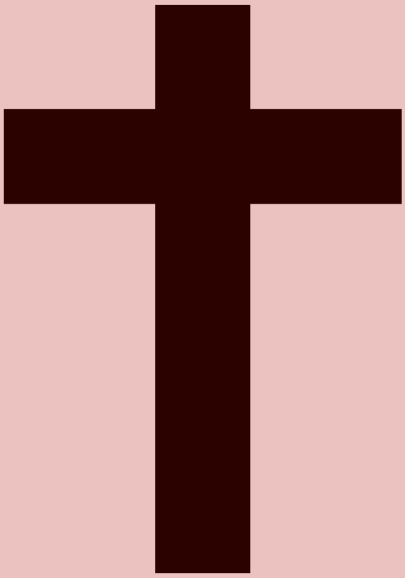
IRUHIN ANANIN BARAEN



The New Testament in the Central dialect of the Arapesh language of Papua New Guinea

IRUHIN ANANIN BARAEN

The New Testament in the Central dialect of the Arapesh language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Arapesh long Nuigini

copyright © 2003 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Arapesh

Dialect: Central

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-01-05

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
2bc22d5b-c527-53fd-8d75-3cc4c2e66cc9

Contents

IRUHIN ANANIN
BARAEN 1
NYARIK IRI BARAEN . . 2
MATYU 3
MAK 84
LUK 134
JON 216
APOSEL 278
ROM 352
1 KORIN 390
2 KORIN 427
GALESIA 452
EFESUS 464
FILIPAI 478
KOLOSI 487
1 TESALONAIKA 497
2 TESALONAIKA 505
1 TIMOTI 510
2 TIMOTI 522
TAITUS 530
FILEMON 535
HIBRU 537
JEMS 566
1 PITA 577
2 PITA 588
1 JON 595
2 JON 605
3 JON 607
JUT 609
REVELESEN 613
Read the New Testament657

IRUHIN ANANIN BARAEN
The New Testament in the Arapesh Language (Central Dialect), East Sepik Province, Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Arapesh long Nuigini

aon]

Translation: © 2003, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2003 by Bible League International

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
http://www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

http://www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

NYARIK IRI BARAEN

Douk putik enen namba nyupe namudok 2-3 okudok buk um, enyudok nyakri baraen um lain 2 aria 3 douk nyape atugun. Douk putik enen kak namudok [ ] nyutatapokuk enen baraen um, ipak wosik pudukemesh um enyudok baraen douk madae nyutem seiwokin kopi (trenslesen) um tokples Grik um Nupela Testamen uwe, uwok. Baraen nyape nyarik um sabaisi shus iri douk nyetem debeinyi leta, shakri seksen heding. Enyen douk baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyetem shukam iri. Aria enen sapta aria ves nyape shukam um nyarik iri debeinyi baraen iri nyakri enyudok atin baraen nyetem kupaikwi buk.

Enen baraen kros referens douk nyakripap kupainyi baraen um enyudok atin baraen kabi nyak nyarik nyatarihen um iri, um nyutaurum enyudok nyarik iri baraen. Enyudok baraen kros referens douk nyape atapis um sisigukis shus.

Baraen nyetem kros referens iri douk nyanaki sisigukiyu bumeb um buk Baibel. Oudak bumeb douk madae shuwem shuknin nyeigur uwe, uwok. Tukwanin atin kabi enyudok um: Mt, Mk, Lk.

Putarih baraen punak arigaha putik enen leta nyupe iruh um enen baraen um, baugenyum enyudok baraen douk nyape atapip um apudok shup. Putarihen aria ta pudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen.

Sagikuk iri shus um okudok buk, ipak ta putik enen barin kabi diksineri um shakri ki tem. Enyudok baraen douk nyawerehumap baugas um enen debeinyi baraen nyetem Nupela Testamen iri.

Enen enyudokmori baraen Tok Pisin douk shakri Pikinini bilong Man, Farisi, Kingdom bilong God. Aria pagikuk iri shup abom um okudok buk, ipak ta putik biap mep piyabigep sabaihi yeh Aposel Pol narahe nanak nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen um hani abudok debeibi amnab douk Maria kwobuki Jisas um.

Preface

This book contains a translation of the New Testament into the Arapesh language (Central Dialect). The language is also known as Coastal Arapesh. It is spoken by approximately 8,000 people who live in the coastal villages from Wautogik/Bogomatai to Kumunim/Sowom. A few of the people also live in the low mountains south of the ocean (Wautogik, Woginara 1 and 2, Sapuain).

The Arapesh language preface also explains the details of Greek Textual differences, cross references, verse identification, book abbreviations, etc. We give thanks to God for the many prayers and gifts of many people who have helped in the production of this book. In particular we thank God for the Bible League, South Holland Illinois, USA, who have graciously underwritten the cost of this edition. We hope and pray that this book will be used by the Spirit of God to lead many of the Arapesh people to faith in Christ and to build up those who are already Christians. We dedicate this book to God, whose continual presence and gracious enabling at each step has made it possible. We desire that it may glorify Him.

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Matyu Nenyem Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Matyu

1:1–2:23 Jisas ananim yamehem
3:1-12 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh Jisas ananin baraen
3:13–4:11 Jisas nenek baptais aria Satan nanaki nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos
4:12–18:35 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria nagabe eneheneh arugeh henekesh iri yopish
19:1–20:34 Jisas nakutukuk Galili nanak shokugi nahobig Judia nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
21:1–27:66 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh baraen, aria eshesh sheneman baraen aria shenek nyiliman rowogin kruse
28:1-20 Shabo Jisas nagok aria ta nakitak nape nekesh mour ananish disaipel ba iyoh aria nato iruhw heven

Jisas Krais Ananish Popehesh Yamehesh Esheshish Nyeiguhw (Luk 3:23-38)

1 Jisas Krais ananish popehesh yamehesh esheshish nyeiguhw douk eshudok. Jisas ananin yamenen Devit. Devit ananin yamenen Abraham.
2 Abraham ananin nuganin Aisak.
Aisak ananin nuganin Jakob.
Aria Jakob nabuki Juda nani ananim owarhim.
3 Juda nabuki Peres nani Sera.
Amamik amakek douk Tamar.
Peres ananin nuganin Hesron.
Hesron ananin nuganin Ram.
4 Ram ananin nuganin Aminadap.
Aminadap ananin nuganin Nason.
Nason ananin nuganin Salmon.
5 Salmon ananin nuganin Boas.
Boas ananik amakek douk Rehap.
Boas ananin nuganin Obet.
Obet ananik amakek Rut.
Obet ananin nuganin Jesi.
6 Jesi ananin nuganin douk king Devit.
Devit ananin nuganin douk Solomon.
Solomon ananik amakek seiwok Uria ananik irohukwik.
7 Solomon ananin nuganin Rehoboam.
Rehoboam ananin nuganin Abiya.
Abiya ananin nuganin Asa.
8 Asa ananin nuganin Jehosapat.
Jehosapat ananin nuganin Joram.
Joram ananin nuganin Usia.
9 Usia ananin nuganin Jotam.
Jotam ananin nuganin Ahas.
Ahas ananin nuganin Hesekia.
10 Hesekia ananin nuganin Manase.
Manase ananin nuganin Emon.
Emon ananin nuganin Josaia.
11 Josaia ananim nugamim douk Jehoiakin nani ananim owarhim.
Abudok nyutob eshesh Israel shanak shonoweshik shape gani Babilon.
12 Shanak shonoweshik shape Babilon aria Jehoiakin nabuki Sealtiel.
Sealtiel ananin nuganin douk Serubabel.
13 Serubabel ananin nuganin Abiut.
Abiut ananin nuganin Eliakim.
Eliakim ananin nuganin Asor.
14 Asor ananin nuganin Sadok.
Sadok ananin nuganin Akim.
Akim ananin nuganin Eliut.
15 Eliut ananin nuganin Eleasar.
Eleasar ananin nuganin Matan.
Matan ananin nuganin Jakob.
16 Jakob ananin nuganin Josep.
Aria Josep narao Maria aria kwobuki Jisas douk shuhwaran um Krais, douk Iruhin nakriyan neshopokan nanaki iri.
17 Namudok aria shadarehi awiros arpesh douk shape iri Abraham napeyobi nyutob arigaha shanaki shatogrumori Devit natogur obi nyutob asudok awiros sanak satogrum

14-poreis. Aria ta shadareh Devit napenyobi nyutob arigaha shanak shatogrumori abudok nyutob eshesh Babilon shanaki sharao eshesh Israel shanak showeshikesh shape Babilon obi douk shopuk shadarehas sanak satogur um 14-poreis awiros. Aria shopunek shadarehi abudok nyutob shabi shape Babilon obi arigaha shanak shatogur um Krais natogur nape obi nyutob um douk shopuk namudok atin, shadarehas sanak satogur 14-poreis.

Maria Kwokwarumori Jisas (Luk 2:1-7)

18 Jisas Krais nonokwarum ahi aih douk namudok. Ananik amakek Maria douk shagraehok um kurao Josep. Eshesh biyesh ta shunoraum aria madae shishuh atugun uwe, uwok aria okwok kwanodukem um okwok kwonorahaen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyanaki nyawishok aria shatik um okwok douk kwunarahaen.

19 Josep yopini arman, madae nunek inahos uwe, uwok. Anan abraen nyan aria nanaiwos nukok abraen Maria uwe, uwok. Aria anan nabo baraen shokubur atin um anan kanak ta nunoiwos irohukwik, Maria.

20 Anan nape nonek urkum um enyudok baraen obi nyutob, enen Iruhin ananin ensel nyatogruman anas yomnis aria nyakripan, “Josep, Devit barhonin, mare nyunotitik um nyurao Maria um nyakik irohukwik. Okwok kwonorahaen um Iruhin ananin Mishin. Madae anan arman nonukok uwe, uwok.

21 Okwok ko kwubanuh kubuki anan nuganin. Aria nyak ta nyuhwaran nyeigur Jisas, um maresh anan ko nugamoh arpesh shukutukuk yoweishi inahos aria shutanamori shupe wosik atin.”

22 Eshudok eneshenesh shenenek shagipesh baraen seiwok anan profet noko Iruhinin baraen iri anan nakri namudok,

23 “Onok madae kuti armam iri ta kweyetueguk, kwubanuh aria kubuki anan nuganin, aria shuhwaran Emanuel. Enyudok baraen nyakri namudok, Iruhin nani apak nape.”

24 Aria Josep neshuh nakitak aria narao Maria um ananik irohukwik, kabi da Iruhin nakripan um.

25 Aria Josep madae nini Maria shishuh atugun uwe, uwok. Aria Maria kwobanuh kwobuki anan nuganin. Aria nodowon nyeigur Jisas.

2

Anam Hadukemesh Iri Hape iri Aun Nakihumori Hanaki Hatik Jisas

1 Maria kwobuki Jisas abrudok wabur Betlehem. Ababur douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. Aria abudok nyutob, Herot douk nenek king nape Debeini um Judia. Maria kwobuki Jisas ba iyoh aria anam hadukem eneshenesh iri hape iri gani aun nakihumori hanaki hatograri Jerusalem.

2 Hanaki aria harigesh hakri, “Anudok batowinyin nonokwarum um nunek king um eshesh Juda iri nape agunum? Apak douk matik ananik unuk gani aun nakihumori aria douk manakumori munek lotuman.”

3 King Herot nemnek enyudok baraen, ba akas sanun. Ihish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri shopunek arugoguhwiar waesh.

4 Aria nenekumam baraen amam pris amamim debeimi hani amudok anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hanaki hatrun. Hanaki aria narigam nakri, “Anudok arman Krais douk Iruhin nakriyan neshopokan nunaki iri ko nunukwarumori meiburi wabur?”

5 Aria hakripan hakri, “Gani Betlehem douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Seiwok anan profet nowemaguk baraen aria nakri namudok,

6 Seiwok Iruhin nakri, ‘Ipak pape abrudok wabur Betlehem douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri, ipak pumnek. Ipak madae pupe pigigi um amam debeimi douk

hasuhw merik um Judia iri uwe,
uwok. Aria amu wouwokuk. Umum
maresh, um nyak atin kweipon
anan debeini arman nutogur ipak
arpesh pape Betlehem iri. Aria
anan kweipon nupe debeini um ipak
eikish arpesh Israel.' "
7 Herot nemnek namudok aria
nanabeshuk nenekumam baraen
amudok douk hape iri aun naki-
humori hanaki iri. Nenekumam
baraen aria hanak hatrun. Aria
anan narigam um da marab nyutob
okwudok unuk da kwatogur.
8 Aria anan neshopokam hunak
Betlehem, aria nakri namudok,
"Punak aria shokubur atin gamo
pupe purim anudok nuganin. Ipak
puriman ba puparugon aria ta
putanamori ba pukrip eik. Umum
maresh, eik shopunek yakana inak
inek lotuman."
9 Douk hemnek king ananin
baraen aria amam hanak. Amam
hanak yah aria ta hatik okwudok
apunik unuk douk harik hatrukwi
gani aun nakihumori iri. Okwok
kwarig atin aria amam hagipeshok
arigaha kwanak kwotem iruhw
anudok nuganin neshuh atari uru-
pat.
10 Amam hatik okwudok unuk
aria amam hanadudareh hanaboum
mishish.
11 Aria amam hunak hawish atu-
dok urupat aria hatik nuganin nani
amakek Maria shape. Aria habuh
hoduk ohrubus hatao atap henek
lotuman. Aria hapuk amamigas ba-
nagas hatuki eshudok hatorishi de-
beibori utabor iri aria hukanesh.
Hakon gol rani paura nyeisig yop-
uri unar iri shohwaren um frankin-
sens aria sani enen yopunyi sanda
nyeigurinyum mir.
12 Hakon eshudok aria heshuh
nagundok Betlehem. Heshuh habo
anas yomnis aria Iruhin nakripam
dodogowinyi baraen um maresh
hutanam hutiguk Herot uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria amam hagipesh ku-
paihi yah hatanam hanam amamig
nahobig.

Josep Nani Armatok Aria Nuganin Sharuwok Shanam Agudok Nahobig Isip

13 Douk amudok biom atun
hanakuk aria Josep neshuh nonabek
anas yomnis. Aria enen Debeini
ananin ensel nyatogruman aria
nyakripan nyakri, "Nyikitak nyurao
nuganin nini amakek aria arigah
punam agudok nahobig Isip. Punak
pupe ganudok arigaha eik ta ikripep
aria ta putanamori. Umum maresh,
Herot douk nakana nupe nurim
nuganin um ta non nugok."
14 Namudok aria Josep nakitak nu-
rao nuganin nani amakek aria abu-
dok atub wab shapa shanam Isip.
15 Josep nani Maria shabuh shape
nagundok arigaha Herot nagok.
Enyudok douk nyatogrum enen
baraen seiwok Debeini nohur anan
profet neyagwrehenyuk iri nyatogur
adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin
nakri, "Eik yohwar eikin Nuganin
nakutukuk Isip nanaki."

Herot Noguwak Ananim Soldia Hanak Habo Sabaimi Batowishim Hagok

16 Herot nape aria nadukemeshum
amudok hape iri aun nakihu-
mori hanaki iri douk hagiyagiman
hanak kupaihi yah. Namudok
aria ananibur nyibur akasibur
atubur. Aria noguwak anam soldia
hanam Betlehem bani warub bape
hurukatin um Betlehem iri um
hubo ihim shokumi batowishim
hugok. Hubo amudok douk biyesh
aka atin atin kwarahos shadiyom
iri atum. Umum maresh, anan
nadukemeshum douk hakripan
hakri abudok nyutob hatik unuk um.
17 Enyudok douk nyatogur um
enen baraen seiwok Iruhin nohur
profet Jeremaia neyagwrehenyuk iri
nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyu-
dok. Iruhin nakriyenyi.
18 "Shemnek anah mah abrudok
wabur Rama. Shemnek onok
armatok kworeh kwabo sawiyeguh
kunak. Resel kwape kworep
okwokwim nugamim. Kworeh
aria madae enen arpen ko wosik

nyugapeshumok okwokwish urkum apahw.”

Josep Nani Armatok Aria Nuganin Shakutukuk Isip Aria Shatanam Shanam Wabur Nasaret

19 Arigaha douk Herot nagokuk aria Josep nonabek anas yomnis gani Isip. Enen Debeini ananin ensel douk nyonohur aria nyakripan namudok.
20 Nyakri, “Nyikitak nyurao nuganin nini ananik amakek aria ta putanam punam Israel. Amudok douk hakrium hubo nuganin nugok iri douk hagok.”
21 Namudok aria Josep nakitak nurao nuganin nani ananik amakek aria ta shatanam shanam Israel.
22 Shanak aria Josep nemnek baraen um shakri Akeleas narao ananin yaken Herot ananik outuk natogur king nape Debeini um agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. Namudok aria Josep ta nanogugur um nunam Judia. Arigaha douk ta nonabek anas yomnis aria Iruhin nakripan enen baraen. Namudok aria shanam agudok shokugi nahobig nyeigurigum Galili.
23 Shunak aria shabuh shape anabur wabur shohwarabur um Nasaret iri. Namudok aria enen baraen seiwok amam profet henyemaguk iri nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. “Anan douk ko shuhwaran shakana anan Nasaret-epimin.”

3

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Abudok nyutob Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri douk nanaki nape apa nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Arpesh shanaki aria apa nape nakripeshen agudok shokugi nahobig Judia agundok wehigunum arpesh wokagunum.
2 Nakripesh namudok. Nakri, “Ipak pubukuk yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin aria putogur ananish arpesh. Umum maresh, abudok nyutob um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk hurukatin um ko butogur.”
3 Jon anan douk anudok arman seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Aisaia neyagwrehuk enen baraen nakri namudok,

“Enen arpen nyape nyohwar gani wehigunum arpesh wokagunum.
Nyohwar nyakri, ‘Gapeshuman yah Debeini.
Pugapeshah ba greg atin hatem um anan nugimah nunaki um!’ ”

4 Jon nenekah iri rupah douk shenekah enen mahin shohwaren um kamel iri enyenyirub ehirub. Aria let nuwashot iri douk shenekat anap mahinyip yegenyihwip. Worigun nagnoh iri douk napeum nawok gormish aria akehinyi lele da nyor numun marubusigas aragas iri.
5 Aria abudok nyutob arpesh shape iri Jerusalem iri, shape iri ihirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri, shape iri ihirub warub bape hurukatin um worub Jodan iri, worobaishi shanaki um shumnek Jon.
6 Shanaki showereh shenekeshi yoweishi inahos aria nenek baptaisumesh abudok worub Jodan.
7 Jon natik worobaimi Farisi hani Sadyusi hanamori hutrun um nunek baptaisumam aria nakripam namudok, “Ipak ogwuhwudok yoweiguhwi yuguhwim nugamim, Iruhin da akasin atun um ipak. Amiapen nyakripep um ta puruwok um eshudok yoweishi douk nakri nenekesh shutogurum ipak iri?
8 Ipak douk pubodig nyirub aria ko punek yopishi eneshenesh um ta wosik piyabigesh namudok adur atin ipak da punek gihaum ipakish yoweishi inahos aria putanam

pukon aparuh Iruhin aria putogur
ananish arpesh.
9 Ipak pur urkwip ipakiruh aparuh
namudok, ‘Abraham anan douk
apakin yaken. Eik yakri ikrip ipak
namudok, Iruhin anan douk adur
atin ko nuhur abrudok utabor aria
nubranam um butogur Abraham
ananish batowish.’
10 Arubar iganigadae banowatak
bakus um buburow rowogig baug.
Ihigosum rowos madae subuki
yopipi shurkwip ba piragos iri,
agusudoki rowos ko shuburo-ogos
aria shuwashogos um nyih hunugos.
11 “Eik douk yenek baptaisumep
um abar kabi da enen kak um ipak
douk pubukuk eshudok yoweishi
inahos ipak da penekeshi iri aria
pubodig nyirub aria patanam
pakon aparuh Iruhin aria putogur
ananish arpesh. Aria anudok ko
nugimori eik iri, anan ko nunek
baptaisumep nukwu Iruhin ananin
Mishin. Anudok ananin dodog
nyenek uhwin um eikin dodog
eik madae yopue ipe wosik um ta
isuhwuman ananiyu su uwe, uwok.
Anan ko nunek baptaisumep nukwu
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyini nyih.
12 Anan ko nunaki kabi da anan ar-
man nasuhwi anap neitip ananis wis
um aria nunaki nudum ihish witish
nyubuhas nushubuk sik. Aria yaputi
shuruwepit wit anan ko nutubuk
gani ananit urupat nobuk wit ati.
Aria ihish witish nyubuhas anan ko
nushaisheh nukwu ehudok yoweihi
nyih douk hanu hape namudok atin
iri madae ta hugoki uwe, uwok.”

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas (Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Abudok nyutob Jon nape apa
nenek baptaisumesh abar, aria
Jisas nakitak nakutukuk agudok
shokugi nahobig Galili aria nanam
worub Jodan. Anan nanam Jon um
nakana Jon anan kanak ta nenek
baptaisuman.
14 Aria Jon nakri uwok um ta
nunek baptaisuman aria nakripan
nakri namudok, “Eik yakri wosik
um nyak ta nyunek baptaisum eik.
Umum maresh, ba nyak ta nyu-
nakmori eik?”
15 Aria Jisas ta nasuhman baraen
nakripan namudok, “Meyoh um
enyudoki baraen, douk nyak
nyenekesh kabi da eik yakri um.
Namudok wosik um apak munekesh
namudok um miyabig ihishmorim
um ihinyumorim yopiyopinyi
baraen um Iruhin nakriyenyi um
enyudok yopinyi poe.” Aria Jon
nemnek Jisas aria nunekesh kabi da
anan nakri um nunek baptaisuman.
16 Douk Jon nenek baptaisuman
jurug, aria Jisas nakutukuk worub
nanatu natowi neyotu iruhw hurus.
Aria atub nyutob anan nanig natik
utag ganupok um heven ibur wabur,
aria anan natik Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyabuhi kabi da anar armir
runahwaram manyun um rabuhi
retem Jisas.
17 Aria anah mah heyagwrehi gani
iruhw heven namudok, “Anudok
eik kanak eikin nuganin. Eik
yanawash abom iri. Eikish
urkum apahw shakri shanadudareh
shanawashaman abom iri.”

4

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas (Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Douk Jisas nenek baptaisum
jurug aria Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyaran nyunak gani wehigunum
arpesh uwok um, aria Satan ko
nukwiraehan um nunek yoweishi
inahos.
2 Aria Jisas nanak nape nubatib
tenabih nyumnegwih weibus nape
meyoh um madae nuwok worigun
uwe, uwok. Arigaha takweirubi nyu-
rub ban.
3 Aria Satan nanaki nakripan na-
mudok, “Nyak da Iruhin in nuganin
um aria nyak krip abrudok utabor
ba butogur bret.”
4 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok,
“Baraen nyetem Baibel iri nyakri
namudok, ‘Arpesh madae shuwok
bret atut ba ta shupe wosik atin

uwe, uwok. Arpesh ta shupe wosik
atin um shumnek Iruhin ananin ihin
baraen niyagwrehenyi.' "

5 Jisas nakri namudok aria Sa-
tan ta naranum yopuburi wabur
Jerusalem. Aria nakih nowem Jisas
neyotu gani iruhw iruhuguk um atu-
dok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat.

6 Aria Satan nakripan namudok,
"Nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin
um, aria nyak sapurak buh gani
atap. Umum maresh, baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri nyakri
namudok, 'Iruhin ko nukripesh
dodogowinyi baraen ananish ense-
lahos um shunaki shegemenyukuk
aria shusuwenyukuk iruhw esheshis
wis. Namudok aria nyakiruh
yeriweruh ko mare hunubo anam
atum utom uwe, uwok.' "

7 Aria Jisas nakrip Satan namudok,
"Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk
iri shopunek nyakri namudok, 'Nyak
ta mare nyukwiraeh nyakin Debeini
um nenek yoweishi inahos, anan da
nyakin Iruhin.' "

8 Aria ta shopunek Satan ta naran
nato onohw hwato abom iri yo-
duhw. Hakih aria Satan neyabigan
ihigosmorim nahobigos sape abudok
amnab iri sani ihishmorim yopishi
eneshenesh shape agudok nahobig
iri.

9 Aria anan nakrip Jisas namudok,
"Nyak douk atin nyuduk ohrubus
aria nyuhwido barag gubuh atap
aria nyenek beten um eik, aria eik ko
iken eshudok ihish eneshenesh um
nyak."

10 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok,
"Satan nyak karuwok-mokuk um
eik! Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
buk iri douk nyakri namudok, 'Nyak
ta ko nyunek beten um Debeini atun
anan da nyakin Iruhin aria nyunek
anan atun ananin atin mour.' "

11 Jisas nakripan namudok aria Sa-
tan nakutunukuk aria nanak. Aria
enesh enselahos shanaki shatauru-
man.

Jisas Nari Nenek Mour Nahobig Galili
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Abudok nyutob Jisas nem-
nek Jon da nonoweshik nape
shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria anan
nakitak natanam nanak agudok
nahobig Galili.

13 Aria anan madae nanak nupe
ananibur wabur Nasaret aria amu
nenek atin nanak nape kupaiburi
wabur Kaperneam. Abrudok wabur
douk bape anagas um debeigi
Galilieg waiyag hurukatin um
abudok biyab amnab nyeiguribum
Sebulun aria Naptali.

14 Jisas nenekesh namudok um
enen baraen seiwok Iruhin nohur
profet Aisaia neyagwrehenyuk iri
nyatogur adurin atin.

15 Baraen enyudok. Nyakri,
"Debeibi amnab Sebulun aria de-
beibi amnab Naptali,
abudok amnab douk bape hurukatin
um debeihi yah
hanam youg gwani amnab douk
bape gani wobrab worub Jo-
dan iri um agudok nahobig
douk Galili.
Agundok worobaishi arpesh douk
eshesh madae Judaishi aria
eshesh shopunek da shanaki
shape agundok.
16 Eshudok arpesh shapeum aruk-
wut iri, eshesh douk shatik
bogaragun um!
Eshudok arpesh shapeum arukwut-
igunum atugun iri,
douk shape bogaragun um atin!"

17 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nape
nakripesh baraen nakri, "Ipak
pubukuk apa punegeshi yoweishi
inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh
Iruhin aria putogur ananish arpesh.
Umum maresh, abudok nyutob um
arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven douk hurukatin um
ko butogur."

Jisas Nahwar Nubatim Armam Hatogur Disaipel
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Anah nyumnah Jisas nape
nanarahaen nanak anagas um
debeigi Galilieg waiyag aria natik
biom armam ashuken nani wanin.
Anan douk Saimon. Ananin ku-
painyi nyeigur da shohwaran um
Pita. Anan nani ananin wanin
Andru, amam douk hape howashak
umbenab agudok Galilieg waiyag.
Amam biom hatuk eiguhw um ta
shutoruguh shukam utabor.
19 Douk natrum aria nakripam
nakana, "Ipak biom yowi pugipesh
eik, aria eik ta iyabigep um ta purao
arpesh shunaki shugipesh eik."
20 Douk amam hemnek atin aria
hakutukuk amamib umbenab bakuk
aria hagipesh Jisas hanak.
21 Anan nagim waiyag nanaku
shopunek, aria ta natigu kupaimi
biom armam ashuken nani wanin,
Jems, Sebedi ananin nuganin, nani
ananin waninuman Jon. Amam
biom hani amamin yaken, Sebedi da
hatem bot, aria apa hagabe amamib
umbenab. Jisas natrumugu aria nah-
waram um hugipesh anan.
22 Nohwaromugu aria atub nyutob
ahudok atuh nyumnah hakutukuk
bot tani amamin yaken napeik, aria
hakitak hanaman hanak.

Jisas Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Aria Nagabe Worobaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Yopish (Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jisas narahaen nanak ihirub
warub agudok nahobig Galili. Nanak
nawish agundok eshesh Juda shan-
torum shape sheneyagwreh-ogwi
urusag aria nape nakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen. Nakripesh
um agundok eshesh ko shuwish um
agundok Iruhin nape debeinium
ananish arpesh um. Nakripesh
baraen aria nagapesh ihishmorim
da yowe yoweihi arugeh henekesh
iri aria yopish.
24 Aria baraen nyanak ihigunum
agudok nahobig Siria um enyudok
Jisas neneken iri mour. Namu-
dok aria shrauri ihishmorim douk
yoweshum yomo yomogihi arugeh
henekeshi kabi da debeiri eriger
rapeyeshi, yoweishi sagabehos
shapeyeshi, eshudok shatu ba
krukruk shakuh iri aria eshudok
roguhw aiyas shagokesh iri. Aria
Jisas nugabe ihishmorim ba yopish.
25 Aria sabaishi shemnek baraen
ba shunaki, eshesh da shanaki arbu-
dok warub bani nahobigos. Eshesh
shanaki Galili, Jerusalem aria Judia.
Enesh douk shape iri gani wobrab
worub Jodan shanaki. Aria enesh
douk shanaki anab amnab douk 10
poreirub warub bapeim shahwaro-
gun um Dekapolis, eshudok ihish-
morim eshesh shape arbudok warub
iri shanaki aria shagipesh Jisas.

5

Jisas Nakripesh Worobainyi Yopinyi Baraen Iruhw Anag Mihig

1 Jisas natik eshudok worobaishi
arpesh shantorum shanaki aria
nanak nato anag mihig. Aria nakih
nape atap. Aria ananish disaipel
shanaki shanaman shape.

Jisas Nakripesh Baraen Um Yopihi Aih Douk Apak Mugipesheh Aria Ko Mupe Manadudareh Abom Um (Luk 6:20-23)

2 Aria Jisas neyagwreh nakesh
yopinyi baraen namudok,
3 "Eshudoki arpesh douk shadukemesh
um esheshish mishish madae shupe
hurukum Iruhin iri, aria shakri
Iruhin um ko numnekesh iri, eshesh
wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum
maresh, eshesh ko shuwish agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum heven aria shupe
wosik atin gani iruhw heven."
4 "Eshudok arpesh douk es-
heshiruh aparuh yoweruh ba
shureh atinyi aria madae shunudu-
dareh um, yoweishi inahos eshesh
shenekeshi iri aria shukri um
maresh ta shenek yoweishi inahos
um, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh.
Umum maresh, Iruhin ko nugamo-
hesh um esheshiruh aparuh."

5 “Eshudok samokwiyaishi arpesh madae shubo mishish ba shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria shenek kupaishi yoweishi inahos iri eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ko nokesh abudok amnabish ihish eneshenesh aria shunogremesh.”

6 “Eshudoki arpesh douk shanawashabok abom um shigipesh Iruhih ananin baraen ba shupe yopunyi poe, kabi da nyurub baesh um worigun nani abar um, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ko gamo nugamohesh nenekesh shupe duguresh atin shupe.”

7 “Eshudok douk shenek gihaum kupaishi arpesh iri aria shutaurumesh um eneshenesh iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin shopunek ko nenek gihaum eshesh.”

8 “Eshudok douk esheshish apahw urkum shape yopiyopishi madae shur um shenek yoweishi inahos iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, eshesh ta shutik Iruhin.”

9 “Eshudok douk shapeum shiyatak rupanitak iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ta nuhwaresh ananish nugashish.”

10 “Eshudok douk shenek Iruhin nakriyenyi yopinyi mour aria namudok ba kupaishi shaesh, shahiyahesh aria shuweshikesh um, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Eshesh douk ta ko shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven.”

11 “Ipak douk shutrip pigipesh eik, ba shuhep shurukwep nubug, shuhiyahep aria shugiyagim ipak shudukumep nyau nyatograri baraen, aria wosik ipak ta panadudareh.

12 Ipakish urkum apahw ko shupe wosik atin aria ipak ko gamo punadudareh. Umum maresh, ipak ko purao yopishi eneshenesh gani iruhw heven. Eshesh ta shenekesh um ipak kabi da seiwok shehiyah anam profet harigum ipak iri.”

Ipak Douk Pene Bilip Aria Pape Kabi Sol Rani Lait Um (Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34, 35)

13 “Ipak douk pape kabi da sol um abudok amnab. Aria sol kwehig miyair ba mare ta akehir aka nubutir, aria ta menekar mumam ba ta akehir aka nubutir? Arudoki sol arar mour wokar. Aria ta arpesh shuwashar-uguk, aria shishar shukwu esheshiruh yeriweruh.

14 “Ipak douk pape kabi da lait um abudok amnab. Anabur wabur da betem gani iruhw onohw yoduhw iri ta mare bunubeshuk.

15 Arpesh ta mare shutik eneh nyih aria shushapumeh shukwu anap marup uwe, uwok. Eshesh ko shutik nyih hukus wehiwehigunum, um ta hukesh arpesh lait um ihishmorim arpesh numun urupat.

16 Aria douk ipak ta pupe namudok atin kabi da nyih hanu hakus um. Pupe um punek yopishiyen aria ta arpesh shutrip aria ko shuhur ipakin Yaken ananin nyeigur nyuto gani iruhw douk nape heven iri.”

Jisas Nakripesh Baraen Um Iruhin Ananin Lo

17 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Mare pure urkwip namudok eik douk yanaki um iyatakuk Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nakrip Moses ba nenyem iri nyani enyudok baraen seiwok amam profet hakripeshukenyi, uwok. Eik douk yanamori inek enyudok baraen douk lo nyani amam profet amamin baraen nyakrium aria nyutograri adurin atin.

18 Douk ipak gamo pumnek enyudok baraen eik adur atin yakripepum! Kweipon heven aria agudok nahobig guniyatak ahi nyumnah, enyudok ihin Iruhin ananin lo kweipon nyupe atin nyupe aria ta mare nyuniyatokuk uwe, Uwok. Enyudok mehimainyi baraen shenyem shus iri aria ihin baraen sheneken nyape lo iri ihinyumorim baraen kweipon nyupe atin nyupe. Enyudok lo kweipon nyupe atin

nyupe namudok atin arigaha ihish
kupaishi eneshenesh shiniyatokuk
agudok nahobig.
19 Namudok aria douk meinyiah
arpen nyutik anabikum enyudok
shokwinyium ihin Iruhin ananin lo
aria nyubrigen nyenek skulum ku-
paishi arpesh um nyigiyagimeshum
shenekesh namudok, enyudok arpen
nyenekesh namudok iri enyen
kweipon nyeigur shokwin um
nyuwish abrudok wabur Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum gani iruhw heven. Aria
namudok atin um meinyiah arpen
douk nyigipesh ihinymorim lo, aria
shopunek nyenek skulum kupaishi
um enyudok lo, enyenyin nyeigur ko
nyutogur debeinyi um ganik Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum iruhw heven.
20 Aria douk adur atin eik yakripep
namudok, ipak douk pupeum aria
ta mare pugipesh Iruhin ananin lo
ba baraenyum, aria ipakih yopihi
aih douk ta mare henek uhwin um
douk amam Farisi hani amudok
anam henek skulumesh um lo iri
henekehi um ba mare punekesh kabi
da Iruhin nakri um, aria ipak ta
mare puwish aburdok wabur Iruhin
ananish arpesh shapeum heven iri
uwe, uwok."

Jisas Nakri Um Agundok Shugabe Baraen Um
(Luk 12:57-59)

21 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok,
"Ipak douk pumnek seiwok shakrip
ipakish popehesh yamehesh um.
'Mare pubo arpesh shugok. Pubirok
namudok um aria ko piyotu um de-
beigwi kwotog.'
22 Douk eik yakripep namudok.
Ipak amiapen nyukri akas um
ananin anokwinen, aria ko shuran
shunak um kwot. Aria ipak amiapen
pukrip anokwinen namudok, 'Nyak
yoweini!' anan shopunek ko shuran
shunak um kwot. Aria amiapen
nyuho anokwinen, ba nyukana nyak
yoweigunum, anan nape huruhuruk
um yoweihi nyih hanugunum gani
hel.
23 Aria ipak ko pakana pugabe
mishish um Iruhin iri. Ipak pure
urkwip pani enesh kupaishi panitok
um, aria ipak pubukuk eneshenesh
pakana pugabe Iruhin eshi.
24 Ipak purik punak, ba pu-
gabe baraen puni ipakishi aria ko
putanam punak pugabe Iruhinin
Mishin. Douk akas wata sapenyep
obi nyutob mare punam Iruhin.
25 "Ipak douk enesh arpesh
shakana shuraep shunak um kwotog
um, aria pugabe baraen adukum
kwot, da nyutob wata bape adai.
Kadak pukuna piyotu abom um
ta shuraep shunak um kwot aria
shuko jasep aria jas ko noko ipakum
polis. Aria polis ko haraep hu-
nam shunuweshik-ati urupat aria
punuweshik.
26 Aria nagundok ipak ko pupe
abom piyatak ipakibor utabor um
putor yoweiti shunuweshik-ati uru-
pat."

Jisas Nakri um Arpesh Shunaraum Iri Sheshuh Atugun Shenek Yoweishi Inahos Shani Kupaikwi Kupainari

27 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok,
"Ipak seiwok pemnek shakrip
arpesh enyudok baraen namudok,
'Ipak arman armatok punoraum iri
mare puni kupaishi arman armatok
punek wehrur.'
28 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak namu-
dok, douk anan arman nushakam
onok armatok aria douk anudok ar-
man iganigadae nenek wehrur nu-
mun um ananish urkum apahw um
okwudok armatok.
29 Aria douk nyakip nabep pape
yopunyi rogur ehahi ponuk nyak um
nyunek yoweishi inahos, namudok
aria douk atin nyutuk apudok nabep
ba nyuwashopuk. Namudok wosik
um anabik um nyak kanak yowe-
gun ba nyuwashagunuk aria douk
madae nyenek yoweishi inahos uwe,
uwok, aria ta mare shuwashokuk
ihinyum nyak kanak nyubuh gani
yoweihi nyih hanu um hel iri.

30 Aria douk nyakin yopunyi rogur
nyubirok nyak ba nyuguruki um
nyenek yoweishi inahos, namudok
aria douk atin nyutupok enyudok
rogur ba nyuwashenyuk. Namu-
dok wosik um anabik um nyak
kanak yowegun ba nyuwashagunuk
aria douk madae nyenek yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok, aria ta mare
shuwashokuk ihinyum nyak kanak
nyubuh gani yoweihi nyih hanu um
hel iri."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Douk Shabrigesh Eshesh Kanak Da Shanaraum Um
(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok,
"Seiwok eshesh shakri namudok,
'Douk anan arman niyatokuk ananik
irohukwik, aria anan ta nukok iro-
hukwik anap shup um ta shubrig es-
hesh kanak eshesh shunoraum um.'
32 Aria douk eik yakana ikrip ipak
namudok, aria douk anudok ar-
man niyatok ananik irohukwik aria
douk abudok nyutob ananik irohuk-
wik madae kwonek wehrur kuni
anan arman, namudok aria douk
anudok arman nenek armatok um
kwabrig enyudok shunoraum enyi
lo. Umum maresh, ta okwudok ar-
matok kurao kupaini arman, aria ok-
wudok armatok kwonek wehrur um
kwani anudok anan arman sheshuh
um. Aria ta anan arman nurao
onok armatok, seiwok okwokwin
raminen niyatokuk iri, anan shop-
unek nabrig enyudok shunoraum
enyi lo aria anan shopunek nenek
wehrur um nani okwudok armatok
sheshuhum."

Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Shukuna Adur Iruhw

33 Aria Jisas ta nakripesh namu-
dok, "Ipak pumnek enen baraen
seiwok shakrip ipakish popehesh
yamehesh shemnek aria ipak shop-
unek douk pemnek, enyudok baraen
nyape namudok, 'Nyak mare ta
nyigiyagig um agundok ta nyukri
adur iruhw um. Aria agundok
nyukri adur iruhw um nyakana
nyenek enen mugu um, aria ta adur
atin nyigipesh enyudok baraen aria
nyenekesh shutogur adur atin um
Debeini ananis nabes.'
34 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak, douk
ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri adur
iruhw. Amu wouwokuk. Ipak mare
ta piyagwreh pukri heven um punek
enen baraen nyutogur dodogeshin.
Umum maresh, Iruhin napeyenyi
debeinyi wagitur da nyape heven.
35 Aria ipak mare ta piyagwreh
pukri agudok nahobig um punek
enen baraen nyutogur dodogeshin.
Umum maresh agudok nahobig
douk kabi da wabur um Iruhin
noduk ananiruh yeriweruh heyotu
agudok nahobig. Aria shopunek
ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri wabur
Jerusalem shopunek um punek
enen baraen nyutogur dodogeshin.
Umum maresh, abrudok wabur
douk anudok atun Debeini King
ananibur wabur.
36 Aria ipak mare ta piyagwreh
pukri ipakigos baragos um punek
enen baraen nyutogur dodogeshin.
Umum maresh, nyak madae
nyukana wosik atin um ta nyenek
anap nyakip baragitep nyakig barag
um ta putogur shigorihwipi aka
behrabipi, uwok.
37 Aria ipak ta pukri pukuna 'Adur'
aria 'Uwok' atin. Enyudok atin
ipak ta pukriyen aria meyoh. Ihin
kupainyi baraen da shiyagwrehen
ba shagiyagig aria shaduronen um
enyudok baraen iri enyudok baraen
da nyatograri enyudok yoweinyi
sagab Satan da neyagwrehen ba
nyatogur."

Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Ta Shubeiri Baraen Wanohw Douk Kupaishi Shenekesh-umesh Iri
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok,
"Ipak seiwok pemnek shakri na-
mudok, 'Douk anan arman nununu
kupaini arman ananip nabep, aria
anan ko shopunek nutanam nununu
nanudok ananip nabep. Aria
douk anan arman nudar kupaini

arman ananihw nahw, aria anan ko
shopunek nutanam nudar nanudok
ananihw nahw.'
39 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak
namudok, Ipak mare ta putanam
pubeiri nigwanoh, baraen um douk
kupaishi shenekesh yowiyokuk
um ipak iri, uwok. Aria douk
anan arman nubo enesh nyakish
popaeshohos, aria nyak nyukonugu
wobresh popaeshohos shopunek ba
nesh.
40 Aria douk anan arman nakana
nenemen kwot aria nutrin nyakit
siot, aria nyak shopunek ta
nyukonugu nyakit saket shopunek
um anan.
41 Aria douk anan arman
dodogeshin um nyak ta nyusahu-
mon ananih jah ba nyigim yah
nyunak 1 kilomita, namudok aria
nyak nyusah jah nyigim yah nyinak
2 kilomita.
42 Aria douk anan arman norig
nyak um nyukon enesh muguhwos
um anan, aria nyak wosik shukon es-
hudok muguhwos anan da narigen-
meishi. Aria douk anan arman
nakana nyukon enesh muguhwos
meyoh ba kweipon aria anan ta nu-
tanam nukenyeshi um nyak, aria
nyak mare nyukon agab um ananin
baraen uwe, uwok."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Apakish Urkum Apahw Shukri Shunawasham Apakish Horik Horin
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Ipak
seiwok pemnek shakri namudok,
'Ipak ko gamo pukri punawasham
ipakishi arpesh atish, aria ipakish
urkum apahw ko yoweshum ipakish
horin horik.'
44 Aria douk eik yakripep namu-
dok, ipak douk aria ta putanam
pukesh ipakish urkum apahw aria
pukri punawasham ipakish horin
horik, aria ipak punek beten um
eshesh aria Iruhin ta gamo nugabe
eshesh douk shenekesh yowiyokuk
um ipak iri.
45 Namudok aria ipak ta pupe kabi
da Iruhin ananish nugashish um
ipakin Yaken douk nape heven iri.
Anan douk nenek wah hutao um
yoweishi arpesh aria shopunek um
yopishi arpesh. Aria anan shop-
unek nenek eshah hormorim um
yopishi arpesh aria shopunek um es-
hudok arpesh da shanahwaram um
yoweishi arpesh shopunek.
46 Douk ipak pukuna pukri eshu-
dok arpesh douk shakri ipak atip iri,
aria ipak ta purao maresh yopishi?
Douk harao takis iri, amam shop-
unek douk henek apunih aih.
47 Aria douk ipak punek ruwahep
wabigep um ipakish wanaruh atish,
aria ipak ta punek uhwin um
kupaishi arpesh esheshish urkum
apahw mumam? Eshesh madae
shudukemesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen iri douk shenekesh namudok
atin.
48 Aria ipak douk ta putogur yopip
abom um punek yopishi eneshenesh
atin aria pupe kabi da ipakin Yaken
nape heven iri douk nape yopuyop-
uni abom."

6

Jisas Nakripeshum Shusuhw Yopuhwi Ruwohwum

1 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak
ko gamo pudukemesh. Ipak mare
pusuhw ipakihw yopuhwi ruwohw
yopugunum um ihish arpesh ta
shutik uwok. Douk punekesh
namudok, aria ipak ta mare purao
yopishi eneshenesh um ipakin Yaken
douk nape heven iri, uwok.
2 "Aria douk ipak pakana pukesh
eneshenesh um eshudok douk
eneshenesh wokeshi, aria shopunek
mare pukrip arpesh shurik shunak
ba shuhwar shukripesh um nyak
nyenekesh namudok kabi da enesh
arpesh shabirak um gani numun
lotuig urusag aria gani debeihi
yeh. Eshudoki arpesh shakana
shigiyagim ihish arman armatok,
aria eshesh kupaikwi kupainari ta
shukana eshudoki arpesh da yopishi
aria shuhur esheshish nyeiguhw
shuto gani iruhw. Eik yakripep
adurin baraen, eshudoki arpesh

douk sharao esheshishi yopishi
eneshenesh aria jurug.
3 Douk nyakana nyutaurum eshu-
dok jah eneshenesh wokeshi, aria
douk ruwohw nyasuohwi nyakin
yoweinyi rogur mare nyudukemesh
um marohw ruwohw douk nyakin
yopunyi rogur nyasuohwi.
4 Namudok aria enyudok mour
um shutaurum jah um enesh-
enesh wokeshi douk nyubeshuken
nyeneken iri ta nyupe nyunubeshuk-
igunum. Aria ta nyakin Yaken nutik
eneshenesh shape nyunubeshuk-
igunum iri, aria anan ko nuken
yopishi eneshenesh um nyak."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shunek Beten Um (Luk 11:2-4)

5 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak
pakana punek beten um, aria ipak
mare punekesh kabi da amudok
hagiyagigi henekeshum. Amam
hakana hiyotu henek beten numun
um lotuig urusag aka hiyotu agun-
dok worobaishi arpesh sharahaen
um debeihi yeh um kupaishi arpesh
shutrum. Eik yakripep adurin
baraen um ipak, amudok iganigadae
harao amamibor utabor jurug.
6 Aria douk pakana punek beten
um, aria puwish ipakig urusag
aria puwaru witog aria punek
beten um ipakin Yaken douk nape
nonobeshuk-igunum. Aria ipakin
Yaken douk apa natik eshudoki,
anan ta gamo nugabe ipak nukep
ipakish yopishi eneshenesh.
7 Aria abudok nyutob ipak pakana
punek beten obi nyutob, aria mare
punek beten piyagwreh sabain atin
baraen meyoh, namudok eshudok
madae shudukumesh um Iruhin iri
shabirak um. Esheship urkwip
por namudok eshesh ta shiyagwreh
sabainyi baraen aria Iruhin ta num-
nek eshesh.
8 Ipak mare pugipesh eshesh da
shenekeshum, uwok. Douk ipak
madae pupuk ipakig nukwatog obi
nyutob um porig ipakin Yaken um
enesh eneshenesh, aria anan igani-
gadae nadukemesh um ihish enesh-
enesh ipak douk wokeshi.
9 "Ipak pakana punek betenum,
aria punek beten namudok.
'Apakin Yain, nyape iruhw heven iri,
apak makri
ihishmorim arpesh shutuk nyakin
yopunyi nyeigur nyape holi iri
nyuto gani iruhw.
10 Apak makri nyak nyupe debeini
um sabaishi arpesh.
Apak mape atap iri makri mugipesh
nyakin baraen atin,
kabi da eshesh shape iruhw heven
iri shenekesh um.
11 Douk nyukop doukigun worigun
ahudok atuh nyumnah.
12 Aria nyukweshih-umap ihish
yoweishi inahos
apak monekesh iri, kabi da apak
shopunek menekesh um ku-
paishi shenekeshomap iri.
13 Aria nyak mare ta nyukrip
yoweinyi sagab Satan
um nukwiraeh apak ba munek
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
Aria nyak nyutaurum apak nyukrip
Satan um ta mare nunamori
apak
aria nyukweshihuk yoweishi inahos
um apak.
[Nyak atin nyape nyohwar arpesh
um shuwish
agundok nyak nyape Debeinarium
nyakish arpesh um,
aria nyak dodogowinyi abom aria
sabaishi arpesh shatuk
nyakin yopunyi nyeigur nyape holi
iri
nyuto gani iruhw ihih nyumneh.
Adur atin.]'
14 "Pumnek. Douk ipak
puwaromesh kupaishi shenekeshi
yoweishi inahos, aria ipakin Yaken
nape heven anan ta nukweshih
ipakish yoweishi inahos shopunek.
15 Aria douk ipak mare pukweshih
yoweishi inahos um eshesh kupaishi
arman armatok, aria ipakin Yaken
shopunek ta mare nukweshih ipak-
ish yoweishi inahos."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shashakur Um Worigun Eneh Nyumneh Aria Shunek Beten Atin Um

16 Jisas nakri namudok, “Douk pakana pushakur um worigun eneh nyumneh, aria ipakigos yomogos mare yowegos kabi da arpesh shagiyagigi shenekesh um. Esesh shenek esheshigos yomogos yowegos, aria ihish arpesh shutrish aria shudukemesh namudok eshesh da shushakur um worigun. Eik yakripep um adurin baraen ipak, eshesh iganigadae sharao yopishi eneshenesh aria jurug.
17 Aria ipak douk pakana pushakur um worigun, aria pukrup yomogos ba puwem yopuri wel ipakigos baragos.
18 Namudok aria ihish arpesh ko mare shudukemesh namudok ipak da pushakur um worigun. Aria ipakin Yaken da nape nunubeshuk-igunum iri, anan atun ko nudukemesh. Aria ipakin Yaken apa natik eneshenesh shunubeshuk iri, anan ko nukep yopishi eneshenesh um ipak.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Yopishi Eneshenesh Shurimesh Shushubuk Heven Iri
(Luk 12:33-34)

19 Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak mare putorum yopiyopishi eneshenesh ipakish aria pushubuk atugun agundok um agudok nahobig, uwok. Puneshubuk agundok um yomiyamish aria ros ko shununish, aria eshudok shakwaruhi ko shubrig narub urusag ba shukwumesh aruh.
20 Namudok aria ipak ko putorum yopiyopishi eneshenesh aria pushubuk atugun gani iruhw heven. Umum maresh, gani iruhw heven yomiyamish aria ros ko mare shununish aria eshudok shakwuaruhi ko mare shubrig narub urusag ba shukwumesh aruh uwe, uwok.
21 Aria abrudok wabur eshudok yopiyopishi eneshenesh ipakish shakus aburi, aria douk abrudok wabur atubur ko ipakish urkum apahw ko shunuwasham-agun abom um ta shupe.”

Arpeshis Nabes Asas Douk Kabi Enen Lam Um
(Luk 11:34-36)

22 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Nabes sape kabi da lam um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria douk ipakis nabes yopusium, ta lait shunukit ihigunum ipakiruh yegeshiweruh.
23 Aria douk ipakis nabes yowes, aria ihigun um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh ta hupeim arukwut. Namudok aria douk atudok lait tupe numuninyum douk kabi da arukwut um, aria ta atudok arukwut ko tutogur debeiti abom.”

Anan Arman Ko Mare Wosik Um Nenek Mour Um Biom Takwiyem Atugun
(Luk 16:13)

24 Jisas nakri namudok, “Madae anan arman douk ta wosik um nupe shukam um biom takwiyem atugun uwe, uwok. Aria ta ananish urkum apahw shukri anan aria yowesh um naniganan. Aria ta numnek baraen um anan aria nukon agab um naniganan. Aria ipak douk shopunek ta mare pupe shukam um Iruhin aria utabor shopunek uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Eneshenesh Wokesh Aria Eshesh Urkwip Yowep
(Luk 12:22-31)

25 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Namudok aria eik yakripep, ipak mare urkwip aparuh yowesh um ipak kanak aria pakri, ‘Douk ta apak muwok maresh muguhwos? Aria ta muwok marabar abar?’ Aria mare urkwip aparuh yowesh um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aria pakana, ‘Douk ta muwah mareh rupeh?’ Enyudokmori ipak mare ta piyagwrehen atin uwe, uwok. Ipak douk ta mare pupe dodogowip um rupeh hani worigun atish aria pupe roubi nyutob agundok atap uwe, uwok. Ipak purik gamo pupe yopip abom ba iyoh aria

eshudok ko pugiguk pure urukumomesh.
26 Ipak douk putik armiguhw hwohwebur iruhw iri. Ogwoguh madae hwu worigun uwe, uwok. Aria ogwoguh madae hutorumogun ba hugunubuk shawok worigun ati urupat uwe, uwok. Ogwoguh douk ipakin Yaken nape heven iri nukoguh worigun. Aria ipak douk peshagrakuk armiguhw, aka uwok?
27 Aria douk enen um ipak enyenyish urkum apahw shor shunak yoweshum ta nyupe anagun shopunek banogun nyutobigun nyupe agundok atap nyishagrakuk abudok nyutob douk ko nyugok obi? Namudok ta uwok.
28 Aria umum maresh ba ipakish urkum apahw yowesh um rupeh? Ipak ko putik kabi da eshudok wanorish aruruhish shatogur um. Eshesh douk shatogur mumam? Eshesh madae shunek enen debeinyi mour uwe, uwok. Eshesh madae shenek rupeh uwe, uwok.
29 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak, seiwok King Solomon nere sabaihwi yopuyopuhwi ananihw suruhw ba uwok, eshudok aruruhish shenek uhwin um Solomon ananihw suruhw.
30 Aria douk aruhudok utoruh hape ihigunmorim, aria nuhut atin arpesh ta shutuporuh aria shuwashoruh um nyih hunuruh. Aria aruhudok utoruh douk Iruhin naginohwaruh. Namudok aria ipak armam armago papeum shokwinyi bilip meyoh, ipak douk gamo pudukemesh namudok, Iruhin ta gamo nuginohw ipak shopunek.
31 Namudok aria ipak mare ipakish urkum apahw shor shunak yowesh aria pukana, 'Ta apak muwok maresh? Ta apak muwok marabar abar? Ta apak mure mareh rupeh? Uwok.'
32 Eshesh eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri eshesh ko esheshish urkum apahw ta yowesh um shurim eshudok ihish eneshenesh. Douk ipakin Yaken nape iruhw heven iri anan iganigadae nadukemesh jurug um eshudok ihish eneshenesh ipak wokeshi.
33 Aria douk nyarik iri mugu ipak ta ko gamo punekenyi douk nyakri namudok. Ipak pupe dodogowip atip um puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um aria punek yopihi atih aih. Ipak purik punek enyudok aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok ta anan nukepesh shopunek um ipak.
34 Namudok aria ipak mare urkwip aparuh yowesh um maresh ta shutogur nuhut, uwok. Umum maresh, eneshenesh ko shutogur nuhut iri nyunekesh wokish shutogur nuhut. Aria maremaresh eneshenesh shakana shutogur doukih nyumnah iri nyunekesh wokish shutogur douk."

7

Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Shuduk Heh Um Kupaishi Arpesh Shenek Yoweishi Inahos Um
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak mare pusuhw wis ba puduk heh aria baraen um kupaishi ba pakana eshesh da yoweishi, uwok. Ipak penekesh namudok aria Iruhin ko ta nenekesh namudok atin um ipak shopunek.
2 Iruhin ko nusuhw wis aria nuduk hah aria baraen um ipak kabi da ipak penekeshum kupaishi arpesh um. Aria ahudoki atatahih aih, baraen atish ipak da penekesh um kupaishi arpesh iri, ahudok atatahih aih, baraen atish ko Iruhin nutanam nenekesh um ipak namudok atin shopunek.
3 "Umum maresh, ba ipak patik mehimainyi nyubuhasin nyor ipakin anokwinen ananip nabep iri, aria ipak da madae urkwip purum debeipi rowogip aidap da por ipakis nabes iri?
4 Aria douk aidap por ipakis nabes, aria umum maresh ba ipak ta pukrip

ipakin anokwinen, ‘Anokwin, eik yakana itukuk nyubuhas da shor nyakip nabep iri?’

5 Ipak douk penek rohw iri aria pagiyagigi. Riguk ipak ta putukuk debeipi rowogip aidap por ipak kanak ipakis nabes iri ba jurug. Aria kwehig ba gamo putik aria ko putukuk shokushi nyubuhas da shor ipakin anokwinen ananip nabep iri.

6 “Ipak mare puhur yopiyopishi eneshenesh shugraeheshum Iruhin iri, aria puko nubagwesh. Umum maresh, nubag ta gutanom aria gunatuk ipak. Aria ipak mare puwashok yopiyopibi ipakib weiyoub bunam burguhw. Um maresh, ogwogwuhw ta hwusish weiyoub hurukutunab hwukwu ohwip.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Shenek Beten Um Iruhin Aria Ta Nukesh Yopiyopishi Eneshenesh (Luk 11:9-13)

7 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak penek beten aria porig Iruhin um ta nukep eneshenesh, aria anan ta nekepesh. Ipak penek mour dodog um purim eneshenesh aria ta putrish. Ipak pubo wit, aria Iruhin ta nujik wit um ipak.

8 Ihish arpesh shenek beten um Iruhin iri, eshesh ta shurao eneshenesh. Arpesh shenek mour dodog um shurim eneshenesh iri, eshesh ta shutrish. Arpesh ko shubo wit iri, Iruhin ta nujikomesh wit.

9 “Aria ko enen batowin um enen arpen um ipak ko nyorig enyenyin yaken um nuken bret, aria ko yakenomen nuken utomum batowin aka? Namudok ta uwok.

10 Aria ko batowin nyorig yaken um nuken anar eyur, aria ko yakenomen nuken anar yoweiri yur aka? Namudok shopunek ta uwok.

11 Ipak yakenyim penek sabaishi yoweishi eneshenesh iri agudok nahobig, aria ipak madae pigiyagim batowish uwe, uwok. Aria ipak padukemesh um pukesh yopishi eneshenesh um ipakish nugashish. Namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh namudok, ipakin Yaken da nape heven iri anan ta nunadudareh um nukep yopiyopishi eneshenesh um arpesh shenek beten um anan iri.

12 “Namudok aria ihih yopihi aih ipak pakana ta kupaishi arpesh shenekeh um ipak, aria ehudoki atih yopihi aih ipak ta punekeh um kupaishi arpesh shopunek. Enyudok douk baugenyum baraen um lo, aria enyudok douk shopunek baugenyum baraen um seiwok profet hakriyenyi.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um biyeh Yeh (Luk 13:24)

13 Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak punak puwish atudok shokwuti wit. Aria wit douk tunam yoweihi yah ta punak puwishukuk ahi ahudok debeihi yah, douk sabaishi arpesh shatik shokubur um shakana shigimoh.

14 Aria wit tunam abrudok yopuburi wabur iri um arpesh shunak shupe wosik yopinyi poe iri, atudok wit shokukutet abom iri, aria yah hunam abrudok wabur iri shopunek sabaishi arpesh madae shigimoh uwe, uwok. Aria douk atin atin arman armatok wosik shatik shadukemesh aria shagim ahudok yah.”

Apak Ko Gamo Mudukemesh Um Amudok Henek Rohw Aria Hagiyagigi Profet Um Amamin Baraen (Luk 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

15 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok “Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um amudok hagiyagigi profet. Amam ko hiyagwreh yopinyi baraen um honuk ipak. Amam hakana ta hiyagwreh higiyagig um ipak aria honunip. Amam kabi da wanarig nubag um gwure sipsipihw yegenyihw, aria ta gwunak huruhuruk um eshesh sipsipahos aria ta gwusuwesh.

16 Ipak ta ko putik kabi da hiyagwreh henek eneshenesh um aria ta pudukemesh, amudok da

hagiyagigi profet, aka uwok? Aria
ko pudukemesh. Arpesh ta shunam
segego watogur-aruhi madururuh
aria ta shudi wainip shuruwep, aka?
Aria arpesh ta shakana shudi shu-
ruwep peir rowog da nyunuhwarom
fik iri, aka ta shunam nyugwugwus-
iruhi yoweiruhi utoruh? Namudok
uwok.
17 Namudok atin ihigosum yop-
ugosi rowos sobuki yopipi shu-
ruwep. Aria yoweigosi rowos sobuki
yoweipi shuruwep.
18 Yopugosi rowos ko mare subuki
yoweipi shuruwep. Aria yoweigosi
rowos ko mare subuki yopipi shu-
ruwep.
19 Ihigos rowos da madae subuki
yopipi shuruwep iri, eshesh ta
shubro-ogos aria shuwashogos
sunam nyih ko hunugos.
20 Namudok aria ipak ta gamo
putik amam da henek eneshenesh
um aria hiyagwreh um aria ta
pudukemesh um amudok henek
rohw ba hagiyagigi profet.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Eshudok Arpesh Anan Ko Mare Nuhwaresh Ananish Arpesh Iri
(Luk 13:25-27)

21 “Ipak mare pur urkum apahw
namudok. Ihish arpesh da shuh-
ware, ‘Debeini, Debeini,’ aria eshesh
ta shunak shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven, uwok. Arpesh
shagipesh eikin Yain ananin baraen
iri aria ananish urkum apahw shakri
um gani heven, eshesh atish ko
shuwish agundok Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh um.
22 Nohudok nyumnah Iruhin
ananih kwotogwih nyumnah,
sabaishi arpesh ko shukrip eik
namudok, ‘Debeini, Debeini,’ apak
seiwok masuhw nyakin mour profet
um nyakin nyeigur. Umum nyakin
nyeigur apak mohiah yoweishi
sagabehos. Umum nyakin nyeigur
apak menek Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour.
23 Aria um abudok nyutob eik
ko ikripesh namudok, ‘Eik madae
idukem ipak uwe, uwok. Ipak es-
hudok arpesh da apa pape penek
yoweishi inahos atish iri, ipak karu-
wokuk um eik!’ ”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Biom Armam Harok Urusag Iri
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak ami-
apen pumnek enyudok eikin baraen
iri aria pigipeshen, enyen kabi da
enen arpen yopugi barag gorenyi,
nyarok enyenyit urupat totem uta-
borigunum.
25 Aria eshah harari, dodogowinyi
uhwin nyahur, aria uhwin eshah
shabo atudok urupat. Aria atu-
dok urupat madae tutu uwe, uwok.
Umum maresh? Arpen nyarok uru-
pat utabor bor amnab iri buwapom
urupat aria dodogeshit atut.
26 Aria arpen da nyemnek enyu-
dok eikin baraen aria madae
nyigipeshen, enyen kabi da enen
nyogugaki arpen nyarok enyenyit
urupat totem arukot atut takusum.
27 Aria debeishi uhwin eshah
shatogur aria debeibusi worubus
sawori, aria shadigur atudok uru-
pat. Aria atudok urupat tanadigur
tabuh takus atap aria tutukarot
yowiyokuk.”

Jisas Ananin Dodog

28 Aria Jisas neyatok ihin baraen
um eshudok eneshenesh, aria ihish
armam armago esheshish urkwip
aparuh shakitak yowiyokuk um
ananin baraen.
29 Umum maresh? Anan madae
niyagwreh nukesh skul kabi da amu-
dok henek skulumesh um Iruhin
ananin lo iri uwe, uwok. Aria anan
da neyagwreh kabi da anan debeini
morim.

8

Jisas Nagapesh Anan Um Ehudok Yoweihi Arugeh Lepra Hapenyan Iri Arman
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Aria Jisas nakitak nabuhi mihig,
aria sabaishi arpesh shagipeshan
shanak.
2 Aria anan ehudok arugeh lepra
hapenyan iri nanaki um Jisas aria
nabuh noduk ohrubus huruk um
Jisas aria nakri namudok, "Debeini,
nyak nyukri wosik um, aria nyak ko
nyugapeshe aria ta eik yopuwe."
3 Aria Jisas nuwem ananis wis
anudok arman aria nakripan namu-
dok, "Eik yakri wosik um nyak nyu-
togur yopunyi arpen."
Aria atub nyutob ehudok arugeh
lepra haniyatokuk um anan, aria
natogur yopuni arman.
4 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok,
"Nyak ko gamo nyudukemesh.
Aria mare nyukrip enen arpen um
eshudok eneshenesh da shatogur
um nyak iri, uwok. Nyak kare
ba nyiyabig nyakihw yegenyihw
um anan pris aria nyenek ofa
kabi da seiwok Moses nakri um.
Nyunekesh namudok um aria
arpesh ko shudukemesh namudok
nyakih arugeh iganigadae hatuh."

Jisas nagapesh Anan Arman Douk Nenek Mour Um Anan Debeini Soldia Iri
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Jisas nanak nawish wabur
Kaperneam aria anan debeini soldia
um amam 100-poreim soldia iri um
Rom esheshin ami anan nanaki aria
narik Jisas debeg namudok,
6 "Debeini, anudok neneme mour
um eik iri, arugeh hapeyan aria
neshuh nakus urupat. Aria anan
nemnek ananihw yegenyihw eriger-
ishihw atuhw."
7 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Wosik
eik ko inak ba igabeyan aria yopun."
8 Aria anudok debeini soldia
nakrip Jisas namudok, "Debeini, eik
madae yopuwe iri uwe um nyak
nyunaku nyuwish eikit urupat uwe,
uwok. Nyak nyukri baraen atin aria
anudok arugehin neneme mour iri
ko ta yopun.
9 Umum maresh? Eik shopunek
yenek mour um ami aria anam de-
beimi heyotu harig um eik. Aria
eik shopunek eik kanak debeini um
anam kupaimi soldia. Aria eik
ikrip anan, 'Nyak kare,' aria anan
ta nunak. Aria eik ikrip kupainari,
'Nyak yowi,' aria anan ta nanaki.
Aria eik ikrip anudok neneme mour
eik iri, 'Nyak nyenek enyudok mour,'
aria anan ta neneken."
10 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen
aria nakitak yowiyokuk. Aria nakrip
eshudok arpesh shagipeshan iri
namudok, "Eik yakripep adurin
baraen, eik nubo madae itik enen
arpen orokohun um eshesh Israel
um nyenek bilip dodog kabi da
anudok arman um uwe, uwok.
11 Aria eik yakrip ipak, sabaishi
arpesh shape nahobigos gani
aun nakih-morim aria gani aun
nabuhum ta shanaki, aria eshesh
ta shunaki shupe shuwok worigun
shuni Abraham nini Aisak aria Jekop
abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh shapeum heven.
12 Aria ipak Juda pakana puwish
pupe agundok Iruhin ananish
arpesh shupe um. Aria enep um
ipak Iruhin ko nipuhur nuwashep
putogur aduk um arukwutibur
wabur. Aria nabrudok wabur
eshesh ko shureh yowiyokuk aria
shurpak naruh shuwegoruh."
13 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok debeini
soldia namudok, "Nyak douk kare.
Aria ihish eneshenesh ta shutogu-
rum nyak kabi da nyenek bilip um."
Aria douk abudok atub nyutob
anudok arman nenek mour um de-
beini soldia iri arugeh hatuh aria
natogur yopunyi arpen.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwurikwik Yopuk
(Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)

14 Aria Jisas nanak nawish Pita
ananit urupat, aria natik Pita ananik
nakwrikwik kweshuhw kwotem
aras, okwok da arugeh hapeyok aria
okwokwihw yegenyihw juwehosihw
atuhw.
15 Aria Jisas nasuhw okwokwis wis
aria okwokwih arugeh hatuh. Aria

okwok kwakitak kwape kwonekuman Jisas worigun.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Ehudok Arugeh Henekeshi Shatogur Yopish
(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

16 Douk wabigep hurukatin um wab aria shape sharauri sabaishi yoweishi sagabehos shapenyeshi arpesh shanamari Jisas. Sharaeshi aria nakripesh atin baraen meyoh aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shatogur sharuwok. Aria anan nagabe ihishmorim arugeh da hapeyeshi.
17 Anan douk nenek enyudok um enen baraen seiwok profet Aisaia neyagwrehenyuk aria nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok, Iruhin nakri namudok,
"Anan meyoh nahiyahuk yomo yomogih apakih arugeh nagabeyap um yopup."

Jisas Nakrium Agundok Arpesh Shukri Shugipesh Anan Um
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Jisas natik sabaishi arpesh shanaki sheyatu shersharihan aria nakrip ananim disaipel um hunam gani wobrag Galilieg waiyag.
19 Aria anan nenek skulumesh um lo iri nanaki nakrip Jisas namudok, "Tisa, ihigun nyak nyunak um, eik shopunek ta inamen unak atin."
20 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Wanarig nubag gweshuh nuwagosigunum. Aria armiguhw huhwebur iruhw aria shopuk hweshuh was. Aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, eik douk urupat uwok um inak ishuh ipeum, uwok."
21 Aria kupaini arman apa nagipesh Jisas iri ta nakripan namudok, "Debeini, eikin yain watak nape. Nyak yotum eik ba inak ba itrun anan nugok ba iroman ba iyoh aria inaki inamen unak."
22 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Nyak bukeshuk. Eshesh shagok iri, eshesh ko shurom eshesh kanak. Nyak yowi douk ba nyigipesh eik."

Jisas Naho Debeinyi Uhwin Eshah Um Jurug
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Aria Jisas naprok nato anat bot, aria ananim disaipel shopunek hato bot aria heiran hanak.
24 Hanak orokohun um waiyag, aria atub nyutob enesh uhwin eshah shakitak shohur waiyag aria debeibi morub jirigarab bawish bot aria bot hurukatinyum tubuhuk waiyag. Aria Jisas anan douk neshuh notem bot.
25 Ananim disaipel hanak henyubarun aria hakripan hakana, "Debeini, kwakitak ba nyutaurumap. Apak hurukatinyum ko mugok."
26 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Ipak panogugur um maresh? Ipak douk madae punek bilip um eik uwe, uwok."
Nakripam namudok aria ta nakitak naho eshudok debeishi uhwin eshah shani morub. Namudok aria uhwin eshah shagok shabuh. Aria waiyag ta gabuh gor shemshem.
27 Aria amam disaipel hakitak yowiyokuk ba minih ham meyoh. "Anudok meini arman aria uhwin eshah ba waiyagib morub shopunek shomnek ananin baraen!"

Jisas Nagabe Biom Armam Yoweishi Sagabehos Shapenyam Iri
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Aria Jisas nanak natogur gani wobur ehahum Galilieg waiyag gani Gadara esheshig nahobig aria biom armam hape wonugwegwiruh um iri hatogur hanaki hatik Jisas. Amudok biom, yoweishi sagabehos shawisham ba dodogeshim atum. Arpesh shanogugur aria madae shugim nohudok yah uwe, uwok.
29 Amam hatik Jisas aria huhwar debeg, "Nyak Iruhin ananin Nuganin nyak nyakana nyenekap mumam apak? Abudok nyutob nyak nyanaki um nyop nyihiyahap obi nyutob da madae butogur uwe, uwok."
30 Huruk um nagundok anogwuh burguhw hwetu apa hwashohagun.

31 Aria eshudok yoweishi
sagabehos shunokrep Jisas, “Nyak
nyakana nyihiyah apak mutogur
munak um, aria nyak shopukap
munak muwish gwagwuhwudok
burguhw.”
32 Aria Jisas nakripesh namudok,
“Ipak togur kare.”
Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos
shakutukuk amudok biom ar-
mam, aria shatogur shawish bur-
guhw. Aria agwuhwudok ihig-
wuhw um burguhw hwahur debeg
abom hwanak hwaporok hwabuh
enen natogur gani yowegunum.
Aria hwabuh Galilieg waiyag
hwabarahuk aria hwagok.
33 Amudok hape hako burguhw
iri hatik namudok aria haruwok.
Amam hanak hatogur wabur aria
hakrip armam armago um enesh-
enesh da shatogur iri. Hakripesh
um maresh da shatogur um amudok
biom yoweishi sagabehos shapey-
omi shopunek.
34 Aria ihish arpesh shape abrudok
wabur iri shanamori Jisas. Eshesh
shatrun aria shakripan um nuku-
tukuk esheshig nahobig ba nanak
kupaigunum.

9

Jisas Nagabe Anan Douk Roguhw Aiyas Shagokan Iri (Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Aria Jisas ta naprok anat bot, aria
nutanam nabinawish gani wobrag
Galilieg waiyag aria nanak natogur
abrudok wabur da napeyabur iri.
2 Aria anam armam husahi anan
roguhw aiyas shagokan iri notemi
anas aras. Aria Jisas natik amudok
da adur atin henek bilip aria nakrip
anudok arugeh hapeyoni namudok,
“Nuganin, nyakish urkum apahw ko
shupe wosik atin. Nyakish yoweishi
inahos eik douk yokweshihesh yey-
atesh iyoh.”
3 Aria anam douk henek sku-
lumesh um lo iri hemnek Jisas
ananin baraen, aria hiyagwreh um
amam kanak namudok, “Anudok ar-
man douk nabubunim Iruhin.”
4 Aria Jisas nadukemesh um amu-
dok amamish urkum apahw shor
ahi aih aria nakri namudok, “Umum
maresh? Ba ipakish urkwip aparuh
yowesh um enyudok eikin baraen?
5 Maren baraen enyen wosik
shokubur um eik ta ikriyen? Wosik
um eik ta ikana, ‘Eik yokweshih
nyakish yoweishi inahos,’ aka douk
wosik shokubur um eik ta ikana,
‘Nyak kitak ba nyurahaen?’
6 Aria eik yakana ipak ta
pudukemesh namudok, Eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri yasuhw dodogum agudok naho-
big aria eik ta wosik um ikweshih
yoweishi inahos.”
Aria Jisas nashakom anudok
roguhw aiyas shagokan iri aria
nakripan namudok, “Nyak kitak aria
nyuhur nyakish shuhish, aria kare
nyunam nyakit urupat!”
7 Aria anudok arman nakitak
nanak wabur.
8 Eshudok ihish arpesh shatik na-
mudok aria shanogugur. Aria es-
hesh shohur Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyato gani iruhw. Umum maresh?
Anan da nukesh enyudoki dodog um
arpesh shenek enyudoki mour.

Jisas Nakrip Matyu Um Nigipeshan (Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Jisas nakutukuk nagundok aria
nagim yah nanak aria natik anan
narao takis iri arman, nyeigurinum
Matyu, nape apa shurao takis ati
urupat. Aria Jisas nakripan namu-
dok, “Nyak yowi ba nyigipesh eik.”
Aria Matyu nakitak nanak
nagipesh Jisas.
10 Hanak aria abudok nyutob Jisas
nani ananim hantorum hape Matyu
ananit urupat hape hawok worigun.
Worobaimi harao takis iri hani es-
hudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri
shanak shanamam shape shawok
worigun.
11 Aria anam Farisi hatik namudok
aria harig ananim disaipel namu-
dok, “Yaipo, ipakin Tisa douk nani

amam harao takis iri hani eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri shape atugun aria shawok worigun. Anan nenekesh namudok um maresh?”

12 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakri namudok, “Arpesh arugeh wokeshi, eshesh madae shunam dokta uwe, uwok. Eshudok arugeh hapeyeshi atish eshesh ko shunak um shutik dokta.

13 Ipak kare ba putik baraen nyape Iruhin ananik buk, ‘Eik yanaiwos um ipakin wehinyi ofa ipak apa penekenyi. Eik yakri abom um ipak penek giha aria pusuhw yopuhwi ruwohw um ihish arpesh.’ ”

Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Eik madae inamorim ihwar yopishi arpesh atish uwe, uwok. Eik yanamorim ihwar eshudok arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri um shutanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shutogur ananish arpesh.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um agundok Shashakur Um Worigun Eneh Nyumneh Aria Shunek Beten Atin Um
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Aria abudok nyutob Jon nenek Baptaisumesh iri ananim disaipel hanamori Jisas aria harigan namudok, “Umum maresh? Ba apak mani Farisi apak mushakur um worigun, aria nyakim disaipel madae hushakur uwe, uwok?”

15 Aria Jisas nakripam wobuwobren baraen namudok, “Abudok nyutob anan arman narao onok armatok obi aria ta ananish wanaruh ta urkwip aparuh yoweshum anan douk wata nani eshesh shapeum aka uwok? Namudok ta uwok. Aria anob nyutob, enesh arpesh shunaki shurao anudok arman shunakuk aria anan madae ta nini ananish wanaruh shupe, aria eshesh ta shushakur um worigun.

16 “Madae enen arpen ko nyuhur anap namupi rupahip aria nyutapeyop um onohw umunihw um jugwaitori saket. Enyudok arpen nyibirak namudok akure, aria ko nyukrup saket aria apudok rupahip ko punokunish aria pubrig saket aria umunihw ko hwutogur dedebehw atuhw.

17 Aria madae enen arpen nyushar namuni wain um jugwaipi memeip munuhwip uwok. Enyudok arpen nyenekesh namudok, aria apudok munuhwip ta purop aria wain ta nutaurakuk nubuh amnab aria apudok memeip munuhwip ta yowep shopunek. Namudok aria enyudok arpen ko nyushar namuni wain nubuh namupi memeip munuhwip aria ta biyebiyesh shupe wosik atin.”

Jisas Nagabe Onok Armatok Douk Kwasusuhw Ananih Rupah Iri Aria Nohuri Onok Batowinyik Kwagok Iri Kwakitak
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Jisas wata apa niyagwreh nani Jon ananim disaipel aria anan debeini douk debeini um atudok eshesh Juda shantorum ati urupat iri nanaki natu nabuh noduk ohrubus hurukatin um Jisas ananigas aiyas. Aria nakri, “Eikik nugawik douk atin kwagok. Eik yakri wosik um nyak nyunaku nyuwem nyakis wis iruhwik um aria ta kwukitak.”

19 Aria Jisas nakitak nunaman hunak aria ananish disaipel shopunek sheiran shunak.

20 Aria onok armatok okwok seiwok arugeh hapeyok 12-poreish kwarahos um owishibor banakok. Aria okwok kwanaki agabinum Jisas aria kwasusuhw anagas um ahudok rouhi rupah anan nenekah iri.

21 Okwok da apa kwaneyagwreh kwakri, “Ikri isusuhw ananih rupah atuh um, aria eik ta yopuwe.”

22 Aria Jisas natanam natruk aria nakripok nakri, “Nugawik, nyakihw apahw mare yowehw, uwok. Nyak nyenek bilip um eik, aria nyak ta yopin.”

Aria abudok atub nyutob okwok owishibor tukaruboruk aria okwok ta yopuk.

23 Aria Jisas nanak natogur anudok debeini ananit urupat aria natik eshesh armam armago shape apa shereh. Amam apa hohapur buwaen

aria apa shereh shanoruwor shabo sawiyeguh.
24 Aria Jisas nakripesh namudok, “Ipak ihipmorim kita togur aduk ba punak. Okwudok batowinyik madae kwugok uwe, uwok. Okwok da kweshuhw meyoh.”
Aria eshesh shagokoruh anan shabo brakahas.
25 Aria nakrip ihishmorim um shutogur shupe aduk aria Jisas nawish nasuhw okwokwis wis aria nakwuhur kwakitak kwape yopuk.
26 Namudok aria baraen nyanak ihirub warub bape abudok amnab iri um agundok Jisas da nohur okwudok kwagok iri kwakitak kwape wosik atin um.

Jisas Nagabe Biom Nabes Seshuhomi

27 Jisas nakutukuk nagundok aria nagim yah nanak. Aria biom nabes seshuhomi hagipeshan aria hohwar namudok, “Nyak Devit Ananin Barhonin, nyak ko nyenek gihaum ohwak biohw.”
28 Anan nanak nawish urupat aria amudok biom nabes seshuhomi hanamori anan. Aria Jisas narigam namudok, “Ipak biom penek bilip namudok eik ko wosik inek enyudok mugu nyutogur adur atin, aka uwok?”
Aria amam biom hakripan namudok, “Adur atin Debeini. Ohwak biohw wonek bilip um nyakin dodogum nyugabeyohw.”
29 Namudok aria anan nuwem ananis wis um amamis nabes aria nakri namudok, “Ipak biom penek bilip um eik. Namudok aria yakri ipak ta putrugun.”
30 Aria amamis nabes ta yopus sanapok. Aria Jisas nakripam dodogeshinyi baraen um amam biom namudok, “Ipak biom mare ta pukrip enen arpen nyudukemesh um eik yagabe ipakis nabes yopus um uwe, uwok.”
31 Aria amam hanak hakrip ihishmorim armam armago um ihirub warub bape abudok amnab iri um ihin yopinyi mour Jisas apa nenekenyi.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Madae Niyagwreh Uwe Iri

32 Amudok biom hakutukuk Jisas apa hanaku aria enesh arpesh sharauri anan arman um Jisas. Anan douk enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan aria madae niyagwreh uwe, uwok.
33 Aria Jisas nahiyahuk enyudok yoweinyi sagab aria anudok madae niyagwreh iri ta niyagwreh. Aria ihish armam armago shanosorim esheshish urkwip aparuh aria shakri, “Seiwok madae enen namudokinyi mugu nyutogur agudok nahobig Israel uwe, uwok.”
34 Aria amam Farisi hakri namudok, “Anan douk nahiyah yoweishi sagabehos um anan da narao dodog um enyudok debeinyi nyarik iri yoweinyi sagab um ihishmorim yoweishi sagabehos.”

Jisas Nenek Gihaum Arpesh

35 Aria Jisas narahaen nanak ihirub warub debeirubi aria shokurubi. Aria anan nenek skulum ihish armam armago numun urusag eshesh Juda shantorum ba sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi. Anan nakripesh um yopinyi baraen um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um aria anan nagabe ihihmorim arugeh da hape esheshiruh yegeshiweruh iri.
36 Anan natik sabaishi armam armago aria anan nenek debeinyi gihaum eshesh. Umum maresh? Esheshish urkwip aparuh madae shupe wosik uwe, uwok. Eshesh shape kabi da sipsipahos douk arman madae nupe ba niyohesh iri uwe, uwok.
37 Namudok aria nakrip ananim disaipel, “Sabaiguni worigun jurugigun nape nubarig aria arpesh ta shenek mourum shurimi agundok worigun iri madae sabaishi uwe, uwok.
38 Aria ipak ko penek beten um agudok nubarigin Debeini Yaken

aria porigan ta neshopoki eshudok ko shunaki shenek mour um shutorumori ananigun worigun shugunubuk atugun.”

10

Jisas Ananim 12-poreim Aposel Amamish Nyeiguhw
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Aria Jisas nahwar ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki heyotu atugun aria nakom ananin dodog um huhiyah yoweishi sagabehos shape arpesh iri aria hugabe ihih arugeh.
2 Amudok Jisas ananim 12 poreim disaipel douk nahwaram aposel iri amamish nyeiguhw eshudok.* Narik iri anudok Saimon douk shahwaran Pita; anokwinen Andru; Jems nani anokwinen Jon, Sebedi ananim nagamim.
3 Aria Pilip nani Bartolomyu aria Tomas aria Matyu, anan da nurao takis iri. Aria Jems Alfius ananin naganin, aria Tadius
4 aria Saimon anan da natogur Selotip† awirop iri, aria Judas Iskariot, anan da kweipon nuwereh Jisas um ananim horim iri.

Jisas Nakom Mour Ananim 12-poreim Aposel
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Jisas neshopok amudok aposel hanak aria nakom enyudok baraen, “Mare punam eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri esheshigos nahobigos aria Samaria esheshirub warub, uwok.
6 Ipak ta punam nahobig Israel ba putik eshudok arpesh da shape kabi da shanatukuki sipsipahos um.
7 Ipak punak aria pukripesh namudok, ‘Abudok nyutob um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk hurukum butogur!’
8 Ipak punak pugabe arugeh hapeyeshi aria ta puhuri arpesh shagok iri aria piyatak ehudok arugeh lepra hapeyeshi shutogur yopish aria puhiyah yoweishi sagabehos da shape arpesh iri. Eshudok eneshenesh ipak paraesh iri, douk puraesh meyoh aria madae putorish pukwu utabor uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ipak ta pukesh meyoh um arpesh. Ipak ta mare puhwar arpesh um shukep utabor um eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok.
9 “Aria ipak ta mare puruk gol, utabor, siliwa aka kapaibor utabor banagos uwe, uwok.
10 Ipak ta purahaen um mare pusuhw banagos uwe, uwok. Aria mare pusuhw biobiog siotog, su aka butip, uwok. Arman nenek mour iri, eshesh ko shubiroman um worigun nini enesh eneshenesh.
11 “Aria punak puwish anabur debeiburi wabur aka anabur shokuburi wabur, aria putrugun ba gamo pudukemesh, meimeishi da shape abrudok wabur iri da yopishi arpesh. Aria ipak puni enyudok arpen atin pupe arigaha nyumnah ipak pakana ta punak ahi.
12 Ipak punak puwish anat urupat, aria ipak ta pukrip arpesh shape atudok urupat iri namudok, ‘Iruhin ko gamo nutaurum ipak.’
13 Aria eshudok shape atudok urupat iri eshesh shukep aparuh shukri wosik shunadudareh um ipak pupe puni eshesh, aria enyudok ipakin yopinyi baraen ko nyupe um eshesh. Aria eshesh ko mare shunadudareh um ipak uwe, aria ipak ko ta putanam purawi ipakin yopinyi baraen.
14 Aria ta anan arman ko nunoiwos um ipak punam ananit urupat, aria nonoiwos um numnek ipakin baraen, aria nyutob ipak pukuna pukitakuk atudok urupat aka wabur

* **10:2:** aposel douk nyakri eshesh Iruhin neshopokesh um shukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen.
† **10:4:** Enyudok nyeigur Selot douk shahwar anap awirop um armam um eshesh Israel. Amudok armam douk dodogowim atum um hakri eshesh Israel ta shurao indipendens. Hakri hanoiwos um shupe shukamum eshesh Rom uwe, uwok. Aria Saimon douk anan um amudok armam shahwaram um Selot iri.

obi nyutob aria ipak pugudukuk nypruk kwape ipakiruh yeriweruh iri. Punekesh namudok um eshesh shutrip aria shudukemesh shukri eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri.
15 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, nahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakri um ko nenek kwotog um armam armago um, debeinyi amain ko ta nyutogur um eshesh shape abrudok wabur iri ko nyenek uhwin um amain seiwok nyatogur um eshesh shape narbudok warub Sodom bani Gomora iri."

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Aposel Um Wanohw Baraen Ko Shutogur Um Amam Iri
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak pumnek. Eik ko yeshopokep panak kabi da sipsipahos shunak orokohun um wanarig nubag. Aria ipak ta penekesh kabi da yuguhw um, aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um eneshenesh ipak pakana penekeshi. Aria ipak ta pugipesh ogwuhwudok maishubiguhw armiguhw hwenekahi aih aria ipak ta mare urkwip aparuh shur um penek enen yoweinyi mugu uwe, uwok.
17 Ipak ko pudukemesh um arpesh. Eshesh ta shenemep kwotog, aria eshesh ta shupruk ipak gani numun eshesh Juda shantorum-ogwi urusag.
18 Eshesh ko urkwip aparuh shur um shenek eikin nyeigur nyubuh atap, aria shurao ipak shunam gavman aria amam king-omi. Namudok aria ta ipak ko pukrip amudok debeimi um eikin yopinyi baraen, aria um eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri shopunek.
19 Aria nyutob eshesh shurao ipak shunam um kwotog, ipak mare punogugur aria urkwip aparuh shur yowiyokuk namudok, 'Apak ta miyagwreh maren baraen? Uwok.' Douk abudok nyutob bakana butogur aria Iruhin ko niyabigep um maren baraen ipak ta piyagwrehen iri.
20 Umum maresh? Ipak kanak ta mare piyagwreh, uwok. Ipakin Yakenin Mishin ko nyukwu ipakig nukwatog aria nyiyagwreh.
21 "Arpesh ko shenek kwotog um esheshim anokwihem aria shukripesh um shubo amudok anokwihem hugok. Aria amam yakenyim ta henek apunih aih um amamish nugashish. Aria eshesh nugashish ta shutogur horin horik um esheshish amakek yaken aria shukrip kupaishi arpesh um shesh shugok.
22 Aria ihish arpesh ko urkwip aparuh amu yowesh um ipak. Umum maresh? Eikin nyeigur nyape um ipak. Aria armam armago ko shiyotu dodog um bilip arigaha ko hahi hagiguki nyumnah hutogur obi nyutob, Iruhin ta ko nutanam nurao eshesh.
23 Aria um eshesh armam armago um anabur wabur da shenekesh yowiyokuk um ipak um, aria ipak ko puruwok punam kupaiburi wabur. Eik yakripep adurin baraen, ipak ta ko mare piyatak mour um Israelirub ihirub warub aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko ta itanamori.
24 Eshudok batowish shenek skul iri madae shenek uhwin um esheshin tisa uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok shenek mour um kupaishi iri madae shupe iruhw shenek uhwin um esheshin debeini uwe.
25 Eshudok batowish shenek skul iri ta shutogur kabi da esheshin tisa um, aria wosik. Aria ta eshudok shenek mour um kupaishi iri shutogur kabi da esheshin debeini um, aria namudok shopunek

wosik. Eshesh nubo shakon nyeigur Belsebul um urupatin yaken,‡ namudok aria apak madukemesh, eshesh ko shukri sabaishi yoweishi nyeiguhw um eshudok ananishi shape urupat iri."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Ta Shunogugur Um Iruhin Atun
(Luk 12:2-7)

‡ **10:25:** Enyudok baraen um urupatin yaken nyakri Jisas.

26 Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
"Ipak mare punogugur um arpesh
da shakana shununu ipak iri.
Ihish eneshenesh da shunushapom
shakus iri ko shutogur yopugunum.
Aria ihin baraen da nyunabeshuk iri
ko arpesh shudukemen.
27 Baraen eik yakrip ipaken wab
iri, ipak ko piyagwrehen nyumnah.
Aria baraen ipak ta shokubur pum-
neken iri, aria ipak pukih putem
iruhw modukwigum urusag aria
pukrip ihish armam armago.
28 Aria ipak mare punogugur um
arpesh da shabo abudok amnabihw
yegenyihw hwagok iri, aria eshesh
ta mare shubo enyudok mishin
nyor numun ipak iri. Uwok. Ipak
ta punogugur Iruhin atun. Anan
atun ko nununu abudok amnabihw
yegenyihw aria mishin shopunek
gani ehudok yoweihi nyihiburi
wabur hel.
29 "Ipak padukemesh, arpesh
da shator bioguhw shokuguhwi
armiguhw um 10-poreibor uta-
bor. Aria ipakin Yaken da gamo
apa neyoh ipak um agwuhwudok
armiguhw. Aria da anan nunoiwos
akure, aria ta mare anar um agwuh-
wdok armiguhw ta rugruki rubuh
amnab uwe, uwok.
30 Aria shopunek, Iruhin da igani-
gadae nadareh ihirub ehirub betem
ipakigos baragos iri, aria anan gamo
nadukemesh um ipak.
31 Namudok aria ipak mare
punogugur. Ipak penek uhwin
um sabaigwuhwi shokwugwuhwi
armiguhw."

Apak mare Murao Abraen Um Mukripesh Um Agundok Apak Mape Jisas Ananish Arpesh Um, Uwok
(Luk 12:8-9)

32 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Ihish
arpesh douk shuwereh shukrip ku-
paishi um shape shani eik iri, eik
shopunek ko iwereh eshesh um ikrip
eikin Yaken nape heven namudok
eshudok douk eikish arpesh.
33 Aria ihish arpesh douk shuw-
ereh baraen shukrip kupaishi na-
mudok eshesh douk madae shupe
shuni eik iri, eik shopunek ta ko ikrip
eikin Yaken nape heven namudok
eshudok madae eikish arpesh uwe,
uwok."

Jisas Narawi Wanohw Aria Yopinyi Poe Uwok
(Luk 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34-35 Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
"Ipak mare pure urkwip aparuh
namudok eik douk yanaki um iy-
atak wanogwiruh agudok nahobig,
uwok. Eik madae inamori um iyatak
wanohw, uwok. Eik douk yanamori
inek ihishmorim arpesh shukitak
shurpak.
'Arman ko nuhwar ananin yaken
horin,
aria nagawik ko kuhwar okwokwik
amakek horik,
aria armatok kurao arman iri
ko kuhwar okwokwik nakwurikwik
horik,
36 aria raminen ananish wanaruh
ko shutogur ananish horik
horin.'
37 "Meishi arpesh da esheshish
urkum apahw shakri shunawasham
esheshish amakek yaken abom iri,
aria madae shukri shunawasham
eik abom iri, eshesh ko mare shupe
kabi da eikish arpesh um uwe,
uwok. Aria meini arman da nakri
nunawasham ananin naganin aria
ananik nugawik abom iri, aria anan
da madae nukri nunawasham eik
abom iri, anan ko mare nupe kabi da
eikin arpenyin um uwe, uwok.
38 Aria meinyi arpen da madae
nyusah enyenyin rowogin kruse aria
nyigipesh eik iri, aria nyanaiwos um
kupaishi shen nyugok um agundok
nyagipesh eik um, enyudok arpen ko
mare nyupe kabi da eikin arpen um
uwe, uwok.
39 Aria meishi arpesh ko es-
heshish urkum apahw ta shukri
um shuhogom eshesh kanak atin
um esheshin yopinyi poe atin iri,
aria eshesh ko shunak yowegunum
shuwishuk. Aria meishi arpesh

ko esheshish urkum apahw shukri shunawasham eik aria kupaishi shesh shugok um agundok shakana shugipesh eik um, eshesh ko shurao yopinyi poe."

Arpesh Shutaurum Enesh Krais Ananish Arpesh Iri Iruhin Ko Nukesh Yopishi Eneshenesh
(Mak 9:41)

40 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Meishi arpesh ko shuhwar ipak aria shenek yopihi aih um ipak, eshesh da shuhwar eik aria shenek yopihi aih um eik. Aria meishi arpesh shenek yopihi aih um eik, eshesh shenek yopihi aih um Iruhin. Umum maresh, anan da neshopok eik ba yanaki.
41 Aria meishi arpesh da shutik anan profet aria shukri, 'Eik yakri um itaurum profet', anan douk yopuni arman narahaen nenek Iruhin ananin mour iri aria eshesh sharauri anan profet um urupat aria sheyehan shatauruman, aria Iruhin ko noko eshudok arpesh eshudok atatahish yopishi eneshenesh kabi da amam profet haraesh iri um. Aria meishi arpesh shutik anan yopuni arman aria shukri, 'Anudok arman douk yopuni arman, aria eshesh sharawi anan nanaki urupat aria sheyehan shatauruman,' aria eshesh ko shurao yopishi eneshenesh kabi da anudok yopuni arman nuraesh iri um.
42 Aria meishi arpesh shutik enesh eshudok nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh aria shukri, 'Eshudok arpesh Jisas ananish disaipel,' aria shuken eneh abarih um enen arpen nyape nyagiguki um ihish disaipel douk eikishi, aria eik yakripep adurin atin baraen, eshudok arpesh esheshish yopishi eneshenesh ko mare shunatukuk uwe, uwok."

11

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Neshopok Ananim Disaipel Hanak Hatik Jisas
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim 12-poreim disaipel um enyudok baraen da nenek skulumam-enyi jurug, aria nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria nunam debeirubi warub bape agundok iri aria nenek skulum arpesh nakripeshum Iruhin ananin baraen.
2 Jon nape shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria nemnek baraenyum ihin mour da Krais nenekenyi, aria neshopok ananim disaipel um hunak hutik Jisas. Aria Jon nakrip ananim disaipel um
3 horig Jisas namudok, "Nyak kripap. Nyak da enyudok arpen Jon nakripap um ko nyunaki iri, aka apak mupe ba mubeim enen kupainyi?"

4 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Ipak kare pukrip Jon um ihish eneshenesh ipak pemnek baraenyumeshi aria patrishi. Eshudok douk namudok.
5 Eshesh nabes seshuheshi ta shatrugun, aria eshesh aiyas yowegaseshi sharahaen. Eshudok yoweihi arugeh lepra hapeyeshi yopish, aria arigos seshukeshi ta shemnek. Eshudok shagok iri ta shakitak, aria eshudok eneshenesh wokesh iri shemnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen.
6 Aria arpesh shutik eik aria shusuhw eikin baraen dodog shigipeshen aria eshesh ko gamo shunadudareh."

7 Abudok nyutob Jon ananim disaipel hape hanak obi, aria Jisas nakitak nakrip sabaishi arpesh um Jon namudok, "Nabudok nyutob ipak panak patik Jon agundok wehigunum douk arpesh wokagunum, ipak douk panak um putik maresh? Panak um putik anah aruh da uhwin nyasusuoh ba nyaunihoh iri aka? Namudok ta uwok.
8 Ipak da panak um pakana putik maresh? Douk ipak panak um putik anan arman nore yopiyopihi rupeh iri aka? Namudok ta uwok. Armam hore yopiyopihi rupeh iri, amam da hape king-omi amamig urusag.

9 Aria umum maresh ba ipak
punak? Punak um putik anan profet
aka? Namudok um enyudok douk
adur atin. Aria eik yakrip ipak,
douk anudok profet Jon anan nenek
uhwin um ihim kupaimi profet-omi.
10 Umum anudok arman atun
ba da anan profet nenyem baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri kwakri
namudok,
'Eik ko ta ishopokugu eikin arman
um ta nukripep eikin baraen,
aria anan ko nirikum nyak.
Aria anan ta nugapeshumen nyakih
yah.'
11 Eik yakri adurin baraenyum
ipak. Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri
anan nenek uhwin um ihim-morim
kupaimi armam hatogur agudok
nahobig iri. Aria meinyi arpen
douk nyape shokwinyi um arpesh
shuwish aburdok wabur Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven iri, enyudok arpen
douk nyenek uhwinyum Jon.
12 "Riguk abudok nyutob Jon
nenek baptaisumesh iri nape
nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
obi nyutob arigaha douk, enesh
dodogowishi wanohwish arpesh
shape dodogeshish atish shape
shabirak um shuwish heven abur-
dok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum.
13 Aria ihim profet aria enyudok lo
Iruhin seiwok nako Moses enyi, es-
hesh shakri enyudok Iruhin ananin
baraen um heven agundok Iruhin
nape debeini um ananish arpesh um
arigaha douk Jon natogur nape obi
nyutob.
14 "Aria douk ipak pakana pum-
nek um enyudok yopinyi baraen um,
aria ko pumnek. Iruhin ananik
buk kwakri namudok aria enyu-
dok baraen da nyakri anudok Jon
atun. Profet Elija douk seiwok
Iruhin ananin baraen nyakri anan
ko ta nanaki.
15 Aria douk ipak arigos sapeyepi
aria ko pumnek enyudok baraen.
16 "Aria eik douk ikrium ba iw-
ereh doukish arpesh shapeyohi aih,
aria eik ko ikri maren wobuwo-
brenyi baraenyum eshesh? Eshesh
da kabi batowish shape agegwiruh
aria shahwarum kupaishi batowish
namudok,
17 'Apak mahwapur buwaen um ipak
piyarub,
aria ipak da panoiwos um piyarub.
Aria apak manoruwor ba meayrub,
aria ipak panoiwos
um punoruwor ba pureh.' "
18 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok,
"Jon nanaki aria madae nuwok
sabaiguni worigun aria madae nu-
wok wain. Aria eshesh shakri namu-
dok, 'Yoweinyi sagab da nyapeyan.'
19 Aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri yanaki, aria ya-
wok worigun nani abar aria shakri,
'Putik, anan nawok sabaiguni wori-
gun abom, aria anan nawok sabaini
wain abom. Anan nenek arpeshim
nani amam harao takis iri hani
eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos
iri.' Aria eik yakripep namudok,
Ipak putik eshudok arpesh sharao
Iruhin ananin saki shagipeshen aria
shenek yopihi aih iri aria ipak ko
pudukemesh pukri, esheshih aih
douk yopihi."

Anarub Warub Da Arpesh Madae Shenek Bilip Um Jisas Iri (Luk 10:13-15)

20 Anarub warub da Jisas nenek
sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour, aria eshudok arpesh
madae shumnek ba shubodig nyirub
shubukuk yoweishi inahos apa
shenekeshi. Namudok aria Jisas
nahao eshudok arpesh shape arbu-
dok warub iri nukesh dodogowinyi
baraen eshesh.
21 Aria nakri namudok, "Eik yenek
gihaum ipak arpesh pape wabur
Korasin iri. Aria eik yenek giha
abom um ipak pape wabur Betsaida
iri. Aria nubo enen arpen nyunak
wabur Tair aria Saidon aria nyunek
enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour
kabi da eik yeneken orokohun um
ipak iri akure, seiwokdai eshesh
Tair aria Saidon eshesh ko shubodig

nyirub aria shure shagoki shohwurari suruhw aria shuwish weshigabus um shuniyabig namudok eshesh da amu shabukuk yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekeshi.
22 Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak um ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyohi um nunek kwotog um ihish arpesh, enyudok amain ko nyutogur um ipak iri ta nyenek uhwin abom um amain ko nyutogur um eshudok arpesh shape warub Tair aria Saidon iri.
23 Aria ipak pape Kaperneam iri, ko shutukep puto gani iruhw heven aka uwok? Namudok ta amu uwok. Ipak ta pubuh gani atap atap uguk um gani shagoki esheshibur wabur. Aria nubo enen arpen nyunam wabur Saidon aria nyunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour kabi da eik yeneken orokohun um ipak iri akure, wabur Sodom da wata bupe.
24 Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak, um ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyohi um nenek kwotog um ihish arpesh, amain ko nyutogur um ipak iri ta nyunek uhwin abom um nubo rig nyatogur um Sodom iri."

Ipak Punamori Eik Aria Purao Uhwin
(Luk 10:21-22)

25 Abudok nyutob Jisas nakri namudok, "Yain, nyak Debeini um heven aria agudok nahobig, eik yakri yanadudareh um nyak. Umum maresh? Nyak da nyebeshuk eshudok eneshenesh um arpesh shadukem eneshenesh aria worobainyi saki iri, aria nyeyabig eshudok arpesh shape kabi da shokushi batowish um.
26 Aria eik yakri wosik, Yain, nyak nyagipesh nyakish urkum apahw shakri um aria douk nyabirak namudok."
27 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Eikin yaken anan iganigadae nobuk ihish eneshenesh um eikis wis. Aria madae enen arpen da nyudukemesh um Nuganin, Yaken atun douk nadukemesh um eik. Aria madae enen arpen da nyudukemesh um Yaken uwe, uwok. Nuganin atun nani eshudok arpesh douk Nuganin atun niyabig Yaken um eshesh iri, eshesh atish da shadukemesh um Yaken.
28 "Ipak arpesh douk penek debeinyi mour abom iri aria purao debeinyi amain, ipak ihipmorim punamori um eik aria eik ta ikep uhwin um ipak.
29 Ipak ko purao saki um eik aria pupe shakamum eikin baraen. Namudok aria puhur aidap da shopemum um bulmakauin aruhwigur iri um da shanuk eneshenesh enyi. Ipak purao eikin saki. Umum maresh? Eik da samokwiyain arpen aria eik yenekesh shokubur um ipak arpesh. Aria eik yape shokubur atin kabi da enen batowin um. Aria ta eneshenesh mare shukep amaenyibi bagab ipak aria ipak ta purao uhwin um ipakish urkum apahw.
30 Apudok aidap eik douk yopemum ipakish aruhwiguhw iri apap douk horihorip aria ipak ta wosik pupusah. Aria eneshenesh eik yako ipakeshi um pushusah eshesh da madae amaenyish atish uwe, uwok."

12

Jisas Douk Debeini Um Nukri Shunek Maren Mour Um Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Anob nyutob banak banakuk aria anah nyumnah douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi hanak hatograri, aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hawish hanak anag nubarig douk shau witagari. Aria ananim disaipel nyurub bam, aria amam hadi anat shuruwepit wit ba apa hatoh hanak.
2 Aria amam Farisi hatik, aria hakrip Jisas namudok, "Nyak nyutik ahudoki aih da nyakim disaipel henekohi, apakin lo nyakri uwok um menek enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat, uwok."
3 Jisas nemnek namudok aria ta nakripam namudok, "Ipak da madae

putik ba pudukemesh um seiwok Devit nenekeshi eneshenesh? Eik yakri nabudok nyutob Devit nani ananimi da nyurub bam

4 aria Devit nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nohur atudok bret amam pris da hatubuk um Iruhin iri aria nani ananimi hatoh. Atudok bret da shakri uwok um kupaishi ta shutoh iri. Amam pris atum da shakri wosik um hutoh.

5 Aria ipak shopunek madae putik ba pudukemesh namudok enyudok baraen nyape numun Iruhin ananin lo nyetem buk iri, nyakri namudok. Amudok pris henek mour numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri amam ta henek mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat? Amam pris da habrig enyudok lo da nyakri Sabat iri, aria amam pris da madae enen baraen nyupeyam uwe, uwok.

6 Aria eik douk yakana ikripep, douk eik yape agundok iri, eik debeini yenek uhwinyum Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat.

7 Aria baraen douk nyape Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyape namudok, ‘Eik yanoiwos um ipakin ofa ipak peneken meyoh iri. Eik yakri yanawasham yopihi aih um ipak pusuhw yopuhwi ruwohw aria penek gihaum kupaishi.’ Aria nubo ipak gamo pudukemesh um enyudok baugosin um enyudok baraen, aria ipak ta mare puwem amaenyibi bugob um kupaishi da madae shenek enesh yoweishi inahos iri.

8 Umum maresh? Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri douk eik kanak yape debeiwe iri um ikrip arpesh shunek maren mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat.”

Jisas Nagapesh Anan Arman Rogur Nyagokan Iri
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Aria Jisas nakutukuk amam Farisi nagundok aria nanak nawish anat eshesh Juda shape sheyagwreh baraenyati urupat.

10 Nawish aria natik anan arman rogur nyagokan iri nape. Anam armam hape hakana heneman baraen Jisas, namudok aria harigan hakri, “Jisas nyak nyukri, Iruhin ananin lo da nyakri wosik um mugabe arugeh henekeshi arpesh ahudok nyumnah Sabat aka, uwok?”

11 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Douk anan arman orokohun um ipak aria anan da nagrem enen atin sipsip aria enyudok sipsip nyunak ba nyugrukuk anag nuwag douk ahudok nyumnah Sabat aria ipak da padukemesh jurug, anudok arman ta nunak nusuhw enyudok sipsip aria ta nutukenyi agudok nuwag.

12 Aria anan arman douk amu nenek uhwin abom um enen sipsip aka, uwok? Namudok aria douk yopunyi um apak monek yopunyi mugu nyutogur douk ahudok nyumnah Sabatih.”

13 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok rogur nyagokanari namudok, “Nyak nyunu nyakin rogur.”

Aria anudok arman nonu ananin rogur, aria ananin rogur ta nyatogur yopin kabi da enyudok enen ananin yopunyi rogur da nyape meyoh iri.

14 Aria amam Farisi hatik namudok aria hakitak hatogur hanak ba hape habo baraen haurim yah um ko hubo Jisas nugok.

Iruhin Nagraeh Jisas Um Nenek Ananin Mour

15 Aria Jisas nadukemeshum enyudok amam Farisi hakri um ta hunekenyum anan iri, aria nakitak nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria nanak. Nanak aria worobaishi arpesh shagipeshan. Shagipeshan aria nagabe eshudok ihishmorim da arugeh hapeyeshi arpesh shatogur yopish meyoh.

16 Aria nakripesh dodogowinyi baraen um mare ta shunak shukrip kupaishi um anan uwe, uwok.

17 Umum ahudok aih atuh, Jisas nenek enen baraen seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Aisaia ba neyagwrehenyuk iri baraen nyatogur adur atin. Aria baraen enyudok,

18 “Anudok eikin arman nenek mour um eik iri.
Eik kanak yagraeh anan.
Eik yakri anan abom, aria eikish urkum apahw shanawasham shanadudareh um anan abom iri.
Eik ko ikan eikin yopunyi Mishin nyuwish um nyupe anan,
aria anan ko niyagwreh nuwereh baraen um yopinyi poe
aria yopihi aih ko hutogrum
ihishmorim arpesh madae shudukemesh
um eikin baraen shape agudok nahobig iri.
19 Anan ta mare niyagwreh rupanitakin baraen aria nuhwar debeg uwe, uwok.
Aria eshesh arpesh ta mare shumnek anan niyagwreh debeihi yeh shopunek uwe, uwok.
20 Aria aruh hanounih iri ta mare nutugwaruh.
Aria anan ta mare nubuweh lam da madae gamo hininyi.
Anan ta nupe nenek mour arigaha ko enyudok yopinyi poe
aria yopihi aih shutogur ba shenek uhwinyum ihishmorim yoweishi inahos shutuhuk.
21 Aria ihish madae shudukemesh um eikin baraen iri arpesh eshesh ko shenek bilipum anan.”

Jisas Nani Yoweinyi Sagab Belsebul
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

22 Nabudok nyutob enesh arpesh sharauri anan arman da yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan iri. Aria da madae niyagwreh nukwat teshukan ba nabes shopunek seshukan aria madae nutrugun uwe, uwok. Aria sharan shanamorim Jisas. Aria Jisas nagabeyan yopun, aria ta neyagwreh ba natrugun shopunek.

23 Aria ihish arpesh shakitak yowiyokuk aria shakri namudok, “Anudok arman da Devit ananin barhonin,* aka?”

24 Aria amam Farisi hemnek enyudok baraen, aria hakri namudok, “Anudok arman da nahiyah yoweishi sagabehos um nakwu enyudok yoweinyi sagab Belsebul enyenyin dodog, enyudok yoweinyi sagab da debeinyi um ihish yoweishi sagabehos.”

25 Aria Jisas da nadukemesh um amamigos baragos urkwip da shorum, aria nakripam namudok, “Douk enesh arpesh shupe anag nahobig aria shunorupok ba shupe tukwotukwan, aria arpesh shape agudok nahobig iri ko shunanunukuk. Aria enesh arpesh shape anabur wabur aka anat urupat iri shunarupok ba shupe tukwotukwan, aria arpesh shape abrudok wabur urupat iri ko mare shupe dodogeshish uwe, uwok.

26 Namudok aria douk Satan nukuna nupotik anan kanak um, aria apak ta mudukemesh namudok. Satan ananishi iganigadae shanabrig shape tukwotukwan. Namudok aria anan ta nurao dodog agunum um ta niyoh ananishi arpesh shuni eneshenesh? Aria namudok ta uwok.

27 Aria douk adur atin um Belsebul nutaurum eik um aria yehiyah eshudok yoweishi sagabehos um, namudok aria amiapen douk nyataurum ipak aria pohiyah yoweishi sagabehos? Ipakishi arpesh douk shahiyah yoweishi sagabehos iri ta shiyabig ipak namudok enyudok baraen ipakin madae adurinyi baraen uwe, uwok.

28 Aria douk eik yadukemesh namudok Iruhin ananin yopunyi Mishin nyataurum eik nyeke dodog aria eik yahiyah eshudok yoweishi sagabehos aria ipak ta pudukemesh namudok, abudok nyutob um ipak puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um douk batogur.

29 “Enen baraen shopunek nyakri

* **12:23:** Enyudok baraen Devit ananin barhonin douk wobuwobren baraen um anudok Krais, Iruhin nagraehan aria nakri um noshopokan nunaki iri um nunarao arpesh iri.

namudok. Anan arman ta wosik um nunak nuwish anan dodogowini arman ananit urupat aria nukwuaruh um ananish eneshenesh aka uwok? Namudok ta uwok. Anudok arman ko nuweshik anudok dodogowini arman nukwu dodogowihwi maduhw ba iyoh, aria ta nenekesh namudok, aria ta ko nuwish ba nuhur eneshenesh shakuh anudok dodogowini arman ananit urupat iri.

30 "Meishi arpesh madae shunahwaram eikish arpesh iri, eshudok arpesh ko shunahwaram eikish horik horin. Aria meishi arpesh madae shutaurum eik ba murauri ihish arpesh iri, eshesh ko shuhiyahesh shuruwok shushutogur.

31 "Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak, Iruhin ko nukweshih ihish yoweishi inahos aria ihin yoweinyi baraen arpesh sheneken iri. Aria arpesh sheneyagwreh shabubunim Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta mare nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi ina uwe um eshudok arpesh.

32 Meishi arpesh sheneyagwreh shabubunim Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, Iruhin ta nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi ina um eshudok arpesh. Aria meishi arpesh da sheneyagwreh shabubunim Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta mare nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi ina um eshudok arpesh uwe, uwok. Douk aria kweipon babi bagiguki nyutob shopunek amu uwok."

Yoweinyi Rowog Nyabuki Yoweipi Shuruwep Peir
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Douk enen yopunyi rowog aria ta nyubuki yopipi shuruwep ba pir. Aria yoweinyi rowog, aria ta nyubuki yoweipi shuruwep ba pir. Arpesh ko shutik shuruwepigun worigun ba iyoh, aria ta shudukemesh enyudok rowog da yopunyi aka yoweinyi.

34 Ipak yoweishi arpesh, ipak kabi da yoweiguhwi yuguhw um. Umum maresh ba ipak da madae piyagwreh yopinyi baraen uwe? Arpesh shadukemesh um shuwereh baraen da shunukin nyor esheshish urkum apahw iri.

35 Yopishi arpesh shor yopinyi baraen esheshish urkum apahw. Namudok aria eshesh shadukemesh um ta shunek yopihi aih aria shupe yopinyi poe. Aria yoweishi arpesh shor yoweinyi baraen esheshish urkum apahw. Namudok aria eshesh shadukemesh um ta shunek yoweihi aih aria shupe yoweinyi poe.

36 "Aria douk eik yakrip ipak, um ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nugraehahi um nunek kwotog um ihish arpesh um, anan ko urkum mur um ihin nyaunyatograri aria ihin yoweinyi baraen ihish arpesh sheyagwrehen iri aria anan ko nunemesh kwotog.

37 Um ipak kanak ipakin baraen Iruhin nemneken aria ta nuhwarep um yopishi arpesh aka yoweishi arpesh."

Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Nenek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Aria anob nyutob, anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani anam Farisi hakrip Jisas namudok, "Tisa, apak makri nyak nyunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ba mutrin aria ta ko mudukemesh um nyak da adur atin nyenek Iruhin ananin mour iri."

39 Aria anan nakripam namudok, "Ipak doukipari um abudok nyutob, ipak da yoweipari aria ipak madae gamo pukon urkwip aparuh um Iruhin uwe, uwok. Ihib nyutob ipak pakri puhwar eik um putik enen kak um Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria ipak ta mare putik enen enyudoki kak uwe, uwok. Atin arag kak ipak ko putrin iri, enyudok seiwok Iruhin neneken um profet Jona iri.

40 Jona nubo nor 3-poreih nyumneh aria 3-poreibus weibus numun

um debeiri eiyur araribur nyibur, aria namudok atin Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta iyur 3-poreih nyumneh aria 3-poreibus weibus numun um amnab.
41 Ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyohi um ta nunemesh kwotog ihish arpesh, Niniveish arpesh ko shiyotu um baraen aria shenekumesh baraenyum doukish arpesh shape obi doukib nyutob um yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri. Umum maresh, eshesh Ninive shemnek baraen profet Jona nakripesh-enyi aria eshesh shabadig nyirub shabukuk yoweishi inahos shekesh agab. Aria eik douk anan arman yape orokohun um ipak iri, eik douk yenek uhwin abom um Jona. Aria ipak douk madae pubukuk yoweishi inahos pigipesh eik uwe, uwok.
42 Nabudok nyutob Iruhin nakriyobi um nunemesh kwotog ihish arpesh, kwin kwape saut iri ta ko kwiyotu um kwot kwereh yoweishi inahos um doukish arpesh shapeyobi doukib nyutob. Umum maresh? Okwudok kwin kwape gani nagiguk um agudok nahobig, aria okwok kwanaki um kwomnek Solomon nuwereh ananin yopinyi saki. Aria eik douk yape agundok iri, eik douk yenek uhwin abom um Solomon."

Yoweishi Sagabehos Shakutukuk Arpesh Aria Shatanamori Shawishesh Um
(Luk 11:24-26)

43 Aria Jisas anan kanak nakri namudok, "Aria enen yoweinyi sagab da nyukutukuk enen arpen obi nyutob, aria enyen ko nyunak nyurahe nyunak anagun abar wokagun um nyunak nyupe nyurao uhwin. Aria enyen ta mare nyuparug anabik yapugunum um ta nyurao uhwin.
44 Aria enyen ta nyukri namudok, 'Eik ko itanam inam eikit urupat nubo rig yapenyat iri.'
"Namudok aria enyen ko ta nyutanam nyunak um atudok urupat ba nyutik atudok urupat tape meyoh.
45 Namudok aria enyen ta nyunak nyurauri 7-poreish kupaishi sagabehos eshesh da shenek uhwin um enyudok nyarik iri sagab um apa shenek yowoyoweishi inahos iri. Aria eshesh ta shuwish shupe atudok urupat. Nubo rig enyudok arpen madae yowen abom uwe, uwok. Aria douk enyen amu nyabo sisih abom. Aria atatahih yoweihi aih ko hutogur um ipak eshudok yoweishi arpesh douk pape abudok doukib nyutob iri."

Jisas Ananik Amakek Kwani Ananim Aruhim Shanamori Shutrun
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Aria Jisas ta apa neyagwreh nakrip eshudok sabaishi arpesh um baraen, aria ananik amakek kwani ananim owarhim shanaki sheyotu aduk. Eshesh shakana shiyagwreh shuni anan.
47 Aria anan arman nakrip Jisas, "Nyak nyumnek. Nyakik amakek kwani nyakim owarhim shanaki sheyotu aduk, aria shakana shuni nyak shiyagwreh."
48 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok arman namudok, "Meikwiyah da eikik amakek? Aria meimiyah da eikim owarhim?"
49 Aria anan naduk wis um ananish disaipel aria nakri namudok, "Nyutik eikiyu amakenyiyu wani eikim owarhim.
50 Umum maresh? Meishi arpesh da apa shagipesh eikin yaken da nape iruhw heven iri um ananim yopumi urkum aria baraen, eshesh douk ta ihwaresh eikin wanin, eikik mohwukwik aria eikik amakek."

13

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Arman Nawashak Witip Shuruwep Nubarig Iri
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Ahudok atuh nyumnah Jisas nakutukuk urupat aria natogur aduk. Aria nanak nape anagasigum Galilieg waiyag.

2 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanamori anan. Namudok aria anan naprok nato nakih natem anat bot aria ihishmorim arpesh sheyotu anagasigum waiyag gani jakahasigunum.
3 Aria Jisas nakripesh sabainyi wobuwobrenyi baraen um eshesh. Aria anan nakri namudok, "Pumnek. Anan arman nanak nawashak shuruwepit wit gani nubarig.
4 Anan apa nawashat nanak aria anat tabuh takus yah aria armiguhw hwanaki hwatoh.
5 Aria anat shuruwepit wit tabuh takus utaborigunum, madae sabaibi amnab bukusagunum. Amnab madae budi bubuh atap uwe, uwok, namudok aria atudok wit tatogur arigas atin.
6 Aria aun nakihi wah hatao aria wah habo atudok wit ba tagok. Umum maresh, nukwaruh madae hunu hubuh utaborigunum aria wit amu yarit ba tagok.
7 Aria anat shuruwepit wit tabuh orokohun um segego wape aruhi madururuh. Aria aruhudok segegoiruh madururuh hakitak ba heyawiamukuk wit.
8 Aria anat shuruwepit wit tabuh yapubi amnab, Aria tobuki worigun. Anat tabuki 100-poreit, aria anat tabuki 60-poreit, aria anat tabuki 30-poreit atut.
9 Arpesh arigos sapeyeshi eshesh ko gamo shumnek enyudok baraen."

Umum Maresh Ba Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobrenyi Atin Baraen (Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen ba jurug, aria ananim disaipel hanamori anan aria harigan namudok, "Umum maresh ba nyak nyeyagwreh wobuwobrenyi baraen um eshudok arpesh?"
11 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Iruhin neyabik ipak ba padukemesh jurug um baugosinyum um enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen um arpesh shuwish aburdok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven. Aria anan da madae niyabik enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen um eshudok arpesh uwe, uwok.
12 Aria douk meishi arpesh sharao Iruhin ananin baraen shadukemen aria Iruhin ta nukesh enen yopinyi baraen shopunek um eshesh aria eshesh ta shugrem sabainyi yopinyi baraen shopunek. Aria douk meishi arpesh madae shugrem enen yopinyi baraen, aria Iruhin ta neyatakuk aria nutrish ihin banenyi aria shokwinyi baraen eshesh da shagremen iri.
13 Um enyudok baugenyum baraen atin eik da yeyagwreh yakripesh um wobuwobrenyi baraen atin.
Esheshis nabes satrugun, aria madae shutik enesh muguhwos.
Eshesh shabuk arigos aria eshesh madae shumnek baraen
ba shunyur baragos uwe, uwok.
14 Um eshudok arpesh, aria enen baraen seiwok profet Aisaia neyagwrehenyuk iri douk nyatogur adur atin. Aria baraen enyudok,
'Ipak ta pumnek baraen sabaibi nyutob,
aria ipak ta mare pudukemesh um baugenyum baraen.
Ipak ta putrugun um sabaibi nyutob,
aria ipak ta mare pudukemesh um enen mugu.
15 Umum maresh? Ipak arpesh ipakish urkum apahw nubo sheshuk,
aria ipakigos arigos sanoiwos sumnek baraen,
aria ipakis nabes nubo seshuk um ta putik enen mugu.
Uwok um, ipakigos arigos ta sumnek baraen,
aria ipakish urkum apahw ta shudukemesh
um enyudok baugenyum baraen
aria ipak pubukuk yoweishi inahos aria putanam panaki um eik
aria eik ta gamo igabeyep ba putogur yopishi arpesh.'
16 "Aria ipak panadudareh. Ipakis nabes douk satik eneshenesh. Aria ipakigos arigos semnek baraen.

17 Eik yakripep adurin baraen,
seiwok sabaimi profet aria sabaishi
yopishi arpesh madae shenek
yoweishi inahos iri eshesh shakri
um shutik eshudok eneshenesh douk
ipak patrishi aria eshesh madae
shutrish uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh
shakri um shumnek enyudok baraen
ipak douk pemnekenyi aria eshesh
madae shumneken uwe, uwok."

Jisas Nakripesh Baugenyum Baraen Um Anudok Arman Nawashak Shuruwepit Wit Nubarig Iri
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
"Douk ipak pumnek baugenyum
baraen um anudok arman nawashak
shuruwepit wit nubarig iri.
19 Eshudok arpesh shemnek
yopinyi baraen um arpesh shuwish
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um. Aria madae
shudukemesh um baugenyum enyu-
dok baraen, eshesh kabi da atudok
shuruwepit wit tabuh takus yah iri,
aria Satan nunamori eshesh aria
atub nyutob natrish enyudok baraen
Iruhin nawen numun esheshish
urkum apahw iri.
20 Aria atudok shuruwepit wit
tabuh takus utabor igunum, atu-
dok wit kabi da arpesh da shem-
nek baraen aria atub nyutob aria
shanadudareh umen.
21 Aria nukwaruh uwoken, aria
shasuhw baraen banabi nyutob
meyoh. Aria kupaishi shukripesh
nyagiyagigi enenyenen baraen um
Iruhin ananin baraen aria shukesh
bugob um eshudok arpesh aria
shanunu eshudok arpesh, aria
shopunek shanunu enyudok bilip
atub nyutob.
22 Aria shuruwepit wit da tabuh
orokohun um segego wapeyoruhi
mandururuh iri, kabi da arpesh
shemnek baraen, aria esheshish
urkum apahw aria barag shakri abu-
dok amnabish eneshenesh abom,
aria shakana shutorumori sabaibori
utabor. Eshudoki eneshenesh
shiyawim Iruhin ananin baraen,
aria madae yapuguni worigun
nutogur uwe, uwok.
23 Aria atudok shuruwepit wit
tabuh yopubi amnab iri, atudok
kabi da arpesh shemnek baraen aria
gamo shadukemesh um baugenyum
baraen iri. Eshesh ko shubuki yopu-
guni worigun kabi da atudok yaputi
wit um, anat 100-poreit teir, anat 60-
poreit teir, aria anat 30-poreit teir."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yoweiruhi Utaruh Hakih Nubarig

24 Aria Jisas nakripesh kupainyi
wobuwobren baraen namudok,
"Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven, douk kabi da anan
arman nawashak yoputi shuruwepit
wit um ananig nubarig.
25 Aria eshesh arpesh sheshuh obi
nyutob, anudok arman ananin horin
nanaki aria nawashak yoweiruhi
utoruhip shuruwep orokohun um
wit aria nanak.
26 Arigaha atudok wit tatogur takih
tereh tape ba teir, aria shatik aruhu-
dok yoweiruhi utoruh shopunek
hatogur.
27 "Aria amudok henek mour um
anan iri hanaki hakripan namu-
dok, 'Debeini, apak makana nyak
nyuwashak yoputi shuruwepit wit
atut um nyakig nubarig. Aria
yoweiruhi utoruh hatogur mumam
nubarig?'
28 "Aria anan nakripam namudok,
'Anan horin nanaki aria nenekesh
namudok.'
"Aria amam heneman mour
iri harigan, 'Nyak nyakana apak
munak muburak aruhudok utoruh
mugitaruh aria mubuk aruhudok
yoweiruhi utoruh atugun aka?'
29 "Aria anan nakripam namu-
dok, 'Namudok uwok. Ta puburak
yoweiruhi utoruh aria puburakuk
wit shopunek.'
30 Aria eik yakri wosik um wit
aria yoweiruhi utoruh shutogur ara-
garag, arigaha nabudok nyutob ko
mudar wit obi nyutob. Aria eik

ta ko ikrip amudok henek enyudok
mour iri namudok, 'Ipak putorum
yoweiruhi utoruh iyoh aria puno-
tugoruh um unug um pushairuheh
nyih. Aria ipak putorum wit ba
putubuk gani eikit worigunit uru-
pat.' "

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Rowog Mastetim Shurkum
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

31 Aria Jisas nakripesh kupainyi
wobuwobrenyi baraen namudok,
"Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven douk kabi da
anan arman nohur anam mastetim
shurkum aria nawom gani ananig
nubarigum.
32 Mastetip shuruwep da shokushok-
wip abom um kupaigosi rowosip
shuruwep, shurkum makih amnab
mato iruhw, aria munahwaram
enen debeinyi rowog nyenek uh-
winyum kupaigosi rowos. Aria
armiguhw hwanaki hwawish enyu-
dok rowog ba hwenek was sotem
rowogish nyeiguhw."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yis
(Luk 13:20-21)

33 Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
"Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven douk kabi da yis
um. Onok armatok kwohur asu-
dok yis aria kwabadigas um sene
ushiwish um plaua numun anap
debeipi marup. Aria enyudok plaua
nyakitak nyanagok nyato nyatogur
debeinyi."

Jisas Neyagwreh Nakwu Wobuwobrenyi Baraen Um Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen
(Mak 4:33-34)

34 Jisas neyagwreh nakwu wobu-
wobrenyi baraen um nakrip ihish
arpesh. Anan madae niyagwreh
meyoh nukwu kupainyi baraen uwe,
uwok. Anan nakwu wobuwobrenyi
baraen atin.
35 Anan douk nakripesh wobuwo-
brenyi atin um enen baraen sei-
wok anan profet nenyemokuk iri ny-
atogur adur atin da nyakri namudok,
"Eik ko iyagwreh nukwat ikri wobu-
wobren baraen.
Aria ikripesh baraen um nyun-
abeshuki enenyenen baraen
seiwok Iruhin nakwarum agudok
nahobig um
ba nakriyen nyape arigaha douk atin
nyatogur."

Jisas Nakripesh Baugenyum Baraen Um Aruhudok Yoweiruhi Utaruh

36 Aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk
eshudok worobaishi arpesh shapeik
aria nanak nawish urupat. Aria
ananim disaipel hanaki hatrun aria
hakripan namudok, "Apak makri
nyak nyukripap baugenyum baraen
um enyudok wobuwobrenyi baraen
um yoweiruhi utoruh hatogur
nubarig iri."
37 Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
"Arman nawashak yoputi wit iri,
anudok eik atuwe Eik douk Anudok
Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri.
38 Aria nubarig douk agudok na-
hobig. Aria yaputi shuruwepit
wit, douk eshudok arpesh da shape
shawish agundok Iruhin nape de-
beini um ananish arpesh um. Aria
yoweiruhi utoruh, douk eshudok
arpesh shanawasham Satan iri.
39 Aria anudok horin da nawashak
yoweiruhi utoruhip shuruwep, anan
da Satan. Aria shurim worigun
obi nyutob, abudok nyutob kweipon
agudok nahobig gunonukuk obi nyu-
tob. Aria hunek mour iri eshudok da
enselahos.
40 Aria amudok douk hagit
yoweiruhi utoruh ba heshairuheh
nyih iri, amudok kweipon henekesh
namudok atin um hahi hagiguki
nyumnah um agudok nahobig.
41 Eik douk Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ishopok
eikish enselahos eshesh ko shunak
shutorum ihish arpesh shuni ihish
eneshenesh da shanunu bilip um
arpesh iri, shuni ihishmorim arpesh

shenek yoweishi inahos iri. Eshudok arpesh ta mare shuwish shupe abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, uwok.
42 Aria ta enselahos shuwashak eshudok yoweishi arpesh shuwish debeihi nyih. Aria ko shupe numun ehudok nyih ba shereh yowiyokuk shurpak naruh shuwegoruh.
43 Um abudok nyutob atub aria eshudok shape yopinyi poe ba madae shenek yoweishi inahos iri ta shutogur anahaeh kabi da nyumnohin aunit lait morim gani numun esheshin Yaken Iruhin napeum douk agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Ipak arpesh da arigos sapeyepi aria ko pumnek enyudok baraen."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Arman Nuparug Enen Yopunyi Mugu Shatorin Debeibori Utabor Iri

44 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi da enen yopunyi mugu shatorin debeibori utabor iri um da enesh shebeshuken nyor anag amnabig nubarig. Anan arman natrin aria ta natuken nabeshuken kupaigunum. Aria anan nanadudareh abom aria nanak nekesh ihishmorim ananish eneshenesh um kupaishi arpesh ba shatorish shakon utabor aria anan nasuhw utabor nanak nator agudok nubarig."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anab Yopiyibi Weiyoub Douk Shatorub Debeibori Utabor Iri

45 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Aria enen kupainyi wobuwobrenyi baraen nyunak namudok. Aria arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi anan nenek bisnis iri arman nape naurim anab yopiyopibi weiyoub um.
46 Naurimab nanak arigaha nanak naparug anab yopiyopibi weiyoub douk shatorub debeibori utabor iri. Aria nanak nekesh ihishmorim ananish eneshenesh um kupaishi arpesh ba shatorish shakon utabor, aria anan nasuhw utabor nanak ba nator abudok yopiyibi weiyoub."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Umben Douk Shatuk Eiguhw Um

47 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Aria shopuk kupainyi wobuwobrenyi baraen nyanak namudok. Shopunek arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, douk kabi anan umben um eshesh shuwashon nabuh waiyag aria sabaiguhwi yomoyomogiguhw eiguhw hwawish hwatuk anudok umben.
48 Anudok umben shunukin, aria eshesh shanukan nanaki anagasigum waiyag. Aria shape sheagom yopugwuhwi eiguhw shoguhwur yaureruhw. Aria yoweiguhwi ta showashoguhuk.
49 Kweipon hahi hagiguki nyumnah hutogur agudok nahobigum ta shubirak namudok atin. Eshesh enselahos ko shunaki shurao yoweishi arpesh da shape orokohun um yopishi arpesh shapeum,
50 aria eshesh ta shuwashak eshudok yoweishi arpesh shuwish ehudok debeihi nyih. Gani numun um ehudok nyih eshesh ko shureh yowiyokuk aria shurpak naruh shuwatoruh."

Enyudok Doukin Baraen Nyani Seiwokin

51 Aria Jisas narik ananim disaipel namudok, "Ipak douk padukemesh um enyudok baugenyum ihin baraen?"
Aria amam hakripan namudok, "Wosik apak madukemesh."
52 Aria anan nakripam namudok, "Namudok aria amudok ihim henek skulumesh um lo iri douk atin ta hanaki hagipesh eik henek skulumesh um shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, amam hape kabi da anan yaken douk nagrem anat debeiti urupat. Aria nanak nawish numun atudok urupat um anam rum um da sabaishi yomoyomogish yopiyopishi ananish eneshenesh

shunukigun ba shakuh omi rum,
aria anan nohuri ihishmorim na-
mushi aria jugwaishi eneshenesh
aria naraesh natograri aduk."

Eshesh Nasaret Shakonakuk Agab Jisas
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jisas nakripesh enyudok ihinyu-
morim wobuwobrenyi baraen ba ju-
rug, aria nakitakuk abrudok wabur
ba nanak.
54 Aria anan nanak anan kanak
ananibur wabur. Aria anan nanak
nawish gani numun esheshit urupat
douk eshesh Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-ati aria apa nenek
skulumesh nakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen um ihishmorim
arpesh. Eshesh shemnek enyudok
baraen aria shakitak yowiyokuk aria
shakri namudok, "Anudok arman
nanak narawi enyudok yopunyi
saki agunum? Aria anan da wosik
nenek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour ko neneken nyatogur
mumam?
55 Apak madukemesh anudok ar-
man anan da kamdain nuganin aria
Maria da ananik amakek. Aria Jems,
Josep, Saimon aria Judas da ananim
owarhim.
56 Aria ananiyu ihiyumorim mo-
hwiyariyu, owo da wani apak wape.
Namudok mumam aria anan ta
wosik nenek eshudok eneshenesh?"

57 Eshesh shakri namudok aria
esheshish urkum apahw yoweshum
anan aria shakanukuk agab Jisas.
Aria Jisas nakripesh namudok,
"Profet ananin nyeigur ko nyupe
ihirub warub. Aria um anan
kanak ananibur wabur aria anan
kanak ananip awiropish ko mare
shunadudareh um ananin nyeigur
uwe, uwok."

58 Aria anan ta mare nenek
sabainyi enyudoki Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour abrudok wabur
uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Eshesh
da madae shenek bilip um anan uwe,
uwok.

14

Herot Nakana Jisas Anan Douk Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

1 Aria abudok nyutob, Herot douk
nape debeini um gavman um agu-
dok shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria
anan nemnek baraen um Jisas nape
nenekeshi eneshenesh.
2 Aria Herot nakrip amudok
henek mour um anan iri namudok,
"Anudok arman douk Jon nenek
baptaisumesh iri atun. Anan atun
ta nakitak wonugwehw. Namudok
aria anan douk dodogeshin atun
um nenek enyudok Iruhin atun
nenekenyi mour."

3-4 Seiwok Herot narao Herodias,
okwok da Filip ananik irohukwik,
aria Filip douk watak nape. Filip
da Herot ananin wanin. Aria Jon
nubo nakrip Herot namudok, "Nyak
nyabrig Iruhin ananin lo um nya-
trun ananik armatok. Namudok ta
mare nyenekesh uwe, uwok." Na-
mudok aria Herot nasuhw Jon aria
napiyakan nakwu senab aria nanur
nape shunuweshik-ati urupat.
5 Aria Herot nakana nubo Jon nu-
gok, aria ta nanogugur um eshesh
shakana Jon da anan profet.

6 Anah nyumnah enesh arpesh
shanaki shani Herot shape shawok
worigun um urkwip purum ahudok
nyumnah seiwok nanakwaram
ahi. Aria abudok nyutob Herodias
okwokwik nugawik kwanaki kwape
kweyorub kwatukobur kwanaki
kwanak agundok da shantorum
shapeum. Aria okwok kwonekesh
namudok aria Herot nanadudareh
abom um okwok.
7 Namudok aria Herot nakripok
adurin atinyi baraen um okwok na-
mudok, "Adur iruhw nyak ta nyukri
nyurik eik um maresh muguhwos
aria eik ta ko ikenyesh atish."
8 Aria okwokwik amakek Herodias
kwakrip nugawik aria nugawik
kwonak kwakrip Herot namudok,
"Eik yakri nyak nyuwemi Jon nenek
baptaisumesh iri ananig barag

iruhw um anohw yaurehw aria
nyugusah nyunaki nyukeyog."
9 Aria King Herot nemnek enyu-
dok baraen aria ananish urkum
apahw amamaenyish atish. Aria
anan urkum morum dodogowinyi
adurinyi baraen da nenekenyi aria
anan nanoiwos um ta baraen ny-
onum eshudok shape shawok wori-
gun shani anan iri um esheshis
nabes. Namudok aria nakrip amam
soldia um henekesh kabi da armatok
kwakri um.
10 Aria anan neshopok anan ar-
man nanak gani shunuweshik-ati
urupat um nukrip amam soldia um
hurupogesh Jon ananin aruhwigur.
11 Aria eshesh shurawi ananig
barag getemi anohw yaurehw aria
shako okwudok weroroikwi arma-
tok aria okwok kurao barag konak
um okwokwik amakek.
12 Aria Jon ananim disaipel hanaki
harao ananit mukut hotusah hanak
harumot. Amam harom Jonit mukut
jurug, aria hanak hakrip Jisas.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Shadarehesh Shatogur 5,000-poreish Iri

(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

13 Jisas nemnek baraen um douk
eshesh shabo Jon nagok um, aria
anan nakutukuk abrudok wabur
aria narao anat bot aria nanak an-
abik da arpesh wokagunum. Douk
anan nani ananish disaipel atin
shanak. Aria sabaishi arpesh da
shemnek baraen um Jisas da nanak
um, aria eshesh shakutukuk es-
heshirub warub aria eshesh shagim
yah shanak shaurim anan.
14 Nabudok nyutob Jisas nanak
natogur anagas-igum waiyag aria
natik sabaishi arpesh apa she-
beiman. Aria anan nenemesh
giha abom um eshesh aria anan
nataurumesh nagabe ihishmorim da
arugeh hapeyesh iri.
15 Aria wabigep amam disaipel
hanamorim anan aria hakripan
namudok, "Agnudok da arpesh
wokagunum, aria hurukum ta aun
nubuh. Nyak wosik ko nyushopok
arpesh shunak esheshirub warub
aria shutor worigun."
16 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim dis-
aipel namudok, "Umum maresh ba
eshesh ta shunak? Ipak kanak ta
pukesh worigun ba shugnoh."
17 Aria amam disaipel hakrip anan
namudok, "Apak da madae mubuk
sabaiguni worigun agundok uwe,
uwok. Apak da mobuk 5-poreig
bretog aria biyoguhw eiguhw atish
shakuh."
18 Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
"Haraki agwudok bretog gwani
eiguhw um eik."
19 Aria Jisas nakrip ihishmorim
arpesh um shubuh shupe atap
utoruh. Aria anan nohur agwudok
5-poreig bretog gwani agwuhwudok
biyoguhw eiguhw aria anan nanig
natik gani iruhw heven aria nenek
beten aria nani Iruhin heyagwreh.
Aria anan nawor agwudok bretog
aria nakom disaipel. Aria amam
disaipel hasia agwudok bretog um
eshudok arpesh.
20 Aria ihishmorim shawok wori-
gun ba duguresh. Aria ihigun
morim tutukwanigun worigun douk
nakuhuk iri, amam disaipel ta ha-
torumogun haraguni aria hognuruk
12-poreiruh sararuh.
21 Amudok armam douk hawok
worigun iri shadareham hatogur
5,000-poreim. Aria armago wani
batowish madae shudarehesh uwe,
uwok.

Jisas Narahaen Iruhigum Waiyag

(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)

22 Aria arigas atin Jisas nakrip
ananim disaipel um haprok huto
bot aria hurik hunak gani wobrag
waiyag. Aria anan kanak ta nupe ba
neshopok eshudok arpesh shunak
ba iyoh.
23 Anan neshopokesh shanak
shatuh aria anan atun nato gani
iruhw anohw yoduhw um nikih
nenek beten. Aria abudok nyutob
aun da nabuh um da anan atun nape
gani iruhw yoduhw.

24 Atudok bot iganigadae tanak
rougun abom aria uhwin nyaboi
gani tarigum bot, aria abar beshiwok
bot tanak tanaki.
25 Aria huruhuruk um gugrukibus
aria Jisas narahaen nanaki iruhigum
waiyag aria nanaki natogurum
amam disaipel.
26 Aria amam hatik anan nara-
haen nanaki iruhigum waiyag aria
amam hanogugur abom aria aru-
goguhwiar wam yowiyokuk. Aria
amam hakri namudok, "Anudok
douk enen sagab."

Aria amam hanogugur abom ba
hohwar debeg.
27 Aria arigas atin Jisas nakripam
namudok, "Ipak pupe dodog. Enyu-
dok douk eik atuwe. Ipak mare
punogugur."
28 Aria Pita ta nakripan namudok,
"Debeini, enyudok douk nyak atin
um, aria nyak nyukrip eik aria eik
ta irahaen inakugu iruhigum waiyag
aria inamagu nyak nagundok."
29 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok,
"Wosik nyak yowi." Aria Pita naki-
tak nakutukuk bot aria narahaen
iruhigum waiyag nanam Jisas.
30 Aria anan natik enen uhwin
dodogowin abom aria nanogugur
aria pususuwaran nabuh youg. Na-
mudok aria anan nahwar namudok,
"Debeini, nyak nyutaurum eik."

31 Aria arigas atin Jisas nasuhw
Pita ananis wis natukani. Aria
Jisas nakrip anan namudok, "Nyak
madae gamo nyenek bilip um eik
uwe, uwok. Umum maresh ba nyak
nyor biyep urkwip?"
32 Aria amam haprok hato bot, aria
uhwin nyagok nyabuh.
33 Aria armam hape bot iri, amam
henek lotu um Jisas aria hakri namu-
dok, "Adur atin, nyak douk Iruhin
Ananin Nuganin."

Jisas Nape Genesaret Aria Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Shatogur Yopish
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel
habrig waiyag hanak hatogur gani
wabrehah anagas um Genesaret.
35 Arpesh shape nagundok iri
shatik Jisas aria shadukeman, aria
shenek baraen nyunam ihirub
warub bape huruhuruk iri, aria
eshesh sharawi ihishmorim arugeh
henekeshi um anan.
36 Aria eshesh sharig Jisas de-
beg um ta nukri wosik aria eshu-
dok arugeh henekeshi ta shususuhw
anagas um ananih rupah. Aria ihish-
morim shenekesh namudok iri ta
shatogur yopish.

15

Iruhin Ananin Lo Nyenek Uhwin Abom Um Eshesh Juda Esheshim Yamehem Amamin Baraen
(Mak 7:1-13)

1 Aria abudok nyutob anam Farisi
hani amudok anam henek sku-
lumesh um lo iri hape iri Jerusalem
aria hanaki hatik Jisas. Aria harigan
namudok,
2 "Umum maresh? Aria nyakim
disaipel apa habrig lo seiwok apakim
yamehem hakapenyi? Hawok wori-
gun um, madae hukrup wis uwe aria
ko huwok worigun."
3 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok,
"Umum maresh aria ipak da apa
pagipesh ipak kanak ipakin lo aria
ipak pabrig Iruhin ananin lo?
4 Umum maresh, Iruhin nakri
namudok, 'Ipak ta pupe shakamum
ipakish amakek yaken aria pigipesh
esheshin baraen' aria 'arpen da
nyabubunim enyenyish amakek
yaken iri enyen ta shen nyugok.'
5 Aria ipak da apa pakri namudok,
'Douk enen arpen nyobuk anabor
utobor um nyutaurum enyenyish
amakek yaken, aria enyen nyukrip
eshesh biyesh namudok, "Eik ya-
graeh eshudok um iko Iruhin,"
6 aria enyudok arpen ta mare
nyere urkum um enyenyin yaken
ba gamo nyutauruman uwe, uwok.'
Um ahudoki aih ipak da pabrig
Iruhin ananin baraen aria pohur

ipakim yamehem henekeshahi aih
hato iruhw.
7 Ipak da apa pape biyaruh aparuh
iri! Profet Aisaia seiwok neyag-
wreh Iruhin ananin baraen, aria
nenyemaguk adurinyi um ipak iri
enyudok,
8 'Eshudok arpesh eshesh da apa
shohur eikin nyeigur nyato
gani iruhw
um esheshig nukwatog atug um
shunek lotu um eik aria es-
heshish urkum apahw shape
rougunum um eik.
9 Amam hadukemesh um henek sku-
lumesh um arpeshin lo atin
aria hakri namudok,
"Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen."
Namudok aria amam da
henek lotu um eik meyoh.' "

Jisas Nakripesh Um Eneshenesh Douk Shenek Arpesh Ba Shabo Sisih Numun Esheshish Urkum Apahw Iri (Mak 7:14-23)

10 Aria Jisas nahwar ihish arpesh
shanamorim anan aria nakripesh
namudok, "Ipak pumnek aria gamo
pudukemesh.
11 Eneshenesh shawish enen arpen
enyenyit nukwat iri, eshudok madae
shenek enyudok arpen ba yowen
nyubo sisih uwe, uwok. Aria enesh-
enesh da nukwat takriyeshi, eshu-
dok atish da shenekesh aria enyudok
arpen yowen nyabo sisih."
12 Aria anob nyutob banakuk aria
amam disaipel hanaki hakrip Jisas
namudok, "Nyak da nyadukemesh
aka uwok? Amam Farisi hem-
nek enyudok nyakin baraen aria
amamish urkum apahw yowesh."
13 Aria Jisas ta nakripam namu-
dok, "Eikin Yaken nape heven iri,
anan da nagrem anag nubarig. Aria
ihish eneshenesh anan kanak madae
nuwesh uwe, aria anan ko ta nurim
ba nutukeshum aria ta nutuk nuk-
waruh hunuhapumesh.
14 Ipak mare urkwip aparuh
shur um amudok armamin baraen.
Amam kabi da nabes seshuhomi um
hakana hiyabig yah um kupaishi
arpesh. Aria ta nabes seshuhomi
hukana hiyabig yah um kupaishi
nabes seshuheshi aria ta biobiom
hunak hugurukuk nuwag."
15 Aria Pita narik Jisas namudok,
"Eik yakri wosik um nyak ta nyuw-
ereh baugenyum enyudok wobuwo-
brenyi baraen um eshudok shenek
arpesh ba shabo sisih aria apak ta
mumnek?"
16 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Na-
mudok ta mumam? Ipak shopunek
madae pudukemesh uwe, aka?
17 Aria ipak da madae pudukemesh
uwe, uwok. Ihish eneshenesh
shawish nukwat iri, eshudok shanak
um numun nyibur wautem aria
sharukegeshuk gani deiwog.
18 Aria enenyenen baraen ny-
atogur apakig nukwatog enyi, enyu-
dok baraen da nyatogur apakish
urkum apahw aria peyagwrehen ny-
atograri. Aria enyudok baraen atin
da nyenek apak arpesh amu yowep
ba mabo sisih abom. Aria Iruhin
natik apak nahwarap yoweishi
arpesh.
19 Eik yakripep, eshudoki enesh-
enesh da shatogur arpeshish urkum
apahw um shapeyahi aih, eshudok
eneshenesh douk eshudok. Yoweishi
urkum apahw aria urkum shorum,
shabo arpesh shagok um, shenek
wehrur um, shabrig shanaraum
um, shakwuaruh um, shegiyagigum
kwotog um, shoruk nubug kupaishi
um.
20 Eshudoki yoweishi eneshenesh
da shenek apak arpesh aria yowep
ba amu mabo sisih abom um Iruhin
ananis nabes. Aria arpesh da sha-
wok worigun ba madae shukrup wis
iri ahudoki aih da madae hunek
arpesh ba amu yowesh shubo sisih
abom uwe, uwok."

Onok Kenanik Armatok Kwonek Bilip Abom Um Jisas Iri (Mak 7:24-30)

21 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok
wabur aria nanak gani warub Tair
bani Saidon.
22 Aria onok Kenanik armatok
kwape nagundok iri, aria okwok

kwanaki kwohwar namudok, “Debeini, nyak Devit Ananin Barhonin,* nyak ko nyenek gihaum eik. Enen yoweinyi sagab nyanunu eikik nagawik ba amu kwabo sisih abom.”

23 Aria Jisas madae ta nuwanamok baraen ba nukripok enen baraen uwe, uwok. Aria ananim disaipel hanamori anan aria hakripan namudok, “Okwudok armatok da apa kwohwar, kwohwar aria kwagipeshi apak kwanaki. Aria nyak kitak ba ta nyushopokok ba kunak.”

24 Aria Jisas natanam nakripok namudok, “Iruhin neshopoki eik yanaki um eshesh Israel atish douk shape kabi da sipsipahos da shanotukuk iri.”

25 Aria okwudok armatok kwanaki hurukum Jisas kwabuh kwoduk ohrubus aria kwohwido barag gabuh atap amnab aria kwakri namudok, “Debeini, eik yakri nyak nyutaurum eik.”

26 Aria Jisas natanam nakripok namudok, “Namudok uwok um ta muhur batowishigun worigun aria muwashagun um nubag.”

27 Aria okwudok armatok kwakri namudok, “Debeini, nyak nyakri adurin baraen. Aria nubag shopunek da gwohur tutukwaniguni worigun nagruki shukam um tebol um ogwogwin debeini iri.”

28 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakri namudok, “Nya, nyak douk nyenek bilip abom um eik. Namudok aria enyudok mugu nyak nyakri eik ta ineken um nyak iri aria douk eik yakri ta nyutogur um nyak.”

Aria banabi abudok nyutob atub okwokwik nagawik ta kwatogur yopuk.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Arpesh Aria Yopish

29 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria anan douk nagim anagasigum Galilieg waiyag nanak. Aria nanak nato onohw yoduhw aria nape.

30 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanamori anan. Aria eshesh sharauri eshudok yoweigasi aiyas sapeyeshi, nabes seshuheshi, bishiguh shakokutom eshi, nokwatog gweshukeshi aria sabaishi arpesh da arugeh hapeyeshi shopunek, aria sheshubuk hurukum Jisas ananigas aiyas. Aria anan nagabeyesh shatogur yopish.

31 Aria eshudok arpesh shatik nokwatog gweshukeshi sheneyagwreh, bishiguh shakokutomeshi shatogur yopish, yoweigasi aiyas sapeyeshi sharahaen, nabes seshuheshi ta shatrugun, aria esheshish urkum apahw shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria eshesh shohur Iruhin douk eshesh Israel shenek lotuman iri ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Shadarehesh Shatogur 4,000-Poreish Iri
(Mak 8:1-10)

32 Jisas nahwari ananim disaipel hanaki um anan, aria nakripam namudok, “Eik yenek gihaum eshudok arpesh. Eshesh shani eik mape bihotih nyumnegwih jurug aria eshesh worigun wokesh. Eik yanoiwos um eshesh ta nyurub besh ba ishopokesh shunak. Esheshis nabes ta sonatiyanih aria marubigos sesh ba ta shututu gani yah.”

33 Aria amam disaipel hakripan namudok, “Agundok arpesh wokagunum. Apak ta murao sabaiti bret agunum ba ta mukesh atudok bret namudokishi sabaishi arpesh?”

34 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak douk pobuk makunig bretog gwakus?”

Aria amam hakripan namudok, “Apak mabuk 7-poreig bretog gwakus aria atur atur shokuguhwi eiguhw shopunek.”

35 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok ihish arpesh um shupe atap amnab.

36 Aria anan nohur agwudok 7-poreig bretog aria eiguhw, aria

* **15:22:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 12:23 iri.

nenek beten aria nani Iruhin heyag-
wreh, aria anan nawor agwudok
bretog aria nako ananim disaipel
aria amam hasiagum eshudok
arpesh.
37 Aria ihishmorim shawok wori-
gun ba dugaresh. Ihish tutukwanishi
worigun shakuk iri douk amam ta
hatorumesh ba heshuruk 7-poreiruh
suraruh.
38 Amudok armam douk hawok
worigun iri shadareham hatogur
4,000-poreim. Aria armago wani
batowish madae shudarehesh uwe,
uwok.
39 Jisas neshopok ihish arpesh
shanak iyoh, aria anan naprok nato
anat bot aria nanak gani anagum
nahobig shahwaragum Magadan.

16

Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Nenek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Amam Farisi hani Sadyusi
hanamorim Jisas aria amam hakana
hukwiraeh anan. Aria amam hakrip
anan um nenek enen Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour. Umum maresh?
Amam hakana hutik aria ta hukri
adur atin anan douk Iruhin naganin
da nanaki.
2 Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
“Wabigegwis ipak pakri, ‘Utag
owishiborig atug. Yopubi nyutob ko
butogur.’
3 Aria ruwahegwis ipak pakri, ‘Es-
hah ta harari. Umum maresh,
utag iganigadae gatogur owishibo-
rigi aria behrabigi. Namudok aria
douk ta uhwin nyahur aria eshah
harari.’ Adur atin, ipak patik enyu-
dok kak um utag genekesh ahi aih
aria gamo padukemesh um yoweibi
aka yopubi nyutob ta butogur. Aria
ipak douk madae gamo putik enen
kak um pudukemesh um enesh-
enesh shatogur douk abudok nyutob
iri.
4 Eshesh arpesh um doukib nyutob
ipak da yoweishi arpesh aria ipak
madae pukon ipakish urkum apahw
adur atin um Iruhin uwe, uwok. Ihib
nyutob eshesh shahwar um shakana
shutik enen Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour. Aria eshesh ta mare shutik
enyudok kak uwe, uwok. Aria atin
enen kak Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour ipak ko putrin iri, enyudok
profet Jona ananin.” Aria Jisas naku-
tukuk eshesh aria nanak.

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Gamo Hutrugun Um Amam Farisi Hani Amam Sadyusi Amamih Yoweihi Aih Kabi Douk Yis Um
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak
hatogur gani wobrag waiyag, aria
amam disaipel urkwip peshukomuk
um hurauri anog bretog shopunek.
6 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok,
“Ipak ko gamo putrugun aria gamo
pudukemesh um amam Farisi hani
amam Sadyusi amamih yoweihi aih
kabi douk yis um.”
7 Aria amam disaipel apa heneyag-
wreh orokohun um amam kanak na-
mudok, “Anan da neyagwreh enyu-
dok baraen umum maresh? Apak
da madae murauri anog bretog uwe,
uwok.”
8 Jisas nadukemesh um enyudok
baraen amam hakriyenyi aria anan
nakripam namudok, “Ipak madae
punek bilip wosik um eik uwe, uwok.
Umum maresh ba ipak apa pakri
namudok, ‘Apak da bretog uwok?’
9 Ipak da madae gamo pudukemesh
aka? Aria ipak da madae
pudukemesh um agwudok 5-poreig
bretog da 5,000-poreish arpesh
shagwahi, aria makuriruh sararuh
da ipak poruk tutukwaniguni wori-
gunaruhi?
10 Aria ipak da madae pudukemesh
um agwudok 7-poreig bretog da
4,000-poreish arpesh shagwahi aria
makuriruh sararuh da ipak poruk
tutukwaniguni worigun aruhi?
11 Umum maresh ba ipak madae
pudukemesh namudok, eik madae
urkum murum bret aria eik yekep
baraen ipak? Eik yakri, ipak ta gamo

pudukemesh um amudok Farisi hani
Sadyusi amamis yis."
12 Amam hemnek enyudok baraen
aria amam hadukemesh namudok,
anan madae niyagwreh um amam
ta gamo hudukemesh um yis shenek
bretasi uwe, uwok. Anan da
neyagwreh um amam ta gamo
hudukemesh um Farisi hani Sadyusi
amamih yoweihi aih aria amamin
baraen.

Pita Nowereh Baraen Nakri Jisas Anan Douk Krais
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Jisas nanak um wabur gani Sis-
aria Filipai aria um abudok nyutob
aria anan narik ananim disaipel na-
mudok, "Eshesh ihish arpesh eshesh
da apa shakriyen shakana Anudok
Arman natogur adurinyi arpen iri
douk amiapen?"
14 Aria amam hakri namudok,
"Enesh shakana, nyak da Jon nenek
baptaisumesh iri. Aria enesh
shakana, nyak da Elaija. Aria enesh
shakana, nyak da Jeremaia aka,
anan profet."
15 Aria Jisas narik amam namudok,
"Aria ipak kanak pakana eik da ami-
apen?"
16 Aria Saimon Pita nawanam
baraen namudok, "Nyak douk
anudok arman Iruhin nubokadae
nagraehenyum nyunaki ta nyu-
rao ihishmorim ananish arpesh
shutanamori. Nyak douk anudok
arman Iruhin douk madae nugok iri
uwe ananin naganin."
17 Aria Jisas nakrip anan namudok,
"Saimon Jon ananin naganin, nyak
ko nyunadudareh. Umum maresh?
Madae enen abudok amnabin arpen
da nyeyabigen enyudok baraen um
nyak uwe, uwok. Eikin Yaken douk
nape heven iri anan atun neyabigen
enyudok um nyak.
18 Aria eik yakrip nyak namudok.
Nyak douk Pita, aria eik ta irok eikit
arpesh shenek lotuati urupat* tiyotu
dodog iruhw um amudok utom. Aria
enyudok gokin dodog ta mare nyu-
nunut uwe, uwok.
19 Aria eik ta douk iken eshudok
kihas um nyak um arpesh shuwish
aburdok wabur heven Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria
maresh nyak nyutapesh um abudok
amnab, aria anan Iruhin ta nutapesh
gani iruhw heven shopunek. Aria
maresh nyak nyukweshihesh abu-
dok amnab, aria anan Iruhin ta nuk-
weshihesh gani iruhw heven shop-
unek."
20 Aria Jisas namumup ananim di-
saipel dodog abom um amam mare
hukrip enen arpen um anan kanak
douk anudok arman Iruhin nagrae-
han aria neshopokan nanaki iri.

Jisas Nakri Adur Atin Um Anan Ko Shon Nugok Aria Anan Ta Nukitak Nupe
(Mak 8:31, 9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas apa
nakrip amam disaipel namudok
anan ta nunam Jerusalem aria anan
ta nurao sabairi eriger um amam
Juda esheshim debeimi huni amam
douk henek skulumesh um lo iri
aria debeimi pris. Aria ta shon
nugok, aria bihotih nyumneh hunak
hunakuk aria anan ko ta nukitak
nupe.
22 Aria Pita nemnek enyudok
baraen aria narao Jisas nanak
anagas aria apa nahan nakri na-
mudok, "Debeini, namudok ta
uwok. Eshudok eneshenesh ta mare
shutogurum nyak."

* **16:18:** Enyudok baraen Jisas nakriyenyi douk nyakri arpesh, eshesh arpesh Jisas ananish atish douk shagipesh ananin baraen iri. Tok Inglis douk nyakri "My church." Sabaishi arpesh shanam lotu iri shakri enyudok baraen Jisas nakriyen iri nyakri, "Eikit haus lotu", aria uwok. Ipak punak pusorik Pater Don Grant aria anan nukripep. Putik Jerusalem Baibel aria putarih enyudok baraen Inglis putik "My Church." Aria debeibi behrab um Church (Sios) douk bakripap um enyudok baraen nyakri Jisas Krais ananin Sios o ananish arpesh shagipeshan iri. Aria enyudok baraen madae nyukri "Eikin haus lotu" uwe, amu uwok.

23 Aria Jisas natanam nakrip
Pita namudok, “Satan, nyak yowi
kareiguk eikib agab. Nyak nyakana
nyutapok eikih yah. Nyak madae
nyigipesh Iruhin ananim urkum
apahw uwe, uwok. Nyak douk
nyagipesh arpesh esheshish urkum
apahw atish iri.”
24 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim di-
saipel namudok, “Meishi arpesh
douk shakana shigipesh eik um,
aria eshesh ta shubukuk ihishmorim
eneshenesh esheshish urkum apahw
shakriyeshi aria shusah esheshin
rowogin kruse aria ta shugipesh eik.
25 Umum maresh? Douk meishi
arpesh shakana shagabe eshesh
kanak aria eshesh ta shunanunu
shuwishuk. Aria ta meishi arpesh
esheshish urkum apahw shurum eik
iri aria eshesh ta mare shugok uwe,
uwok. Eshesh ta shupe.
26 Aria douk enesh arpesh shu-
rao ihish abudok amnabish enesh-
enesh aria eshesh kanak ta shuna-
nunu shuwishuk, aria eshudok ihish
eneshenesh ta shutaurum eshesh
mumam? Namudok ta uwok. Aria
eshudok arpesh ta shuko maresh es-
hudok ba ta shutor eshesh kanak
esheshiruh yegeshiweruh?
27 Aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ko ipeum eikin
Yaken ananit debeiti lait tuni ananin
dodog aria eik ta inaki ini eikish
enselahos. Aria um abudok nyu-
tob eik ta ikesh yopishi eneshenesh
ihishmorim atin atin arpesh um kabi
da shapeum maresh yoweishi aria
yopishi eneshenesh da shenekesh
abudok amnab iri.
28 Eik yakri adurin baraen um
ipak, enesh arpesh shetu agundok
iri ko mare shugok aria ta shutik
Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri inaki kabi da anan king
um.”

17

*Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwak-
abadig Ba Natogur Anahaeh
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

1 Aria 6-poreih nyumneh hanak
hunakuk, aria Jisas narao Pita, Jems
nani waninuman Jon, aria naram
hato onohw rouhwi hwato abom iri
yoduhw. Aria amam atum hape
nagundok.
2 Aria amam hape apa hatik
aria Jisas ananihw yegenyihw
hwakabadig ba natogur anahaeh.
Aria ananig yomag gatogur kabi
da nyumnahin aun morim, aria
ananih rupeh hatogur mamokihw
shigorihw abom kabi da anat debeiti
lait morim.
3 Aria Moses nani Elaija amam
hatogur aria amam disaipel hatik
Jisas nani amam biom apa heyag-
wreh.
4 Pita natik enyudok mugu aria
nakrip Jisas namudok, “Debeini,
enyudok wosik um apak douk mupe
agnudok. Nyak nyukri um, aria eik
ko irok bisotup ourogwis. Anap
nyakip, anap Moses ananip aria
anap Elaija ananip.”
5 Pita wata apa neyagwreh aria
anat utogit arut tenek lait abom iri
tabuhi teyawiyam. Aria anah mah
hatograri atudok arut hakri namu-
dok, “Anudok Eik kanak Eikin Nu-
ganin. Eik yakri yanawasham anan
aria yanadudareh um anan abom.
Aria ipak ta ko pumnek ananin
baraen.”
6 Amam disaipel hemnek enyu-
dok baraen, aria amam habuh atap
amnab hoduk ohrubus aria hawido
baragos sabuh amnab, aria amam
hanogugur abom.
7 Aria Jisas nanak hurukum amam
aria nasusuom aria nakri namu-
dok, “Ipak kitak aria ipak mare
punogugur.”
8 Aria amam hanig hatik iruhw,
aria amam madae hutik enen ku-
painyi arpen uwe, uwok. Aria amam
hatik Jisas atun.
9 Aria amam hakutukuk ahwudok
yoduhw aria amam apa habuh yah,
aria Jisas nakripam dodog namudok,
“Eshudok muguhwos ipak da patr-
ishi, ipak ta mare pukrip enen arpen

uwe, uwok, arigaha kweipon nohumu nyumnah Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arman iri ko ikutukuk wonugwehw ba ta ikitak ipeum agundok shagok um."

10 Aria amam disaipel harigan namudok, "Umum maresh ba amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri apa hakri namudok um Elaija ta nurik nunaki?"

11 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Enyudok baraen douk adurin. Elaija ta natanamori ba nagabe ihishmorim eneshenesh.

12 Aria eik yakrip ipak namudok, Elaija nubokadae nanaki, aria armam armago madae shudukeman uwe, uwok. Eshesh shagipesh eshesh kanak esheship urkwip aria shenekesh yowiyokuk um anan. Aria um ahudok atuh aih eshesh ta shenekesh yowiyokuk um Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri."

13 Jisas nakri namudok, aria amam disaipel hadukemesh namudok, anan douk nakri Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri Batowinyin (Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

14 Jisas nani bimatun disaipel hanak hatogrum sabaishi arpesh, aria anan arman nanamorim Jisas aria noduk ohrubus um anan.

15 Aria nakripan namudok, "Debeini, eik yakri nyak nyenek gihaum eikin armanin batowin. Anan nagugak um aria ananihw yegenyihw hwanak hwatogur hwape yowiyokuk abom. Aria sabaihi anan natu nawish nyih, aria sabaihi anan natu nawish abar.

16 Aria eik yaran morim nyakim disaipel, aria amam madae hugabeyan ba nutogur yopun uwe, uwok."

17 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Ipak douk eshudok arpesh da madae penek bilip iri, ipakish urkum aparuh baragos aria ipak penekahi aih douk madae wosik uwe, uwok. Aria makurib nyutob shopunek eik ta ini ipak mupe? Aria makurib nyutob shopunek eik ta isah ipakin amain? Haraki enyudok armanin batowin agnudok um eik."

18 Aria Jisas naho enyudok yoweinyi sagab, aria enyudok yoweinyi sagab nyakutukuk anudok batowinyin aria atub nyutob ananih arugeh hatuh.

19 Aria bagiguki nyutob disaipel atum hanamori Jisas aria harigan namudok, "Umum maresh ba apak douk madae muhiyahuk enyudok yoweinyi sagab?"

20 Aria anan nakripam namudok, "Ipakin bilip douk shokwin abom, namudok aria ipak ta mare penekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Eik yakripep adurin baraen, ipak douk pene bilip kabi da anam shokumi rowogim mastetim shurkum, aria ipak ta wosik pukrip ahwudok yoduhw, 'Nyak kitak ba kare ganudok, aria ohwohw ta hwukitak hwunak. Aria adur atin eshudok ihish ipak ta penekesh.' [

21 Ipak pukuna penekesh namudok um, aria ipak ta penek beten pushakur um worigun aria ipak ta wosik ko puhiyah eshudoki eneshenesh.]"

Jisas Nakri Ananin Gok Aria Nukitak Nupe Um (Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22-23 Abudok nyutob Jisas nani ananim disaipel hantorum gani anab debeibi amnab Galili aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Eshesh ko shuko Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um anam armam amamis wis. Aria amam ko he igok. Aria bihatuh nyumneh hutuh aria eik ta ikitak."

Amam disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen aria amamish urkum apahw yowesh abom.

Jisas Nenek Takis Nobuk Utabor Um Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

24 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur wabur Kaperneam, aria armam harao takis um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hanamori

Pita aria harigan namudok, “Ipakin tisa nobuk utabor um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aka, uwok?”
25 Aria Pita nakri namudok, “Wosik anan shopunek nenek takis nabuk utabor.”
Aria Pita nawish urupat, aria Pita watak niyagwreh uwe, aria Jisas narigan namudok, “Saimon, nyakim urkum mor mumam? Anam king um agudok nahobig amam da hurao utabor um kupakupaisi takis um amiapen? Amam da harao takis um amam kanak amamish wanaruh, aka um kupaishi armam armago?”
26 Aria Pita nakri namudok, “Um eshesh kupakupaishi arpesh.”
Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Namudok aria amam kanak amamish wanaruh ta mare shenek takis.
27 Aria apak mare menek amamirub nyirub yowerub um apak. Nyak kare gani waiyag ba nyuwashak nyumabur. Aria rarig iri eyur nyak nyanukor iri, nyak nyusuar ba nyupok nukwatirum eyur aria nyak ta nyutik anam utom mur numun nukwat. Nyak nyutuk amudok utom aria nyunak nyuko amudok armam um nyutor ohwak biohw ohwakis takis.”

18

Jisas Nakri Um Amiapen Douk Enyenyin Nyeigur Nyupe Debeinyi Um Agundok Iruhin Nape Debeini Um Ananish Arpesh Um
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Abudok nyutob amam disaipel hanamorim Jisas aria harigan namudok, “Amiapen ta nyurao debeinyi nyeigur um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven?”
2 Aria Jisas nahwari enen batowin nyanaki aria nyetu orokohun um amam.
3 Aria nakripam namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen, ipak nubo douk mare pubukuk eshudok ipakish yoweishi urkum apahw shape ba shorahi aih, aria ipak ta mare putogur kabi da enyudok shokwinyi batowin um, aria ipak ta mare puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven uwe, uwok.
4 Meishi arpesh douk shupe kabi da enyudok batowin um, aria shubukuk esheshish yoweishi urkum apahw shape ba shorahi aih, sheshagrakuk enesh arpesh aria eshesh douk ta shurao debeinyi nyeigur abom um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven.
5 Aria douk meishi arpesh urkwip purum eik aria shataurum enen shokwinyi batowin kabi da enyudok batowin um, aria eshesh da shataurum eik.”

Eneshenesh Douk Shanuk Arpesh Um Shenek Yoweishi Inahos
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Douk meinyi arpen nyenekesh ba enen um eshudok shokwishi batowish da nyenek bilip um eik iri nyugrukmori nyenek yoweishi inahos aria enyudok arpen nyenekesh namudok iri douk enesh arpesh ko shuweshik anam debeimi utom um enyudok arpen enyenyin aruhwigur aria shuwashen nyubuh gani atapigum youg aria nyugok.
7 Eik yakri debeinyi gihaum agudok nahobigish arpesh, eshesh apa shenekesh um kupaishi arpesh ba shagruk-morim shenek yoweishi inahos. Adur um eshudok yoweishi inahos ta shutogur. Aria eik yenek giha abom um eshudok douk shenek eshudok yoweishi inahos ba shutogur iri.
8 Namudok aria nubo ipakish roguhw aiyas shonukep um penek yoweishi inahos um, aria ipak putupesh ba puwasheshuk. Namudok wosik um ipak da atin rogur aria atug aiyag shupeumep aria puwishum yopinyi poe aria pupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria ta ipak ko biobiyesh roguhw aiyas shupeyep aria ta shuwashep puwish

um ehudok yoweihi nyih madae
hugok iri uwe, uwok.
9 Aria douk ipakis nabes seneken
um penek yoweishi inahos aria ipak
tuk anap nabep ba puwashopuk. Na-
mudok wosik um ipak da atup nabep
pupeyep aria puwish um yopinyi
poe aria pupe wosik ihih nyum-
neh. Aria ta ipak ko biyos nabes
supeyep aria ta shuwashep puwish
um yoweiburi wabur hel ehudok
yoweihi nyih madae hugok iri uwe,
uwok.
10 "Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh na-
mudok. Ipak ta mare pukuna enen
batowin orokohun um eshudok ba-
towish da yoweishigom uwe, uwok.
Eik yakrip ipak um gani heven
esheshish enselahos, ihib nyutob
ta sheyatu um eikin Yaken ananig
yomag da nape gani heven iri. [
11 Umum maresh? Eik douk
Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri yanamori yataurum es-
hudok arpesh douk shanak shaw-
ishukuk iri.]"

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Atin Nyanak Nyawishuk Iri Sipsip

(Luk 15:3-7)

12 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok,
"Douk ta anan arman nagrem 100-
poreish sipsipahos aria atin enen
nyunak nyuwishuk, aria ipak pakri
anan ta nenekesh mumam? Anan ta
nunak nurimen aka, uwok? Adur
atin eik yakripep, anan ta nuku-
tukuk eshudok enesh 99-poreish
shiyatukuk anag mihig aria anan ta
nutanam nanak nurim enyudok atin
da nyanak nyawishuk iri.
13 Eik yakripep adurin baraen,
anan ta nanak ba nuparug enyudok
sipsip ba jurug, aria anan ta nunadu-
dareh abom. Anan nanadudareh
um eshudok 99-poreish sipsipahos
madae shunatukuk iri, aria anan ta
naparug enyudok atin arag da nyaw-
ishuk iri, aria anan ta amu nunadu-
dareh abom.
14 Aria douk namudok atin um
ipakin Yaken nape heven iri anan
da nanoiwos um enen um eshudok
shokwishi batowish ko shuwishuk
uwe, uwok."

Apak Munek Yopishi Um Apakin Wanin Nenek Yoweishi Inahos Iri

15 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Aria
douk anan nyakin wanin nenek
yoweishi inahos um nyak, aria nyak
nyunak ba nyutik anan, aria ta ipak
atip pupeum, aria nyak nyukwiraeh
um nyugabe baraen nyuni anan.
Aria anan ta nemnek nyakin baraen
um, aria nyak douk nyagabeyan
nyaran natanamori um nyak.
16 Aria anan da madae nemnek
nyakin baraen um, aria nyak nyurao
enen aka biyesh arpesh shiren shu-
nak. Namudok aria ta biyesh aka
bishatin arpesh um ta shenek enyu-
dok baraen nyutogur dodogeshin."
17 Aria anan ta mare nukana
nemnek esheshin baraen um, aria
nyak nyunak nyukrip eshesh Iruhin
ananish arpesh. Aria anan ta
nukuna nunoiwos um nemnek
esheshin baraen shopunek, aria
nyak ta nyutik anan da kabi eshudok
madae shumnek Iruhin ananin
baraen iri aria kabi da amudok
yoweimi armam harao takis iri.
18 "Aria eik yakripep adurin
baraen, ihishmorim eneshenesh
ipak pakri ta patapesh um abudok
amnab iri, eshudoki ta Iruhin
shopunek natapesh um gani iruhw
heven. Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh
ipak pakri pukweshihesh um abu-
dok amnab iri, eshudok ta Iruhin
shopunek ta nukweshihesh um gani
iruhw heven.
19 "Aria eik yakri dodog um ipak
namudok. Douk ipak biyep abu-
dok amnabip putogur atish urkum
apahw um enesh muguhwos aria
penek beten um eshudok muguh-
wos, aria eikin Yaken nape gani
iruhw heven iri anan ta nokep enyu-
dok mugu um ipak.
20 Aria douk biyesh aka bishatin
shuntorum um eikin nyeigur, aria
eik kanak ta ipe orokohun um es-
hesh."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Apakip Urkwip Mare

Purum Yoweishi Inahos Kupaishi Shenekesh Um Apak Iri.

21 Um abudok nyutob Pita nanamorim Jisas aria narigan namudok, “Debeini, nubokadae eikin wanin ta nenek yoweishi inahos um eik makurib nyutob, aria eik ta ikweshihuk ananish yoweishi inahos makurib nyutob? Eik ta ikweshihesh-ukuk 7-poreib nyutob, aka?”

22 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Eik douk madae ikrip nyak um ta nyukweshihuk yoweishi inahos 7-poreib nyutob uwe, uwok. Eik yakri nyak ta nyukweshihuk eshudok yoweishi inahos sabaihi um hutogur 490-poreib nyutob.

23 “Nyak nyumnek. Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi anan king nenekesh um. Anan nakri um ananim heneman mour iri ta hanaki aria hubeiman tukwanibor utabor huni anan.

24 Aria anan douk napeum nenek mour um norig amudok, aria amam harawi anan arman nanaki um king, anan nubokadae rig nurao sabaibori utabor um king batogur um 10 milionibor utabor.

25 Aria anudok arman utabor uwok um ta noko king. Namudok aria king nakripesh um ta shunak shukrip kupaishi um shutor anudok nini ananish armatok batowish aria ta shutogur kabi da shenek mour meyoh um kupaimi armam. Aria ihish ananish eneshenesh eshesh ko shutorish aria utabor ta bunam king.

26 Aria anudok nenek mour meyoh um king iri nemnek enyudok baraen aria nabuh noduk ohrubus hurukum king ananiruh yeriweruh aria nakripan namudok, ‘Nyak ko nyenek gihaum eik ba nyiyatume. Eik ta ko itanam ibeimen ihibormorim utabor nubo nyekeyebor iri.’

27 Aria anudok arman ananin debeini nenek gihaum anan aria nokweshihuk anan aria nakana utabor bugokuk.

28 “Aria anudok arman nenek mour meyoh um king iri natogur nanak aria natik anan da henek mour atugun iri. Anudok anan da 10-porein kina atin ta nyape madae nuwanaman abrudok utabor uwe, uwok. Aria anan nasuhw ananin aruhwigur dodog, aria nakripan namudok, ‘Nyak ta nyutanam nyubeime iri ihibor utabor nyak nyarabor um eik iri.’

29 “Anudok nenek mour atugun iri nemnek enyudok baraen aria nabuh noduk ohrubus aria nakrip anudok arman namudok, ‘Nyak ko ta nyenek gihaum eik aria nyiyatume. Aria eik ta ko itanam ikenyugu ihibor um eik nubo yatrin ba nyukeyobor iri.’

30 “Aria anudok arman madae numnek baraen uwe, uwok. Amu nanoiwos abom. Aria nanak noweshik anudok nenek mour atugun iri um nupe arigaha nuwanaman utabor aria ta jurug.

31 “Amam kupaimi da hani anudok henek mour atugun iri hatik anudok nenekesh namudok aria amamish urkum apahw yowesh abom. Aria amam hanak hakrip amamin debeini um ihihmorim ahudok yoweihi aih anudok nenek mourum debeini da nenekeshum.

32 Namudok aria anudok debeini nohwari anudok neneman mour iri aria nakripan namudok, ‘Nyak douk yowenyari nyenek mour um eik iri. Iganigadae riguk nyanaki nyereh um eik, aria eik yakweshihuk ihin baraen um eikibor utabor nubo bakus um nyak iri eik yakana ta bugokuk namudok.

33 Eik yenek gihaum nyak. Namudok aria umum maresh ba nyak madae nyunek giha shopunek um anudok nani nyak penek mour atugun iri?’

34 Aria anudok ananin debeini ananish urkum apahw juwehosish abom aria nakrip amudok soldia hanaki huran hunak gani shunuweshik-ati urupat um nurao debeiri eriger arigaha nutanam nukon ihibor utabor nubo king

nukonabor iri arigaha niyatabor aria jurug.

35 “Namudok atin eikin yaken da nape iruhw heven iri, anan ta nenekesh apunih aih um ipak da madae adur atin pukweshihuk yoweishi inahos um anam owarhim da henekesh um ipak iri uwe, uwok.”

19

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Douk Shabrig Eshesh Kanak Da Shanaraum Um
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jisas nakripesh enyudok ihin baraen ba nyatuh, aria anan nakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Galili aria nani ananim disaipel hanak gani gagadok anag shokugi nahobig Judia um gani wobrab worub Jordan.

2 Aria sabaishi arpesh shagipesh anan. Aria um nagundok anan nagabe esheshih ihih arugeh da hapeyeshi.

3 Aria anam Farisi hanamori Jisas aria hakana hukwiraeh anan um nukri enen baraen madae yopin uwe iri. Aria amam harigan namudok, “Apakin lo da wosik nyakrium anan arman ta wosik neyatakuk ananik irohukwik um enen hwarohwin baraen meyoh aka, uwok?”

4 Aria Jisas nabeimam baraen namudok, “Ipak nubo patik baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk aka, uwok? Enyudok baraen nyakri namudok, ‘Seiwok seiwok Iruhin nokwarum ihish eneshenesh um aria nenek arpesh shopunek aria nenekesh shatogur arman armatok.’

5 Aria Iruhin nakri namudok, ‘Namudok aria douk arman ta nukutukuk ananish amakenyish aria nunak nunakurop nini ananik armatok shupe aria eshesh biyesh ta shutogur atuhw yegenyihw.

6 Iruhin nakri namudok aria eshesh biyesh da madae shupe tukwotukwan uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shatogur atuhw yegenyihw. Namudok aria eneshenesh Iruhin nadruneshi, eshudoki douk anan arman ko mare nubrigesh uwe. Amu wouwokuk abom.’ ”

7 Aria amam Farisi hakripan namudok, “Namudok aria umum maresh, ba Moses nakop enen lo apak aria nakri namudok, anan arman ta wosik nenek anap shup um nubrig agundok da arman armatok shanaraum um aria niyatok ananik irohukwik ba kunakuk?”

8 Aria Jisas nakripam nabeimam baraen namudok, “Ipak baragos seshukep aria madae pumnek baraen iri. Namudok aria Moses nakri wosik um ipak piyatakuk ipakiyu irorihiyeu. Aria seiwok seiwok Iruhin nakwaram eneshenesh obi, namudok madae shenekesh uwe, uwok.

9 Eik yakripep namudok. Douk meini arman ananik irohukwik madae kuni anan kupainari arman shenek wehrur uwe, aria anudok arman neyatokuk aria nurao kupaikwi armatok, aria douk anudok arman anan kanak nenek yoweishi inahos um nani okwudok armatok shenek wehrur.”

10 Amam disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen aria hakrip Jisas namudok, “Aria douk armam hugipesh ahudoki aih aria ba huni amamiyu irorihiyeu shupe atugun akure, aria enyudok meyoh um amudok armam mare ta hurao armago uwe aka, uwok.”

11 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, “Enyudok baraen ihishmorim ta mare shigipeshen uwe, uwok. Iruhin nukesh dodog um enesh arpesh atish um, ta shugipeshen.

12 Aria ipak gamo pumnek. Sabaimi armam da hape ba madae hurao armago uwe, uwok. Anam, nubo hanakwarum um amamiruh yegeshiweruh yoweruh aria ta mare hubuki batowish uwe, uwok. Aria anam nubo shatupok amamiruh yegeshiweruh aria ta mare hubuki batowish uwe, uwok. Aria anam amamip urkwip aparuh shor um hunek enyudok Iruhin ananin mour

um hukrip arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven. Namudok aria amam hakri uwok um hurao armago, hape meyoh. Aria meini arman douk wosik um nukuna numnek enyudok baraen, aria anan ta wosik gamo numnek."

Jisas Nenekumesh Yopihi Aih Enesh Batowish Aria Nenek Betenumesh
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Um abudok nyutob eshesh arpesh sharawi enesh shokwishi batowish shanamori Jisas. Eshesh shakana ta anan nuwem ananis wis iruhwishum ba nenemesh beten. Aria amam disaipel hahao eshudok arpesh.

14 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, "Ipak kutishuk batowish ba shanamorim eik. Umum maresh? Meishi arpesh douk shutogur kabi da eshudok shokwishi batowishum, aria shigipesh eikin baraen shenek yopihi aih iri, eshesh wosik ta shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven."

15 Aria anan nowem ananis wis iruhwishum batowish aria nakutukuk agundok ba nanak.

Anan Worogwiruhin Arman Nagrem Sabaihi Jah Iri Nanaki Nani Jisas Heyagwreh
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Aria anan worogwiruhin arman nanamori Jisas aria nakri namudok, "Tisa, eik ta inek maresh yopishi eneshenesh aria yopihi aih aria ta iwish um yopinyi poe aria ipe wosik ihih nyumneh?"

17 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Umum maresh ba nyak nyarige um yopishi eneshenesh shani yopihi aih? Iruhin atun douk anan yopuni. Nyak nyakana nyuwish um yopinyi poe nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh, aria nyak douk nyigipesh Iruhin ananin lo da nyetem ananik buk iri."

18 Aria anudok arman narik Jisas namudok, "Nyak douk nyakri meinyi lo?" Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Baraen nyetem um enyudok lo namudok, 'Ipak mare pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok. Ipak punaraum iri, ipak mare punak puni kupaiwari armago penek wehrur. Ipak mare pukwaruh. Ipak mare pugiyagig ba penek kwot meyoh um kupaishi armam armatok.

19 Ipak pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen pigipeshen. Aria ipak pukri punuwasham ihish arpesh kabi da pakri panawasham ipak kanak morim.' "

20 Aria anudok worogwiruhin arman nakrip Jisas namudok, "Eik douk yagipesh enyudok ihinyumorim lo yeyaten. Aria douk maresh yopishi eneshenesh maroh yopihi aih da ta shape douk eik watak inekesh uwe?"

21 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Douk nyak nyakana nyutogur yopuyopunyi arpen um, aria nyak kare ba nyuhur nyakih sabaihi jah aria nyuko kupaishi shutoruh. Shutoruh jurug shuken utabor aria nyunak nyisiyabor um arpesh douk eneshenesh wokeshi. Nyak nyenekesh namudok, aria nyak ta nyurao yopiyopishi eneshenesh gani iruhw heven. Aria nyak nyunaki ba nyigipesh eik."

22 Aria anudok worogwiruhin arman nemnek enyudok baraen aria ananish urkum apahw yowesh abom aria nanak. Umum maresh, anan douk nagrem sabaishi eneshenesh.

23 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, "Eik yakripep adurin baraen amudok douk hagrem sabaibori utabor buni jah iri ta henek debeinyi mour um huwish aburdok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven.

24 Aria eik ta ikripep shopunek, enen takweinyi mahin shahwaren um kamel iri nyukuna nyuwish nyilihw umunihw douk shanuk shokuburi nyumabur ba shutape jah ohwi umunihw, enyudok mare

debeinyi mour abom uwe, uwok. Aria nubo meishi arpesh shogrem sabaibori utabor bani jah iri shukri shukuna shuwish heven agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum, enyudok debeinyi mour abom."

25 Aria amam disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen aria hakitak yowiyokuk abom. Aria hakri namudok, "Um namudok, aria meishi ta shurao enyudok yopiyopinyi poe aria shupe wosik ihih nyumneh?"

26 Aria Jisas ananis nabes duk atin natrum dodog aria nakri namudok, "Abudok amnabish arpesh shakwiraeh ba shatik uwok. Aria Iruhin ta wosik dodogowin um nenek ihish eneshenesh."

27 Jisas nakri namudok, aria Pita nawanam baraen aria nakripan namudok, "Nyak nyutik. Apak mabukuk ihish apakish eneshenesh aria magipesh nyak. Aria apak ta murao maresh eneshenesh?"

28 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Eik yakripep adurin baraen, um abudok nyutob ko ihish eneshenesh ta shutogur namushi atish shupe wosik um, aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurin arpen iri ta itogur dodogoiwe irao debeinyi nyeigur um heven aria eik ikih ipe eikin kingin wagitur. Abudok nyutob ipak douk pagipesh eik iri ipak shopunek ta pupe iruhw 12-poreish yopishi wagiturahos aria pusuhw merik panuhwaram takwiyem um Israelis 12-poreis awiros.

29 Aria ihishmorim arpesh nubo urkwip aparuh shor um eikin nyeigur iri aria shakutukuk esheshig urusag, owarhim, mohwiyariyu, amakek, yaken, nugashish aria nubarig eshesh ta shurao 100-poreish eneshenesh shuni arpesh shopunek um mour eshesh sheneken iri, aria eshesh ta shurao enyudok yopiyopinyi poe aria shupe wosik ihih nyumneh.

30 Aria sabaishi douk shape sharigiri debeishi nyeiguhw shapeyeshi eshesh ko shunak shupe shigiguk. Aria sabaishi douk shape shagiguk iri, eshesh ko shunak shupe shurik."

20

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Armam Henek Mour Wainig Nubarig Iri

1 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape debeinari um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi anan arman da nagrem anag nubarig aria nau wain agari. Aria ruwahep wehip anan nanak narawi amudok ta heneman mour um ananig wainig nubarig iri.

2 Amudok ta henek mour iri hakri wosik um hurao atin atin kina um ahudok atuh nyumnah aria anudok debeini neshopokam hanak henek mour ananig wainig nubarig.

3 Aria ahudok atuh nyumnah ruwahep 9-kilok anudok debeini nanak agundok arpesh apa shantorum um aria natik anam armam heyotu atugun nagundok aria mour uwok.

4 Aria anudok debeini nakripam namudok, 'Ipak shopunek kare penek mour eikig wainig nubarig aria eik ta ikep utabor bigipesh mour kabi da penekenyi um.'

5 "Aria amam shopunek hanak henek mour. Aria abudok nyutob um aruh aria wabigep 3-kilok, anudok debeini nanak ba ta nenek apunih aih kabi da iganigadae rig nenekesh um.

6 "Aria um 5-kilok wabigep anan ta nanak aria natik anam kupaimi armam shopunek heyotu meyoh. Aria narigam namudok, 'Umum maresh ba ipak da peyotu meyoh agundok um ahudok rouhi nyumnah?'

7 "Aria amam hakripan namudok, 'Douk madae anan arman nukop mour apak uwe, uwok.'

"Aria anudok debeini nakripam namudok, 'Ipak shopunek kare ba penek mour eikig wainig nubarig.'

8 “Aria wabigep mour nyatuhobi
nyutob, anudok debeini nanaki
nakrip ananin nasuhw merik um
mour iri namudok, ‘Nyak hwari
amudok henek mour iri ba nyuto-
rum nyukam utabor. Sagomatin
nyak nyurig nyukam utabor amudok
da hagiguk hatogur um mour iri,
aria nyukam utabor atun atun
arigaha nyutogur um amudok da
harig hanaki hatogur um mour iri.’
9 “Aria amudok da hanak henek
mour 5-kilok wabigep iri hanaki hu-
rao atin atin kina.
10 Aria nyutob batogur um amu-
dok da harik hatogur um mour iri
hanaki um hurao amamibor utabor,
aria amamip urkwip por namudok
amam ta hurao sabaibori utabor.
Aria uwok, amam shopunek harao
atin atin kina shopunek.
11 Amam hatik utabor amam
harabori, aria amam hanitok hani
anudok debeini nagrem nubarig iri
namudok,
12 ‘Amudok armam hagiguk
hatograri um mour, amam henek
mour um atin arag aua, aria nyak
nyokom atatahibor utabor um apak.
Aria apak da marik menek debeinyi
mour abom ruwahep arigaha douk,
aria wah iganigadae hap abom.’
13 “Anudok debeini nagrem
nubarig iri nemnek enyudok baraen
aria anan ta nakrip anan um
amudok henek mour iri namudok,
‘Arpenyin, eik madae igiyagimen ba
inek enen yoweinyi ina um nyak
uwe, uwok. Iganigadae ohwak wabo
baraen nyakus atugun aria nyakri
wosik um nyenek mour shuknih
nyumnah aria ta itorin atin arag
kina.
14 Nyak nyurao nyakibor utabor
aria kare nyunak. Amudok yagiguk
yarawam iri douk eik kanak yakri
wosik meyoh um yokam atatahibor
utabor kabi da yako ipak um.
15 Eshudok eikish muguhwos. Aria
eik ta mare igipesh eikim urkum aria
isiya eikibor utabor, aka? Aria eik
ta ikana inekesh yopuhi aih, aria
umum maresh ba nyakish urkum
apahw shenek nyigiya um eikih yop-
uhi aih?’ ”
16 Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
“Eshudok douk nyeiguhw wokeshi
shape shagiguk iri, eshesh ko shuto-
gur debeishi shupe shurik. Aria
eshudok douk shatogur debeishi
shape sharik iri, eshesh ko shupe
shugiguk.”

Ahudok Bihatuh Um Jisas Nakri Agundok Shon Nugok Um Aria Nukitak Nupe
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Aria Jisas nani ananim 12-
poreim disaipel hagim yah hatoum
Jerusalem. Aria anan nakripam um
heyotum huni anan atun hunak aria
amam apa hagim yah hanak aria
Jisas nakripam namudok,
18 “Ipak pumnek. Douk apak
munak Jerusalem. Aria eshesh ko
shuko Eik Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri um amam de-
beimi pris huni amudok anam henek
skulumesh um lo iri. Aria amam ko
heneme kwot eik aria hubo baraen
um ko he igok.
19 Aria amam ko huko eik um
eshesh kupaishi da madae shunah-
waram Juda iri, aria eshudok arpesh
ko shububunim eik shugukoruhe
aria shupruke aria ko she igok rowo-
gin kruse. Aria bihotuh-ahi nyum-
nah eik ko ta ikitak um shagok iri um
aria ipe.”

Jems Nani Jon Harig Jisas Um Hakri Hutogur Debeimi
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Aria Sebedi ananik irohukwik
kwanamori Jisas kwani okwokwim
biom nagamim. Aria okwok kwabuh
kwoduk ohrubus agundok Jisas
napeum aria kwarigan um numnek
okwokwin baraen.
21 Aria Jisas Narigok namudok,
“Nyak nyakri maren baraen?”
Aria okwok kwakrip Jisas namu-
dok, “Nyak ta nyukripe adurin atin
baraen namudok. Amudok eikim
biom nagamim ta hupe hurukum
nyak, anan ta nupe wobrehah um
nyakin yopunyi rogur aria anan ta

nupe wobrehah um nyakin anaga-
grin rogur, um agundok Iruhin nape
debeini um ananish arpesh um."
22 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen
aria nakripok namudok, "Ipak
douk madae gamo pudukemesh
um maresh muguhwos ipak da
parig eik-umesh iri. Aria ipak
ta wosik um ta putaurume pusah
eikin debeinyi amain aria pubroh
enyudok koutukwi eik ta ibroh enyi
aka, uwok?"
Aria Sebedi nagamim hakri namu-
dok, "Ohwak biohw wosik ko utau-
rumen um usah enyudok amain aria
ubroh enyudok koutukwi."
23 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok,
"Adur atin ipak biom wosik ta ko
pubroh enyudok eikin koutukwi
um pusah eikin debeinyi amain.
Aria enyudok um amiapen ta nyupe
wabrehah um eikin yopunyi rogur
aria wabrehah um eikin anaga-
grin rogur, enyudok douk madae
eikish muguhwos um ta iyagwreh
ba igraeh ipak um outumeb ba
ikripep uwe, uwok. Eshudok
shapeyeshi wagiturahos eikin Yaken
nubokadae nagraehesh um armam
ta hupeyeshi."
24 Aria amudok amam 10-poreim
disaipel hemnek baraen um Jon nani
Jems da henekeshum aria amamirub
nyirub juwehosirub aturub um
amam biom.
25 Aria Jisas nahwari ihim-morim
hanaki um anan aria nakripam na-
mudok, "Ipak padukemesh, eshudok
madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri
uwe um esheshih aih apa shenekoh
um esheshim debeimi. Aria amudok
esheshim debeimi dodogowim atum
um ihish arpesh um ta shigipesh
amamin atin baraen um shenek de-
beinyi mour.
26 Aria douk ahudoki aih ta mare
hupe orokohunum ipak uwe, uwok.
Meini arman nakana nupe debeini
orokohun um ipak, aria anan ta
nupe kabi da anan nenek mour um
ipak iri.
27 Aria meini arman nakana niy-
otu nirik ba nurao debeinyi nyeigur
um ipak iri, anan ko nupe nubuh
atap ba nenek mour meyoh um ipak.
28 Namudok atin kabi da Eik
Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri douk madae inaki um
arpesh ta shenek mour um shutau-
rum eik uwe, uwok. Eik yanamori
yataurum eshesh, aria ikesh eikihw
yegenyihw um ta igok aria itor
sabaishi arpesh ikweshihesh um es-
heshish yoweishi inahos shenekesh
iri."

*Jisas Nagabe Biom Nabes Se-
shuhomi Armam*
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel
hakutukuk wabur Jeriko ba hunak.
Aria sabaishi arpesh shagipeshan
shanak.
30 Aria biom nabes seshuhomi
hape anagasihum yah. Aria amam
hemnek baraen um Jisas douk nag-
imori yah nanaki aria amam hah-
war debeg namudok, "Nyak, Devit
ananin barhonin, nyak ko nyenek
gihaum ohwak biohw."
31 Eshesh arpesh shemnek amam
biom hahwar aria eshesh shakripam
debeg um mare hiyagwreh huhwar
aria amudok biom amu hahwar de-
beg abom namudok, "Debeini, nyak
Devit Ananin barhonin, nyak ko
nyenek gihaum ohwak biohw."
32 Aria Jisas neyotu ba nahwari
amudok biom aria nakri namu-
dok, "Ipak biom pakana eik ta inek
maresh um ipak?"
33 Aria amam biom hakripan
namudok, "Debeini, ohwak biohw
wakana nyak ta nyupok ohwakis
nabes."
34 Aria Jisas nenek gihaum amam
biom aria nuwem wis amamis nabes
arigas atin aria ta sanapok yopus
aria ta hatrugun. Aria amam biom
hagipesh Jisas hanak.

21

*Jisas Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk
King Um*
*(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon
12:12-19)*

1 Jisas nani ananim disaipel
hanak huruhuruk um Jerusalem
aria amam hanak hatogur wabur
Betfage hurukum gani Olivig mihig.
Nagundok aria Jisas neshopok biom
disaipel harik hanak.
2 Anan nakripam namudok,
"Punak nabrudok wabur bape bari-
giri. Aria nagundok ipak biom ta ko
putik enen mahin donki shanatogen
nyeir maduhw nyani enen nugaen
aria pukweshihesh madururuh aria
puraesh punam-morim eik.
3 Enen arpen nyerigep um enen
baraen um, aria pukripen namu-
dok, 'Apakin Debeini nakriyesh,'
aria anan ko nukweshihesh shanaki
arigas atin."
4 Eshudok eneshenesh shenenek
um shuwereh profet ananin baraen
nyatogur adurin atin. Aria baraen
enyudok.
5 "Krip Saionibur debeiburi wabur,
'Tik, ipakin king nanaki um ipak!
Anan samokwiyain arpen nanaki
netemori enen mahin donki
aria enen nugaen donki
nyaran nyanaku.' "
6 Aria disaipel hanak henekesh
kabi douk Jisas nakripam um.
7 Aria amam harawi donki nyani
nugaen. Aria amam hawashak
amamih rupeh donkiyeb agab, aria
Jisas naprok nato nakih notem
agabinyum donki.
8 Sabaishi arpesh shobuk esheshih
rupeh gani yah. Aria kupaishi
shatupoki shus sapeyeshi rowogo-
sish nyeiguhw aria sheshubuk yah.
9 Arpesh sharahaen sharik iri aria
shagiguk um Jisas iri, amu apa shey-
orub shahwar debeg namudok,
"Apak manadudareh um Devit
ananin barhonin
aria matuk ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw.
Makri Iruhin wosik ta nunekuman
yopunyi anudok arman
douk nanamori Debeini ananin
nyeigur iri.
Apak makri eshesh shape iruhw
heven iri
shopunek shunadudareh-uman
aria shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyuto gani iruhw."
10 Jisas nawish Jerusalem
aria ihish arpeshish mishish
shakitak yowiyokuk aria shape
shanasasorim, "Anan amiapen?"
11 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh
shantorum shagipeshan iri shape
shahwar, "Anudok douk profet Jisas
Nasaretepumin, nape gani shokugi
nahobig Galili iri."

Jisas Nanak Nawish Narub Um Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Jisas nanak nawish narub um
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria
nehiyah eshudok arpesh douk apa
shator eneshenesh aria shanakam
eneshenesh shakwu utabor iri na-
gundok. Aria anan nabadiguk tebol-
hos douk shape shadareh utaboreshi
aria wagiturahos shapeyeshi shop-
unek um eshudok douk shanakam
utabor um armiguhw iri.
13 Aria anan nakrip eshesh na-
mudok, "Iruhin ananik buk douk
baraen nyakri namudok, 'Eikit uru-
pat douk ko shuhwarat um shenek
beten-ati urupat.' Aria ipak douk
penekat tatogur kabi douk amudok
hakwuaruh iri hanabeshuk-ati uru-
pat."
14 Aria Jisas ta nape numun narub
um atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat aria enesh nabes seshukeshi
shani aiyas yowegas iri shanaki.
Eshesh shanaki aria nagabeyesh
yopish.
15 Aria amam debeimi pris hani
amudok anam henek skulumesh um
Iruhin ananin lo iri hatik enyudok
aria amam henek nyigiya um ananin
mour aria urkum apahw juwehosish
atish. Umum maresh, amam hatik
Jisas douk nenek enyudok Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour nyani agun-
dok batowish douk shahwar debeg
shakri namudok, "Apak manadu-
dareh um Devit ananin barhonin
aria mohur ananin nyeigur nyato
gani iruhw"

16 Namudok aria amam hakrip
Jisas namudok, “Nyak nyemnek
enyudok baraen shokwishi shape
shahwarumen iri aka, uwok?”
Aria Jisas nakripam namudok,
“Eik douk yemnek. Enyudok Iruhin
ananin baraen ipak patarihen aka,
uwok? Baraen nyakri namudok,
‘Nyak Iruhin douk nyohur batowish
shani
eshudok shawok nyumeb iri
aria shatuk nyakin nyeigur nyato
iruhw.’ ”
17 Jisas nakripam enyudok baraen
jurug aria nakutukuk amam aria
natogurum adukiburum wabur, aria
nanak nape nagundok um wabur
Betani um nishuh abudok wab.

Jisas Neyagwreh Baraen Meyoh Aria Enyudok Rowog Fik Yarin
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Aria ruwahep wehip Jisas naki-
tak aria ta natanam um Jerusalem.
Napa nanak yah aria nemnek nyu-
rub ban.
19 Aria natik enen rowog fik
nyeyatu anagas um yah aria nanak
huruhuruk-umen. Aria natik madae
enep shuruwep pir uwe, uwok.
Natik shus atus seir. Anan natik
namudok aria nakrip enyudok
rowog namudok, “Nyak kweipon
mare ta enep shuruwep piren uwe,
uwok.” Aria ahudok atuh nyumnah
enyudok rowog yarin.
20 Aria amam disaipel hatik na-
mudok aria hakitak yowiyokuk han-
aboum roguhw aria amam hana-
sorigum namudok, “Kakuri umum
maresh aria enyudok rowog fik douk
yarin arigas atin?”
21 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok,
“Eik yakripep adurin baraen, ipak
douk gamo penek bilip um eik,
aria ipak mare pur biyep urkwip
aria ipak ko wosik penekesh namu-
dok douk eik yenekesh um enyudok
rowog fik um. Aria ipak ta mare
penek enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Ipak
ta pukrip agudok mihig, ‘Nyak kitak
ba kare nyaprok nyubuh gani youg,’
aria enyudok mugu ko nyutogur kabi
da ipak pukri um.
22 Aria ipak ta penek bilip um eik
ba penek beten aria ihish enesh-
enesh ipak penek beten um puraesh
iri, eshesh ipak wosik ta ko puraesh.”

Amam Debeimi Pris Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Dodogowinyi Debeinyi Nyeigur Aria Nenek Enyudokmorim Mour
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Aria Jisas natanamori nawish
narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat aria apa nenek skulum eshesh
arpesh um Iruhin ananin baraen.
Aria amam debeimi pris hani eshesh
Juda esheshim debeimi hanaki agun-
dok anan napeum aria harigan na-
mudok, “Nyak amiapen nyakripen
aria nyuken enyudok big um nyenek
eshudok eneshenesh? Aria douk
amiapen nyakripen um wosik aria
nyuken enyudok dodog?”
24 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok,
“Eik shopunek eik yakana iyarig
ipak um enesh muguhwos. Aria ipak
ko puwanamume yopinyi baraen
um eik aria eik shopunek ta ikripep
um douk amiapen nyakripe ba
nyeke big um inek enyudok mour.
25 Nubo Jon nenek baptaisumesh
iri nenek baptaisumesh um, anan
nubo amiapen nyakripan nyukon
big ba nenek enyudok mour? Enyu-
dok mour nyatogur iruhw heven
aka, nyatogur abudok amnabish
arpesh?”
Amam hemnek namudok aria
amam kanak hanitok um baraen
hakri namudok, “Apak ta mukana,
‘Enyudok mour nyatogur iruhw
heven,’ aria anan ta norigap namu-
dok, ‘Aria umum maresh ba ipak
madae penek bilip um anan?’
26 Aria apak ta mukri namudok,
‘Enyudok mour nyatogur abudok
amnabish arpesh esheshin mour,’
aria apak ta munogugur um ihish
arpesh. Umum maresh? Ihish-
morim douk shadukemesh namu-
dok Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri
anan douk nanahwaram profet.”

27 Aria amudok debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakrip Jisas namudok, “Apak madae mudukemesh uwe, uwok.”

Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik shopunek eik ta mare ikripep um douk amiapen nyakripe nyuke big ba yenek enyudoki mour uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Arman Nani Ananim Biom Nugamim

28 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Aria ipak douk urkwip por mumam um enyudok baraen? Anan arman nabuki biom nugamim. Aria anan nanam ashuken aria nakripan namudok. ‘Nya, kare douk ba nyenek mour wainig nubarig.’

29 Aria san nuganin nakri namudok, ‘Eik yanoiwos’. Aria nape ba uwok, aria nabo urkum um nakitak nanak nubarig.

30 Aria yaken nanam anudok anan naganin aria nakripan apunin baraen. Aria shokuni nuganin nakri namudok, ‘Wosik eik ta ko inak’. Aria anudok shokuni naganin madae nanak uwe, uwok.

31 Aria um amudok biom nugamim, amiapen da nyagipesh yaken-umam ananin baraen?”

Aria amudok debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakri namudok, “San nuganin.”

Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen, amudok harao takis iri aria oudok weyotu yeh iri armago eshesh ko shurik shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.

32 Umum maresh? Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri natogurum ipak aria neyabigep yopihi aih um ipak, aria ipak madae penek bilip um anan. Aria amudok harao takis iri aria oudok weyotu yeh iri armago eshesh shenek bilip um anan. Enyudok ipak patrin, aria ipak madae penek bilip ba pubukuk yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yoweimi Armam Henek Mour Wainig Nubarig Iri (Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak ta shopunek pumnek enen wobuwobrenyi baraen. Anan arman nau wain anag nubarig aria naruk narub-umog. Aria numun nubarig anan narok anag bariyaigi nuwag um ko sharauri wainip shuruwep. Aria shurakep pubuh agudok nuwag aria shishishep shumawiyep, um shukwunish wainit ihat tutogur. Aria anan narok anap pato potem iruhw iri aurop numun nubarig um arpesh shupeyep um shiyoh nubarig. Aria anan nakrip anam armam um hurao kontrak aria hupe hiyohuman agudok ananig nubarig. Aria anan nanak napeik anabur rougunibur wabur.

34 Aria huruhurukum wainip shuruwep burep, aria neshopok amudok heneman mour iri hunam amudok harao kontrak iri gani wainig nubarig um hudiman wainip shuruwep.

35 Aria amudok armam harao kontrak um henek mour nubarig iri hasuhw amudok henek mour um debeini iri, aria habo anan hakwu wis aria anan han nagok aria anan hakwuman utabor ba nagok.

36 Aria anudok debeini nagrem nubarig iri ta neshopok kupaimi heneman mour iri hanam amudok harao kontrak ba heyoh nubarig iri. Ahudok nyumnah anan neshopok sabaimi henek uhwinyum nubokadae rig neshopokam hanak iri. Aria amudok armam harao kontrak aria hape heyohoman ananig nubarig iri hakitak henekesh apunih aih um kabi douk nubokadae rig henekeshum.

37 Nape ba uwok aria ta nagiguk neshopok ananin naganin nanam agudok nubarig. Aria ananim urkum mor namudok, ‘Eik ishopok

eikin naganin nunak um aria ta
wosik amam ta humnekan.'
38 "Aria amudok henek mour
nubarig iri hatigu nuganin nanaki
aria hanakripam hakri namudok,
'Nagrem wainig nubarig iri ananin
nuganin anudok kweipon nugrem
ihish eneshenesh ananin yaken
ananish iri. Ipak yowi mon nugok
um agudok ananig nubarig aria apak
murag.'
39 "Namudok aria hanak ha-
suwan huwashan natogur adukigum
nubarig aria han nagok.
40 Aria Jisas narik amudok debeimi
Pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim de-
beimi aria nakri namudok, 'Aria
douk abudok nyutob anudok na-
grem nubarig iri nanaki obi nyutob
aria ta nenekam mumam amudok
henek mour nubarig iri?' "
41 Aria amudok debeimi hawanam
baraen hakri namudok, "Anan ko
nubo Amudok yoweimi armam nom
nukom debeiri eriger aria hugok.
Aria agudok wainig nubarig anan ko
noko kupaimi heyohog. Um abudok
nyutob wainip shuruwep burep, aria
shudiyep shuko ananep."
42 Aria Jisas narigam namu-
dok, "Ipak patrin enyudok baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri aka,
uwok? Baraen enyudok nyakri
namudok,
'Amudok utom douk harok uru-
pat iri hakana yoweimi aria
huwasham-ukuk iri,
douk matogur yopumi marik iri
utom dodogeshim um shurok
urupat um,
um mushubonim anagasitum uru-
pat.
Enyudok douk Debeini atun
neneken nyatogur.
Neneken apak matrin aria makitak
yowiyokuk
manadudareh makri enyen douk
Debeini atun neneken iri mour.'
43 "Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak,
Iruhin ko ta nupotik ipak aria mare
puwish um agundok Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh shapeum
aria ta nurao ananish arpesh douk
shasuhw ananin baraen dodog aria
shenekesh um yopihi aih iri aria
eshesh shunak shuwish um agun-
dok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shupeim. [
44 Aria douk meishi arpesh
shugrukuk ba shubuh shetem
amudok utom, um ko tukuresh
um biyeh aria purukureshuk
shokugun shokugun. Aria meishi
arpesh douk amudok utom mugruki
ba mubi mutemesh iri, aria ko
mushorig eshudok arpesh ba shuto-
gur shenenem kabi douk munyabeg
um.]"
45 Aria amam debeimi pris hani
Farisi hemnek Jisas ananin wobu-
wobrenyi baraen aria hadukemesh
hakri anan douk nakriyen nenyum
amam atum.
46 Namudok aria hakri abom um
husuhw Jisas um heneman baraen
aria ta hanogugur um arpesh.
Umum maresh? Eshesh shakri Jisas
douk anan profet.

22

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anagun Debeiguni Worigun Douk Shenekagun Um Biyesh Shanaraum Um
(Luk 14:16-24)

1 Aria Jisas ta nakri enen kupainyi
wobuwobren baraen shopunek um
amudok debeimi namudok,
2 "Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven, douk kabi anan
king nenekeshahi aih um. Ananin
naganin nakana nurao armatok aria
king nenek debeiguni worigun.
3 Atin anan nakrip arpesh um shu-
naki um agundok shanaraum-oguni
worigun. Douk ahudok nyumnah
hatogur um shuwok worigun-ahi
aria anan neshopok heneman mour
iri um hanak hukripesh shanaki.
Aria hanak hakripesh ba shanoiwos
um shanaki.
4 Aria anan ta neshopok kupaimi
heneman mour iri um hunak
aria nakripam namudok, 'Punak
pukrip eshudok nobokuhi yenemesh

baraen iri ba shunaki. Pukripesh namudok, “Pumnek. Eik yenek eikigun worigun aria yagunubuk ba nakus. Eikish ababish kauhos shani shanagoki shokushi kupaishi kauhos apak iganigadae maesh. Ihish eneshenesh iganigadae shenenek ba shakus. Ipak yowi munam agundok shanaraum-oguni debeiguni worigun.” ’

5 “Hanak hakripesh ba madae shumnekam uwe, uwok. Eshesh shakitak shanam esheshin mour. Anan nanam nubarig. Anan nanak nenek mourum ananis bisnis.

6 Aria eshudok enesh shakitak shasuhw amudok heneman mour king iri sham irihwairoh shenekam abraenyim atum aria hagok.

7 Namudok ba king ananibur nyibur juwehosibur atubur, aria neshopok ananim soldia hanak habo eshudok douk shabo ananim hagok iri. Haesh shagok aria howehumesh esheshibur wabur hanubur heyatabur.

8 “Aria king nahwar amudok anam heneman mour iri hanaki ba nakripam namudok, ‘Agundok eikigun worigun yenekagun um eikin nuganin nurao armatok um douk nenenek nakus. Aria arpesh yenemesh baraen um shunaki iri, eshesh yoweishi arpesh aria madae shunaki uwe, uwok.

9 Namudok aria douk atin ipak punam sabaihi debeihi yeh aria putorumori ihish arpesh ipak putrishi. Aria ipak pukripesh aria puraesh punaki um agundok worigun.’

10 Anan nakri namudok, aria amudok heneman nour iri hakitak hagim yeh hanak. Amam hanak aria hakrip sabaishi ba haraesh hanaki. Enesh yopishi enesh yoweishi. Haraeshi aria atudok debeiti urupat douk shenek worigun um eshudok biyesh shanaraum iri amu shunukit.

11 “Douk shape aria king nanak nawishum nutrish. Nawish aria natik anan arman douk madae nurei yopuhi rupah douk shanoginohwahi um agnudok douk arpesh shanaraum um uwe, uwok.

12 Aria king narigan namudok, ‘Arpen, umum maresh? Aria nyak madae nyerei yopuhi rupah ba nyanak nyawishi agundok? Anan douk baraen wokan mumukin aria nape.’

13 “Aria king nakrip amudok heneman mour iri namudok, ‘Ipak puweshik anudok ananish roguhw aiyas aria puwashan nutogur aduk ba nupe arukwutigunum. Nutogur nupe um arukwutigun-ibur wabur arpesh shape shureh ba sharpogur esheshiruh naruh shuwegoruh ba shemnek debeiri eriger um.’ ”

14 Aria Jisas nakripam, “Ipak pumnek. Iruhin nadukemesh um nuhwari sabaishi arpesh aria nagraeh atin atin meyoh shupe shuni anan.”

Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Shenek Takis Um Eshesh Rom Esheshin Debeini Gavman Sisar
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Amam Farisi hanak anabik aria heyagwreh habo baraen um hakri hunek rohw husarigan enen baraen, ba hurim yeh um heneman kwot Jisas. Amam hakana hukwiraeh hugiyagim Jisas um niyagwreh enen nyaunyatograri baraen um aria amam Farisi ta heneman baraen Jisas um anan kanak ananin baraen.

16 Amam heshopok amamim disaipel hani Herot ananim armam hanam Jisas aria hakripan namudok, “Tisa, apak madukemesh, nyak nyeyagwreh adurin baraen iri. Um enyudok adurin baraen atin nyak douk apa nyenek skulum arpesh um Iruhin ananih yopihi aih. Nyak madae nyunogugur enen arpen uwe, uwok. Nyak nyeyagwreh apunin baraen um ihish arpesh, eshudok debeishi nyeiguhw shapeyeshi aria nyeiguhw wokeshi shopunek.

17 Namudok aria nyak kripap. Nyak douk ta nyukri mumam? Enyudok douk wosik um apak ta mukon takis um debeini gavman Sisar aka, uwok?”

18 Jisas nadukemeshum amamip yoweipi urkwip por ehi aih aria

nakri namudok, “Ipak pagiyagigi ar-
mam, ipak pakana pugiyagim eik um
maresh?
19 Ipak ta puyabige anam utom
ipak pator takis omi.”

Aria amam harawi anam utom um
anan.
20 Aria Jisas narigam namu-
dok, “Arudok aborir aria enyudok
nyeigur omiapenyish?”

21 Aria amam hakana, “Debeini
gavman Sisar ananish.”

Aria Jisas nakripam namudok,
“Eneshenesh Sisar ananish ipak
puko ananesh, aria eneshenesh
Iruhin ananish ipak puko Iruhi-
nesh.”
22 Amam hemnek enyudok baraen,
hakitak yowiyokuk aria hakutukuk
anan ba hanak.

Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas Um Agundok Shagok Iri Ta Shukitak Um (Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Ahudok atuh nyumnah amam
Sadyusi douk apa hakri um
shagokiri kweipon mare ta shukitak
uwe iri, hanaki agundok Jisas
napeum. Aria harig Jisas namudok,
24 “Tisa, Iruhin ananin lo sei-
wok nako Moses iri nyakri na-
mudok, ‘Douk anan arman batow-
ish uwok ba nugok, aria ananin
wanin nuwaur ananik irohukwik ba
kubuki batowish, um ashuken ana-
nip awirop um ta mare diwarihuk
iyoh.’
25 Seiwok anap awirop amakek
yaken shabuki 7-poreim nagamim
hape orokohun um apak. Ashuken
nurao onok armatok um ananik
irohukwik ba madae nubuki enesh
batowish uwe, uwok, aria nagok.
Namudok aria wanin ta nuwaur
ashukekuman.
26 Aria wanin shopunek madae
nubuki enesh batowish uwe aria
anan shopunek nagok. Aria rabinari
um ashukenyim biom shopunek
nagok, okwudok ashukek kwaur
ihim-morim owarhim arigaha
kwaur nagiguki shopunek.
27 Ihim-morim amudok 7-poreim
nugamim hagok aria bagiguki nyu-
tob okwok shopunek kwagok.
28 Aria nyak kripap. Kweiponib
nyutob arpesh shagok iri ko ta
shukitak um, okwudok armatok
kweipon kupeim kurao meinari
arman um okwokwin raminen um
amudok 7-poreim armam? Nyak
nyadukemesh, ihim-morim seiwok
haraokum amamik irohukwik.”
29 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok,
“Ipak madae pudukemesh um
Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyetem
ananik buk iri uwe, uwok. Aria ipak
shopunek madae pudukemesh um
enyudok dodogowinyi dodog Iruhin
ananinyi uwe, uwok. Namudok aria
ipak peyagwreh nyau-nyatograri
yoweinyi baraen.
30 Kweipon eshudok arpesh
shagok iri ta shukitakum, eshudok
arpesh kweipon mare ta shanaraum
uwe, uwok. Eshesh kweipon shupe
kabi da enselahos shape iruhibur
wabur heven.
31 Aria um enyudok baraen douk
arpesh shagok ba shakitak um, eik
yakana iyorik ipak. Ipak seiwok
madae putarih Iruhin nakripep-enyi
baraen um ipak aka, uwok? Anan
nakri namudok,
32 ‘Eik Abraham nani Aisak nani
Jakob henek lotu um eik iri, eik
amamin Iruhin.’ Enyudok baraen
nyakri Iruhin anan douk madae
shagok iri esheshin Iruhin uwe,
uwok. Anan douk arpesh shape iri
eshesh shenek lotuman iri.”
33 Eshesh arpesh shemnek
enyudok baraen, aria shakitak
yowiyokuk um ananin baraen.

Iruhin Ananin Nyarik Iri Lo (Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Douk amam Farisi hemnek
um Jisas nabeyomuk baraen amam
Sadyusi aria amam hantorum
hanamori anan.
35 Anan nadukemesh um Iruhin
ananin lo nape orokohun um
amudok. Anan nakana nukwiraeh
nugiyagim Jisas um niyagwreh enen

baraen madae yopunyi uwe aria
narigan namudok.
36 "Tisa, meinyi lo douk nyarik iri
um ihin Iruhin ananin lo aria nyenek
uhwin um ihin kupainyi lo?"
37 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok,
" 'Ipak ko pukri punuwasham
Iruhin, apakin Debeini. Ipak ko
gamo pukri punuwasham anan adur
atin um ipakim shunukim urkum
aria ipakin shunukin mishin aria um
ipakinyum shunukinyum tinytin um
punasuhw dodog pukri anan atun.'
38 Enyudok lo enyen debeinyi aria
dodogowin nyarikum ihin lo.
39 Aria enen lo nyagipesh enyu-
dok lo enyen douk atatahin um
enyudok nyarik iri lo. Enyudok
lo nyakri namudok, 'Ipak ko pukri
punuwasham meishi arpesh douk
shape huruk um ipak iri kabi da
ipak pakri punuwasham ipak kanak
morim um.'
40 Enyudok biyen lo douk
mamokin aria baugenyum ihin
kupainyi baraenyum Iruhin ananin
lo aria shopunek ihin baraen um
amam profet henyemaguk iri."

Jisas Narik Amam Farisi Um Anudok Arman Krais
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Amam Farisi hantorum hape
atugun, aria Jisas narigam namudok,
42 "Ipakip urkwip por mumam um
anudok arman Krais Iruhin nagrae-
han neshopokan nanaki iri? Anan
douk amiapenyin barhonin?"

Aria amam Farisi hakripan, "Anan
douk Devit ananin barhonin."
43 Aria Jisas narigam namudok,
"Namudok aria umum maresh
aria Iruhin ananin Mishin seiwok
nyakon urkum Devit aria anan
nahwar anudok arman 'Debeini?'
Umum maresh? Devit seiwok nakri,
44 'Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini na-
mudok,
"Nyak hagipe agundok ehahum
eikin yopunyi rogur
arigaha eik ko ta ibo nyakim horim
hubuh atap um nyak ba iyoh." '
45 Ipak putik. Devit douk nahwar
anudok arman Krais nakri, eikin De-
beini. Namudok aria umum maresh
ba Krais anan da Devit ananin
barhonin?"
46 Aria madae ananum amudok
armam ta wosik nuwanam baraen
ba nukrip Jisas uwe, uwok. Aria
um ahudok nyumnah aria hagiguki
nyumneh, amam hanogugurum
horik Jisas um enesh muguhwos
shopunek uwe, uwok.

23

Jisas Nakripesh Dodogowinyi Baraen Um Mare Shigipesh Amam Farisi Hani Amam Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Henekehi Yoweihi Aih
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

1 Aria Jisas nape nakrip eshudok
worobaishi arpesh shani ananim di-
saipel.
2 Anan nakri namudok, "Amam
Farisi hani amudok henek sku-
lumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri,
hape debeimi henek skulumesh kabi
seiwok Moses nape Debeini aria
nenekesh um.
3 Namudok aria ihin baraen amam
hakripepenyi, ipak ko pumnek aria
pigipeshen. Aria ehudok yoweihi
aih amam apa henekehi, ehudoki aih
ipak mare pigipesheh uwe, uwok.
Amam hakripesh um Iruhin ananin
lo aria amam madae ta hugipeshen
uwe, uwok.
4 Amam hakrip ipak um pigipesh
dodogowinyi lo kabi da amaenyigwi
unug hagwem ipakibus agabus, aria
ipak penek debeinyi mour um apa
pusah agwudok unug. Aria amam
madae ta hutaurum ipak ba pusah
enyudok dodogowinyi lo uwe, uwok.
5 "Ihish eneshenesh amam
henekeshi, amam henekesh um

* **23:5:** agundok shokuguni shaginohw-oguni bokisigun amam haweshikogun yomogos sani roguhw iri, amam douk hagipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih aria haweshikogun nape. Agundok morim bokisigun douk howem enen Iruhin ananin baraen numunum bokisigun aria henyur nyorum urkwip porumen aria hugipeshen. Putik Namba 15:37-41.

arpesh ta shutrum aria shukam big.
Amam douk henek shaginohw-oguni
bokisigun* aria haweshikogun nape
amamigos yomogos aria roguhw.
Aria amamih rupeh henekehi apub-
usih um rouhi hatogur heiruk.
6 Shenek debeiguni worigun um
amam hakana hunak hupe wagitu-
rahos shutao yopugunum um gani
debeimi atum hapeim. Eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh baraeny-ogwi
urusag shopuk amam hakana hu-
nak hupe yopishi wagiturahos shape
sharik iri.
7 Amam hakri abom um arpesh
shukripam shenekumam yopihi
nyumnegwih, wabigegwis aria
ruwahegwis gani shantorum um
agegwiruhum, aria amam hakri
abom um arpesh shuhwaram 'De-
beini Tisa.'
8 "Aria arpesh douk mare ta shuh-
warep 'Debeini Tisa' uwe, uwok.
Atun arag arman anan douk ipakin
Debeini Tisa aria ipak ihipmorim
douk pape ashuken anin.
9 Aria douk atap agudok nahobig
ipak ta mare puhwar anan arman
ipakin yaken uwe, uwok. Atun arag
arman nanahwaram ipakin yaken
iri douk nape heven iri.
10 Aria douk mare ta shuhwarep
'Debeimi' uwe, uwok. Ipak douk
puhwar atun arag Debeini, eik
douk Krais anudok arman Iruhin
nagraehe aria neshopoke um yanaki
iri.
11 Meishi arpesh douk shukri
shupe ipakish debeishi, eshesh ta
shupe shunek mourum ipak meyoh.
12 Meishi arpesh shakana shuto de-
beishi abom iri eshesh shubuh atap
iri. Meishi arpesh madae shuhur
esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri,
eshesh ta shunahwaram debeishi
arpesh."

Jisas Nakrip Amam Farisi Hani Amam Henek Skulumeshum Iruhin Ananin Lo Iri Um Yoweihi Aih Amam Henekeh Iri
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52, 20:47)

13-14 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakri
namudok, "Eik yakri giha abom um
ipak penek skulumesh um lo iri
aria ipak Farisi. Aria ipak ko pupe
yoweihi aihum. Umum maresh,
ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri.
Umum maresh? Ipak padukemesh
um putapok witogum arpesh
shakana shuwish aburdok wabur
um Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum heven. Umum
maresh? Ipak kanak shopunek ta
mare puwish uwe, uwok. Aria kadak
ba arpesh shakana shuwishum aria
ipak punak putapumesh yah eshesh
kabi da putapok witog um esheshis
nabes yomogos um.
15 "Eik yakri giha abom um ipak
penek skulumesh um lo iri aria
ipak Farisi. Aria ipak ko pupe
yoweihi aihum. Umum maresh?
Ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog
iri. Ipak panak parahaen ihigunum
youg aria amnab umum pakana
penek atun arman um nutogur
ipakin disaipel. Aria abudok nyutob
anan ko nutogur disaipel ba jurug,
aria ipak kanak pabirak namudok
aria anan nenek uhwin um ipak
um nenek yoweyoweihi aih. Aria
ipak penekan aria pushopokan um
ta nunam yoweiburi wabur hel kabi
da ipak kanakmorim.
16 "Eik yakri giha abom um ipak
Farisi nabes seshuhep iri pakana
piyabik yehum kupaishi, aria ipak
ko pupe yoweihi aih um. Umum
maresh? Ipak pakri namudok, 'Enen
arpen nyukri um Iruhin ananit
urupat aria nyukana adur iruhw
um nyunek enesh muguhwos, aria
ta mare nyunekesh um da enyen
nyakrium. Aria douk enen arpen
nyukri um gol rakus Iruhin ananit
urupat aria nyukri adur iruhw, aria
enyudok arpen ta nyenekesh kabi da
nyakrium.'
17 Ipak pagugaki aria nabes se-
shuhepi, maresh eneshenesh douk
yopishi sharikiri um Iruhin ana-
nis nabes? Gol douk yopuri aria
rarik iri aka? Iruhin ananit uru-

pat douk yoputi ba tarik iri? Ipak padukemesh, Iruhin ananit urupat atut douk tenek gol ratogur Iruhin ananish muguhwos.

18 Aria shopunek ipak pakri namudok, ‘Douk meinyi arpen nyukri alta aria nyukri adur iruhw um nyunek enesh muguhwos, enyudok douk baraen meyoh. Aria douk nyukri ofa nyutem iruhw alta iri aria nyukri adur iruhw, aria enyen ta nyenekesh kabi douk nyakrium.’

19 Ipak nabes seshuhep iri, maresh muguhwos douk yopishi ba sharik iri um Iruhin? Ofa douk yopunyi nyarik iri um Iruhin aka? Alta douk yopunyi nyarik iri um Iruhin ananis nabes aka? Enyudok alta douk nyenek enyudok ofa nyatogur Iruhin ananish muguhwos. Aria enyudok alta nyeshagrakuk ofa.

20 Namudok aria meinyi arpen nyukri alta aria nyakana adur iruhw, enyen dodogeshinyum enyenyin baraenyum alta nyani ihishmorim eneshenesh shetem iruhinyum iri.

21 Aria meinyi arpen nyakri Iruhin ananit urupat iri aria nyukri adur iruhw um nyunek enesh muguhwos, enyen dodogeshinyum enyenyin baraenyum Iruhin ananit urupat aria Iruhin anan kanak shopunek, nape atudok urupat iri.

22 Aria meinyi arpen nyukri heven iri aria nyukri adur iruhw um enyen dodogeshinyum enyenyin baraenyum Iruhin ananin yopunyi wagitur aria anan kanak napeyenyi enyudok wagitur iri.

23 “Eik yakri gihaum ipak douk penek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Aria Ipak ko pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum maresh? Ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Ihig shokugi apig eneshenesh nubarigish ipak pasiyaeshum 10-poreigunum aria pukon anabikum Iruhin. Aria douk urkum moshukep-ukukum ihin debeinyi baraenyum Iruhin ananin lo, kabi da yopuhi aih um, urkwip purum arpesh aria punek gihaum arpesh um aria punek bilipum Iruhin ananin baraen aria pigipeshen. Douk ipak ta dodogeshipum pigipesh enyudok baraenyum debeinyi lo, aria ipak mare ta urkwip pukepukuk um nyanyudok enen um shokugi apig enesheneshin lo shopunek uwe, uwok.

24 Ipak nabes seshuhep iri pakana piyabik arpesh um yah, ipak kabi da arpen nyushakam shokuri eshur ror enyenyik yabik, aria enyen nyatukor nyawashorukuk. Aria enyen madae nyutik debeinyi mahin Iruhin nakri um mare shunyoh iri kamel douk nyor yabikum, aria enyen nyahurig yabik nyakutuguk.

25 “Eik yakri giha abom um ipak douk penek skulumeshum Iruhin ananin lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Ipak ko pupe yoweihi aihum. Um maresh? Ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak gamo pakrup adukisum kas sani yaureruh, aria ipakih yoweihi aih hape numuniruhum. Ahudok aih douk namudok, ipak penek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish muguhwos aria ipak pakwuaruhumesh. Umum maresh? Ipakip urkwip douk porum ipak kanak atin.

26 Ipak Farisi da nabes seshuhep iri. Sagomatin ipak pukrup numunipum kap, aria ta adukipum shopunek ta bogrop.

27 “Eik yakri giha abom um ipak douk penek skulumeshum Iruhin ananin lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Ipak ko pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum maresh? Ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak douk kabi wonugwegwiruh eshesh showatomoruh shakwu shigorihwiti beit. Adukihwum wonugwehw yopuhwum shutruh, aria numun shagoki esheshish bishiguh aria ihishmorim goutukwishi eneshenesh shor.

28 Ipak shopunek pape namudok atin. Arpesh shatik ipakiruh yegeshiweruh, aria shakana ipak douk yopishi arpesh. Aria amu uwok. Numunum ipak douk shu-

nikipum agundok peyagwreh biyog
nukwatog um aria agundok pabrig
Iruhin ananin lo um.”
29 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok,
“Eik yakri giha abom um ipak
douk penek skulumeshum lo iri
aria ipak Farisi. Ipak ko ta pupe
yoweihi aihum. Umum maresh?
Ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri.
Ipak penek yopuruhi wonugweg-
wiruh um amam profet, aria ipak
paginohw-oruh um eshesh yopishi
shagok iri arpesh.
30 Aria ipak pakri namudok, ‘Nubo
seiwokum babenomi hapeyobi nyu-
tob um, aria apak ta mare mutau-
rum esheshum shubo amam profet
hugok uwe, uwok.’
31 Um enyudok ipakin baraen
ipak kanak powereh agundok ipak
patoguromi yamehem seiwok habo
amam profet hagok iri um.
32 Ipak mare pigiyagig penekesh
namudok ipak douk yopishi arpesh
uwe, uwok. Ipak kare, ba punekesh
ahudoki yoweihi aih kabi da ipakim
yamehem seiwok henekeshum aria
piyatak ipakim yamehem amamih
yoweihi aih!
33 Ipak kabi da yoweiguhwi
yuguhw um. Iruhin ko nenemep
baraen ipak aria ipak ko punam
hel, ehudok yoweihi nyih ta ipak
puruwok um yah wokumep.
34 “Namudok aria ipak pemnek!
Eik ko ishopokugu amam profet aria
yopumi urkum morom iri anam
here yopumi urkum iri aria amam
hadukemesh um Iruhin ananin lo
iri hunamagu ipak. Namudok aria
ipak ta pubo anam hugok, pupruk
anam aria penek nyilim anam hir
rowogin kruse aria pupruk anam
numun ipak Juda pape peyagwreh-
ogwi urusag. Aria ipak ta apa
puhiyahamum ipakirub warub aria
amam ta huruwok hanam kupairubi
warub.
35 Namudok aria Iruhin ko ta
nunekep pusah debeinyi amain um
agundok pabo ihim-morim yopumi
armam hagok um. Amam seiwok
hape abudok amnab iri, enyudok
debeinyi amain kweipon nyupe ipak
atin. Enesh arpesh seiwok shabo
sabaishi yopishi arpesh shagok iri
douk parik pabo Abel nagok arigaha
shabo Sakaraia, Berekia ananin ba-
towin, anan douk anudok arman
ipak seiwok pan nagok orokohunum
Iruhin ananit urupat aria um alta.
36 Eik yakripep adurin baraen
ipak, enyudok yoweinyi poe ta nyu-
togurum ehudok yoweihi aih, ahu-
dok ko hutogrum eshudok arpesh
douk shape agudok nahobig abudok
nyutob iri.”

Jisas Nenek Gihaum Arpesh Shape Jerusalem Iri
(Luk 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

37 Jisas natik wabur Jerusalem
aria nakri namudok, “O ipak arpesh
pape Jerusalem iri, seiwok ipak apa
pabo amam profet hagok. Armam
Iruhin neshopokam haraumepari
ananin baraen iri, ipak douk shop-
unek pakwu-umam utabor pam
hagok. Worobaihi atih nyumneh
eik yakri iraepari aria ishigorip kabi
anat mamokit owot tarauri nugag
gwanaki atugun aria teshigorug
atatish kapraigiyohos um. Aria ipak
pakri amu uwok um eik.
38 Aria douk pumnek! Douk ipak-
ibur wabur ko bunanukuk buniy-
atakuk aria mare ta enesh arpesh
shupe abrudok wabur uwe, uwok.
39 Eik yakrip ipak adurin baraen
namudok, ipak ko mare ta putik
eik shopunek, arigaha kweipon abu-
dok nyutob butogurum ba ipak ko
pukri, ‘Apak makri Iruhin nuneku-
man yopishium anudok arman douk
nanakmorim Iruhin ananin nyeigur
iri.’ ”

24

Jisas Nakripesh Um Horim Hanaki Hununu Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Jisas nakutukuk Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat natogur nanak, aria
ananim disaipel hanamori anan.

Amam hakana hiyabiganum Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tuni yopugwi
urusag gweyotu huruhuruk iri.
2 Aria anan nakripam enyudok
baraen. “Ipak patik agwudok
yopugwi urusag? Eik yakripep
adurin atinyi baraen, horim ko
hanaki hubrigat aria hununut aria
ta mare hukuna huhur anam utom
ba humem anam kupaimi utom ba
ta utabor butao uwe, uwok. Ihibor
utabor ko shruworubor bututu
biniyatak tupri tupro bunak atum
atum bubuh bukus bunak amnab.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Anab Nyutob Sabainyi Amain Kweipon Nyutogur (Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisas nakih nape ahwudok yo-
duhw Oliv, aria amam disaipel atum
hanamori anan aria harigan na-
mudok, “Nyak kripap, meibi nyu-
tob eshudok eneshenesh iganigadae
nyakripapeshi ko shutogur? Maren
kak ko nyurik nyutogur aria apak ta
mudukemesh, nyak ko nyutanamori
aria abudok amnab ko butuhukuk?”
4 Aria Jisas nutanam nakripam na-
mudok, “Ipak ko pudukemesh atin.
Ta enesh arpesh shunaki shugiyag-
imep.
5 Umum maresh? Sabaishi
kweipon shunaki shukri eikin
nyeigur aria shukana, ‘Eik kanak
Eik Krais Anudok Arman Iruhin
seiwok nagraehe neshopoke yanaki
iri.’ Aria shugiyagim sabaishi arpesh
ba shunak shuwishuk.
6 Ipak ko pumnek debeihwi
wanohwin gaha huruk atin aria ipak
ta pumnek baraenyum debeihwi
wanohw ko hwutogur rougunum.
Aria ipak ko pudukemesh. Aria
ipak mare pukitak yowiyokuk uwe,
uwok. Eshudok eneshenesh ko
shutogur, aria abudok bagiguki
nyutobum amnab ko butuhuk um
ta mare butogur arigas uwe, uwok.
7 Aria eshesh anag nahobig ko
shukitak shini enesh kupaigi naho-
big shurpak. Anan king nini anan-
ishi ko shukitak shuni kupaini king
nini ananishi shupe shurpak. Aria
anarub warub ko debeirubi nyurub
besh aria enyik ko kwutuk.
8 Enyudok ihinyumorim nyarik iri
amain kwo nyutogurum kabi da
onok armatok kwonomnek rarig iri
erigerum kwubanuh ba kubuki ba-
towin um.
9 “Abudok nyutob eshesh ko
shurao ipakum shukep eriger aria
shukep amaenyibi aria shep pugok.
Aria ihish arpesh esheshish nyirub
aparuh ko yowesh um ipak. Umum
maresh? Ipak douk eikipari aria
eikin nyeigur nyapeum ipak.
10 Aria um abudok nyutob sabaishi
arpesh shenek bilipum eik iri ko
shunahuhao eik aria shubukuk es-
heshin bilip um eik. Aria eshesh
ko shunahwaram horik horinum es-
hesh kanak aria shunarao eshesh
kanak um horik horin um shenenem
baraen aria shesh shugok.
11 Worobaimi henek rohw aria
hagiyagig iri profet ko hutogur
henek rohw hugiyagim worobaishi
arpesh aria ko shigipesham.
12 Yoweihi aihish inahos ko
shutogur dedebesh atish. Na-
mudok aria sabaishi arpesh ko
shukutukuk ahudoki aih um shukri
shunuwasham kupaishi arpesh kabi
da eshesh shakri shunuwasham
eshesh kanakmorim.
13 Umum maresh? Eshudok douk
shugipesh eik atish arigaha shugok
iri, eshesh Iruhin ko ta nuraesh
shutanamori shupe wosik atin.
14 Aria eshesh ta shukripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraenyum
arpesh shuwish agundok anan
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
um douk ko shanak shukripesh
enyudok baraenyum ihirub warub
abudok amnab um, ihish arpesh
um shemnek ba shutuh iyoh, aria
ahudok yoweihi hugiguki nyumnah
ta ko hutogur.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Anab Yoweibi Nyutob Ko Butogur Iri (Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok,
“Ipak ko putik enyudok yoweinyi
mugu abom iri, seiwok profet

Daniel nakriyenyi, enyudok mugu
ta nyutogur numun Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat. Aria nyununut ba
arpesh mare ta shuntorum shanaki
shuwish uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta
shukuna yoweishi inahos shapeyoti
urupat. Meishi arpesh shutarih
enyudok baraen iri, eshesh ko gamo
shudukemesh atin.”*
16 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok,
“Abudok nyutob arpesh shape
agudok Judiaig shokugi nahobig
eshesh ko shuruwok shunak gani
yodururuh-igunum.
17 Meinyi arpen nyetem iruhw
urupat iri, ta nyubuh atap um, enyen
ko mare urkum murum nyuhur
enyenyish eneshenesh shakus nu-
munum urupat iri uwe, uwok.
18 Aria meinyi arpen nyetu
nubarig iri, enyen ko mare nyu-
tanam urupatum nyuhur enyenyih
rouhi rupah uwe, uwok.
19 Debeinyi gihaum wanarahaenyi
armago aria armago apa wokesh
nyumeb shokwishi batowish iri um
abudok yoweibi nyutob.
20 Ipak ko penek beten ba ta mare
puruwok um nyumanugasibi nyu-
tob aka, um ahudok nyumnah Sabat
uwe, uwok. Anah kupaihi akure, ta
wosik.
21 Eik yakripepum ta puruwok.
Umum maresh, abudok nyutob de-
beinyi amain abom ko nyutogur.
Sagomatin Iruhin nakwaram agu-
dok nahobig um arigaha douk, na-
mudokinyi amain madae nyutogur
uwe, uwok. Aria kweipon babi
bagiguki nyutob shopunek ko mare
enyudoki amain ko ta nyutogur
shopunek uwe, uwok.
22 Seiwok Iruhin mare nukri ba
nurupok nyutob banob um enyu-
dok debeinyi amain nyutogur akure,
ihish arpesh ko shugok shutuh. Aria
ba uwok, ananim urkum morum
ananishi ihish arpesh anan kanak
nagraeheshi. Namudok aria anan ta
narupoki abudok yoweibi amaenyib
nyutob babuhi banab atub.
23 “Um abudok nyutob, meishi
arpesh ko shukrip ipak, ‘Ipak putik.
Anudok arman Krais,’ douk Iruhin
nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki
iri douk anudok aka, shukripep
shukri, ‘Nani nape ganik,’ aria ipak
mare penek bilipumesh uwe, uwok.
24 Umum maresh? Aria anam
henek rohw hagiyagigi iri armam
ko hunaki hukri namudok, ‘Eik
anudok arman Iruhin nagraehe iri
aria neshopoke yanakium iri’ aka,
‘Eik shopunek douk anan profet.’
Aria amam ko henek debeinyi
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour aria
henek enen kak nyutogur. Eshesh
shakana shenek rohw shigiyagim
ihish arpesh, aria eshesh ta wosik
um aria eshesh shakana shenek
rohw shigiyagimum arpesh Iruhin
douk nagraeheshum ananish iri.
Aria namudok ta uwok.
25 Ipak pumnek. Eik riguk
yakripep jurugum eshudok enesh-
enesh ko shutogur.
26 “Namudok aria meishi arpesh
ko shukripep, ‘Ipak putik, Krais nani
nape gani wehigunum arpesh uwok
um,’ aria ipak mare pumnekesh
ba punak uwe, uwok. Aka meishi
arpesh shunaki ba shukri, ‘Anudok
nanabeshuk nape numun atudok
urupat,’ aria ipak mare punek
bilipumesh uwe, uwok.
27 Umum maresh? Ipak
padukemesh um utag brere-
yarogum, aria atudok lait tatogurum
aun nakihmorim aria brereyarat
tanak gani aun nabuhum. Namu-
dok aria Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta inekesh
namudok atinyum abudok nyutob
eik ko inamorim aria ihish arpesh
ko shutiwe atin.
28 Agundok arpesh shagok
shakusum, kumub ko bunaki bunah-
weh enyudok arpen nyagoki.”

Enyudok Ihinyumorim Amain Nyutogur Nyuneyatakuk Aria Jisas Ko Nutanamori
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

* **24:15:** Enyudok atin baraen da Matyu atun neyagwreh-enyi.

29 Aria shopunek Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Abudok yoweibi nyutobum enyudok amain um arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger um nyunak nyutuhuk, aria arigas atin
‘Nyumnahin aun nutogur wabin,
aria wabin aun ta mare wanyukehin ta arukwutihin
aria unib weir utagi ta utotobure ugruki,
aria ihish dodogeshishi eneshenesh sheir utag iri
ko mare shir atugun uwe, uwok.
Eshesh ko shunonug shunak shunaki.’
30 “Um abudok nyutob Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko itogur gani iruhw utag aria ihismorim awirosish arpesh shape abudok amnab iri ko shureh. Aria eshesh ko shutik Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta item iruhigum hevenig utag aria ibuhi ini eikin dodog aria eikit dodogowiti lait.
31 Aria oruhw ko hwunahwapur debeg abom aria eik ko ishopok eikish enselahos shunak um shutorumori ihish arpesh eik seiwok yagrahaeshum eik kanak iri. Eshesh enselahos ko shutormori arpesh ihigunmori um agudok nahobig aria anagasum agudok nahobig aria sharaesh shanaki um eik.”

Ipak Ko Purao Saki Um Enyudok Rowog Fik Um Pudukem Nyutob Eik Inamori
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 Aria Jisas ta nakri shopunek namudok, “Ipak ko purao yopinyi saki um enyudok rowog fik aria pudukemeshum. Abudok nyutob butogurum aria rowogish nyeiguhw ko shunareh shurpaki namusi shus, aria ipak pudukemeshum yopubi wahib nyutob bakana ko butogur.
33 Namudok atin, abudok nyutob ipak putik eshudok ihish eneshenesh riguk yakripep-umeshi shutogur ba jurug aria ipak ko pudukemesh um, Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri eikib nyutob banaki huruhuruk jurug aria bapeimori wit.
34 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, eshudok arpesh douk shape abudok nyutob iri, enesh ta mare shurik shugok uwe, aria eshudok ihish eneshenesh ta shutogur.
35 Utag gani agudok nahobig ko ta shutuh, aria eikin baraen ta mare nyutuh uwe, uwok.”

Madae Enesh Arpesh Shudukem Ahudok Nyumnah Aria Nyutob Eshudok Eneshenesh Ko Shutogur Um
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 Aria Jisas ta nakri shopunek namudok, “Madae enesh arpesh shudukem ahudok nyumnah eik ko ta inaki aria eshudok eneshenesh ko shutogurum uwe, uwok. Eshesh enselahos shape heven iri madae shudukemesh uwe, uwok. Aria Eik Iruhin Nuganin shopunek madae idukemesh uwe, uwok. Eikin Yaken atun arag nadukemesh.
37 Namudokehi aih eshesh seiwok shenekehi um Noa ananib nyutobum, eshesh ko shenek ahudok atatahih aih atih shupe abudok nyutob aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko itanamori.
38 Seiwok abudok nyutob douk debeibusi worubus madae sutogurum uwe, eshesh apa shenek irugis worigun shashoh, shawok abar, aria arpesh apa shanaraum, arigaha ahudok nyumnah Noa nawish korohukahi hatogur.
39 Eshesh madae shudukemesh um enyudok amain ko nyutogurumeshum uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh shape namudok atin arigaha abusdok debeibusi worubus satogur sabo ihishmorim arpesh shagok shatuh. Aria douk ko atatahih atih aih ko hutogrum abudok nyutob Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko itanamorium.
40 Abudok nyutob biom armam ko hiyotu nubarig aria Iruhin ko nurao anan, aria nukutukuk anan nupeiguk.
41 Bio armago ko apa unek plauain rehinyum unek bret upe, aria Iruhin

ko nurao onok aria nukutukuk onok kupeiguk.

42 “Namudok aria ipak ko pudukemesh atin aria putrugun pupe. Ipak madae pudukemesh um marah nyumnah ipakin Debeini ko nutanamori um.

43 Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh um enyudok baraen namudok. Douk nubo anan urupatinari nudukemesh um marab nyutobum wab nakwuaruhi arman ko nunaki, aria urupatinari anan ko niyoh urupat nupe aria ta mare nukutukuk urupat aria nakwuaruh iri ta nanaki nubrig urupat aria nuwish numunitum uwe, uwok.

44 Aria ipak namudok atin ko pudukemesh atin ba pupe pubeime. Umum maresh, Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko inaki anob nyutob ipakip urkwip madae purum eik ta inakiyobi nyutob, aria eik ta inaki.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nenek Mour Wosik Iri Aria Anan Arigeh Hanari

(Luk 12:42-46)

45 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakripesh wobuwobren baraen namudok, “Meinyi arpen nyenek mour iri ba nyor yopunyi saki aria wosik madae nyigiyagig aria nyenek yopunyi mour iri? Debeini ta nugraeh anudoki nenek mouri arman um ta nusuhw merik um amam kupaimi ananim henek mour iri, aria nusiyaumam worigunum nyutob amamin debeini nakriyobi.

46 Anudoki arman nenek mour iri anan ko gamo nunadudareh um abudok nyutob ananin debeini ko nutanamori aria nutik anan apa nenek ananin mour.

47 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, debeini ko nugraeh anudoki arman um nusuhw merik aria neyotu nurik um debeini ananish ihish eneshenesh.

48 Aria um anudok nenek mouri arman ta nutogur yoweini arman aria anan urkum murum anan kanak namudok, ‘Eikin Debeini ta mare nunaki arigah uwe, uwok.’

49 Aria anan nikitak um nubo amudok hani anan henek mour atugun iri, aria anan nape apa nawok worigun aria nawok abar nani hawok abar ba hagugak iri.

50 Aria debeini ko nutanamori anah nyumnah anudok nenek mour iri arman madae nudukemesh uwe um ananin debeini ko nanaki uwe, uwok.

51 Aria debeini ko nanaki anah nyumnah aria nenekesh yoweishigom um anudok nenek mour iri, aria ta neshopokan nanak nini eshudok sheneyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri shupe atugun. Um nabrudok wabur eshesh ko shureh yowiyokuk aria shurupogesh esheshiruh naruh shumnek debeiri eriger.”

25

Wobuwobren Baraen Um 10-Poreiyu Weroroiwi Armago

1 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakri namudok, “Um abudok nyutob arpesh shuwishum aburdok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi enyudok wobuwobren baraenyum 10-poreiyu weroroiwi armago. Anan arman douk atin nurao onok armatok iri, anan nakana ko nunaki. Aria oudok weroroiwi armago wohur owowish lamhos, aria wanak um uparugan yah aria uran unaki.

2 Anas wisiyu um oudok wagugaki armago, aria anas wisiyu wosik wadukemesh iri.

3 Oudok wagugaki warauri owowish lamhos wanaki aria madae usuwi wel unaki shopunek uwe, uwok.

4 Aria oudok wadukemesh iri, woshar kupairi wel owowish atin atin koutukwihos aria waraesh wanaki shopunek shani owowish lamhos.

5 Anudok arman nakana nurao armatok douk atin iri madae nanaki arigas uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ihiyu-morim armago nabes seshuho aria weshuh wakuh.

6 “Arigaha orokohunib um wab aria enen arpen nyuhwar nyakri,

‘Anudok nurao armatok iri anudok nanaki. Ipak arigah yowi ba munak muranari gani yah.’

7 “Aria oudok ihiyumorim weroroiwori wakitak wasusuhw owowish lamhos weshopohesh.

8 Oudok wagugaki wakrip oudok wadukemesh iri namudok, ‘Ipak shukop anar ipakir wel. Apakish lamhos ko shakana hugokesh.’

9 “Oudok wadukemesh iri wakrip oudok wagugaki namudok, ‘Namudok ta uwok. Arudok wel ta mare musiar uwe, uwok. Wel madae sabairum ipak ta pushar anar ipakish lamhos aria apak ta mushar anar apakish lamhos uwe, uwok. Ipak kare punak gani stua ba putor ipak kanak ipakir wel.’

10 Aria oudok anas wisiyu wagugaki wanak um unatori anar wel aria anudok nurao armatok iri nanaki natograri. Aria oudok anas wisiyu wadukemesh iri douk wape apa wobeim anudok arman iri wanaman wawish wani anan atudok urupatum shuwok agundok shunaraumoguni debeiguni worigun. Aria arpesh shawaru wit.

11 “Aria oudok ono wagugaki shopuk wanak watograri, aria warig namudok, ‘Debeini, Debeini, jikumap wit apak shopunek.’

12 “Aria anan nakripowi namudok, ‘Eik yakripep adurin baraen, eik madae idukemeshum ipak uwe, uwok.’ ”

13 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak gamo pupe apa putrugun. Umum maresh abudok nyutob douk eik ko ta itanamori obi nyutob, ipak madae pudukemesh uwe uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Biom Atun Harao Utabor Um Henek Mour Iri
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Arpesh shuwish um abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi enyudok wobuwobrenyi baraenyum anan arman nakana nanak anagun rougunum aria nahwari henek ananin mour iri hanaki. Amam hanaki aria nakom ananibor utabor amamis wisum henek mour.

15 Anan douk nadukemeshum amamin saki nyani agundok amam douk dodogowim um henek mourum aria nakomuk utabor. Anan nakonukuk 5,000 kina.* Anan 2,000 kina aria anan 1,000 kina. Douk nakomuk utabor aria anan nanakuk ananih yah.

16 Nanakuk atin aria anudok narao 5,000 kina iri nanak nakwu abrudok utabor nenek bisnis. Nenekas arigaha ta nenek uhwinyum 5,000 kina winmoni shopunek.

17 Aria anudok anan narao 2,000 kina iri shopunek namudok atin. Anan nanak nakwu abrudok utabor nenek bisnis aria nenek uhwinyum 2,000 kina winmoni shopunek.

18 Aria anudok anan narao 1,000 kina iri, anan nanak narok anag nuwag aria nabeshuk ananin debeini ananibor utabor bor agudok nuwag.

19 “Douk arigaha roubi nyutob banak badiguk aria amudok heneman mour iri debeini ta natanamori. Aria narigamum hukripanum utabor riguk nakomabor-ukuk um douk henek mourum-abor iri douk batogrum makwunibor?

20 Anudok sagomatin narao 5,000 kina iri nasuhwi 5,000 kina winmoni aria nenek ananibor utabor batogur um 10,000 kina aria nanaki nako ananin debeini. Aria nakripan nakri namudok, ‘Debeini, nyak seiwok nyekeik 5,000 kina. Nyak nyutik, eik yaraen yanak yenek bisnis aria ta yenek uhwinyum 5,000 kina winmoni shopunek!’

21 “Aria ananin Debeini nakri namudok, ‘O wosik. Nyak wosik yopunyi arpen nyenek mourum eik iri. Nyak douk gamo nyagabe nyeyoh

* **25:15:** Seiwok abudok nyutob Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen obi eshesh Juda madae shukwu apakibor utabor kina uwe, uwok. Aria esheshibor utabor douk shahwarabor talent iri bape namudok. Atin talent douk kabi 1000-porein kina um.

nyakin mour iri. Nyak wosik gamo nyagabe nyeyoh shokushi eneshenesh, namudok aria douk eik yakri nyak nyusuhw merik um sabaishi eneshenesh. Aria douk nyak yowi ba nyuni eik unadudareh.'

22 "Anudok narao 2,000 kina iri anan shopunek nanaki nakri namudok, 'Debeini, nyak seiwok nyekeik 2,000 kina. Aria nyak nyutik, eik yaraen yanak yenek bisnis aria ta yenek uhwinyum kupainyi 2,000 kina winmoni shopunek.'

23 "Aria ananin debeini nakri namudok, 'O wosik. Nyak wosik yopunyi arpen nyenek mourum eik iri. Nyak douk gamo nyagabe nyeyoh nyakin mour iri. Nyak wosik gamo nyagabe nyeyoh shokushi eneshenesh. Namudok aria douk eik yakri nyak nyusuhw merik um minihishi eneshenesh. Aria douk nyak yowi ba nyuni eik unadudareh.'

24 "Amudok hanakuk aria anudok anan narao 1,000 kina iri shopunek nanaki nakri namudok, 'Debeini, eik yadukemesh jurugum nyak, nyak juwehosinyi arpen. Nyak nyaurim aria nyatuk worigun kupaishi esheshigos nubarigos. Aria um amnab kupaikwi kupainari shuwashak shuruwepigun worigunobi amnab, nyak ihib nyutob nyaurim nyatuk worigun abudok amnab.

25 Namudok aria eik yanogugur ba yanak yobeshuk enyudok 1,000 kina numun amnab. Aria nyakibor utabor abrudok ta suwoborugu.'

26 "Aria ananin debeini nakripan namudok, 'Nyak yoweini arman arigeh haenyari. Nyak gamo nyadukemesh namudok, eik yaurim aria yatuk worigun kupaishi esheshigos nubarigos shaweshogosi aria eik shopunek yatuk worigun shuruwepigun amnab kupaishi shawashak shuruwep ba natogur iri.

27 Aria umum maresh ba nyak madae nyubuk eikibor utabor gani benk? Namudok aria eik ta itanamori-obi nyutob eik ko wosik irao eikibor utabor buni enen winmoni shopunek.

28 Namudok aria ipak ta putrun enyudok 1,000 kina anudok aria ta puko anudok arman douk nenek uhwinyum 10,000 kina iri.

29 Umum maresh? Meishi arpesh douk shagrem enesh eneshenesh iri, eik ta ko ikesh enesh sabaishi eneshenesh shopunekum eshesh. Aria meishi arpesh douk eneshenesh wokesh iri aria shokushi eneshenesh eshesh douk shagremesh iri eik ko ta itrishesh-ukukum eshesh.

30 Aria anudok yoweini nenek mourum eik iri, ipak ko puhiyahan nutogur arukwutigun um. Aria um abrudok wabur eshesh ko shureh yowiyokuk aria shunarupok esheshiruh naruh shuwegoruh.' "

Jisas Douk Anudok Arman Natogur Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ko Nenek Kwotog Um Ihish Arpesh Shenekehi Aih

31 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakri namudok, "Kweipon nabudok nyutob Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko itogur gani iruhw utag aria inaginohw itanamori kabi anan kingum ini ihishmorim enselahos, aria eik ta itemori eikin debeinyi wagitur aria ibuhi ini eikin dodog aria eikit dodogowiti lait.

32 Aria ihishmorim arpesh ko shuntorum shunaki shiyotu um eikig yomag. Aria eik ko isiyaesh aria shiyotu um biyob lainab, kabi douk anudok neyoh sipsipahos iri nosiya sipsipahos shanak wobrehahum anan lain aria memehos shunak wobrehahum anan lain.

33 Eik ko isop sipsipahos um eikin yopunyi rogurehah aria memehos um eikin angagrin rogur.

34 Namudok aria eik king ko ikrip ihishmorim arpesh sheyotu um eikin yopunyi rogurehah iri namudok, 'Ipak douk eikin Yaken nenekumep yopihi aih iri. Anan nakana nenek yopishi eneshenesh um ipak. Ipak yowi ba puwish agundok pupe abrudok wabur

Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shupeum. Seiwok eikin yaken nagraeh-aburum ipak iri um seiwok sagomatin anan nenek agudok nahobig gatogurum.
35 Umum maresh? Seiwok eik yape nyurub bae, aria ipak poke worigun. Eik abar bae, aria ipak poke abar. Eik yanaki kupaigunum iri, aria ipak parao eik panak ipakit urupat.
36 Eik rupah uwok, aria ipak poke rupah eik. Eik arugeh hapeye aria ipak pugabe eik. Eik yape shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria ipak panaki patik eik.'
37 "Aria eshudok shenek yopihi atih aih iri aria shape yopinyi poe iri ko shukripan namudok, 'Debeini um meibi nyutob apak matik nyak nyurub baen, aria apak meken worigun nyak? Aria um meibi nyutob nyak abar baen aria apak meken abar nyak?
38 Umum meibi nyutob apak matik nyak nyanaki kupaiburi wabur, aria apak marao nyak manak apakit urupat? Aria um meibi nyutob nyak rupah uwok, aria apak meken rupah nyak?
39 Umum meibi nyutob apak matik nyak arugeh hape nyak aka, nyak nyape shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria apak manaku matrin?'
40 "Aria eik ko ikripesh namudok, 'Eik anudok king yakripep adurin baraen, ihishmorim eneshenesh ipak penekeshum enen enyudok arpenyum amudok eikim owarhim nyeiguhw wokam iri, eshudok eneshenesh ipak penekeshum eik.'
41 "Aria eik king ko ikrip eshudok sheyotu um eikin anagagrin um rogurehah iri namudok, 'Ipak yoweipari ko punak puwishukuk iri, ipak pruwokukum eik aria ipak kare panak um ehudok yoweihi nyih madae hugok iri uwe, uwok. Ehudok yoweihi nyih seiwok shenekeh shagraeheh um Satan nani ananish yoweishi enselahos iri.
42 Umum maresh? Seiwok eik yape nyurub bae, aria ipak madae puke worigun uwe, uwok. Eik abar bae, aria ipak madae puke abar uwe, uwok.
43 Eik yanaki kupaiburi wabur iri, aria ipak madae purae punak ipakit urupat uwe, uwok. Eik rupah uwok, aria ipak madae puke rupah uwe, uwok. Eik arugeh hapeye, aria eik yape shunuweshik-ati urupat aria ipak madae punaki putik eik uwe, uwok.'
44 "Aria eshesh shopunek ko shukripan namudok, 'Debeini, um meibi nyutob apak matik nyak nyurub baen aka, nyak abar baen aka, nyak nyanaki kupaiburi wabur iri aka, nyak rupah woken aka, nyak arugeh hapeyen aka, nyak nyape shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria apak madae gamo mugabeyen uwe, uwok?'
45 "Aria eik ko ikripesh namudok, 'Eik yakripep adurin baraen, eneshenesh ipak madae punekeshum enenyum enen enyudok arpenyum amudok eikim owarhim nyeiguhw wokam iri, eshesh eshudoki eneshenesh ipak madae punekeshum eik shopunek uwe, uwok.'
46 "Aria eshudok arpesh ko shunak shurao yoweinyi poe, ko shurao debeiri eriger madae rutuh uwe iri uwe, uwok. Aria yopishi arpesh eshesh ko shuwish um yopinyi poe aria shupe wosik ihih nyumneh."

26

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Hantorum Hape Heyagwreh Um Hubo Jisas Nugok

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jisas nakripesh enyudok ihinyumorim baraen nyatuh aria nakrip ananim disaipel namudok,
2 "Ipak padukemesh, nyumneh douk watak hape biyehum ahudok nyumnah agundok debeguni Pasovaigun worigun nenenekum ko hutogur. Aria eshesh ko shere Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um horim amamis wis aria

hanak henek nyilime rowogin kruse aria igok."

3 Umum abudok nyutob amam debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanak hatik esheshin debeini pris Kaiafas aria hantorum hape ananit urupat.

4 Aria hantorum hape heyagwreh habo baraen hakri huparug anah yah aria hugiyagik husuhw Jisas aria hunak hon nugok.

5 Aria hakri namudok, "Apak ta mare mukana munek eshudok enesheneshum abudok nyutobum agudok debeigi nig uwe, uwok. Umum maresh, ta arpesh shutik aria shukri shukitakum debeihwi wanohw."

Onok Armatok Kwourak Sanda Iruhw Um Jisas Ananig Barag
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Jisas douk nape wabur Betani. Nape anan arman shahwaran um Saimon iri ananit urupat. Nubo riguk anudok Saimon yoweihi arugeh lepra hapeyan.

7 Abudok nyutob Jisas nape huruk atinyum tebol aria nape nawok worigun, aria onok armatok kwasuhwi enen yopunyi sanda douk shatorin debeibori utabor iri. Nyorori anar yopuri botol douk shenekor anam utom iri aria kwanaki kwouraken nyabuh iruhum Jisas ananig barag.

8 Amudok Jisas ananim disaipel hatik namudok aria akas sanum. Aria hakri namudok, "Umum maresh ba okwok kweyatak enyudok sanda meyoh?

9 Enyudok sanda apak mukri ba munek salimen akure, ta musuhw debeibori utabor aria manak musiyaborum eshudok eneshenesh wokeshi arpesh."

10 Jisas nadukemeshum amamin baraen aria nakripam namudok, "Umum maresh ba ipak peyagwreh ponawarukok um okwudok armatok? Okwok douk kwonegesh yopuhi aih um eik.

11 Ihib nyutob eshudok eneshenesh wokeshi arpesh ko shuni ipak pupe. Aria eik ko mare ini ipak mupe roubi nyutob uwe, uwok.

12 Okwudok armatok kwourak sanda eikihw yegenyihw, okwok kwonegesh namudokum kugabe eikihw yegenyihw um nuhut biyen shurme wonugwehw um.

13 Eik yakripep adurin baraenyum ihigunum um agudok nahobig kweipon shunak ba shukripesh enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraenyum. Eshesh ko shiyagwrehum eshudok eneshenesh douk okwudok armatok kwonegeshi shopunek, aria esheship urkwip ko purum okwok."

Judas Neyagwreh Adurin Baraen Nani Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Um Hunak Hubo Jisas Nugok
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Aria abudok nyutob, ananum amudok Jisas ananimum 12-poreim disaipel douk shahwaranum Judas Iskariot iri nanaki natik amam debeimi pris.

15 Nanak aria narigam namudok, "Douk eik irigumep um yah inak iwerehemep Jisas um, ipak douk ko putoruwe puke maresh?" Hemnek namudok aria hatorun hakon 30-poreibor siliwaibor utabor.

16 Namudok aria Judas nape nabo urkum naurim yahum nuwereh aria niyabigam aria nukom Jisas um amudok amamis wis.

Jisas Nani Ananim Disaipel Hape Hawok Agundok Debeiguni Worigun Pasova
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Aria um ahudok harik iri nyumnah um eshesh Juda shenek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun aria shawok bret douk shoteh ba madae tikitak tunugok tutogur debeiti uwe, uwok. Amam disaipel hanakium anan Jisas aria harigan namudok, "Nya, nyak nyakri apak monak munek agnudok

Pasovaigun* worigun agnumum nyak nyanak nyugnoh nyini apak?”

18 Aria nakripam namudok, “Ipak panak puwish debeiburi wabur Jerusalem aria punam anudok arman douk yakripep-uman iri. Punak aria pukripan pukri namudok, ‘Nya, apakin Tisa nakri ananib nyutob† douk ko huruk atinyum butogur. Aria nakri anan nini ananim disaipel ko hunaki huwok agundok Pasovaigun worigun nyakit urupat.’ ”

19 Namudok aria amam hanak henek eshudok kabi douk Jisas nakripamum. Hanak aria henek agundok Pasovaigun worigun.

20 Douk arigaha wabigep hurukatinyum wab aria Jisas nani ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki hape herharih tebol.

21 Amam hape apa hawok worigun, aria nakripam namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen ipak, anan um ipak ko noko eik um eikim horim.”

22 Aria amam disaipel hemnek namudok aria amamish urkum apahw yowesh, aria amam atun atun harig Jisas namudok, “Debeini nyak nyakri eik aka?”

23 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Anudok arman douk nakana noko eikum eikim horim iri, anan douk ananum ipak kanak douk nani eik ta aragarag ukutu ohwakis wis sani bret shubuh yaurehw iri.

24 Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko igok, namudok Iruhin ananik buk kwakri jurugum eik ko igok. Aria ko debeinyi gihaum anudok arman noko Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um horim amamis wis iri. Namudok aria seiwok wosik ba amakek mare kwunabuki uwe, uwok.”

25 Judas anan douk anudok arman nakana noko Jisas um horim amamis wis iri anan narik Jisas namudok, “Debeini Tisa nyak douk nyakri eik aka?”

Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Namudok nyak nyakrium.”

Jisas Nakom Wain Nani Bret Um Ananim Disaipel Hashoh

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

26 Amam apa hawok worigun aria Jisas nohur anabik bretigun, nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nawor bret, aria noko ananim disaipel. Aria nakri namudok, “Ipak suwot bret aria putoh. Atudok bret douk eikihw yegenyihw.”

27 Aria nohur anap wainip kap, aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nako ananim disaipel aria nakri namudok, “Ipak suwop kap aria ipak ihipmorim pubroh apudok kap. Anudok wain douk eikibor owishibor.‡

28 Anudok wain douk eikibor owishibor douk ko benek enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyutogur dodogowin abom. Umum maresh? Eik yourak eikibor owishibor um bukweshihuk yoweishi inahos um sabaishi arpesh iri.

29 Eik douk yakrip ipak, eik ko mare ta iwok wain arigaha kweipon eik ta iwok namuni wain ini ipak gani numunum agundok arpesh shuwishum eikin Yaken nape debeinarium ananish arpesh um.”

30 Aria amam heyorub anohw awehw aria hanam Olivihw yoduhw.

---

* **26:17:** agundok worigun Pasova, eshesh Juda shenekagun atuh atuh um ihishmorim kwarahos shenekagun shagnoh aria urkwip aparuh shorum seiwok Iruhin nataurum esheshish popehesh yamehesh shakutukuk debeinyi mour gani Isip aria narigumesh shanam Kenan um. † **26:18:** Enyudok baraen nyakri Jisas ananib nyutob douk nyakri abudok nyutob huruhuruk um eshesh shon nugok rowogin kruse. ‡ **26:27:** Enyudok baraen nyakri, “Atudok bret douk eikihw yegenyihw” nyani “Anudok wain douk eikibor owishibor nyagipesh Grikin baraen. Baugenyum enyudok baraen douk biyen baraen. Enesh Kristen shakana bret tani wain sheyabig kak um Jisas ananihw yegenyihw hwani owishibor. Aria enesh shakana bret tani wain douk shatogur adur atin Jisas ananihw yegenyihw hwani owishibor.

Jisas Nakri Pita Ko Nokonaguk Agab Anan
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Hanak hakih ahwodok Olivihw yoduhw aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Kwehigib wab, ipak ihipmorim ko puruwokuk um eik punak atun atunuk. Umum maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri douk nyakri namudok,

'Eik ko ibo neyoh sipsipahos iri,
aria ihishmorim sipsipahos ko shuruwok
shunak atin atinyuk.'

32 "Aria eik ta ko ta ikitakum eshudok shagokum, aria eik ko irik inak um ipak gani shokugi nahobig Galili."

33 Aria Pita nakrip Jisas namudok, "Amam kupaimi disaipel ko hutik eneshenesh shutogurum nyak ba ta hukutukuk amamip bilip um nyak aria huruwok aria amam wokim ko huruwok, aria eik ta mare iruwok ba inyukwreny-ukuk uwe, uwok. Aria upe biohw."

34 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Eik yakripen adurin baraenyum douk abudok wab. Nyak ko nyukri nyigiyagig-umesh biyeh atih namudok, Nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe, uwok. Aria owot ko tukitak tiyagwreh."

35 Aria Pita nakripan namudok, "Eik ko mare igiyagig aria ikri eik douk madae idukem nyak uwe, uwok. Eshesh ko shukana shubo nyak nyugokum, aria eik shopunek ko ini nyak ugok ahudok atuh nyumnah."

Aria amudok ihim-morim ananim disaipel douk hakripan enyudok atin baraen.

Jisas Nanak Nenek Beten Getsemani
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanam anabik shuhwar-agunum Getsemani. Aria nakripam namudok, "Ipak hagipe agundok, aria eik ko inak ganudok ba inek beten."

37 Aria anan narao Pita nani Sebedi ananim biom nagamim heiran hanak. Aria ananish urkum apahw amaenyish atish aria amu nemnek yowiyokuk abom.

38 Aria nakrip amam namudok, "Eikish urkum apahw amaenyish atish aria hurukum eik yakana igok. Ipak pupe agundok puni eik aria pupe piyohe."

39 Aria anan nanaku rourougunugu shopunek. Aria natu nabuh atap nobuk ananig yomag iruhw amnab aria nenek beten namudok, "Eikin Yain, nyak nyukri wosik um aria nyitiweiguk enyudok debeinyi amain nyakana nyutogurum eik iri. Eik yakri nyak mare nyigipesh eikish urkum apahw shakri um uwe, uwok. Eik yakri nyak wosik ko nyigipesh nyakish urkum apahw shakri um aria ta wosik."

40 Aria Jisas ta natanamum amudok bimatun disaipel, aria natik amam heshuh hakuh. Aria narik Pita namudok, "Namudok penekesh mumam? Ipak mare ta dodogeship aria puname pupe piyoh eik um enen aua aka, uwok?

41 Ipak douk puname pupe piyoh eik aria penek beten ba pupe. Uwok um enesh yoweishi shanaki aria ipak ta pugrukium ipakin bilip. Adur atin, apakish urkum apahw shakana shenek eneshenesh, aria apakihw yegenyihw atuhw douk arigeh hwahw aria dodog uwok um hwonek enesh muguhwos."

42 Anan ta natanam biyeh aria nenek beten namudok, "Eikin Yain, douk enyudok amain nyakana nyutogurum eik iri ko mare nyushagrakuk eikum, ba eik ko isah enyudok amain, aria nyak wosik ko nyigipesh nyakish urkum apahw shakri um aria ta wosik".

43 Aria anan ta natanamori um amam disaipel aria natik amam watak heshuh. Umum maresh? Amamis nabes amaenyis atus um hishuh atin.

44 Aria anan ta nakutumukuk aria nanak nenek beten bihatuh ahi,

aria nenek apunin beten kabi douk
nenekan sagomatinyum.
45 Aria ta natanamori um amam
disaipel aria nakripam namudok,
“Ipak watak apa peshuh aria purao
uhwin aka? Pemnek. Nyutob igani-
gadae batogur aria eshesh shakana
shoko Eik Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri um amudok ar-
mam henek yoweishi inahos iri um
amamis wis.
46 Ipak kitak, aria apak monak.
Putik, arman nakana noko eikum
horim amamis wis iri, anudok douk
iganigadae nanaki hurukum apak.”

Judas Nakom Jisas Um Horim Amamis Wis
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jisas watak apa neyagwreh aria
Judas, anan douk anan um amudok
12-poreim disaipel nanak natograri.
Sabaishi arpesh sheiran aria eshesh
sharauri bainatog gwani rowos.
Amam debeimi pris hani eshesh
Juda esheshim debeimi heshopokesh
aria shanaki.
48 Anudok arman nakana nokam
Jisas um horim amamis wis iri,
watak apa shanaki yah aria nakri-
pamum enen kak namudok, “Eik ko
inopuprik anan arman. Aria anudok
arman douk anan atun Jisas. Aria
ipak gamo pusuwan.”
49 Aria anan arigas atin nanamori
Jisas aria nakri namudok, “Yopubi
wab, Tisa.”
Aria Judas nanapuprik Jisas.
50 Aria Jisas nakripan namu-
dok, “Arpenyin, eneshenesh nyak
nyanaki um nyenekesh iri, nyak
arigas ba nyenekesh.”
Aria anam armam hanaki howe-
man wis Jisas aria hasuwan hape
dodog.
51 Aria anan arman neyotu nani
Jisas iri, nauruki ananit bainat. Aria
anan nabo debeini pris ananin nen-
eman mour meyoh iri aria nar-
pogesh anudok ananih atah takaroh
habuhuk atap.
52 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok,
“Ta rukwot bainat tubuh tutuk ag-
nudok douk torum. Ihish arpesh
sharpak bainatog iri, bainatog ko
gununu eshesh.
53 Aria nyak madae nyudukemesh
uwe, aka? Eik ko iyorik eikin Yain
um aria anan ko neshopoki sabaishi
enselahos, shenek uhwinyum 12-
poreib amiyeb lainab, aria eshesh ko
shunaki shutaurum eik.
54 Aria eik ko ibirak namudok um,
aria baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
buk iri ko mare nyutogur adurin
baraen uwe um eik, uwok. Iruhin
ananik buk kwakri eshudok enesh-
enesh adur atin ta shutogurum eik.”
55 Umum abudok atub nyutob
Jisas ko nakrip eshudok ihishmorim
arpesh namudok, “Ipak pasuhwi
bainatog aria rowos aria ipak panaki
um gamo pusuhw eik, kabi da ipak
pakana gamo pusuhw anan arman
nenek wanohw aria nakwuaruh iri
aka? Ihihmorim nyumneh eik yape
gani numun narub um Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum, aria yape
yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen um arpesh. Aria umum
maresh ba ipak madae pusuhwe
nabudok nyutob uwe?
56 Aria eshudok ihish eneshenesh
douk shatogurum shagim amam
profet henyemaguk iri baraen ny-
atogur adur atin.”
Aria amudok ihim disaipel haku-
tukuk Jisas aria haruwok.

Heneman Kwot Jisas Um Eshesh Juda Esheshit Debeiti Kwot
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Eshudok arpesh shasuhw Jisas
iri eshesh sharan shanak um debeini
pris Kaiafas ananit urupat. Eshesh
Juda esheshim debeimi hani amam
henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin
lo iri amam douk hantorum hape
numun urupat.
58 Pita nagipeshuk Jisas nanak,
aria madae nanak huruhuruk um
anan uwe, uwok. Anan nanak naw-
ish numun narub um anudok de-
beini pris ananit urupat. Aria nani

amam henek mour heyoh Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat iri hape. Anan
nakana nutik maresh muguhwos ta
shutogurum Jisas.

59 Amam debeimi pris hani
sabaimi debeimi Juda douk hape
hasuhw kwotog iri hahwar anam ar-
mam hanaki. Douk hanaki aria hape
hakri humnek enen nyunagiyagigi
baraenyum Jisas nenekahi aihum
amam debeimi humnek. Aria amam
hakana huparug enen yoweinyi ina
Jisas nenekenyi aria hon nugok.
60 Sabaimi armam hanaki henek
rohwuman um nyunagiyagigi
baraenyum anan. Aria amam madae
huwereh enen adurin yoweinyi ina
anan nubokadae nenekenyi-umum
ta shon nugokumenyi baraen uwe,
uwok. Aria biom hanaki
61 hakri namudok, “Anudok ar-
man seiwok nakri namudok, ‘Eik
dodogoiwe um ko ibrik Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat aria ta itanam irako-
tum bihatih nyumneh.’ ”

62 Aria debeini pris nakitak neyotu
narig Jisas namudok, “Nyak wosik
um ta nyuwanam enen amamin
baraen aka, uwok? Nyak nyakri
mumamum enyudok baraen douk
amudok henekenyum nyak iri?”
63 Aria Jisas madae nukri enen
baraen uwe, uwok. Aria anudok
debeini pris nakripan namudok,
“Eik douk yakana iyorik nyakum
Iruhin ananin nyeigur anudok
Iruhin madae nugok iri aria nape
atun nape iri, aria nyak ta nyukripe
adurinyi atin baraen. Nyak kripap,
nyak douk anudok arman Iruhin
nagraehenyum neshopoken nyanaki
iri aka, uwok? Nyak douk Iruhin
ananin Nuganin aka, uwok?”

64 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok,
“Nyak kanak douk nyakriyen jurug.
Aria eik yakrip ipak, kweipon ipak
ko putik Eik Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ipeum anudok
Dodogowini Iruhin ananin yopunyi
rogurehah. Aria eik ko ipe iruhum
hevenig utag aria inaki.”

65 Aria anudok debeini pris naki-
tak yowiyokuk um enyudok baraen
aria nabrig ananih rupah aria nakri
namudok, “Anan douk nabubunim
Iruhin. Apak mare muhwari anam
shopunek armam hukripapum
anudok armanih yoweihi aih uwe,
uwok. Douk atin ipak pemnek anan
nabubunim Iruhin jurug.
66 Ipak pakana apak ta munekan
mumam anudok arman?”
Aria amam hakri namudok, “Anan
douk nenek yoweishi inahos aria
anan apak mon nugok.”
67 Aria eshesh shokuseh Jisas
ananig yomag aria shakwu wis
shabo anan. Aria enesh shabo
ananish popaeshohos
68 aria shakri namudok, “Nyak
douk Iruhin nagraehan iri aka, aria
nyak douk ta nyukripap kabi da
amam profet henekeshum. Eshudok
arpesh shabo nyak iri, eshesh douk
amiapen?”

Pita Nagiyagik Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe, Uwok

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pita nape aduk, aria numunum
urupatirub narub um Kaiafas ananit
urupat. Aria onok weroroikwi
kwonek mour iri kwanaki kwatrun
aria kwakripan namudok, “Nyak
douk anabik nyani anudok Jisas
douk nanaki shokugi nahobig Galili
iri pape.”
70 Aria Pita nakri uwok um ihish-
morim arpesh esheshis nabes na-
mudok, “Eik madae idukemeshum
enyudok baraen nyak nyakriyen iri
uwe, uwok”
71 Aria anan nanak natogur uru-
pat adukum arbudok narubit wit,
aria kupaikwi kwonek mour iri kwa-
trun aria kwakrip eshudok shape
huruhuruki namudok, “Anudok ar-
man nubo rig nape nani Jisas anudok
Nasaret-epimin iri.”
72 Aria Pita ta nakri uwok na-
mudok, “Adur iruhw, eik madae
idukemeshum anudok arman uwe,
uwok.”

73 Roubi nyutob shopunek aria ar-
mam heyotu huruhuruk iri hanaki
hakrip Pita namudok, “Adur atin,
nyak douk shopunek ananum es-
hudok arpesh shape shani Jisas iri,
nyakip nanup douk powereh nyak.”
74 Namudok aria Pita neyagwreh
dodog namudok, “Adur iruhw, eik
madae idukemeshum anudok ar-
man uwe, uwok. Eik mare iyag-
wreh adurin baraen, aria Iruhin ko
nununu eik ba igok.”
Anan nakriyen jurug, aria atub
nyutob owot takitak tohwar.
75 Aria Pita urkum morum enyu-
dok baraen Jisas iganigadae nakri-
panum, “Owot mare tuhwar uwe,
nyak ko nyukriyen bihatuh namu-
dok nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe,
uwok.”
Aria Pita natogur aduk ba nereh
yowiyokuk abom.

27

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Harao Jisas Hanak Um Pailat Douk Nape Debeini Gavman Um Shokugi Nahobig Judia Iri

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

1 Gagruk ruwahep wehip, aria
ihim-morim debeimi pris hani es-
hesh Juda esheshim debeimi hape
heyagwreh aria habo baraenyum
hubo Jisas nugok.
2 Aria hakitak haweshikan onohw
dodogoihwi maduhw aria haran
hanam Pailat douk nape debeini
gavman iri.

Judas Nanak Nanobo Aria Nagok (Aposel 1:18-19)

3 Anudok Judas douk nowereh
Jisas aria nako horim um amamis
wis, anan natik agundok eshesh
shagiyagim Jisas um kwot aria
shakon debeinyi amaenyum anan.
Namudok aria ananish urkum
apahw yoweshum ahudok yoweihi
aih anan nenekohum Jisas iri.
Aria anan ta nenek giha abom
numun um ananish urkum apahw.
Aria natanam narao abrudok 30-
poreibor siliwaibor utabor douk
amam debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi hakanabor um
anan iri.
4 Aria nakripam namudok, “Eik
douk yenek yoweishi inahos jurug.
Aria anudok arman eik yowere-
hanum ipakis wis iri, anan douk
madae nenek enen yoweinyi ina
uwe, uwok. Aria ipak kwehig pon
nugok meyoh.”
Aria amam hakripan namudok,
“Nyak nyanaki nyakrip apak um
maresh? Enyudok nyakin mour.”
5 Aria Judas nawashakuk abru-
dok siliwaibor utabor numunum
Debeini ananit urupatirub narub,
aria nanak nanatog onohw maduhw
ananin aruhwigur aria naprok ba
nataur aria nagok.
6 Amam debeimi pris hohur
abrudok siliwaibor utabor aria hakri
namudok, “Abrudok utabor douk
maborubukum arman nagokum.
Aria apakin lo douk nyakri abrudok
utabor apak mare muborubukum
abrudok bakus numun Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat iri uwe, uwok.”
7 Aria habo atin baraenyum abru-
dok utabor amam hator anab amnab
um arpesh apa shatuk amnab ba
shenek amnabis marus iri. Amam
hanak hator abudok amnabum
butogur wonugwegwiruh hapeim
um arpesh shurom eshudok arpesh
shagoki shanaki rougunum iri.
8 Namudok aria abudok amnab
douk shahwarab um, “Owishiboribi
amnab” aria douk arpesh wata apa
shohwarab enyudok nyeigur.
9 Namudok aria enen baraen
seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Jeremaia
nenyemaguk iri nyatogur adurin
atin. Baraen enyudok nyakri
namudok, “Hakitak hohur abru-
dok 30-poreibor siliwaibor utabor.
Abrudok utabor douk eshesh Israel
shaborubuk um shutor anudok
arman iri.
10 Aria haboruhur hanak hatik es-
hesh apa sharok amnab um amnabis
marusum aria hator anab amnab.
Iruhin douk nakripe dodogowinyi

baraen namudok aria yeyagwrehen.”

Pailat Narig Jisas Um Anan Douk Eshesh Juda Esheshin King Aka, Uwok?
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

11 Harao Jisas hanak honusop neyotu natik anudok debeini um gavman iri aria narigan namudok, “Nyak douk eshesh Juda esheshin king aka?”

Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Adur atin, eik douk kabi nyak nyakrium.”

12 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hani debeimi pris hagiyagig haduk sabainyi baraenyum Jisas. Aria anan madae nutanam niyagwreh enen atin baraen uwe, uwok.

13 Namudok aria Pailat ta narigan shopunek namudok, “Nyak douk madae nyemnek enyudok ihinyumorim baraen amam henemen kwot-enyi?”

14 Aria Jisas madae niyagwreh enen baraenyum Pailat uwe, uwok. Namudok aria Pailat nor urkum manak matuhukuk meyoh.

Pailat Nakripesh Um Shenek Nyilim Jisas Rowogin Kruse Aria Nugok
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39, 19:16)

15 Um ihish kwarahos ahudok nyumnah shenek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun obi nyutob, anudok nape Debeini gavman iri douk ko nokweshih anan nanaweshik iri um shunuweshik-ati urupat. Eshesh arpesh eshesh kanak ko shukri nyeigurum anan arman nape nanaweshik iri, aria Pailat ko nukweshih anudok arman nanam eshudok arpesh.

16 Aria um abudok nyutob douk anan yoweini nanaweshik aria nape shunuweshik-ati urupat, ananin nyeigur douk Barabas.

17 Eshesh eshudok arpesh iganigadae shantorum shanaki sheyotu, Aria Pailat narigesh namudok, “Ipak pakana eik ta ikweshih amiapen nyunamogu ipak? Eik ta ikweshih Barabas aka, eik ta ikweshih Jisas eshesh douk shakana Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki iri?”

18 Aria Pailat nakri namudok. Umum maresh anan nadukemeshum eshesh douk esheshish urkum apahw douk yoweshum Jisas meyoh, aria sharan shanamorim kwotog.

19 Aria shopunek douk Pailat nape ananin debeinyi nenemesh kwotogenyi wagitur, ananik irohukwik kwoneki baraen nyunakmori anan namudok, “Nyak mare nyenek enesh muguhwos um enyudok yopunyi arpen uwe, uwok. Eik yeshuh wab aria yatrun anas yomnis, yemnek debeiri eriger um anan aria madae gamo ishuh wab uwe, uwok. Eik yakri enyudok arpen douk yopunyi.”

20 Aria amam debeimi pris hani Juda esheshim debeimi hohur eshudok worobaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh um shuhwarum Barabas nutograri aria shubo Jisas nugok.

21 Aria Pailat narigesh namudok, “Ipak pakana eik ta ikweshihumep meinari arman um amudok biom armam nunamogu ipak?”

Aria eshudok arpesh shuhwar namudok, “Barabas.”

22 Aria Pailat narigesh namudok, “Aria ipak pakana eik ta inekesh mumam um anudok Jisas eshesh shakri Iruhin nagraehan ba neshopokan nanaki iri?”

Aria ihishmorim shohwar debeg namudok, “Punek nyilimanum rowogin kruse.”

23 Aria Pailat ta narigesh namudok, “Umum maresh? Anan douk nenek maren debeinyi ina?”

Aria eshesh shuhwar debeg abom, “Punek nyilimanum rowogin kruse.”

24 Aria Pailat nadukemesh namudok, eshesh ko mare shumnek ananin baraen uwe, uwok. Aria debeihwi wanohw huruhuruk um hutogur. Aria anan nohur anabar abar aria nakrup ananis wisum

ihishmorim arpesh esheshis nabes. Aria anan nakri namudok, “Eik inahos uwok um anudok arman ananin gok uwe, uwok. Ipak kanak pakri ba eshudok eneshenesh shenenek.”

25 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shakri namudok, “Eshudok inahos ko shupeum apak aria um apakish batowish.”

26 Namudok aria Pailat nakweshih Barabas nanam eshesh. Aria anan nakri ba amam soldia hakwu nyiguhw hweirohi maduhw aria habo Jisas yowiyokuk. Aria nakom Jisas um soldia amamis wis um hunak henek nyilimanum rowogin kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Enenyi Enen Habubunim Jisas
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

27 Aria Pailat ananim soldia harao Jisas hawish debeini gavman esheshit urupat. Hawish aria ihimmorim soldia hanaki heyotu herharihan.
28 Aria hatrun howaruk ananih rupah aria hereman anah owishiborihi rupah.
29 Aria harauri onohw maduhw kabi da pruwehwihw um aria hadarohw hohwunug kabi anan king ananit hat um aria hahwemuman ananig barag. Aria horuman anag shokugi akodiwok ananis wis aria habuh hoduk ohrubus hape henekan enenyenen habubuniman hakri namudok, “O wosik ruwahep nyak eshesh Juda esheshin king.”

30 Aria amam hakusehan, aria hatrunari agudok akodiwok iganigadae hagur ananis wis iri aria amam habo ananig barag worobaihi abom.
31 Douk henekan enyudok enenyenen habubuniman ba jurug aria ta hatrun howaruk ahudok owishiborihi rupah aria ta hereman anan kanak ananih rupah. Aria haran hanak um henek nyiliman um rowogin kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Nyilim Jisas Neir Rowogin Kruse
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Douk hakutukuk wabur aria hatogur hanak huruk atinyum yah, aria amam soldia hatik anan arman nanaki wabur Sairini ananin nyeigur Saimon. Aria amam hasuwan harani ba grok atin hakripan um nutrun rowog kruse Jisas nutauruman aria nunyusah-uman.
33 Aria eshesh shanak shatogur onok outuk nyeigurikum Golgota. Enyudok nyeigur douk shakri agudok mihig gape kabi da arpenyik barag um.
34 Aria um okwudok outuk armam hakon Jisas anan yoweini wain douk hasharan nani yoweini marasin aria nanagugwi nor ba nubutin atun iri. Aria Jisas nakwiraeh um nubroh aria uwok, madae nubroh anudok wain uwe, uwok.
35 Amam soldia hawaur Jisas jurug iruhum rowogin kruse aria habirak anag baunag kabi da satu um hutik amiapen kadak nyenek uhwinyum aria husia rupah eneshenesh orokohunum amam kanak.
36 Aria amam habuh hape atap um okwudok outuk aria apa heyohan.
37 Aria iruhum ananig barag douk howem enyudok baraen douk shenyemuman um kwot iri nyape. Aria baraen nyetem iri nyakri namudok,

ANUDOK DOUK JISAS, ESHESH JUDA ESHESHIN KING.

38 Aria huruhuruk um Jisas amam howaur biom armam hakwuorugwih iri aria habo arpesh iri douk shopunek shenek nyilimam heir wobuwobur um Jisas. Anan neir um yopunyi rogur ehah aria anan neirum anagagrin rogur ehah.
39 Aria arpesh sharahaen yah iri shenek yowi kare shatrun aria sheneyagwreh enenyenen shabubunim Jisas. Eshesh shegigiyarig um baragos,
40 aria shakri namudok, “Nyak anudok arman douk nyakana

nyubrig Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
aria ta nyurukat nyutuhur tiyotu
um bihotih nyumneh atih iri aria
nyak maresh sheneken ba mare
ta nyutaurum nyak kanak. Aria
enyudok douk adurin baraenyum
nyak douk Iruhin Ananin Nuganin
um, namudok aria nyak kitak buhi
ba kutukuk nenyudok kruse."
41 Amam debeimi pris hani amu-
dok henek skulumesh um lo iri
aria hani amam eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi, amam douk shop-
unek henekan enenyenen habubuni-
man namudok atin.
42 Amam hakri namudok, "Anan
nataurum kupaishi arpesh, aria
anan ko mare nunugabe anan
kanak uwe, uwok. Anan douk
Israel esheshin king um, aria anan
ko nukutukuk rowogin kruse ba
nukitak nubuhi, aria apak ko munek
bilipum anan.
43 Anan nenek bilipum Iruhin aria
nakri namudok, 'Eik Iruhin Ananin
Nuganin.' Aria douk Iruhin nukri
nunuwasham anan abom um, aria
Iruhin ko nutauruman."
44 Aria amudok biom hakwu-
orugwih iri hataur hurukum Jisas
iri, amam shopunek heyagwreh
atatahin baraen habubunim Jisas-
enyi.

Jisas Nagok
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Umum aruh 12 kilok, wab babuh
aria beyawiyom ihigunum agudok
shokugi Judaig nahobig arigaha 3
kilok.
46 Arigaha nyutob batogurum
binyatin aua um 3 kilok aria Jisas
nahwar debeg namudok, "Eli, Eli,
lema sabaktani?" Enyudok baraen
nyakri namudok, "Eikin Iruhin,
Eikin Iruhin, umum maresh ba nyak
nyakutukuk eik?"
47 Enesh arpesh sheyotu huruhu-
ruk, shemnek enyudok baraen aria
shakri namudok, "Anudok arman
nahwarum Elaija."
48 Aria anan arman arigas atin
nanak nohuri enen spans* nesegwrin anan nubutini wain. Douk spans shuknin, natuken naweshiken anag akodiwok aria nako Jisas um nubroh.
49 Aria kupaishi shakri namudok,
"Yotu! apak ko apa mutrugun ba
iyoh, um Elaija ko nanaki natauru-
man aka, uwok?"
50 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nahwar
anah debeg abom aria ananis yapis
sakihuk aria nagok.
51 Aria um abudok atub nyutob
ahudok debeihi rupah heir† nu-
mun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
iri puwaroh um biyeh gani iruhw
arigaha habuh atap. Aria enyik
kwatukum amnab shopunek aria de-
beibori utabor pupuwarobor.
52 Aria wonugwegwiruh hanupok
aria sabaishi Iruhin ananish yopishi
arpesh seiwok shagok ba sharomesh
iri ta shakitak shape.
53 Shakutukuk wonugwegwiruh
shakitak shape arigaha douk Jisas
shopunek nakitaki aria eshesh
shanak shawish abrudok Iruhin
ananibur wabur Jerusalem. Shanak
shawish aria worobaishi arpesh
shatrish.
54 Debeini soldia nani amudok
douk hani anan hape heyoh Jisas
iri hatik enyik kwatuk um, aria
hatik ihishmorim eshudok shatogur
iri aria hanogugur abom. Aria hakri
namudok, "Adur atin, anudok ar-
man douk Iruhin Ananin Nuganin."
55 Sabaiwi armago shopunek wey-
otu madae rougun abom uwe, uwok.
Aria apa watiki eshudok sheyotu hu-
rukum rowog kruse iri. Owo douk

* **27:48:** Enyudok spans douk kabi da shemishawin um arpesh shatukesh yous sheshahim wah bagish shokwish um shukrup marus sani yaureruh um. † **27:51:** Numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat amudok mape magiguk iri rum douk Iruhin ananim atum rum. Aria wit um amudok rum douk shawaur anah debeihi tetemenyihi rupah meyoh hataurum wit. Aria ahah douk ahudok rupah puwaroh um biyeh gani iruhw arigaha habuh atap. Baraen nyetem Hibru 9:2-7 iri douk nyakrium amudok Iruhin ananim rum.

wagipesh Jisas gani Galili wanakium
unemon garibog um eneshenesh iri.
56 Oudok sabaiwi armago, bio owo
douk atin nyeigur Maria. Onok
douk kwanaki wabur Makdala. Aria
onok douk Jems nani Josep amamik
amakek. Aria okwudok onok douk
Sebedi ananim nugamim amamik
amakek.

Sharom Jisas Wonugwehw
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

57 Arigaha wabigep aria anan ar-
man douk noruk worobaibori uta-
bor iri nanaki. Ananin nyeigur douk
Josep nanaki wabur nyeiguriburum
Arimatea. Anan douk nagipesh Jisas
iri.
58 Anan nanaki nanam Pailat aria
narik ananum nubre Jisas ananit
mukut aria nunak nuruman. Aria
Pailat nakri wosik aria nakrip amam
soldia um hubreyanari rowog kruse
aria hokonan.
59 Aria Josep natrum Jisas aria
neshurehan anah namuhi shigorih-
wihi rupah.
60 Aria Josep narao mukut nanak
nawish natemukuk anan kanak
ananihw wonugwehw. Ahwodok
wonugwehw ohohw onohw umu-
nihw riguk Josep nakrip anam
armam harukohw hwawish an-
abik neirumum utaboriyu burbudu
wotaum. Aria Josep nabadigi anam
debeimi utom manaki mutapok
witegurum ahwudok umunihw.
Anan nenekesh namudok jurug aria
anan nanak.
61 Aria Maria douk kwanaki Mak-
dala iri kwani okwudok onok Maria
wape wobur ehahum wonugwehw
aria apa washakamohw.

Amam Soldia Heyotu Heyoh Wonugwehw agundok Sharom Jisas Um

62 Ahudok nyumnah douk eshesh
Juda shaurim worigun, mahish
aria enesheneshum shenek worigun
aria ko shupe shubeim Sabat ba
shishohahi nyumnah ahudok hatuh.
Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam
Farisi hanak hatik Pailat.
63 Hanak aria hakripan namu-
dok, “Debeini, apak urkwip po-
rum enen baraen douk anudok ar-
man napeum nenek rohwumesh
aria nape nakripesh nakri namu-
dok, ‘Eik ko igok aria hukri bi-
hatuhahi nyumnah aria eik ta iki-
takum shagokum aria ipe adur atin.’
64 Namudok aria makri nyak
nyukrip amam soldia hunak hupe
heyoh gani wonugwehw hwapeim
um bihatuh nyumneh. Umum
maresh, douk ko ananim disaipel
hunaki hukwuman aruh um ananit
mukut aria hunek rohwumesh
hukri anan douk ta nokitakum
shagokum aria nape adur atin.
Aria enyudok douk atin shakrienyi
baraen nyanagiyagig iri ta nyenek
uhwinyum enyudok narik nagiyagik
ba nakriyenyi baraen.”
65 Douk Pailat nemnek aria
nakripam namudok, “Ipak kare
purao anam soldia aria punak
piyoh wonugwehw um kabi ipak
padukemesh um aria dodogowip um
punekenyum.”
66 Nakripam namudok aria amam
hanak henek eneh agushih agundok
sharom Jisas um. Heneguk enyudok
aria hasopukuk amam soldia heyotu
heyoh wonugwehw.

28

Jisas Ta Nakitak Um Shagok Um Aria Nape
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18)

1 Ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh
Juda douk madae shunek mour
shape meyohahi douk hatuh. Aria
ruwahep wehip Sandeih nyumnahin
aun apa nakihi, aria Maria kwanaki
wabur Makdala iri kwani kupaikwi
atin nyeigur Maria wanaki ruwahep
wehip um utik wonugwehw.
2 Aria atub nyutob debeikwi enyik
kwatuk. Umum maresh, enen De-
beini ananin ensel nyakitaki heven
aria nyabuhi nyagreshuk utom mat-
apok witegur iri aria nyahagi nyape
iruhimum.

3 Enyudok enselig yomag genek
lait kabi da utag brereyarog um aria
enyenyih rupah douk kabi da armir
shigorihw um henek lait abom.
4 Amam soldia hanogugur um
enyudok ensel aria arugoguhwiar
wam aria habuh hakuh amnab kabi
douk armam hagokum.
5 Aria enyudok ensel nyakrip
oudok armago namudok, “Ipak
mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Eik
yadukemesh, ipak douk panamori
purim anudok Jisas douk shan
shenek nyiliman neir rowogin kruse
iri.
6 Anan madae ta nukus agundok
uwe, uwok. Anan iganigadae ta
nakitak um shagok um aria nape,
kabi da riguk nakri um. Ipak yowi ba
putik outuk agundok shanubuk um.
7 Ipak kare arigas atin punak
pukrip ananim disaipel namudok,
anan nagok aria iganigadai ta naki-
tak um shagok um aria nape adur
atin. Ipak gamo pumnek. Anan
ko nurik um ipak aria nunak um
shokugi nahobig Galili aria ipak
ko punaku putrun ganudok. Eik
douk yanakium ikripep um enyudok
baraen.”
8 Oudok bio watik enyudok ensel
aria wanogugur abom, aria shop-
unek owo wanadudareh abom, aria
arigas atin wakutukuk wonugwehw
aria wahur wonak um ukrip ananim
disaipel.
9 Aria Jisas naparago yah, aria
nakri namudok, “Ruwahep bio.”
Aria owo bio wanak huruhuruk
um anan watu wabuh amnab aria
wowem owowis wis ananiruh yeri-
weruh aria wonek lotu um anan.
10 Aria Jisas nakripo namudok,
“Ipak bio mare punogugur. Ipak
kare ba pukrip eikim owarhim um
amam disaipel hunaku arigas um
shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria amam
ta hutik eik ganudok.”

Amam Soldia Henek Rohw Hakripesh-enyi Baraen

11 Oudok bio armago wata apa
wonak yahum utik amam disaipel,
aria amam soldia heyoh wonug-
wehw iri hanak hawish abrudok de-
beiburi wabur Jerusalem. Hawish
aria hakrip amam debeimi pris um
ihishmorim eneshenesh amam hatr-
ish shatogur iri.
12 Aria amudok pris hemnek na-
mudok aria hanak hani eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi hantorum hape
habo enen baraen. Aria hakitak ha-
tor amudok soldia hakam debeibori
utabor.
13 Hakam utabor aria hakripam
namudok, “Ipak punak penek rohw
pukripesh namudok, ‘Apak meshuh
wab aria ananim disaipel hanaki
hakwuman-aruh aria haran hanak.’
14 Aria douk Pailat debeini gav-
man iri numnek enyudok baraen
um, aria apak ko muni anan miyag-
wreh ba miyatok baraen. Namudok
aria baraen ta mare nyupe ipak uwe,
uwok.”
15 Namudok aria amudok soldia
horao utabor aria hagipesh debeimi
amamin baraen. Aria enyudok
baraen soldia henek rohw hagiyagig-
enyi nyanak nyanaki orokohun um
eshesh Judaish arpesh eshesh kanak
arigaha nyanaki um abudok doukib
nyutob.

Jisas Nakomuk Mour Ananim 11-Poreim Disaipel

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

16 Aria Jisas ananim 11-poreim di-
saipel hagim yah hanakum agudok
shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria hanak
hatogur ahwodok yoduhw kabi da
Jisas nakripamuk um.
17 Hanak hakih hatik Jisas aria
henek lotuman hatuk ananin
nyeigur nyato gani iruhw. Aria
anam amudok hor biyep urkwip aria
hakana anudok douk madae Jisas
uwe, uwok.
18 Aria Jisas nanaki huruhuruk
um amam aria nakripam namu-
dok, “Eikin yaken Iruhin douk
nake debeinyi nyeigur eik yatogur
dodogoiwe aria yape debeini um
ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw
atap iri.

19 Namudok aria ipak douk ta
punam ihirub warub um ihis
awirosish arpesh aria pukripesh
eikin baraen. Pukripesh um shum-
neken shusuhwen aria shugipesh
eik shutogur eikish disaipel. Aria
punek baptaisumesh um eikin Yaken
ananin nyeigur, um eik Nuganin
eikin nyeigur aria shopunek um
Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin
nyeigur.
20 Aria punek skulumesh um
shugipesh ihinyumorim baraen
douk eik riguk yape yakripepen iri.
Eik yakripep adurin atin baraen, Eik
douk ini ipak mupe ihih nyumneh
arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah huto-
gurum agudok nahobig.”

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Mak Nenyem Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Mak

1:1-13 Iruhin neshopok Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nanaki
1:14–13:37 Iruhin neshopok Jisas nakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen iri nanaki
13:38–15:47 Jisas nemnek eriger aria shenek nyiliman rowog kruse aria nagok
16:1-20 Jisas wata nakitak nape aria nekesh mour ananish disaipel

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Um Jisas Krais Ta Nunaki

1 Enyudok douk yopinyi baraen um Jisas Krais, Iruhin ananin Nuganin. Nyarik iri enyudok yopinyi baraen nyakitak nyanak um douk namudok.
2 Seiwok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur anudok profet Aisaia aria nuwem enen Iruhin ananin baraen namudok. Iruhin nakri, “Eik ta ishopok anan arman nurao eikin baraen nyirik nyunak aria nyak ta nyugiman. Anan ta nugabemen yah nirik.
3 Anan ta nunak nupe wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria nupe nuhwar debeg nukri, ‘Gabeiman yah Debeini. Pugabeyoh hupe wosik um anan nugimah nunaki um.’ ”
4 Aria Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri natogur nape anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria nape nakripesh nakri, “Ipak pukehuk agabus yoweihi aih aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin. Ipak punekesh namudok aria eik inek baptaisumep aria Iruhin ta mare nusuhwesh-umep eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri aria nukweshihesh niyateshuguk.”
5 Aria ihishmorim shape sabairubi warub bape shokugi nahobig Judia iri shani ihishmorim shape Jerusalem iri shanak um shumnek Jon ananin baraen. Eshesh shanak aria shawereh esheshish yoweishi inahos shakrip Jon aria anan nenek baptaisumesh worub Jordan.
6 Aria Jon nenekah iri rupah douk shenekah enen mahin shohwaren um kamel iri enyenyirub ehirub.* Aria nawashot iri let douk shenekat anap mahinyip yegenyihwip. Aria worigun anan nagnoh iri douk napeum nawok gormish shani wanarin hani.
7 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Eik yarig yanaki, aria anan ta nigimeiri. Anudok nugigi iri douk dodogowin atun neshagrakuk eik. Aria shopunek, eik douk madae yopuweiri um ikweshihuman madururuh ananiyu su uwe.
8 Aria eik douk yenek baptaisumep abar meyoh, aria anan ta nunek baptaisumep um Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nukepen nyuwish nyupenyep numun.”

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas

9 Aria Jisas nakutukuk wabur Nasaret douk bape shokugi nahobig Galili iri nanaki aria Jon nenek baptaisuman worub Jordan.
10 Douk nenek baptaisuman aria ahudok atuh Jisas nakutukuk worub natowi nakih neyotu anagas aria natik iruhw utag ganupok. Aria natik Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi kabi arudok armir manyun um rabuhi ratem Jisas.
11 Aria anah mah hanaki iruhw heven. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi nyakri, “Nyak douk eikin Nuganin. Eik douk urkum manawashamen aria yanadudareh abom.”

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas Um Nunek Yoweishi Inahos

* **1:6:** Tik Matyu 3:4

12 Aria arigas Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyohur Jisas aria nakitak
nanak anagun wehigunum arpesh
uwok um.
13 Anan nanak nape anan aun
shuknin aria 10-poreih nyum-
neh shopunek. Aria Satan nape
nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi
inahos. Aria shopunek, Jisas nanak
hurukatinyum urahish mahish
shapeum. Aria Iruhin ananish
enselahos shanaki shatauruman.

Jisas Nohur Mour Neneken Shokugi Nahobig Galili

14 Douk Jon nonoweshik napeik,
aria Jisas nanam shokugi nahobig
Galili aria nape nakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen.
15 Anan nakripesh nakri, "Ahudok
nyumnah douk Iruhin nakriyoh
iri douk ahudok hatogur. Aria
abudok nyutob um arpesh shuwish
um agundok Iruhin nupe De-
beini um ipak um douk banaki
hurukatin. Douk namudok aria
ipak pukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh
Iruhin aria pusuhw ananin baraen
pugipeshen!"

Jisas Nahwar 4-poreim Armam Aria Hagipeshan

16 Douk Jisas nape nanarahaen
nanak anagas um debeigi waiyag
Galili, aria natik Saimon nani ananin
wanin Andru douk hape henek
bisnis um hatuk eiguhw iri. Amam
hawashak anan umben agudok
debeigi waiyag aria hape hatuk
eiguhw.
17 Douk anan natrum aria nakri-
pam nakri, "Ipak yowi pugipesh eik
aria ikiripep um purao arpesh shu-
naki shugipesh eik."
18 Douk anan nakripam namu-
dok aria ahudok atuh amam haku-
tukuk amamib umbenab bakusuk
aria hagipesh Jisas hanak.
19 Douk amam hanaku aria Jisas
natigu biom hatem bot hape hagabe
umbenab. Amam douk Sebedi
ananim nugamim, Jems nani ananin
wanin Jon.
20 Aria douk Jisas natrum aria
ahudok atuh nahwaram um hu-
naki hugipeshan. Aria amam biom
hakutukuk amamin yaken Sebedi
nani amudok henekuman mour iri
hatemaguk bot aria amam habuhi
hani Jisas hanak.

Jisas Nahiyahuk Enen Yoweinyi Sagab Douk Nyape Anan Arman Iri

21 Aria amam hanam anabur
wabur shohwarabur um Kaperneam
iri. Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat
eshesh Juda mour uwok shape
meyoh ahi, amam hanak hawish
eshesh Juda shape sheyagwreh
baraen-atari urupat aria Jisas nape
nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen eshesh armam armago.
22 Aria eshesh shemnek ananin
baraen aria shakitak yowiyokuk
abom. Um maresh? Anan douk
narao debeinyi big aria nenek
skulumesh nakripesh dodogowin
atin baraen. Aria amam henek
skulumesh um lo iri douk madae
hunek skulumesh namudok uwe,
uwok.
23-24 Aria douk Jisas nape nenek
skulumesh aria anan yoweishi
sagabehos shapenyan iri nanak
nawish atudok urupat aria nahwar
debeg nakri, "Jisas, nyanaki wabur
Nasaret iri. Nyak nyanamori
nyunekap mumam apak sagabehos?
Nyak nyanamori nyop mugok aka?
Apak madukemen abom nyak. Nyak
douk Iruhin ananin abom nuganin."
25 Aria Jisas naho eshudok
sagabehos nakri, "Ipak mokureg
aria pukutukuk anudok arman aria
putogur punak."
26 Aria douk Jisas nahesh aria es-
hesh shour anudok arman debeg.
Aria anan krukruk nape aria es-
hesh shohwar debeg aria shaku-
tukuk anudok shatogur sharuwok.
27 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh
shape iri shatik namudok aria
eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk abom.
Aria shape sheneyagwreh shakri,
"Enyudok douk apak memneken
iri douk maren baraen? Sei-
wok apak madae mumneken iri

enyudokmori baraen! Anudok arman douk dodogowinari aria eshudok sagabehos shemnek ananin baraen!”

28 Aria enyudok baraen um enyudok Jisas neneken iri nyowe nyanak shubairubi warub douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwurikwik

29 Aria amam hakutukuk eshesh Juda shape sheyagwreh baraen-ati urupat aria amam ihim-morim, Jisas nani Saimon aria Andru, hani Jems aria Jon, hanam Saimon aria Andru amamit urupat.

30 Aria agundok, Saimon ananik nakwurikwik kwaraubor aria kweshuhw aras. Aria arigas enesh shanak shakrip Jisas um agundok okwok kwaraubor um.

31 Aria Jisas nanak nasuhw okwokwin rogur nakuhur kwakitak kwape aria okwok yopuk. Aria okwok kwakitak kwape kwonek worigun um eshesh shishoh.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Hapeyeshi

32 Douk arigaha wabigep wah hagok aria eshesh armam armago sharauri arugeh hapeyeshi shani yoweishi sagabehos shapeyesh iri shanaki agundok Jisas napeum.

33 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri shanaki shantorum shape aduk hurukatin um dua.

34 Aria Jisas nagabe sabaishi arpesh anahaehih arugeh henekesh abrudok wabur iri. Aria shopunek, nahiyahuk sabaishi sagabehos shatogur sharuwok. Aria sagabehos douk shadukeman Jisas. Aria anan nakripesh um eshesh mare shukurip kupaishi arpesh um anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin um.

Jisas Nanak Nakripesh Yopinyi Baraen Shokugi Nahobig Galili

35 Wata wab Jisas nakitak nanak anagun arpesh uwok um aria nanak nape nenek beten.

36 Nenek beten aria Saimon nani amudok anam disaipel hape hauriman hanak.

37 Douk hauriman hanak arigaha hanak hatrun aria hakripan hakri, “Nya, ihishmorim arpesh shape shaurimen.”

38 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Nyunekesh, apak munam kupairubi warub bape hurukatin iri aria eik ikripesh yopinyi baraen eshesh shopunek. Um maresh, Eik douk yanakmori ikripesh yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpesh.”

39 Aria anan nanak ihirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Galili aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen numun eshesh Juda shape sheyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag. Aria shopunek, nahiyahuk sagabehos douk shape arpesh iri shatogur sharuwok.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Lepra Hapenyanari

40 Aria anan ehudok lepra hapenyanari nanak um Jisas aria nabuh noduk ohrubus. Aria nakrip Jisas nakri, “Douk nyak nyukri wosik um, nyak ta nyugabeye.”

41 Aria Jisas natrun aria nenek gihauman. Aria nohur rogur nuwem ananis wis anudok arman aria nakripan nakri, “Eik yakri wosik um. Nyak yopin.”

42 Aria ahudok atuh anan yopun.

43-44 Aria Jisas nakripan dodogowinyi baraen nakri, “Nyak nyunak aria mare nyukrip enesh arpesh um agundok eik yagabeyen um, uwok. Nyak nyunek atin nyunam pris nutrin, aria nyunak nyunek enyudok ofa um agundok nyak yopinyum um maresh douk Iruhin ananin lo douk nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrium. Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria sabaishi arpesh ta shutrin aria shudukemesh shukri nyak douk iga yopin.”

45 Aria anan nanak aria nape nakrip sabaishi arpesh um agundok Jisas nagabeyanum. Aria baraen nyowe nyanak sabairubi warub. Douk

namudok aria Jisas madae nunak nuwish anarub warub uwe, uwok. Anan napeik aduk abrudok warub agundok wehigunum douk arpesh uwok um. Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki worobaigunum iri shanak agundok anan nanak napeum.

2

Jisas Nagabe Anan Roguhw Aiyas Shagokanari

1 Douk ehudok nyumneh hanak hadiguk, aria Jisas wata shopunek natanam nanam Kaperneam. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh armam armago shopunek shemnek baraen um anan nanak nape urupat um.

2 Douk namudok aria sabaishi arpesh shanak shape numun ananit urupat shuknit aria enesh shape aduk hurukatin um wit. Eshesh shape aria madae onok outuk kwupeik meyoh uwe, uwok. Eshesh shape ba shuknigun aria Jisas nape nakripesh yopinyi baraen.

3 Douk nape nakripesh baraen aria 4-poreim armam howemori anan roguhw aiyas shagokanari anas aras aria haran hanaki um Jisas.

4 Amam haran hanak aria sabaishi arpesh shape aria amam yah uwok um huran hunak agundok Jisas napeum uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria amam hato hakih modukwitam urupat aria hadar agundok Jisas napeum. Aria anudok roguhw aiyas shagokanari nor aras aria honahur hereyan kwojarahos aria shokubur hakutunuk nabuh nakus Jisas napeum.

5 Aria douk Jisas natik amudok 4-poreim um henek bilip um anan ta nugabeyan aria anan nakrip anudok roguhw aiyas shagokanari nakri, “O nuganin, eik ta ko igabeyen um nyakish yoweishi inahos aria eshudok ta iyateshuk.”

6-7 Aria douk Jisas nakri namudok aria anam henek skulumesh um lo iri, douk hani eshesh hape agundok iri amamiruh aparuh aturuh heneyagwreh hakri, “Anudok arman neyagwreh namudok um maresh? Anan douk nape nabubunim um Iruhin. Apak madukemesh um Iruhin atun ta wosik nukweshih-esh um arpeshish yoweishi inahos.”

8 Aria Jisas nadukem amamip urkwip aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak urkwip mare pur namudok, uwok.

9 Um maresh? Enyudok mour douk shopunek atin um eik ikrip anudok roguhw aiyas shagokanari ikri, ‘Eik ta ko ikweshihuk nyakish yoweishi inahos aria iyateshuk’ aka, ikripan ikri, ‘Kitak hur nyakis aras nyusuwos aria nyunak’ aria anan ta nikitak nunak?

10 Douk namudok aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta iyabigep um pudukemesh um eik douk dodogoiwe iri aria Iruhin neke big ko ikweshihuk um eshudok atapish arpesh esheshish yoweishi inahos aria iyateshuk.” Aria Jisas nakrip anudok roguhw aiyas shagokanari nakri,

11 “Eik yakripen, nyak kitak hur nyakis aras nyusuwos aria nyunam urupat!”

12 Aria ahudok atuh eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shape agundok iri shatrunum nakitak nohur ananis aras nasuwos aria nanak. Aria eshesh shatrun namudok aria ihishmorim shakitak yowiyokuk aria shape shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria shakri, “Seiwok apak madae mutik enen enyudokmori nyutogur uwe, uwok!”

Jisas Nahwar Livai (Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Aria Jisas nakitak natanam narahaen nanak anagas um debeigi waiyag Galili aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shatogruman. Aria anan nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh yopinyi baraen.

14 Anan nakripesh baraen jurug aria anan nanaku aria natik Alfius ananin nuganin Livai douk apa narao takis iri. Jisas natrun nape urupat douk nape narao takis um.

Aria anan nakripan nakri, “Nyak yowi nyugipesh eik ba unak.” Aria Livai nakitak nanaman hanak.

15 Aria kupaihi nyumnah Jisas nape nawok worigun Livai ananit urupat. Aria sabaimi harao takis iri hani sabaimi kupaimi shopunek henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri hani Jisas nani ananim disaipel hape hawok worigun. Um maresh? Worobaimi amudokmori armam ihih nyumneh apa hagipesh Jisas.

16 Aria anam henek skulumesh um lo iri, amam douk Farisi omi. Amam hatik um Jisas nani shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shani harao takis iri shape shawok worigun atugun um aria amam harig ananim disaipel hakri, “Anan nani eshudok shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shawok worigun?”

17 Aria Jisas nemnekam namudok aria nakripam nakri, “Arpesh douk madae eneh arugeh henekesh iri ta mare shunam dokta um nugabeyesh, uwok. Eshudok douk arugeh henekesh iri atish ta shunak um dokta nugabeyesh. Aria eik shopunek douk namudok atin, kabi dokta um. Eik douk madae inakumori ihwar yopishi arpesh um shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin uwe, uwok. Eik douk yanakmori ihwar eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shushakur Um Worigun Shape Meyoh Um
(Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Anah nyumnah Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri ananim disaipel hani amam Farisi amamim disaipel hashakur um worigun aria hape henek beten atin. Douk namudok aria enesh arpesh shanak gani Jisas napeum aria sharigan shakri, “Jon ananim disaipel hani amam Farisi amamim hashakur um worigun aria hape henek beten atin. Aria nyakim madae henekesh namudok uwe, um maresh?”

19 Aria Jisas nakripesh enen wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Ipak pakri abudok nyutob anudok douk kadak narao armatok iri wata nini ananishi nupe um, eshesh ta shushakur um worigun aria shupe meyoh aka? Adur atin ta uwok. Eshesh ta shuwok worigun aria ta shupe!

20 Aria nyutob ta bunaki um kupaishi shuran shunak kupaigunum um. Aria ahudok nyumnah, ananishi ta urkwip purum anan aria ta shushakur um worigun shupe meyoh.”

21-22 “Aria ta mare enen arpen nyukwuhwaesh anap rupahip um anah namuhi rupah aria nyutapeyop um anohw umunihw um anah jugwaihi rupah, uwok. Enyen nyibirak namudok akure, enyen ta nyunek anohw umunihw ahudok namuhi rupah. Aria shopunek ta nyutapeyop aria ta mare pupe wosik um ahudok jugwaihi rupah uwe, uwok. O ta mare enen arpen nyurak anabar namubari wainibar abar bubuh anap jugwaipi memeip munuhwip douk shape sharuk wainibar abar um uwe, uwok. Enyen nyunekesh namudok akure, abrudok namubari wainibar abar ta buprukeshop aria wain ta nutourakuk atap atin. Aria apudok memeip munuhwip ta yowep. Aria namudok uwok, eshesh ta shisharabar namusi munuhwis atus. Aria asas ta mare tutukaras aria wain ta nur wosik!”

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Aria Nakripesh Um Shenek Mour Sabat
(Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Anah nyumnah Sabat, eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi, Jisas nani ananim disaipel hakitak hawish hanak anag debeigi nubarig douk shau wit um. Aria agundok ananim disaipel hadi anat urubit wit aria hape haworishat hatoh.

24 Aria amam Farisi hatrum namudok aria hakrip Jisas hakri, “Tik, nyakim disaipel henekesh mumam

namudok? Apakin lo douk nyakri apak mare munek enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat!”

25-26 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak patarihen baraen seiwok Devit nenyemaguk iri um abudok nyutob anan nani ananim nyurub bam um aka, uwok? Amam nyurub bam aria Devit nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat nohur bret douk shenek ofamat shako Iruhin iri aria nani ananim hatoh. Enyudok douk nyatogur abudok nyutob Abiatar nape debeini pris obi nyutob. Abiatar nakri wosik aria Devit nani ananim armam hawish hohur bret hatoh. Aria shopunek, apakin lo douk nyakri mare enesh shape meyoh iri arpesh shuwok atudok bret, uwok. Amam pris atum wosik. Aria Devit nani ananim hotuhur hatoh.”

27 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakrip amam Farisi nakri, “Iruhin douk madae nunek ahudok nyumnah Sabat um nukri ipak aparuh yoweruh aria mare panadudareh uwe, uwok. Anan nenekah um nakri ipak aparuh ta yopuruh aria panadudareh.

28 Aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri douk Debeiwe um ihishmorim eneshenesh um abudok amnab, aria Debeiwe um ikrip arpesh shunek mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat shopunek.”

3

Jisas Nagabe Anan Rogur Yowenyan Iri Um Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat
(Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Kupaihi nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat. Aria anan rogur yowenyan iri arman nanaki nawish nanamesh nape.

2 Aria arpesh shape atudok urupat iri shakri shukon baugos um enen baraen Jisas shakri shutik anan ta nubrig enen lo aka, uwok. Douk namudok aria eshesh shape shatrun duk um shakri kadak anan nukri nugabe anudok rogur yowenyan iri ahudok nyumnah Sabat um, aria eshesh shuneman baraen.

3 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok rogur yowenyan iri nakri, “Kitaki nyeyotu agundok orokohun um sabaishi arpesh shutrin.”

4 Aria anan nakitak nanak neyotu aria Jisas narigesh nakri, “Apakin lo douk Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyakri munek maren mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat? Mugamoh arpesh mugabeyesh aka, mukri uwok umesh? Mugamohesh shupe wosik aka, ba mesh shugok?”

Aria eshesh madae shiyagwreh shukripan enen baraen uwe.

5 Aria anan neyotu natrish aria nyibur juwehosibur. Um maresh? Anan natrish um eshesh showeshik esheshiruh aparuh dodog aria shakri uwok um shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen. Aria anan nakrip anudok rogur yowenyan iri nakri, “Kwanu nyakin rogur.” Aria anan nonu rogur aria enyen yopin abom.

6 Aria amam Farisi hakitak hatogur hanak hani anam Herot ananim armam hape habo baraen um hakri hurim anah yah um hubo Jisas nugok.

Sabaishi Arpesh Shagipesh Jisas Shanak Shape Hurukatin Um Debeigi Waiyag Galili
(Luk 6:17-19)

7 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hakutukuk abrudok wabur hakitak hanam debeigi waiyag Galili. Amam hanak aria sabaishi arpesh shagipesham shanak.

8 Eshudok arpesh enesh shanaki shokugi nahobig Galili iri. Aria enesh shanaki shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Aria enesh shanaki debeigi nahobig Idumia, aria enesh shanaki Jerusalem iri. Aria enesh shapeiri gani wobrehah um worub Jordan iri shanaki, aria enesh shape iri hurukatinyum arbudok biarub warub Taia bani Saidon iri shanaki. Eshesh ihishmorim shemnek um Jisas nape

nagabe ehudok arugeh hapeyeshi
aria eshesh shanaki um nugabeyesh.
9 Aria agundok sabaishi arpesh
shanaki shape shuknigun. Douk
namudok aria Jisas nakrip ananim
disaipel um harauri anat shokwuti
bot tunaki tukusuman hurukatin um
kadak sabaishi arpesh shukri shu-
naki hurukatin um anan um aria
anan ta nuto nutemaguk bot. Ta ney-
otu atap um, eshesh ta shishiwokan.
10 Um maresh, nubokuhieb nyu-
tob anan nagabe sabaishi ehu-
dok arugeh hapeyeshi. Douk
namudok aria eshudok arugeh
hapeyeshi shape shatatigas um
shunak shususuhw Jisas meyoh aria
eshesh ta yopish.
11 Aria abudok nyutob douk
yoweishi sagabehos shapenyesh iri
shanaki shatik Jisas aria shabuh
shatu shakus hurukatin um anan
aria shohwar debeg shakri, "Nyak
douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin."
12 Aria Jisas nakripesh dodogowinyi
baraen nakri eshesh mare shukripesh
um anan douk Iruhin ananin Nu-
ganin.

Jisas Nagraeh 12-poreim Aposel Um Hunak Hukrip Arpesh Um Ananin Baraen

(Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Aria Jisas nato anag mihig aria
nahwar sabaimi armam douk anan
nakriyam iri hanaki.
14 Aria anan nagraeh 12-poreim
armam aria nakom enyudok
nyeigur aposel. Aria nakripam
um huni anan hupe hurahaen aria
neshopokam um hunak hukripesh
ananin baraen sabaishi arpesh.
15 Aria shopunek um nukom dodog
um huhiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos
shutogur shuruwokuk.
16-17 Amudok 12-poreim aposel
Jisas nograeham iri douk amudok.
Saimon, douk Jisas nodowon ku-
painyi nyeigur Pita iri, nani Sebedi
ananim nugamim, Jems nani ananin
wanin Jon, douk Jisas nodowon
kupainyi nyeigur Boanerges iri.
Baugenyum enyudok nyeigur douk
shakri, "Utag Pogarog."
18 Amam hani Andru, Filip, Bar-
tolomyu, Matyu iri Tomas. Hani
Alfius nuganin Jems iri Tadius iri
Saimon douk natogur anap awirop
shohwaresh um Selot* iri.
19 Amam hani Judas Iskariot. Anan
douk nowereh Jisas um ananim
horim iri.

Enesh Shenek Rohw Shakri Satan Douk Kupainyi Nyeigur Shohwaren Bielsebul Iri Nyataurum Jisas

(Matyu 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23, 12:10)

20 Aria Jisas natanam nanam uru-
pat aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki
shape anan napeum. Aria Jisas nani
ananim disaipel hatrish namudok
aria amam nyutob uwok um hupe
meyoh ba hunek anagun worigun
hugnoh uwe, uwok.
21 Aria ananishi, eshesh atup
awirop shemnek um agundok anan
madae nupe meyoh um nuwok
worigun um, aria eshesh shanak um
shuran shunak. Um maresh? Eshesh
shakri anan douk nagugak.
22 Anam henek skulumesh um lo
iri douk hape iri Jerusalem hanaki
henek rohw. Amam hakripesh hakri
Jisas douk enyudok Bielsebul douk
debeinyi um sabaishi sagabehos
iri nyenekan dodogowin aria anan
douk nohiyahuk eshudok enesh
sagabehos shatogur sharuwok.
23 Douk namudok aria Jisas nah-
war sabaishi shanaki um anan
aria nakripesh enyudok wobuwo-
bren baraen nakri, "Satan anan
kanak ta mare nuhiyahuk ananishi
sagabehos shutogur shuruwok uwe,
uwok.
24 Aria douk arpesh shape atug
nahobig iri shunadiyogurum shunak
shupe sisiguk, aria shunenem horin
horik aria shupe shurpak akure,
eshesh ta mare dodogowish uwe,
uwok.
25 Aria shopunek douk anap
awirop shunadiyogur um, aria

* **3:18:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 12:4 iri.

eshesh kanak shunenem horin horik aria shupe shurpak atin shup akure, eshesh shopunek ta mare dodogowish uwe, uwok.
26 Aria douk Satan nini ananish shunadiyogur um shunak shupe sisiguk, aria eshesh kanak shunenem horim horik ba shupe shurpak atin shupe aria eshesh shopunek ta mare dodogowish uwe, uwok."
27 "Aria ta mare anan arman nunak nuwish anan dodogowinari arman ananit urupat aria nutrun nukwumeshi aruh ananish eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Sagomatin anan ta nuweshikuk anudok arman nupeik ba iyoh, aria anan ta kadak nunak nutrun ba nukwuaruh um eneshenesh."
28-30 Aria douk amam henek skulumesh um lo iri hakri enen sagab nyataurum Jisas um nenek mour um. Douk namudok aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Adurigom atin eik yakripep, Iruhin ta ko nukweshihuk um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos arpesh shenekesh iri shuni enyudok ihinyumorim yoweinyi baraen douk eshesh shakriyen um anan iri, aria nukweshiheshuk. Aria enyudok enenyenen douk shububunim um Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta nusuhw enyudok esheshin yoweinyi douk eshesh shakriyen iri aria ta mare nukweshiheshukuk uwe, uwok. Esheshish yoweishi inahos ta shupe um douk arigaha kweipon amnab butuh ahi nyumneh."

Jisas Ananik Amakek Kwani Ananim Aruhim
(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas ananik amakek kwani ananim aruhim shanak shatogur. Aria shanak sheyotu aduk urupat aria shenek baraen nyanaman um nutograri aduk.
32 Aria agundok sabaishi arpesh shape shersharih um anan aria eshesh shakripan shakri, "Nya, nyakik amakek kwani aruhim sharimen."
33 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Meishi eikish amakek aruhim?"
34 Aria anan nushakam eshudok nernarih douk shape iri aria nakripesh nakri, "Eikish amakek aruhim douk eshudok!
35 Meishi douk shape shagipesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri douk Eikish aruhim, mohwuhiyu aria amakenyiyu."

4

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nawashak Wit Ananig Nubarig Iri
(Matyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1-2 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nanak nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh yopinyi baraen gani anagas um debeigi waiyag Galili. Aria sabaishi arpesh abom shanaki shape Jisas napeum. Douk namudok aria anan nakitak nato netem anat bot douk tor waiyag iri. Aria eshesh sheyotu anagas aria anan netemori bot nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh sabainyi yopinyi baraen nakripesh wobuwobren atin.
3 Nakri, "Ipak pumnek! Anan arman nawashak wit ananig nubarig.
4 Anan nawashat aria anat tabuh takus yah, aria armiguhw hwabuhi hwatuhur hwatoh.
5 Aria anat tabuh takus utabor um. Aria douk amnab madae sabaibi uwe aria atat pupuwarat takih arigas.
6 Aria nukwaruh madae hubuh atap uwe. Namudok aria araruh habuh hetemaguk utabor aria wah hatao hat aria yarit.
7 Aria anat tagrukuk segegoiruh madururuh hakih um aria pupuwarat takih. Douk takih, aria aruhudok madururuh heshigarut aria atat madae tukih debet um shurkwip pir uwe.
8 Aria anat tagrukuk yopubi amnab aria pupuwarat takih debet aria sabaiti teir. Anat, 30-poreit teir atin atin apakiwogin. Aria anat 60-poreit, aria anat 100-poreit."
9 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria anan nakripesh nakri, "Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri aria

gamo pumnek eikin baraen aria pugipeshen.”

Jisas Nakripesh Baugen Um Baraen Um Agundok Douk anan Nakripesh Wobuwobren Atin Um
(Matyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Douk sabaishi arpesh shakutunukuk shanak, aria Jisas atun nani ananim 12-poreim disaipel hani eshudok enesh shagipesh Jisas iri atish shape. Aria eshesh sharigan um nukripesh um baugenyum um enyudok wobuwobren baraen anan nape nakripesh-enyi.
11 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Iruhin douk nakripep baugenyum um baraen um enyudok wobuwobren baraen um ipak atip um ta puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria ihishmorim adukishi ta uwok. Eshesh ta shumnek wobuwobren atin.
12 Douk namudok aria, ‘Eshesh ta shutrugun aria ta mare shutik enesh eshudok eneshenesh. Aria shopunek ta shumnek baraen, aria ta mare shudukem baugenyum um, uwok. Um maresh, ta shudukem baugenyum um aria wata shutanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria anan madae nunawasham um esheshish yoweishi inahos aria nukwreyeshuk.’ ”

Jisas Nakripesh Baugen Um Baraen Um Anudok Nawashak Wit Nubarig Iri
(Matyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Aria Jisas narigesh nakri, “Ipak madae pudukem baugenyum enyudok wobuwobren baraen iganigadae yakripepen iri uwe? Douk namudok aria ipak ta pudukem ihinyumorim wobuwobren baraen douk ta eik ikripepen iri mumam?
14 Anudok arman nawashak wit iri douk kabi anan nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iri.
15 Aria atudok douk tabuh takus yah iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria Satan nanaki natrish narauguk enyudok yopinyi baraen douk nyape esheshiruh aparuh iri.
16 Aria atudok douk tabuh takus utabor bakus um iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen atin aria shanadudareh-umen abom shasuhwen shakri wosik iri.
17 Aria eshesh sharaen aria eshesh madae shusuhwen dodog uwe. Eshesh shasuhwen shagipeshen banab nyutob meyoh. Aria douk arigaha enen amaen nyatogrumesh o shenekesh enenyenen um agundok shasuhw enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen um, aria arigas atin shakutukuk esheshin bilip.
18-19 Aria atudok douk tabuh tagrukuk segegoiruh madururuh hakih um, douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen, aria eshesh shenek wari um shakri shupe wosik agundok atap iri. Eshesh mishish shakitak um shugrem sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok aria shanadudareh um agundok atapishi eneshenesh atish. Douk namudok aria eshudok eneshenesh showeshik esheship urkwip aria eshesh madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog uwe. Eshesh urkwip pekeshuk abom um enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eshesh shemneken iri. Aria eshesh shakwutinyukuk aria madae shunek ehudok yopihi aih douk Iruhin nakri eshesh shunekeh iri uwe.
20 Aria atudok douk tabuh takusuk yopubi amnab iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen iri. Aria eshesh shenek sabaihi yopihi aih. Aria eshesh shape kabi douk apakiwogin witin um. Anat, 30-poreit teir atin atin, anat 60-poreit, aria anat 100-poreit.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Lam Douk Shahemen Shashapumen Anat Baket Iri
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakripesh nakri, “Ta mare enen arpen nyihem enen lam aria nyukitak nyushapamen anat baket o

nyunyigren shakamum anat bet, uwok. Enyen ta nyihemen aria nyunyem iruhinyum tebol um enyen ta nyutrugun-umesh.

22 Aria eneshenesh douk shanabeshuk shakus iri ta wata shutogur yopugunum. Aria eneshenesh douk arpesh shoshigarish shakus iri ta wata shishrekesh shukus yopugunum.

23 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyepi aria pumnek eikin baraen aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen."

24 Aria anan nakripesh enen baraen shopunek nakri, "Ipak urkwip gamo purum enyudok baraen douk ipak pamneken iri aria pugipeshen! Um maresh? Ta ipak gamo pumneken pugipeshen um, Iruhin ta nutaurumep pudukem enen yopinyi baraen shopunek.

25 Aria eshudok douk shurao Iruhin ananin baraen shudukemesh wosik iri, Iruhin ta wata gamo nukripesh enen shopunek. Aria eshudok douk madae shudukem ananin baraen iri uwe, enyudok karowinyi eshesh shasuhwen iri ta wata nutrishenyuguk."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nawashak Shurkwip Patogur Um

26 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen shopunek nakri, "Arpesh shawish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum ta kabi enyudok wobuwobren baraen um. Baraen enyudok. Anan arman nanak nawashak shurukwip-igun worigun ananig nubarig.

27 Anan nawashep jurug aria nanak. Aria ihibus weibus anan neshuh, aria nyumneh nakitak narahaen. Aria abudok nyutob epudok shurkwip pape pupuwarep pakih. Aria anan douk madae nudukemesh um agundok epep pupuwarep pakih um uwe.

28 Abab amnab kanak benekep pupuwarep pakih debeipi aria shurkwip peir. Aria sagomatin pupuwarep pakih aria parik penek shus, aria pakih rowipi penek urub aria sabaipi shurkwip peir.

29 Douk peir arigaha pauh, aria anudok arman nasuhw ananip ponodaresh iri nogwotep nanak natupok epudok shurkwip. Um maresh? Epep douk pauh aria abudok nyutob um shurim worigun obi nyutob douk batogur."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Rowog Nyeigurin Um Mastet Iri Enyenyim Shurkum (Matyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Arpesh shawish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um ta kabi maresh um? Eik ta ikripep maren wobuwobren baraen um pudukemesh?

31 Agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um ta kabi anam shokumi mastetim shurkum um. Amam douk shokumi abom meshagrakuk sabaipi shuruwep arpesh douk shawep nubarigos iri.

32 Anan arman nau anam mastetim shurkum ananig nubarig. Aria amam puwarom makih munek debeinyi rowog nyeshagrakuk kupaigosi shokugosi rowos seyotu nubarig iri aria nyenek debeishi nyeiguhw. Aria armiguhw hwanak hwem was aria hwetem hwanabeshuk um wah."

Jisas Nakripesh Baraen Aria Nakripeshen Wobuwobren Atin (Matyu 13:34-35)

33 Aria Jisas nape nakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen aria nakripesh sabainyi wobuwobren baraen kabi douk iganigadae nakripeshen iri. Anan nakripesh sabainyi wobuwobren baraen douk ta wosik shudukemesh um esheshin saki iri.

34 Aria ihinyumorim baraen anan nakripeshen iri, anan nakripesh wobuwobren atin. Aria abudok nyutob anan atun nani ananim disaipel atum hapeum, anan nape nakripam baugenyum ihinyumorim baraen.

Jisas Naho Debeinyi Uhwin Aria Nyagok Nyabuh
(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Douk wabigun ahudok atuh nyumnah, Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, "Yaipo, apak munak gani wobrehahig um waiyag."
36 Aria amam hakutukuk eshudok sabaishi armam armago shapeik, aria amam hato atudok bot douk Jisas iganigadae narik nakih netemoti aria haran nanamam hanak. Aria anog botog shopunek gwagipesh amamit bot gwanak.
37 Aria douk amam hanak aria debeinyi uhwin abom nyahur aria nyenek debeibi morub bakitak. Aria abar bakih baprok bot aria atat hurukatin um shuknitum abar.
38 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nanak nanahem korukwu aria neshuh gani tagigukum bot. Aria douk ananim disaipel hatik namudok aria hanak henyubarun hakri, "Debeini Tisa, apak hurukatin um mugok wo. Nyak madae urkum murum agundok douk ta apak mugok um uwe?"
39 Douk amam hakripan namudok aria nakitak naho enyudok uhwin iri morub nakri, "Ipak punak putuhuk abom!"
Aria eshesh shanak shatuhuk abom. Uhwin madae nyahur uwe aria morub shopunek madae bukitak uwe.
40 Aria Jisas natanam nakripam nakri, "Ipak panogugur um maresh? Ipak madae punek bilip uwe um maresh?"
41 Aria amam hanogugur abom aria amam kanak hanakripam hakri, "Anudok manan arman? Uhwin iri abar shopunek douk shemnekan."

5

Jisas Nahiyahuk Enen Yoweinyi Sagab Douk Nyape Anan Nagugak Iri Arman
(Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Douk uhwin aria eshah shanak shatuhuk, aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak. Amam hanak arigaha hatogur eshesh Gerasa eshesh-mokum um, gani wobrehahig um debeigi waiyag Galili.
2-3 Aria douk Jisas nanatu nabuhi bot atin, aria anan arman urupat wokanari nanaki natogruman. Anan douk nape neshuh wonugwe-gwiruh hapeum nanaki. Anan douk enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyan aria nanak nape neshuh gani wonugwe-gwiruh um. Aria anan douk madae anan arman dodogowin um nusuwan nuweshikan uwe, uwok. Senab shopunek douk madae dodogowib uwe. Anudok nagugak iri douk dodogowin atun abom aria naprukeshab.
4 Aria sabaihi nyumneh eshesh shasuan shakwu senab showeshik ananish roguhw aiyas aria anan naprukeshab. Anan douk dodogowin atun abom aria arman madae anan dodogowin um nusuwan nuweshikan um nupe wosik uwe.
5 Aria ihih, nyumneh weibus, anan napeum narahaen atin. Anan nanak nape wonugwe-gwiruh um, aria nawish nanak yodururuh um. Aria agundok anan napeum nahwar atin nape. Aria shopunek anan nasuhw eresibori utabor kabi douk nugugwes um aria nape natah ananihw yegenyihw.
6 Aria anan douk nakutukuk wonugwe-gwiruh hapeum aria wata nape nanaki rougun, aria anan natigi Jisas. Aria anan nanogugur aria nahur nanaki nabuh noduk ohrubus hurukatinyum Jisas.
7 Aria nahwar debeg nakri, "Jisas, Debeini Iruhin abom ananin Nuganin! Nyak nyakri nyuneke mumam eik? Nyak nyukri adurin baraen um gani iruhw um nyak mare nye nyuneke imnek debeiri eriger!"
8 Anan nakri namudok um maresh, Jisas nakrip enyudok yoweinyi sagab douk nyapenyan iri nakri, "Yoweinyi sagab, nyak nyukutukuk anudok arman aria

nyutogur nyunak!”
9 Aria Jisas narig anudok nagugak iri nakri, “Nyak nyanahwar mumam?” Aria anan nakri, “Apak sabaipari yoweishi sagabehos mawish mapenyan. Douk namudok aria apak manahwar sagabehos!”
10 Aria anan nape nahwaran debeg Jisas um nakri Jisas mare nishopok eshudok sagabehos shunak rougun.
11 Aria agundok hurukatin, sabaiguhwi burguhw hweyatu hwape hwawok worigun gani wobrehah um anag shokugi mihig.
12 Douk namudok aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shakrip Jisas shakri, “Nyak nyishopokap munak muwish gwaguhwi burguhw.”
13 Aria Jisas nakri wosik aria eshesh shakutukuk anudok arman shatograri shanak shawish ogwuhwudok burguhw. Aria ogwuhwudok sabaiguhwi burguhw douk shadarehoguh hwatogur 2,000-poreiguh iri hwahur hwanak hwagrukuk enen natogur. Aria ogwoguh hwabuh hwagrukuk anag waiyag aria ihiguhmorim hwabarahukuk aria hwagok hwatuh.
14 Aria amudok armam douk hape hako ogwuhwudok burguhw iri hatik namudok aria hakitak haruwok. Amam hanak aria hakrip eshudok arpesh douk shape warub iri shani eshudok douk shape hurukatinyum nahobigos iri um enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri. Aria eshesh shakitak shanak um shakri shutrun.
15 Aria eshesh shanak agundok Jisas napeum aria shatik anudok arman riguk sagabehos shapenyani. Douk anan madae nugugak uwe. Anan wata narao yopumi urkum aria nakitak nananek rupeh aria nape. Aria douk eshesh shatrun namudok aria eshesh shanogugur abom.
16 Aria shopunek, eshesh shanak shatogurum eshudok arpesh douk shape shatik enyudok Jisas neneken iri aria shakripesh um agundok sagabehos shakutukuk anudok arman shatograri shanak shawish burguhw aria shaguhw hwagok um.
17 Douk namudok aria eshesh shape sheshopok Jisas um nukutukuk eshesh um nunak um kupaigunum.
18 Aria douk eshesh shakripan namudok aria Jisas nato bot um nakri nunak aria anudok arman douk riguk sagabehos shapenyani narigan nakri, “Jisas, eik yakri inamen unak!”
19 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Uwok, nyak wata nyutanam nyunak um nyakibur wabur aria nyukrip nyakish, ipak atup awirop um agundok Debeini nakri gihaum nyak um. Aria shopunek nyukripesh um enenyenen anan neneken um nyak iri.”
20 Aria douk Jisas nakripan namudok aria anan nanak nawish agudok shokugi nahobig douk 10-poreirub warub bape um aria nakripesh um agundok Jisas nagabeyan um. Aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Jisas Nohur Jairus Ananik Nugawik Douk Kwagok Iri Kwakitak Kwape, Aria Nagabe Onok Kwasusuhw Ananih Rupeh Iri
(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Douk Jisas nani ananim harao bot hatanam hanak hatogur gani wobrehahig um waiyag, aria habuh heyotu anagas. Douk amam heyotu aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shatrum.
22 Aria Jairus, douk debeini um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat iri shopunek nanaki. Anan nanaki natik Jisas aria nanak nabuh nakus atap hurukatinyum Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh.
23 Aria neyagwreh debeg nakri, “Nya, eikik shokukwi nugawik arugeh hapeyok aria okwok hurukatinyum kugok. Douk namudok aria yakri nyak nyunaku nyuwemok wis meyoh um okwok wata yopuk aria kwukitak kwupe.”

24 Douk Jairus nakripan namudok aria Jisas nanaman hanak. Douk amam hanak aria sabaishi arpesh shopunek shanamam shanak. Eshesh shanak wobuwobur aria Jisas naraguk orokohun. Aria shopunek agundok yah eshesh shanak um, eshesh shantoruh um shanak.
25 Aria onok armatok douk owishibor banakok kwape 12-poreish kwarahos iri shopunek kwanamesh shanak.
26 Okwok sabaimi dokta habirak um hakri hugabeyok aria habirak hatik uwok. Okwok kwomnek debeiri eriger um amam dokta hakri hugabeyok um. Aria shopunek, okwokwibor utabor douk kwashabor batuhmaguk um kwator dokta omi um hugabeyok um. Aria okwok madae yopuk uwe. Owishibor banakok bape namudok aria beshagrakuk riguk barik banakok um.
27 Aria douk okwok kwomnek um agundok Jisas nagabe sabaishi ehudok arugeh henekesh um, aria okwok kwani eshudok sabaishi arpesh shanaki. Aria okwok kwanaki agabehah-inum Jisas aria kwasuhw ananih rupah.
28 Umum maresh, okwok kwaneyagwreh kwakri, “Douk eik isusuhw ananih rupeh meyoh um, anan ta wata nugabeye.”
29 Douk namudok aria okwok kwanak kwasuhw ananih rupah aria ahudok atuh owishibor tukaruboruk. Aria shopunek, okwok kwomnek um numun okwokwihw yegenyihw owishibor madae anabor bunaki uwe. Aria okwok kwadukemesh um okwok douk yopuk.
30 Aria ahudok atuh Jisas nadukemesh um enen ananin dodog nyakutukuk anan nyatogur nyanak. Aria anan narigesh nakri, “Douk omi nyanaki nyasusuhw eikih rupeh?”
31 Aria ananim disaipel hakripan hakri, “Nyak nyatrish, sabaishi sheyotu shersharih um nyak aria nyak wata nyarigesh um?”
32 Aria Jisas neyotu natrish um nakri nutik enyudok arpen douk nyasusuhw ananih rupeh iri.
33 Aria okwudok armatok kwadukemesh um agundok Jisas nagabeyok um. Aria okwok kwanogugur abom, aria krukruk kwanak kwabuh kwakus hurukatinyum Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh, aria kwape kwakripan um agundok anan nagabeyok um.
34 Aria anan nakripok nakri, “Nugawik, nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria nyak douk yopin. Aria douk nyakih arugeh douk hatuh abom. Aria nyak nyunak aria nyakihw apahw hwurumen wosik.”
35 Aria douk Jisas wata nape neyagwreh atin, aria amam hapei Jairus douk debeini um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraenatari urupat iri um ananit urupat aria harauri baraen hanaki hakrip Jairus hakri, “Nyakik nugawik adur kwagok. Namudok aria nyak mare nyukon amaen apakin debeini tisa um nunaku nyakit urupat um.”
36 Aria Jisas madae numnek amamin baraen uwe, uwok. Aria anan nakrip Jairus nakri, “Nyak mare nyunogugur. Nyak nyunek bilip atin.”
37 Aria anan nakri uwok um ihishmorim arpesh shapeik aria Jems nani ananin wanin Jon iri Pita amam hanaman hanak.
38 Amam hanak hatogur Jairus ananit urupat aria Jisas nemnek um eshesh shape shoreh shanaruwor debeg.
39 Aria anan nanak nawish aria narigesh nakri, “Ipak pape peyagwreh pariguk um maresh? Okwudok madae kwugok uwe. Okwok douk kweshuhw meyoh!”
40 Douk anan nakripesh namudok aria eshesh shape shenekan enenyenen aria shape shagukoruhan.

Aria anan neshopok ihishmorim shakitak shatograkuk aria anan nani ananim biom atun disaipel hani okwokwin yaken amakek atish shawish numun urupat okwok kwakus um.

41 Eshesh shawish aria Jisas na-
suhw okwokwin rogur aria nakripok
esheshin baraen nakri, “Talita
kum!” Talita kum douk shakri,
“Shokukwi armatok, kitak!”
42 Aria ahudok atuh okwok adur
kwakitak kwape kwarahaen. Ok-
wudok nugawik okwokwish kwara-
hos douk 12-poreish. Aria douk es-
hesh shatruk namudok aria shakitak
yowiyokuk abom!
43 Aria Jisas nakripesh dodogowinyi
baraen um eshesh mare shunak
shukrip enesh arpesh um agundok
anan nakwuhur kwakitak kwape
um. Aria anan nakripesh shukok
anagun worigun um kwishoh iri.

6

Arpesh Shape Nasaret Iri Shakon Agabus Jisas
(Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Aria Jisas wata nakutukuk abru-
dok wabur nakitak natanam nanak
um ananibur wabur. Aria ananim
disaipel shopunek hanaman hanak.
2 Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat es-
hesh Juda mour uwok shape mey-
ohahi iri, Jisas nanak nawish eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-
atari urupat aria nape nenek sku-
lumesh nakripesh yopinyi baraen.
Aria sabaishi arpesh shape shemnek
ananin baraen iri shemnekan aria
shakitak yowiyokuk abom shakri,
“Enyudok baraen nanak naraenyi
meiguni? Omi nyutauruman aria
anan douk nadukem enyudokmori
yopinyi baraen? Aria shopunek, omi
nyutauruman nyenekan dodogowin
aria nape nenek enyudok Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour?
3 Anan douk nenek mour um
narak urusag iri. Aria anan douk
Maria okwokwin nuganin. Aria
ananiyu mohwiyariyu wani ananim
warhim Jems iri Josis, hani Judas
iri Saimon douk eshudok shani apak
mape agundok.” Eshesh shakri na-
mudok aria shakonuguk agabus.
4 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Anan
profet ta nunak ihirubmorim warub
aria ta shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw. Aria ihishmorim shape
ananibur wabur iri, shuni ananishi
eshesh atup awirop um shuni eshesh
anabur wabur ta uwok.”
5 Douk namudok aria Jisas madae
nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour ananibur wabur uwe, uwok.
Aria anan nawemesh wis karowish
arugeh henekeshi aria nagabeyesh
yopish.
6 Aria shopunek, Jisas natik um
agundok eshesh madae shunek
bilip um uwe aria anan nakitak
yowiyokuk abom.

Jisas Neshopok Ananim 12-poreim Disaipel Um Hunak Hukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen
(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Aria Jisas nanak anarub warub
douk bape hurukatinyum ananibur
wabur iri aria nape nenek sku-
lumesh nakripesh yopinyi baraen.
7 Aria anan nahwar ananim 12-
poreim disaipel hanaki heyotu atu-
gun, aria nakom gobi um huhiyahuk
yoweishi sagabehos.
8 Aria nakripam nakri, “Aria ta
punak ahudok yah um, ipak mare
punasuhw anagun worigun nini es-
haruh. Aria mare punaruk anabor
utabor, uwok. Ipak punak meyoh,
punasuhw butip atip um punakusim
um.
9 Aria ipak punare sandelahos,
aria mare punasuhw anah rupah,
uwok.
10 Aria ta punak putogur anabur
wabur aria abrudok waburish
arpesh shukri wosik um shukep anat
urupat um pishuh um, ipak punak
pupe atudok atut urupat. Ipak
pupe arigaha meihi nyumnah pakri
pukutukuk aburdok wabur punak
ahi, aria ipak kadak pukutuburuk
punak.
11 Aria ta punak anabur wabur,
aria arpesh shape aburdok wabur
iri mare shunadudareh-umep, aria
mare shumnek ipakin baraen um,
ipak pukutukuk abrudok wabur aria
pugudupeshuk nyupruk ipakiruh
yeriweruh kwukusuk aria punak.
Ipak punekesh namudok um eshesh

shutrip aria ta shudukemesh shukri
eshesh douk shenek yoweishi ina-
hos."
12 Aria amam hanak biom
biom hanak hakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen hakri, "Ipak
pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos
aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin."
13 Amam hakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen aria hahiyahuk sabaishi
yoweishi sagabehos shopunek douk
shape arpesh iri shatogur sharuwok.
Aria howayakumesh yopuri wel
sabaishi arugeh hapeyesh iri aria
hagabeyesh.

Herot Nakri Um Jisas Douk Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri
(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 Aria abudok nyutob, King Herot
douk nape debeini um gavman iri
nemnek baraen um enenyenen douk
nyape nyatograri. Um maresh? Jisas
ananin nyeigur douk nyarahaen
sabairubi warub. Aria enesh shakri,
"Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri
wata nakitaki nape. Aria anan
douk dodogowin aria nape nenek
enyudokmori mour."
15 Aria enesh shakri, "Anan douk
profet Ilaija."
Aria enesh shakri, "Anan douk
anan profet kabi douk seiwokimi
profet um."
16 Douk namudok aria anudok
debeini um gavman iri Herot
nemnek baraen um enyudok mour
Jisas ananim disaipel heneken iri
aria nakri, "Jon douk nenek bap-
taisumesh iri douk seiwok yatupok
ananin aruhwigur! Aria douk anan
wata nakitak nape aria nape nenek
enyudok mour!"
17-18 Herot nakri namudok um
maresh, seiwok anan nanatrun
armatok ananin wanin Filip aria
Jon nape nakrip Herot sabaih atih
nakri, "Nyak nyabrig Iruhin ananin
lo um nyanatrun armatok Herodias
nyakin wanin!" Jon nape nakripan
namudok aria Herot neshopok
ananim soldia hasuwan haran
hanak howeshikan.
19 Aria Herodias okwokwih apahw
juwehosihw abom um kwakri
kwubo Jon nugok aria okwok kwabi-
rak kwatik uwok.
20 Um maresh, Herot nanogugur
um Jon aria nape natauruman. Anan
nadukemesh um Jon douk yopuyop-
uni aria ananih apahw douk yopuhw
aria hwanawasham Iruhin. Aria
shopunek Herot nakri wosik um
numnek Jon ananin baraen aria
anan urkum morum sabaishi eshu-
dok eneshenesh aria anan nenek
wari abom.
21 Douk arigaha aria Herodias
kwaparug anah yah um kwubo
Jon nugok um. Aria douk Jon
wata nonoweshik nape, aria ahudok
nyumnah douk amakek kwabuki
Herot ahi iri hatogur. Aria Herot
nenek debeiguni worigun um urkum
murum ahudok nyumnah amakek
kwanabuki um. Anan nenek
worigun aria nahwar debeimi douk
hatauruman henek gavmanin mour
iri, hani amam debeimi um ami
iri, hani ihim-morim debeimi um
shokugi nahobig Galili iri um hunak
huni anan huwok worigun.
22 Douk amam hape hawok wori-
gun aria Herodias nugawik kwanaki
kwawish kwenek danis. Aria Herot
nani amudok douk nahwaram
hanaki hani anan hawok worigun iri
hatruk aria hanadudareh um okwok
abom.
Aria Herot narigok nakri, "Nyak
nyakri eik iken maresh? Eshu-
dok nyak nyukriyesh iri, eik ta
ikenyesh."
23 Aria Herot nakri um iruhw
nakripok nakri, "Eik yakripen
adurin atin baraen um eik ta
iken ihishmorim eshudok nyak
nyorigeimesh iri. Aria nyukri
isiyamohw eikib amnab buni ihish-
morim eikih jah huni utabor, aria
iken enesh nyak, aria ohwak una-
suwesh shopunek atin um, eik ta
ikenyesh!"
24 Douk anan nakripok namudok
aria okwok kwanak kwarig okwok-
wik amakek kwakri, "Eik ta ikripan
um nuke maresh?"

Aria amakek kwakripok kwakri, “Nyukripan nuken Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri um ananig barag.”

25 Aria okwok kwanak arigas kwahur kwanak kwawish aria kwakrip Herot kwakri, “Eik yakri douk atin, nyureme Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri ananig barag onohw yaurehw aria nyukeyog!”

26 Douk okwok kwakripan namudok aria anan nenek wari um Jon. Aria anan ta mare wata nukri uwok. Um maresh? Iganigadae anan nakripok um anan ta nukok ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh okwok ta kworiganumesh iri. Aria shopunek, amudok douk nahwaram hanaki hani anan hawok worigun iri douk hemnek.

27 Douk namudok aria arigas anan neshopok anan soldia aria nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyunak shunuweshikati urupat nyutupok Jon ananin aruhwigur aria nyiraouri ananig barag.”

Aria anudok soldia nemnek namudok aria nanak natupok Jon ananin aruhwigur.

28 Anan natupenyuk aria nereiri barag onohw yaurehw aria nanaki nako Herodias okwokwik nugawik aria okwok wata kwanak kwako amakek.

29 Aria Jon ananim disaipel hemnek namudok aria hanaki hohur tukwanin atun hanak haruman.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Abom Armam Atum Douk 5,000-poreim

(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

30 Douk amam aposel wata hatanamori hani Jisas hape aria hakripan um enyudok mour amam heneken iri nyani baraen amam hakripesh-enyi.

31 Aria agundok sabaishi arpesh sharahaen shenek yawi kare aria Jisas nani ananim madae anob nyutob hupe um hurao uhwin aria huwok worigun um uwe. Douk namudok aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Yaipo! Kitak apak atup munak anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria munak mupe murao uhwin.”

32 Aria amam hakitak hato bot aria amam atum hanak anagun wehigun um arpesh uwok um.

33 Aria sabaishi arpesh shatrum hanakum aria eshesh shadukemam. Douk namudok aria arpesh shape ihirub warub iri shakitak shakutukuk esheshirub warub aria shahur sharik shanak shatogur sheyotu agundok douk ta Jisas nini ananim hunak hubuh um. Aria amam douk hagiguk hanak hatogur.

34 Douk hanak hatogur anagas aria amam hetem bot iri hanatu habuh atap, aria hatik eshudok sabaishi armam armago aria Jisas nenek gihaumesh abom. Um maresh, arman madae anan uwe um nutaurumesh nukripesh baraen iri. Eshesh shape kabi douk sipsip arman madae anan uwe um niyohesh iri uwe. Douk namudok aria anan nape nenek skulumesh abom nakripesh sabainyi Iruhin ananin baraen.

35 Douk nenek skulumesh arigaha wabigep aun nabuh, aria ananim disaipel hanaki hakripan hakri, “Nya, aun nabuh aria shopunek, agundok apak douk mapeik wehigunum arpesh wakagun um.

36 Douk namudok aria nyak nyishopokesh shunak anarub warub bape hurukatin iri um shunak shunator anagun worigun.”

37 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak kanak pukesh anagun worigun.”

Aria amam wata harigan hakri, “Nyak nyakri apak munak mutor bret douk ta wosik mutorut um 200 kina iri aria munaki mubiromesh aka?”

38 Aria anan narigam nakri, “Ipak pudareh bret ipak pasuhwot iri. Ipak pasuhwi makwunit? Kare putik”

Aria amam hadarehat jurug aria hanaki hakripan hakri, “Apak masuhwi 5-poreit bret tani bias arbus meyoh.”

39 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel um hukrip ihishmorim armam armago shunosiaum um karowish atish aria shunak shupe yopuruhi utoruh hatogrum.
40 Aria amam hakripesh shanasiam um. Aria 50-poreish shanak shape sik, aria 100-poreish shape sik, aria eshesh shape namudok atin shanak.
41 Eshesh shape aria Jisas nohur atudok 5-poreit bret tani asudok biyos arbus nasuwesh nanig natik iruhw heven aria nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Anan nenek tenkyuman jurug, aria nawor atudok bret tani arbus nako ananim disaipel aria hape hasiyaesh hanak.
42 Aria amam hasiyaesh aria ihishmorim shashoh aria dugaresh.
43 Aria atudok bret tani eiguhw douk shashoh dugaresh shakusuk iri, amam disaipel hatrishesh heshuruk 12-poreruh sararuh shishukniruh aria heshubuk shakus.
44 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shawok agundok worigun iri, armam atum douk sabaimi um 5,000-poreim.

Jisas Narahaen Netem Nanak Iruhw Um Waiyag Galili
(Matyu 14:22-23; Jon 6:16-21)

45 Douk enyudok nyanakuk, aria Jisas neshopok ananim disaipel hanak arigas hato bot aria harik hanakum wabur Betsaida douk bape gani wobrehahig um waiyag iri. Aria anan napeik um arigaha neshopok eshudok armam armago shanakuk aria anan douk nagimam nanak.
46 Anan neshopokesh shanak shatuh, aria anan nato onohw yoduhw um nukih nunek beten.
47 Aria wab amam disaipel hetem bot hanak hatogur orokohunig um waiyag. Aria abudok nyutob Jisas atun wata nape nenek beten atin gani iruhw yoduhw.
48-49 Anan nape nenek beten, aria natigu ananim disaipel hetem bot. Aria debeinyi uhwin nyahuri nyawanam tarigum bot aria amam hape henek debeinyi mour, henek mour debeg abom. Aria douk natrum aria hurukatinyum gugruk, anan nakitak nagimam nanak. Anan nabrig agudok waiyag narahaen nanaki iruhw igum. Anan nanak aria nakri nishagrakuk amam nunak, aria amam hatrun um narahaen nanaki iruhw um. Aria amam hakri anan da sagaben. Douk namudok aria amam hanogugur abom aria hahwar henyugwreh debeg atin.
50 Um maresh? Amam hatrun aria hanogugur abom.
Aria Jisas arigas nakripam nakri, “Ipak mare punogugur, uwok! Ipak ta dodogowip. Enyudok douk eik.”
51 Aria debeinyi uhwin wata nyahur atin. Aria anan nanak natoum nakih nanamam hape bot aria enyudok uhwin nyahur iri nyagok nyabuhuk. Aria ananim disaipel hakitak yowiyokuk.
52 Um maresh? Ruwahepih anan nawor 5-poreit bret tani biyos arbus nako sabaishi arpesh aria amam madae hudukemesh hukri anan douk dodogowini uwe! Amam urkwip pokomuk abom.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Hapeyeshi Shape Shokugi Nahobig Genesaret Iri
(Matyu 14:34-36)

53 Aria habrig waiyag hanak arigaha hanak hatogur anagas gani wobrehahig um waiyag, um agudok shokugi nahobig Genesaret, aria amam habuh hanuk bot hanak haweshikot.
54 Douk amam howeshiguk bot hanak aria arpesh iganigadae shatik Jisas shadukeman.
55 Douk namudok aria eshesh shahur shanak ihirub warub bape shokugi nahobig Genesaret iri. Eshesh shanak aria shakripesh sharauri arugeh hapeyeshi shetemi betog aria sharaesh shanaki um Jisas um agundok eshesh shemnek um anan nanak napeum.
56 Aria ihirub debeirubi bani shokurubi warub douk Jisas nanak um, arpesh sharao esheshish arugeh

hapeyeshi shanak sheshubuk agundok douk eshesh apa shapeum. Aria eshesh sharig Jisas dodogowish atish um arugeh hapeyeshi shususuhw anagasih um ananih rupah. Aria ihishmorim douk shasusuhw anagasihum ananih rupah iri, wata yopish.

7

Babenomi Amamin Baraen (Matyu 15:1-9)

1 Anah nyumnah amam Farisi hani anam henek skulumesh um lo iri, douk hape iri Jerusalem iri hanaki aria hanak hape agundok Jisas napeum.

2 Amam hape aria hatik um Jisas ananim disaipel madae hukwurupuguk wis kabi douk amam Farisi hakri um ba iyoh, aria kadak hunosuhw worigun hugnoh uwe. Douk namudok aria amam Farisi douk hakri Jisas ananim disaipel amamis wis goutukis atus iri.*

3 Amam Farisi hani ihishmorim Juda esheshin lo douk shagipesh seiwok esheshim babenomi henekenyuguk iri. Aria enen esheshin lo douk namudok. Eshesh madae shukwurupuguk wis ba iyoh um, eshesh ta mare shuwok anagun worigun uwe, uwok.

4 Aria worigun shatorugun maket iri shopunek, douk shanaki shakwurupeshuk ba iyoh aria kadak shugnoh. Eshesh mare shukwurupesh um, eshesh ta mare shishoh. Aria eshesh shagipesh sabainyi lo shopunek douk seiwok esheshim babenomi heneken henyemaguk iri. Aria enen douk enyudok um shukwurup kas suni marus iri yaureruh hani betog um.

5 Douk namudok aria amam Farisi hani amam henek skulumesh um lo iri harig Jisas hakri, “Um maresh? Aria nyakim disaipel douk madae hugipesh enyudok apakim babenomi amamin lo um hukwurupuguk wis ba iyoh aria kadak huwok worigun um uwe?”

6 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak penek rohw iri. Seiwok profet Aisaia douk neyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen aria nenyemaguk adurin baraen nyetemaguk Iruhin ananik Buk nakri um ipak! Ipak douk penek rohw kabi douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri nyakrium ipak um! Iruhin nakri, ‘Eshudok arpesh esheshig nukwatog otug shatuk eikin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria esheship urkwip douk madae purum eik uwe.

7 Eshesh apa shakrip kupaishi arpesh meyoh sheneken iri lo, aria shenek rohwumesh shakri eshesh shakripesh eikin. Douk namudok aria eshesh shenek lotume meyoh.’ ”

8 Aria Jisas wata nakripam nakri, “Ipak douk pakutukuk Iruhin ananin yopunyi lo aria pasuhw ipakish popehesh yamehesh sheneken iri lo pagipeshen.

9 Aria ipak douk penek yoweishi inahos abom. Um maresh? Ipak pagipesh ipakih aih abom pekenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin yopunyi lo aria paen nyabuhuk. Aria ipak pasuhwen dodog ipakim babukenyim amamin lo pagipeshen.

10 Um maresh? Seiwok Moses nakripep enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen lo um ipak pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen aria putaurumesh. Aria ta enen arpen nyukri nyuho enyenyish amakenyish nyukripesh enen yoweinyi baraen um, enyudok arpen kupaishi arpesh ta shusuhwen shunak shen nyugok.

11 Aria ipak Farisi pani ipak penek skulumesh um lo iri pakripesh enen sikin baraen. Ipak pakri, ta enen arpen nyunobuk enesh eshudok eneshenesh, o anabor utabor douk ta nyuko enyenyin yaken o amakek um nyutaurumesh um, aria enyen nyukripesh nyukri, ‘Eikibor utabor aria eshudok eneshenesh douk mare ta iko ipak um itaurumep um aria douk yagraehesh um iko Iruhin. Eik yakri eshudok korban.’ Baugenyum

* **7:2:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 15:26 iri.

um enyudok baraen korban douk shakri, 'Eshudok douk shagraehesh um shuko Iruhin iri.'
12 Douk namudok aria enyen madae nyutaurumesh nyukesh eshudok enyenyish amakenyish uwe. Aria ipak pakri, 'Enyudok arpen nyunekesh namudok um, enyen wosik douk nyenek yopuhi aih.'
13 Douk namudok aria ipak pasuhw ipakim babukenyim amamin lo dodog pagipeshen. Aria Iruhin ananin lo douk nyakri apak mumnek apakish amakenyish esheshin baraen mutaurumesh um, ipak paen nyabuhuk. Aria shopunek, ipak penek sabainyi shopunek kabi enyudok douk eik yakripepen iri um."

Eshudok Douk Shape Numun Aparuh Shatograri Iri Shenek Arpesh Shabosusih
(Matyu 15:10-20)

14 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nahwar eshudok sabaishi armam armago shopunek shanaki anan napeum aria nakripesh nakri, "Ipak ihishmorim ta pumnek eikin baraen aria pudukemen wosik abom.
15 Shape aduk iri eshudok shuni worigun douk arpen nyishoh shuwish numun enyenyihw apahw iri ta mare shuneken nyubosusih uwe, uwok. Eshudok douk shape numun enyudok arpen enyenyihw apahw aria shutograri aduk iri, douk ta eshudok shuneken nyubosusih.
16 [Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyepi ta pumnek enyudok baraen aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen.]"
17 Anan nakripeshuk namudok aria nakutishukuk nanak nawish nani ananim disaipel hape urupat. Aria amam hariganum enyudok wobuwobren baraen iganigadae anan nakripesh-enyi.
18 Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Ipak shopunek douk madae pudukemesh uwe? Worigun nani ihishmorim eshudok shape aduk, aria arpesh shashoh shabuh esheshiruh aparuh iri ta mare shubuh shunekesh shubosusih uwe, uwok.
19 Um maresh? Worigun eshudok douk shashoh aria madae shunak shubuh shur esheship urkwip uwe. Eshesh douk shabuh shor aparuh aria wata shanak sharkegeshuk." Jisas douk nakri namudok um nakri ihishmorim mahish aria worigun douk yopishi atish iri.
20 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakripam nakri, "Eneshenesh yoweishi inahos esheship urkwip porumesh aria eshesh mishish shakitakumesh shenekesh iri atish ta shunekesh shubosusih.
21-22 Um maresh? Eshudok douk gani numun esheship urkwip parik porum eshudok eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria eshesh douk shenekesh. Eshesh shakwuaruh, urkwip porum yoweishi inahos, shabo arpesh shagok, shenek wehrur aria dodogeshish madae shukesh atin uwe arpesh. Aria shenek rohw um kupaishi, aria shopunek madae shusuhw merikwum eshesh kanak uwe. Aria eshesh shabrig enyudok lo um shanaraum um aria shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria shaho kupaishi shakri eshesh atish debeishi, aria shenek rohw um kupaishi shakri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria eshesh shakri shutuk esheshish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.
23 Ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk esheship urkwip porumesh aria shenekesh iri douk shenekesh shabosusih."

Onok Armatok Kwanaki Wabur Fonisia Douk Bape Debeigi Nahobig Siria Iri Kwenek Bilip Um Jisas
(Matyu 15:21-28)

24 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur nakitak nanak um kupaigunum um, arbudok biarub warub Taia iri Saidon bape um. Anan nanak natogur aria nanak nawish nape anat urupat. Aria

anan nakri uwok um enesh arpesh shudukemesh um anan nanak nape agundok um. Aria anan nabirak um nakri nunabeshuk nupe agundok aria uwok.
25 Aria onok armatok douk okwokwik shokukwi nugawik enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyok iri kwomnek um Jisas nanak napeum, aria okwok kwanak kwatrun. Okwok kwanak aria kwabuh kwoduk ohrubus kwakus hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh.
26 Okwudok armatok okwok douk kupaiburi waburik, okwok madae Juda uwe. Okwok kwanaki abrudok wabur Fonisia, douk bape shokugi nahobig Siria iri. Aria okwok douk kweyagwreh Grikin baraen. Douk okwok kwanak aria kwakrip Jisas abom um nihiyahuk enyudok yoweinyi sagab douk nyape okwokwik nugawik iri nyutogur nyuruwok.
27 Aria Jisas nakripok enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Eik ikesh worigun batowish iyoh. Um maresh, enyen douk madae wosik um apak muhur batowish-igun worigun muwashagun um nubag gwugnoh uwe, uwok."
28 Aria okwok kwakripan kwakri, "Debeini! Nyak nyakriyen iri baraen douk adurin abom. Aria nubag douk gwawish gweyatu shakamenyum tebol aria gwape gwawok tutukwanigun worigun douk batowish shashoh shenekesh shanatukuk iri."
29 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, "Nyak nyabeime adurin eikin baraen. Douk namudok aria nyak wata nyutanam nyunak. Yoweinyi sagab douk iganigadae nyakutukuk nyakik nugawik nyatogur nyaruwok."
30 Aria okwok wata kwatanam kwanak um urupat aria kwatik um sagab nyakutukuk okwokwik nugawik nyatogur nyaruwok aria okwok kweshuhw wosik okwokwis aras.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arigos Seshukani Aria Madae Niyagwreh Atin Iri Uwe

31 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur douk bape hurukatin um Tair um iri, aria nanak neshagrakuk Saidon aria nawish nanak agudok shokugi nahobig 10-poreirub warub bape um. Aria nanak nabuhuk debeigi waiyag Galili.
32 Douk anan nanak natogur aria enesh arpesh sharauri anan arigos seshukani, aria shopunek madae niyagwreh atin iri uwe shanaki um Jisas. Aria eshesh sharigan abom um nuweman wis aria nugabeyan.
33 Aria douk Jisas nemnekesh namudok aria naruman hakutukuk eshudok sabaishi armam armago shapeik aria amam atum hanak heyotuk sik. Aria nenyigur ananih heh hawish wobuwobur um arigos. Aria nokuseh arpigas sape ananih hah aria nagasayak anudok arman ananim yaham.
34 Aria douk Jisas nenekesh namudok jurug, aria anan nanig natik iruhw heven aria hwosaran. Aria nakripan eshesh Juda esheshin baraen nakri, "Efata." Baugenyum um enyudok baraen Efata douk shakri, "Nyak arigos togaragos nyumnek wosik aria wata nyiyagwreh."
35 Aria ahudok atuh ananigos arigos tagaragos sonukuk aria anan nemnek baraen wosik abom. Aria ananim yaham mumukem abom um ta manupok aria nape neyagwreh.
36 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Ipak punak aria mare pukrip enesh arpesh um agundok yagabe anudok arman um." Aria douk anan nakripesh namudok aria eshesh shanak shape shakripesh shanak um agundok Jisas nagabe anudok arigos seshukanari abom um.
37 Eshesh shakripesh shanak, aria eshudok douk shemnek um enyudok iri shakitak yowiyokuk abom aria shakri, "Anan wosik nenek ihinyumorim yopinyi mour abom. Anan nagabe arigos seshukeshi shemnek, aria shopunek nagabe madae shiyagwreh atin iri uwe aria eshesh wata sheneyagwreh."

8

Jisas Nekesh Worigun 4,000-poreish Armam Armago
(Matyu 15:32-39)

1-2 Anah nyumnah, kupaishi sabaishi armam armago shantorum shanak shape Jisas napeum. Eshesh shape arigaha 3-poreih nyumneh aria worigun natuh. Aria Jisas nahwar ananim disaipel hanaki aria nakripam nakri, “Eik yakri gihaum eshudok arpesh. Um maresh? Eshesh shanaki shani apak mape 3-poreih nyumneh agundok aria eshesh worigun wokesh aria nyurub baesh.

3 Aria eik mare ikesh anagun worigun shishoh ba iyoh, aria kadak shatanam shunak um esheshirub warub um, eshesh ta shunak yah aria marubigos sesh aria shutu shubuh. Um maresh? Enesh douk shanaki rougunum.”

4 Aria ananim disaipel harigan hakri, “Agundok mapeik wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Douk namudok aria apak ta munak muparug anagun worigun agunum aria douk ta mubirom eshudok ihishmorim sabaishi arpesh?”

5 Aria anan narigam nakri, “Aria ipak pasuhwi makwunit bret?”

Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Apak masuhwi 7-poreit atin.”

6 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok sabaishi arpesh shabuh shape atap. Aria anan nohuri atudok 7-poreit bret nasuhwot aria nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nawarut nako ananim disaipel um hisiyat hubiromesh. Aria amam hatrunat, aria hape habiromesh hanak.

7 Aria amam hasuhwi anas karowis shokusi arbus shopunek. Aria Jisas nasuwos nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria neshopok ananim um hunak husiyasumesh shopunek.

8-9 Aria eshesh shashoh dugaresh aria shakusuk iri, ananim disaipel hatrishesh aria heshurukwi 7-poreiruh sararuh shishukniruh. Aria armam armago shawok eshudok worigun iri douk sabaishi abom um 4,000-poreish. Aria eshesh dugaresh aria Jisas neshopokesh shanak um esheshirub warub.

10 Aria douk anan neshopokesh shanakuk atin, aria ahudok atuh anan nani ananim disaipel hato bot aria hanakum anarub warub douk bape shokugi nahobig Dalmanuta iri.

Amam Farisi Harig Jisas Um Nunek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Matyu 16:1-4)

11 Aria douk anam Farisi hanak Jisas napeum aria hani anan hape hanatutukem. Amam hakri hukwiraehan, douk namudok aria amam hariganum nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um hudukemesh um anan douk adur Iruhin neshopokan nanaki iri.

12 Aria Jisas hwosaranaguk abom* aria nakri, “Ipak doukipari pakri eik inek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour aria ipak putrin um maresh? Adur atin eik yakripep, eik ta mare inek enen enyudokmori mour ipak putrin uwe, uwok.”

13 Anan nakrip amam Farisi namudok aria wata nakutumuk ba hapeik aria nani ananim disaipel hakitak hato bot aria hanak gani wobrehahig um debeigi waiyag Galili.

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Amam Farisi Hani Herot Amamis Yis Douk Senek Bret Takitak Debeiti Iri
(Matyu 16:5-12)

14 Amam hanak aria Jisas ananim disaipel urkwip pokomuguk um husuhw anat bret shopunek. Amam douk hasuhw atut bret meyoh tetemumam bot.

* **8:12:** Jisas nenek giha abom um agundok amam hakanaguk agabus Iruhin um aria anan nakri nurepam aria douk hwosaranaguk.

15 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak
gamo pudukemesh um amam Farisi
huni Herot amamis yis.”
16 Aria douk anan nakripam
namudok aria amam kanak hape
haneyagwreh hakri, “Anan nakri-
pap enyudok baraen um yis um
maresh, apak douk madae musuhwi
anat bret uwe.”
17 Aria Jisas iganig nadukemesh
um amam hape haneyagwreh na-
mudok um. Aria anan nakripam
nakri, “Eik yakri uwok um ipak
piyagwreh um agundok ipak bret
wokep um. Ipak douk padukem
baugenyum eikin baraen aka, uwok?
18-19 Ipak douk nabes sapenyep,
aria ipak madae putik eshudok uwe?
Aria ipak douk arigos sapenyep, aria
ipak madae gamo pumnek uwe?
Ipak douk urkwip wokepuguk um
agundok nubokuhi yawor 5-poreit
bret yabirom sabaishi 5,000-poreish
arpesh abom um? Eik yabiromesh
shashoh dugaresh aria shakusuk iri
ipak patrishesh peshurukwi mak-
wuniruh suraruh shishukniruh aria
poruhubuk hakus?”
Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Apak
meshurukwi 12-poreiruh sararuh.”
20 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nar-
igam nakri, “Aria abudok nyutob
eik yawor 7-poreit bret yabirom
sabaishi 4,000-poreish abom armam
armago, eshesh shashoh dugaresh
aria shakusuk iri ipak patrishesh
peshurukwi makwuniruh sararuh
shishukniruh poruhubuk hakus?”
Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Apak
meshurukwi 7-poreiruh.”
21 Aria anan naham aria nar-
igam nakri, “Aria ipak douk madae
pudukem enyudok baraen uwe um
maresh? Eik douk madae ikripep um
asudok aduris yis douk senek bret
takitak debeiti iri uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukan Iri Gani Betsaida

22 Aria Jisas nani ananim hanak
arigaha hanak hatogur wabur Bet-
saida. Aria agundok enesh arpesh
sharauri anan nabes seshukanari
shanakumori Jisas aria shariganum
nuweman wis aria nugabeyan.
23 Aria douk eshesh shakripan
namudok aria anan narum anudok
nabes seshukanari hanakumaguk
adukum wabur aria Jisas nakuseh
arpigas sape anudok ananis nabes.
Douk nakusehas jurug aria nowem
wis nabes aria narigan nakri, “Nyak
nyatik enesh eshudok aka, uwok?”
24 Aria anudok nabes seshuka-
nari natrugun aria nakri, “Eik yatik
arpesh sharahaen aria eik madae
gamo itrish wosik uwe. Eik yatrish
ruhur atin kabi douk yatik rowos
um.”
25 Aria Jisas wata shopunek
nowem wis ananis nabes aria douk
anan natrugun duk abom. Ananis
nabes yopus abom aria anan gamo
natrugun aria natik ihishmorim
eshudok eneshenesh wosik.
26 Aria Jisas neshopokan nanak um
ananit urupat aria nakripan nakri,
“Nyak kare um nyakit urupat. Nyak
mare nyutanam nyunak um wabur
uwok.”

Pita Nakri Jisas Anan Douk Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanakumori Nunarao Arpesh Iri (Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Aria Jisas nani ananim dis-
aipel hakutukuk Galili aria haki-
tak hanakum anarub warub douk
bape shokugi nahobig Sisaria Filipai
iri. Douk amam hanak yah aria
Jisas narigam nakri, “Ipak pemnek
arpesh shakri eik amiapen?”
28 Aria amam hakripan hakri,
“Enesh shakri nyak douk Jon douk
nenek baptaisumesh iri, aria enesh
shakri nyak Ilaija, aria enesh shakri
nyak anan profet.”
29 Aria anan narigam nakri, “Douk
eshesh shakri namudok aria ipak
kanak pakri eik amiapen?”
Aria Pita nakripan nakri, “Nyak
Krais douk Iruhin nagraehen
neshopoken nyanamori nyunarao
arpesh iri.”
30 Aria Jisas nakripam dodogowinyi
baraen nakri, “Douk ipak padukemesh

aria ipak mare punak pukrip enesh arpesh um eik douk Krais douk Iruhin nagraehe aria neshopoke yanaki iri um."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Ta Ananish Horim Shon Nugok Aria Ta Wata Nukitak Nupe Um
(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Aria Jisas apa nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, "Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta imnek debeiri eriger. Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi huni debeimi pris huni amam henek skulumesh um lo iri, ta huke agabus aria huneke enenyenen. Aria ta she igok shurume wonugwehw biyeh nyumneh, aria hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, eik ta wata ikitak ipe."

32 Enyudok baraen anan douk madae nukripam wobuwobren uwe, uwok. Anan nawerehen abom nakripam. Douk namudok aria Pita naran hanak heyotuguk anagas aria nape nahan nakri, "Nyak mare nyukri enyudok baraen."

33 Aria Jisas natanam natik ananim disaipel aria naho Pita nakri, "Satan, kareik. Nyak douk madae nyugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum uwe. Nyak nyagipesh arpeship urkwip meyoh!"

34 Aria Jisas nahwar eshudok sabaishi arpesh shani ananim disaipel shanak agundok anan napeum aria nakripesh nakri, "Arpen douk nyukri nyugipesh eik iri, sagomatin enyen ta nyukri uwok abom um enyen mare nyugipesh enyenyim urkum. Aria enyen mare nyunogugur um shen nyugok um aria nyusah enyenyin rowog kruse um, aria enyen wosik ta nyugipeshe.

35 Aria ta enen arpen enyenyim urkum murum nyukri enyen mare nyugok aria nyupe namudok atin iri, enyen ta nyugok. Aria enyudok arpen douk nyunek eikin mour aria nyusuhw Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen dodog iri kupaishi ta shen nyugok. Aria enyen ta wata nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh.

36 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shunogrem sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok, aria eshesh shukri eshesh douk shape wosik aria ta mare shugok iri, eshesh ta shugok abom.

37 Ta mare enen arpen nyukwu enyenyish eshudok eneshenesh um nyutor agundok um nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh um, uwok.

38 Aria shopunek douk, sabaishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri shape shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Eshesh shakenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin baraen shakri enyen madae adurin uwe. Aria ahudok nyumnah Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri itanamori iniri Iruhin ananish yopiyopishi enselahos inakmori, Iruhin ta nutaurume itogur dodogoiwe atuwe abom itrugun abom aria inaki. Aria abudok nyutob eik inaki obi nyutob, eshudok arpesh douk shenenek abraen um eik, aria shakenyuk agabus eikin baraen iri, eik shopunek ta inekumesh abraen aria ikeshuk agab namudok atin."

9

1 Aria anan wata shopunek nakripesh nakri, "Adur atin eik yakripep! Enep douk peyotu agundok iri ta mare arigas pugok, uwok. Ipak ta wata pupe aria putik agundok Iruhin dodogowin atun nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum."

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwatogur Anahaeh Aria Natrugun Abom
(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Douk 6-poreih nyumneh hanak hadiguk, aria Jisas narao Pita nani Jems aria Jon atum hanaman hato hakih hape onohw rouhwi yoduhw. Amam hakih hape aria amam hatik um Jisas nenek senis natrugun nape anahaeh.

3 Aria ananih rupeh shopunek hatrugun hatogur shigorihwih abom. Arpesh shape agundok atap iri douk

madae enesh shukwrup esheshih rupeh hutrugun abom hutogur shigorihwih namudok uwe.
4 Aria agundok Pita nani Jems aria Jon hatik Ilaija aria Moses hatogur hani Jisas heyotu hape heyagwreh.
5 Aria Pita nakrip Jisas nakri, "Tisa, enyen douk wosik um apak mape agundok um. Aria apak muwem 3-poreiyu shomeguhwiyu. Nyak onok aria bio um Moses nini Ilaija."
6 Pita douk nakripan namudok Jisas um maresh, amam hanogugur abom aria Pita madae nudukemesh um maren baraen anan ta nukriyen iri uwe.
7 Aria douk Pita nape nakripan namudok aria onog orug gwanaki iruhw aria goma nyeshigorum aria amam hemnek anah mah hanaki agwudok orug. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri, "Anudok douk eikin nuganin douk eik urkum manawashaman iri abom. Ipak pumnek ananin baraen!"
8 Aria douk amam hemnek namudok aria ahudok atuh amam hatanam hatrugun aria madae hutik enesh arpesh shopunek shuni amam shiyotuguk uwe. Amam hatik Jisas atun nani amam neyotuguk.
9 Aria douk amam wata hakutukuk yoduhw hape habuhi aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak punak aria mare pukrip enesh arpesh um enyudok iganigadae patrin iri, uwok. Ipak pupe arigaha shubo Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri igok aria wata ikitak ipe aria ipak douk ko pukripesh-umen."
10 Aria douk anan nakripam namudok aria amam hemnek ananin baraen hagipeshen. Aria amam kanak hape heneyagwreh hanakripam hakri, "Douk baugenyum baraen um anan nakri, 'Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri wata ikitaki wonugwehw', anan douk nakri um maresh?"
11 Aria amam harigan hakri, "Amudok douk henek skulumesh um lo iri douk hakripesh hakri ta Ilaija nurik nunaki aria Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanaki iri ta nugiki um maresh?"
12 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "O enyen adur! Ilaija douk narik nanaki um nugabe eneshenesh eshudok. Aria ipak urkwip purum enyudok baraen douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Baraen douk nyakri, 'Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta imnek debeiri eriger aria arpesh ta shukri uwok aria shuke agabus.' Aria enyen douk nyetem namudok um maresh?
13 Aria adur atin eik yakripep! Kupaini Ilaija* douk nanaki aria arpesh shagipesh esheship urkwip aria shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um anan. Eshesh shenekeshuman kabi douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium."

Jisas Nagabe Anan Shokuni Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri (Matyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Aria Jisas nani ananim 3-poreim disaipel hatanam habuhi hanak haparug amudok anam disaipel agundok douk amam hapeum. Aria amam hatik um sabaishi arpesh shanak sheyotu shersharih amudok anam disaipel. Aria agundok, anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam Jisas ananim disaipel hape hanatutukem.
15 Aria douk ihishmorim shatigu Jisas aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria eshesh shahur shanak shatogurum anan napeum aria shanadudareh-uman shakri, "O yopuhi nyumnah nyak!"
16 Aria Jisas narig ananim disaipel nakri, "Ipak pani amam panatutukem um maresh?"
17 Aria anan arman douk nani eshudok sabaishi sheyotu iri nakrip Jisas nakri, "Debeini Tisa, eik yarauri eikin nuganin um nyak. Um maresh? Enen yoweinyi sagab

* **9:13:** Anudok kupaini Ilaija, Jisas douk nakri um Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri. Putik Matyu 17:11-13

nyapeyan nyanaur um aria madae
niyagwreh atin uwe.
18 Aria sabaihi nyumneh yoweinyi
sagab nyanaur nyatukan nabuh
nakus atap aria arpigas satograri
ananit nokwat. Aria shopunek, anan
nanatukwesh naruh nenek kruti
krutek aria ananish roguhw aiyas
shanadudaresh aria dudugeshish
abom. Aria eik yarig nyakim disaipel
um huhiyahuk enyudok sagab nyu-
togur nyuruwok aria amam habirak
hatik uwok."
19 Aria Jisas nemnek namudok
aria nakrip eshudok armam armago
nakri, "Ipak doukipari, eik yani
ipak mape roubum nyutob ipakibur
wabur aria ipak madae punek bilip
uwe. Aria ipak pakri eik ta wata
ipeum itaurumep namudok atin um
isah ipakin enenyenen amaen um,
aka? Nyarauri anudok shokuni!"
20 Aria eshesh sharanari shanak
um Jisas. Douk anan nanak aria
enyudok sagab nyatigu Jisas aria
nyanaur nyatukan nabuh nakus
atap aria ohwas sanakan nokwat.
21 Aria Jisas narig anudok sagab
nyanaur iri ananin yaken nakri,
"Sagab nyanaur nape makwunih
nyumneh?"

Aria anan nakripan nakri, "Sei-
wok anan wata shokuni um, sagab
nyape namudok arigaha douk.
22 Aria shopunek, sabaihi nyum-
neh enyudok sagab nyakri nyon
nugok. Enyen nyanaur nyatukan
nabuh argab um nyih hunun nugok.
Aria anabik um, nyanaur nyatukan
nabuh worub um nubuh sukutan
aria nuraguk worub. Aria ta nyak
dodogowinyum nyugabeyan, nyak
nyukri giha aria nyutaurumohw!"
23 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Adur,
ta nyak nyukri um! Um maresh?
Eshudok arpesh douk shunek bilip
um eik iri, eshesh ta dodogowish
um shunek ihinyumorim enenyenen
mour."
24 Aria ahudok atuh, anudok sagab
nyanaur iri ananin yaken nakrip
Jisas nakri, "Eik yenek bilip um nyak
aria eikin bilip madae dodogowin
abom uwe. Aria eik yakri nyak nyu-
taurume aria eikin bilip nyutogur
dodogowin abom."
25 Aria douk Jisas natik um
eshudok sabaishi shahur shanaki
hurukatinyum anan, aria anan
naho enyudok sagab nakri, "Nyak
yoweinyi sagab douk nyenek
anudok nuganin nagugak aria
madae niyagwreh atin iri uwe.
Eik yakripenyum nyukutunukuk
nyutogur nyunak aria mare wata
nyutanamori nyuwishan!"
26 Aria enyudok sagab nyahwar
debeg aria nyatuk anudok shokuni
arman nyanaur atap aria nyaku-
tunuguk nyatogur nyaruwok. Aria
anan krukruk nakus kabi douk
shagok iri shakus um. Aria sabaishi
arpesh shopunek shatrun aria
shakri anan nagok.
27 Aria Jisas nasuhw ananin rogur
aria nonohur nakitak neyotu iruhw.
28 Aria douk Jisas nani ananim dis-
aipel atum hawish hape urupat aria
amam harigan hakri, "Apak douk
mabirak aria madae dodogowipam
muhiyahuk enyudok sagab uwe, um
maresh?"
29 Aria anan nakripam nakri,
"Douk ipak pushakur um worigun
aria punek beten porik Iruhin
nutaurumep akure, ipak ta puhiya-
hen. Aria douk ipak atip madae
dodogowip uwe."

Jisas Nakripesh Anah Shopunek Um Agundok Ta Anan Nugok Aria Wata Nukitak Nupe Um
(Matyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Aria amam hakutukuk abrudok
wabur aria hawish hanak shokugi
nahobig Galili aria hanak. Douk
hanak aria Jisas nakri uwok um
enesh arpesh shudukemesh um
agundok amam hanak hapeum.
31 Um maresh? Anan nape nakri-
pam sabainyi ananin yopinyi baraen
ananim disaipel. Anan nakripam
nakri, "Arpesh ta shiyabig eikim
horim um Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri aria ta

husuwe hunak he igok. Aria wata hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, eik ta wata ikitak ipe."

32 Aria amam madae hudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen uwe. Aria shopunek, amam hanogugur aria madae horigan uwe.

Meishi Ta Shupe Debeishi?
(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Douk amam hanak hatogur Kaperneam, aria hanak hawish hape anat urupat aria Jisas narig ananim disaipel nakri, "Iganigadae manaki yah um, ipak pape peyagwreh pakri maresh?"

34 Aria amam madae hukripan enen baraen uwe. Um maresh? Iganigadae amam hanak yah um, amam kanak hape hanatutukem um meini ta nupe debeini um amam ihim-morim.

35 Aria Jisas nabuh nape atap, aria nahwar ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki aria nakripam nakri, "Eshudok arpesh douk shukri shupe debeishi iri, sagomatin eshesh ta shupe kabi douk shokwishi um. Aria shupe shakamum ihishmorim arpesh shunekumesh mour meyoh aria eshesh ta kadak shupe debeishi."

36-37 Aria Jisas nahwari enen batowin nyanaki nenyusap nyeyotu amam hapeum hutrin aria anan natuken nasuwen aria nakripam nakri, "Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip purum eik aria shutaurum enen batowin kabi douk enyudok um, eshesh douk shutaurum eik. Aria eshudok douk shutaurum eik iri douk madae shutaurum eik atuwe uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shutaurum anudok douk neshopok eik yanaki iri shopunek."

Eshudok Arpesh Douk Madae Shunek Horimum Apak Iri Uwe Douk Shaniguk Apak
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Aria Jon nakrip Jisas nakri, "Debeini Tisa, apak matik anan arman nape nahiyahuk sagabehos um nyakin nyeigur aria eshesh shatogur sharuwok. Aria apak makripan um anan mare wata nunekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan douk madae nugipesh apak iri uwe."

39 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak mare pukripan um nukutukuk enyudok mour anan nape neneken iri. Um maresh? Eshudok douk shenek Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um eikin nyeigur iri ta mare shukri enen yoweinyi baraen um eik.

40 Aria eshudok douk shataurumep iri douk shaniguk ipak.

41 Adur atin eik yakripep! Eshudok arpesh douk shukri ipak douk eikip aria eshesh douk shukep anabar abar um eikin nyeigur um, Iruhin ta nubukumesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh shukusumesh."

Eneshenesh Yoweishi Inahos Douk Shenek Arpesh Shenek Yoweishi Inahos Shakon Agabus Iruhin Um
(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen shopunek nakri, "Aria enen arpen nyunek enen um eshudok shokwishi douk shenek bilip um eik iri nyunek yoweishi inahos um, enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos abom. Aria ta shusuhwen shuwaur anam debeimi utom um enyenyin aruhwigur aria shuwashen nyubuhuk youg akure, enyen ta nyupe yoweinyi poe. Aria Iruhin ta neneken nyumnek debeiri eriger abom reshagrakuk agundok nyumnek eriger um shuwashen youg um.

43 Douk namudok aria ta enen nyakin rogur nyuneken nyunek yoweishi inahos um, nyak nyutupen nyunakuk aria atin meyoh nyupeik. Douk atin rogur nyupemenyum, nyak ta nyunak nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Ta biyesh roguhw shupe aria shuneken nyunak um abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel, douk nyih hanu hape namudok ihih nyumneh aburi.

44 [Aria abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel douk nyih hanu ihih nyumneh iri hanu um, eheh ta mare hugok atin uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok kabi douk

eshuguh um ta shunatuken. Aria shopunek, eshesh ta mare shugok uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.]

45 Aria ta onohw nyakihw yerihw hwuneken nyunek yoweishi inahos nyukanaguk agab Iruhin um, nyutupohw hwunakuk aria atuhw hwupeik. Douk atuhw yerihw hwupeimenyum, nyak ta nyunak nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Ta bioruh yeriweruh hupeimen aria huraen nyunak um abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel, douk nyih hanu hape namudok ihih nyumneh aburi.

46 [Aria abrudok yoweiburi wabur douk nyih hanu ihih nyumneh iri hanu um, eheh ta mare hugok atin uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok kabi douk eshuguh um ta shunatuken. Aria shopunek, eshesh ta mare shugok atin uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.]

47 Aria ta anap nabep puneken nyunek yoweishi inahos um, nyak nyutukapuk aria atup meyoh pupeumen. Douk atup pupeumenyum, nyak ta nyunak nyuwish nyupe agundok douk Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum. Ta biyos nabes supemen aria suneken nyunak um abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel, douk nyih hanu hape namudok ihih nyumneh aburi.

48 Aria abrudok yoweiburi wabur douk
‘nyih hanu ihih nyumneh iri hanu um, eheh ta mare hugok atin uwe, uwok.
Aria eshudok kabi douk eshuguh um ta shunatuken.
Aria shopunek, eshesh ta mare shugok atin uwe, uwok.
Eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.’

49 “Ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri ta nyih hunish aria hunekesh shukutukuk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Ehudok nyih ta hunish aria hunekesh shutogur yopish. Eshesh ta shutogur yopish kabi douk showem sol mahish renekesh shatogur yopish.

50 Aria sol arar douk yopuri. Aria ta arar wata jemiyair um, arpesh ta mare enen ta wosik wata nyunekar ekehir, uwok. Aria ipak douk pape namudok atin kabi douk ekeh iri sol um. Douk namudok aria ipakiruh aparuh ta hur wosik aria ipak mare purpak punitok uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punagabe um pupe atugun.”

10

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shabrig Enyudok Lo Um Shanaraum Um
(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk abrudok wabur nanak um shokugi nahobig Judia. Anan nakitak nabrig worub Jordan aria nanak gani wobrehahibam. Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shape anan napeum, aria nape nakripesh yopinyi baraen kabi douk ihih nape nakripesh um.

2 Aria anam Farisi hanaki anan napeum henek rohwuman aria hakri hukwiraehan um enen baraen. Aria amam harigan hakri, “Nyak kripap, apakin lo douk nyakri wosik um anan arman niyatok ananik irohukwik aka, uwok?”

3 Aria Jisas narigam nakri, “Seiwok Moses nakripep maren dodogowinyi lo?”

4 Aria amam hakri, “Moses douk nakri wosik um anan arman nukri niyatok ananik irohukwik, anan ta nenekumok anap shup um agundok eshesh sheneyatak um nukok kwunasuop, aria nishopokok kwunak um okwokwumok um.”

5 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Moses douk nawemumep-oguk enyudok dodogowinyi lo ipak um maresh? Ipak douk baragos seshukep abom.

6 Aria seiwok baugos um Iruhin nenek eneshenesh eshudok um, baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, ‘Iruhin nenekesh arman iri armatok.

7 Douk namudok aria arman ta nukutukuk ananish amakenyish

aria nunak nini ananik irohukwik
shupe sik.
8 Aria eshesh biyesh ta shutogur
atin arpen.' Eshesh ta mare wata
shupe kabi douk biyesh um uwe,
uwok.
9 Douk namudok aria arpesh
kanak ta mare shubrig enesh eshu-
dok douk Iruhin nuweshikesh nakri
shupe atugun iri uwe, uwok."
10 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel
hanak hawish urupat aria amam
hariganum enyudok baraen igani-
gadae anan nakripesh-enyi.
11 Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Aria
anan arman niyatok ananik irohuk-
wik aria wata nurao kupaikwi um,
anan douk nabrig enyudok lo um
shanaraum um. Aria anan nani
okwok douk shenek yoweishi ina-
hos um sheshuh atugun um shenek
wehrur.
12 Aria douk namudok atin. Aria
onok armatok kwiyatok okwokwin
raminen aria wata kwunak kwurao
kupaini um, okwok douk kwabrig
enyudok lo um shanaraum um. Aria
okwok kwani anan douk shenek
yoweishi inahos um sheshuh atugun
um shenek wehrur."

Jisas Nenekumesh Yopinyi Shok-wishi Batowish Um Shupe Wosik (Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Aria enesh arpesh sharauri
enesh batowish shanaki um Jisas um
nuwemesh wis, aria nunekumesh
yopunyi. Aria Jisas ananim disaipel
hahaesh hakri, "Ipak mare puraesh
punaki um Jisas, uwok."
14 Aria Jisas nemnekam namu-
dok aria anan nyibur juwehosibur
aria naham nakri, "Ipak kutukuk
eshudok batowish shunaki um eik.
Um maresh? Eshudok arpesh douk
shape kabi eshudok shokwishi ba-
towish ta shuwishi abrudok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um.
15 Adur atin eik yakripep! Eshu-
dok arpesh douk shukri shuwishi
abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um, aria eshesh
mare shukon aparuh Iruhin abom
kabi douk batowish shakon aparuh
um, eshesh ta mare shuwishi."
16 Aria anan natuk eshudok shok-
wishi batowish nuwemesh wis atin
atin, aria nenekumesh yopinyi.

Anan Debeini Douk Nagrem Sabaishi Eneshenesh Eshudok Iri (Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Douk Jisas nakutukuk agundok
nakitak nape nanak yah, aria anan
arman nahur nanak natogruman.
Aria nanak nabuh noduk ohrubus
natik atap aria narig Jisas nakri,
"Yopuni tisa, eik ta inek maresh aria
ta douk ipe wosik abom ihih nyum-
neh?"
18 Aria Jisas narigan nakri, "Nyak
nyahware yopuweiri um maresh?
Iruhin atun douk yopuni.
19 Nyak douk nyadukemen enyu-
dok lo douk nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri. Enyen douk nyakri, 'Ipak
mare pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok.
Mare puni armago punek wehrur
um, mare pukwuaruh, aria mare
punek rohw um kupaishi pukri es-
hesh shenek enesh yoweishi inahos.
Aria shopunek, mare punek rohw
um kupaishi punarukesh esheshish
eshudok eneshenesh meyoh, uwok.
Aria pumnek ipakish amakenyish es-
heshin baraen aria putaurumesh.' "
20 Aria anudok arman nakrip
Jisas nakri, "Tisa, seiwok eik wata
shakuwe um yape yanaki arigaha
douk, eik yasuhw enyudok ihinyu-
morim lo yagipeshen."
21 Aria Jisas natrun aria anan
urkum manawashaman aria nakri-
pan nakri, "Nyak douk atin meyoh
yopunyi mour wata nyape, nyak
wata nyuneken uwe. Nyak nyu-
nak nyuhur ihishmorim nyakish
eshudok eneshenesh nyuko kupaishi
shutorish shuken utabor. Aria
nyunak nyisiyabor um eshudok
yaruhish arpesh. Nyak nyunekesh
namudok aria kweipon nyak ta
nyirao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
gani iruhw heven. Aria nyak
nyunekesh namudok iyoh, aria douk
nyunaki nyugipeshe."

22 Aria douk anudok arman nemnek namudok, aria anan apahw amaenyihw aria ananin domaen nyotohiyahi abom aria nanak. Um maresh, anan douk nagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh.
23 Aria Jisas neshakam ananim disaipel nernarih jurug aria nakripam nakri, "Eshudok arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok sheneshubuk iri ta shenek debeinyi mour um shuwishi abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um."
24 Aria ananim disaipel hemnek ananin baraen aria hakitak yowiyokuk. Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakri, "O ipak eikish arpesh! Eshudok arpesh douk shakri eneshenesh eshudok ta shutaurumesh um shuwishi abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um ta shunek debeinyi mour ba iyoh aria kadak shuwishi.
25 Aria enen debeinyi mahin shahwaren um kamel iri nyukri nyuwishi nyil, agundok nagor um tret tananyigur um rupeh hanatape um, enyen ta nyunek shokwinyi mour meyoh aria nyuwishi. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri ta shunek debeinyi mour abom aria kadak shuwishi."
26 Aria douk ananim disaipel hemnek namudok aria hakitak yowiyokuk abom. Aria amam kanak hape hanarig um hakri, "Anan nakri namudok aria Iruhin ta nunarao meishi shutanamori shupe wosik atin?"
27 Aria Jisas neshakumam duk aria nakripam nakri, "Arpesh eshesh kanak ta mare dodogowish um shuwishi agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Eshesh atish ta shubirak shutik uwok. Aria Iruhin nutaurumesh um, eshesh wosik ta shuwishi. Um maresh? Iruhin douk dodogowin abom aria nunek ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh."
28 Aria Pita nakripan nakri, "Jisas nyak mnek, apak douk makutukuk ihishmorim apakish eshudok eneshenesh aria manaki memnek nyakin baraen masuhwen aria magipesh nyak."
29-30 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Adur atin eik yakripep! Eshudok arpesh douk shukutukuk esheshig urusag, gwuni esheshish ashukenyish owashish, shuni esheshiyu mohwiyariyu, uni esheshiyu amakenyiyu, uni esheshim arhim, huni esheshish batowish, shuni esheshigos nubarigos um shugipesh eik aria shukripesh eikin yopinyi baraen iri, abudok nyutob eshesh wata shupe agundok atap um, Iruhin ta nukesh sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh shopunek abom shishagrakuk riguk sharik sharaesh iri. Iruhin ta nukesh urusag gwuni ashukenyish owashish, aria mohwiyariyu uni amakenyiyu, uni batowish aria nubarigos. Aria shopunek, kupaishi ta shukesh agabus aria shunekesh shurao amaen shumnek eriger. Aria eshesh ta wata shunak shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
31 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape debeishi iri ta wata shupe kabi douk shokwishi um. Aria eshudok douk nyeiguhw wokeshi ta wata nyeiguhw shuto iruhw."

Henek Biyeh Atih Um Jisas Nakripesh Um Ta Nugok Aria Wata Nukitak Nupe Um
(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Aria Jisas nakitak nani ananim disaipel hape hagim yah hanak hato um Jerusalem. Jisas nakitak narik aria ananim disaipel hakitak yowiyokuk aria amamip urkwip por yowep aria hagiman hanak. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shagimam shanak iri shopunek shanogugur. Aria Jisas wata shopunek narao ananim atum hanak aria anan nape nakripam um eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shutogur-uman iri.
33 Anan nakripam nakri, "Ipak pumnek! Douk apak munak um Jerusalem. Apak ta munak agundok aria anan arman ta niyabigam Eik

Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri um amam debeimi pris huni amam henek skulumesh um lo iri. Aria amam ta husuwe hunak hunek kwotume aria hurae um amam douk madae Juda iri uwe um hunak he igok.

34 Aria ta huneke enenyenen hiyokase aria hukwusehe. Aria ta hupuruke madururuh aria he igok. Aria douk hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh iri, eik ta wata ikitak ipe."

Jems Nani Jon Harig Jisas Um Hakri Amam Hupe Debeimi (Matyu 20:20-28)

35 Aria Sebedi ananim biom nugamim Jems iri Jon hanaki um Jisas aria hakripan hakri, "Debeini tisa, ohwak wakri ukripen enen baraen aria nyak nyumnekohw aria nyunek-umohw um eshudok douk ta ohwak warigen-umesh iri."

36 Aria Jisas narigam nakri, "Ipak pakri inekumep maresh?"

37 Aria amam hakripan hakri, "Ohwak wakri abudok nyutob nyak nyurao debeinyi nyeigur, aria dodogowin nyutrugun abom um, ohwak shopunek wakri ohwakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria upe debeihwi. Anan nupe um yopunyi rogur ehah aria anan nupe um anagagrinyum."

38 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak douk madae pudukemesh um enyudok ipak parige-umen iri uwe. Ipak wosik ta dodogowip um pumnek arudok debeiri eriger douk hurukatin um ta eik imnekor iri? Kupaishi ta she imnek debeiri eriger aria ta igok. Aria ipak douk wosik ta pakri um shusuwep shunak shep punomnek debeiri eriger ba iyoh, aria kadak pugok kabi douk eik um?"

39 Aria amam hakripan hakri, "Wosik, ohwak wosik ta unekesh namudok."

Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Wosik, ipak wosik ta pumnek debeiri eriger douk ta eik imnekor iri. Aria shopunek, ta wosik kupaishi shusuwep shunak shep pumnek debeiri eriger aria ipak anan kweipon nugok um.

40 Aria enyudok um ipak anan nupe um yopunyi rogur ehah, aria anan nupe um anagagrinyum aria ipak nyeiguhw shuto iruhw um, enyen douk Iruhin ananin mour. Eshudok arpesh douk seiwok Iruhin anan kanak nanagraehesh iri eshesh atish ta nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria enesh shupe um yopunyi rogur ehah, aria enesh shupe anagagrinyum."

41 Aria douk amudok anam 10-poreim disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen Jems aria Jon hakriyen iri aria amam nyirub juwehosirub um Jems nani Jon.

42 Aria Jisas nahwari ihim-morim hanaki hape atugun um anan napeum aria nakripam nakri, "Ipak douk padukemesh um eshudok douk madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe um esheshih aih um esheshim debeimi. Amudok douk shahwaram um debeimi iri, douk dodogowim atum abom aria dodogowim um kupaishi arpesh um shunek sabainyi enenyenen debeinyi mour.

43 Aria ipak ta mare punekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Aria ipak anan nukri nupe debeini um ipak enep um, sagomatin anan ta nenek-umep mour meyoh ipak ihim-morim ba iyoh, aria anan ta kadak nupe debeini um ipak.

44 Aria shopunek, ta ipak anan nukri nyeigur nyuto iruhw iri, sagomatin anan ta nyeigur uwok meyoh um nupe shakamum ipak ihim-morim aria nunek-umep mour meyoh aria anan ta kadak nyeigur nyuto iruh-uman.

45 Aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri douk madae inakumori kupaishi arpesh shunekume mour uwe, uwok. Eik yanakmori itaurum arpesh inekumesh mour. Aria um ikesh eik kanak um she igok um itor sabaishi arpesh ikweshihesh um esheshish yoweishi inahos."

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukanari Nanahwaram Bartimeus Iri
(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur wabur Jeriko aria Jisas nakutubur-ukuk nape nanak. Aria ananim disaipel hani sabaishi arpesh shopunek shanaman shanak. Aria agundok, Timeus ananin nuganin Bartimeus nape. Anan nabes seshukan aria nape anagas um yah. Aria ihih nyumneh anan nape nahwar arpesh sharahaen yah iri um shukon anabor utabor.
47 Aria douk anan nemnek um Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri nanaki um, aria anan nahwar debeg nakri, "Jisas, Devit ananin barhonin! Nyak nyukri gihaum eik!"
48 Aria sabaishi armam armago shahan shakripan um mokureg. Aria anan madae numnekesh uwe. Anan nahwar debeg abom nakri, "Devit ananin barhonin, nyak nyukri gihaum eik!"
49 Aria Jisas nemnekan aria nanaki neyotu. Aria nakripesh nakri, "Ipak hwaran nunaki agundok." Aria eshesh shahwaran shakri, "Jisas nahwaren, douk namudok aria nyak mare nyunogugur. Kitak yowi agundok."
50 Aria anan nakitak neyotu iruhw nawaruk ananit saket natubukuk aria nakitak nanak gani Jisas neyotu um.
51 Douk nanak aria Jisas narigan nakri, "Nyak nyakri inekumen maresh?" Aria anan nakripan nakri, "Debeini Tisa, eik yakri inatrugun."
52 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Nyak kare. Um maresh? Nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria nyakis nabes douk yopus."
Aria ahudok atuh anan natrugun aria nanam Jisas hanak.

11

Jisas Nanak Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk King Um
(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur hurukatin um Jerusalem. Amam hanak hatogur arbudok biyorub shokurubi warub Betfage iri Betani. Amam hanak agundok hurukatin um ahwudok yoduhw Oliv aria Jisas neshopok biom disaipel um hurik hunak.
2 Aria nakripam nakri, "Ipak purik punak babri wabur douk bape iri gani wobrehah iri. Ipak ta punak putogur atin, aria ta putik enen nugaen donki. Enyen douk showeshiken maduhw aria nyeyotu. Riguk enyen douk watak nyuwaru enen arpen nyurahemen uwe, uwok. Ipak punak putogur putrin aria pukweshihen puraen punaki agundok.
3 Aria ipak pupe pukweshihen, aria enen arpen nyorigep nyukri, 'Ipak pakweshihen um, enyudok donki?' Ipak pukripen pukri, 'Debeini nakri nuraen banab nyutob meyoh um nunek enen mour aria anan ta wata nuraenyi arigas atin.' "
4-5 Aria amam hanak aria hatik enen nugaen donki showeshiken nyeyotu adukehah um witum anat urupat. Aria amam hanak hape hakweshihen aria enesh arpesh douk sheyotuwi hurukatin iri sharigam shakri, "Ipak pakweshihen um maresh enyudok nugaen donki?"
6 Aria amam hakripesh enyudok atin baraen kabi douk iganigadae Jisas nakripam um. Douk namudok aria eshesh shakri wosik aria amam haraen hanak.
7 Amam haraen hanakum Jisas aria howem amamig saketog agabinyum um enyudok donki aria Jisas nakih netem iruhinyum aria nanak.
8 Aria sabaishi arpesh shawar esheshig saketog aria shape shagadiog shanak yah. Aria enesh shanak shatupoki nyeiguhwigos rowos um nubarigos aria shape shogosubuk yah um shuginohwah.
9 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk sharik iri, shani eshudok douk shagiman iri shahwar shakri, "Apak

manadudareh-uman! Iruhin natau-
ruman nunekuman yopinyi aria
nupe wosik. Anan douk nanakumori
Debeini ananin nyeigur iri.
10 Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Um maresh?
Abudok nyutob um Iruhin nupe
debeini um ananish arpesh um
kabi douk seiwok Iruhin nutaurum
apakin baben Devit um douk banaki
hurukatin!”
11 Aria Jisas nani ananim hani
sabaishi arpesh shanak arigaha
shanak shatogur Jerusalem. Aria
Jisas nanak nawish Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat aria natik ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok shakus numun
iri. Anan natrish aria agagun
douk iganigadae wabigep aria
nani ananim 12-poreim disaipel
hanakum Betani.

Jisas Nakrip Enen Rowog Fik Um Enyen Mare Wata Nyubuki Worigun Nyiren
(Matyu 21:18-19)

12 Aria ruwahepih amam wata
hakutukuk Betani hatanam hape
hanaki yah aria Jisas nyurub ban.
13 Aria amam wata hape hanaku
rougun aria Jisas natigu enen rowog
fik nyeyotu. Anan natrin um
nyunareh nyenek sabaisi shus aria
nakri enep shurkwip ta pir. Douk
namudok aria anan nanak um nakri
nudi enep nupah. Aria anan madae
nutik enep uwe. Shus atus sape.
Um maresh? Enyenyib nyutob um
shurkwip pir um douk watak.
14 Aria Jisas nakrip enyudok rowog
fik nakri, “Nyak shurkwip ta mare
wata enep pir aria arpesh shudiyep
shupah uwe, uwok.” Aria ananim
disaipel hemnekan-ukuk.

Jisas Nahiyah Arpesh Douk Shawish Shape Shenek Bisnis Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Iri
(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

15 Douk amam hanak arigaha
hanak hatogur Jerusalem aria Jisas
nawish numun narub um Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria
nape nahiyah eshudok douk shenek
salim um eshudok eneshenesh iri
shani eshudok douk shatorish iri
shatogur sharuwok. Anan naw-
ish nabadigumam tebolhos amu-
dok douk arpesh shanaki shenek
senisim* um utabor aria hekesh
kupaibori iri. Aria nabadigumam
wagiturahos amudok douk hape
henek salim um mashubiguhw
armiguhw um kupaishi shatruguh
um shunak shunek ofa moguh shuko
Iruhin iri.
16 Aria anan nakripesh um mare
watak enesh arpesh shirao enesh es-
hudok eneshenesh shuwishi numun
narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat tataoum kupaishi shutorish uwe,
uwok.
17 Aria anan nenek skulumesh
nakripesh enyudok baraen douk
nyape Iruhin ananik Buk iri nakri,
“Iruhin nakri, ‘Eikit urupat ta tupe
um sabaishi arpesh douk shape
ihigmorim debeigi nahobig agundok
atap iri um shuwishi shupe shunek
beten shorige um.’ Aria ipak penekat
kabi douk shakwuaruh iri esheshit
um.”
18 Aria sabaishi shemnek Jisas
ananin baraen aria eshesh shakitak
yowiyokuk abom. Namudok aria
amam debeimi pris hani amudok
henek skulumesh um lo iri hemnek
Jisas ananin baraen aria hape ha-
trugun um anah yah um hakri hon
nugok.
19 Aria wabigep Jisas nani ananim
disaipel hakutukuk Jerusalem
hanak.

Enyudok Rowog Fik Yarin
(Matyu 21:20-22)

20 Ruwahepih ruhur atin, Jisas
nani ananim disaipel hakitak hagim
yah hanak aria amam hatigu enyu-
dok rowog fik. Enyen yarin agundok
nukwaruh aria nyato nyanak iruhw
um nyeiguhw shani shus shopunek.
21 Aria Pita urkum mormoguk
enyudok baraen nabatik Jisas nakrip
enyudok rowog-enyi aria nakrip

* **11:15:** Tik Matyu 21:12

Jisas nakri, “Debeini Tisa, nabatik nyak nyaho nyanyi rowog fik nyakripen um yarin aria douk nyanyi yarin abom.”

22-23 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak ta punek bilip um Iruhin. Adur atin eik yakripep, aria enen arpen madae nyur biyep urkwip um, aria nyunek bilip abom nyukri adur atinyum eshudok enyen nyakriyesh iri ta shutogur abom, aria nyukrip ahwudok yoduhw um hwunatuk hwugrukuk yous um, enyen ta nyutogur kabi douk enyen nyakrium.

24 Douk namudok aria adur atin eik yakripep. Abudok nyutob ipak punek beten um Iruhin um nukep enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, aria ipak punek bilip abom pukri adur atin anan ta nukepesh um, anan ta nukep eshudok ipak parigan-umesh iri.

25 Aria abudok nyutob ipak punek beten aria ipak urkwip purum enesh yoweishi inahos kupaishi shenekesh um ipak iri um, ipak mare pusuwesh aria pukwreyeshuguk. Ipak ta punekesh namudok um ipakin Yaken nape iruhw heven iri shopunek ta mare nusuhwesh um ipakish yoweishi inahos aria nukwreyeshuguk.

26 [Aria ta ipak pusuwesh um yoweishi douk kupaishi shenekesh um ipak iri aria mare pukwreyeshuguk um, ipakin Yaken nape iruhw heven iri shopunek ta nusuhwesh um ipakish yoweishi inahos aria mare nukwreyeshuguk uwe, uwok.]”

Amam Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Big Aria Anan Douk Nape Debeini
(Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel wata hanakum Jerusalem. Amam hanak hatogur aria Jisas nanak nawish numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria amam debeimi pris hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam debeimi Juda hanaki haparugan.

28 Aria harigan hakri, “Nyak nyarao maren big um nyunek enyudok mour? Aria amiapen nyeken enyudok big?”

29 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Eik shopunek yakri irikep enen baraen. Aria ta ipak pubeime tukwanin um, eik shopunek ta ikripep um omi nyeke big aria douk yenek enyudok mour.

30 Ipak kripe, Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri omi nyakon enyudok mour aria douk nenek baptaisumesh? Iruhin nakonen o enesh arpesh meyoh?”

31 Aria amam kanak haneyagwreh hakri, “Aria apak mukri Iruhin nakonen um, anan ta wata norigap nukri, ‘Douk namudok aria ipak madae punek bilip um Jon ananin baraen uwe um maresh?’

32 Aria ta apak mukri ‘arpesh meyoh shakonen um aria douk neneken’ um, enyudok baraen shopunek ta mare wosik uwe.”

Aria amam hanogugur um eshesh armam armago. Um maresh? Ihishmorim douk shakri Jon anan douk anan adurin profet.

33 Aria amam hakrip Jisas hakri amam madae hudukemesh uwe, uwok.

Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Eik shopunek ta mare ikripep um omi nyeke big aria douk yenek enyudok mour.”

12

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yowemi Armam Henek Mour Nubarig Iri
(Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Aria Jisas nakripam enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Anan arman nau wain iyoh aria narok narub ananig nubarig. Aria anan narok anag bariyaigi nuwag um ko sharauri wainip orokwipi shurkwip aria shunak shishishep shumakwiyeshep um ihat tutogurep. Aria shopunek, narak anap ourop potem iruhw iri um anan arman nunaki nupe neyoh nubarig ba nupe

um. Aria anudok nagrem nubarig iri nakrip kupaimi armam henek kontrak hanaki hape henek mour ananig nubarig aria anan nanak kupaigunum.

2 Douk nanak nape arigaha aria abudok nyutob um wainip shurkwip orokwip shudiyep um batogur. Aria anan neshopok anan nenekuman mour meyoh iri nanak um nukrip amudok henek mour ananig nubarig iri hukani ananip um wainip shurkwip.

3 Aria anan nanak natogur aria amam han aria heshopokan natanam nanak meyoh.

4 Douk anan nanak napeik aria nagrem nubarig iri wata shopunek neshopok kupaini nenekuman mour meyoh iri nanak um nukripam hukani enep shurkwip. Douk nanak natogrumam aria amam wata shopunek haworun barag aria han heneken abraenyin atun aria heshopokan natanam nanak meyoh.

5 Aria wata shopunek neshopok kupaini nanak aria amam han nagok. Aria anan neshopok anam shopunek hanak aria amam henekesh-umam namudok atin. Anam ham henekam abraenyim atum heyokasam, aria anam ham hagok.

6 “Douk amudok henek mour um anudok nagrem nubarig iri hatuh, aria ananin nuganin douk anan urkum manawash-uman iri atun napeik. Aria anan naneyagwreh nakri, ‘Eikin nuganin nunak um, amam ta humnekan.’ Aria anan neshopokan nanak.

7 Douk nanak natogur aria amam henek mour nubarig iri hatrun aria hanakripam hakri, ‘Anudok nagrem nubarig iri nugokuk um, ananin nuganin ta nugrem ihishmorim ananish eshudok. Douk namudok aria apak mon nugokuk um apak ta murao ananig nubarig!’

8 Douk namudok aria amam hasuwan han nagok aria hawashan natogur nakusuk aduk agudok nubarig.”

9 Aria Jisas narig amudok debeimi Juda nakri, “Aria anudok nagrem nubarig iri ta nunek maresh? Anan ta nunaki nubo amudok henek mour iri hugok hutuh aria ta wata nurao kupaimi hunak hunek mour ananig nubarig.

10 Aria ipak patrin enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri aka, uwok? Baraen enyudok,

‘Amudok utom* douk
harok urupat iri hakri wokumam iri douk
matogur sagomim utom masah wobratum urupat iri.
11 Amam douk Debeini nenekam matogur namudok
aria apak manadudareh-umam makri enyen douk Debeini atun neneken iri mour!’ ”

12 Aria amam debeimi Juda hadukemesh hakri anan nakri enyudok wobuwobren baraen um amam. Douk namudok aria amam juwehosim um anan aria hakri hunek kwotuman aria huweshikan. Aria amam hanogugur um eshesh armam armago aria hakutunukuk ba hanak.

Amam Harig Jisas Um Shunek Takis Um Sisar Aka, Uwok (Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Aria anah nyumnah, amam debeimi Juda heshopok anam Farisi hani anam Herot ananim hanak henek rohw um hukwiraeh Jisas horigan enen baraen. Amam henekesh namudok um hakri kadak amam humnekan nukri enen yoweinyi baraen um hunek kwotuman-umen iri.

14 Aria amam hanak agundok Jisas napeum aria harigan hakri, “Debeini Tisa! Apak madukemeshum nyak douk madae nyunogugur enesh arpesh uwe. Aria nyak douk madae nyukrip nyeiguhw shato iruhw-eshi arpesh kupainyi baraen aria nyeiguhw wokeshi nyukripeshuk kupainyi uwe, uwok.

* **12:10:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 21:42 iri.

Nyak apa nyakripesh atin baraen ihishmorim arpesh. Aria nyak apa nyagipesh adurin atinyi baraen aria nyenek skulumesh wosik um Iruhin ananih aih. Douk namudok aria nyak kripap. Apakin lo douk nyakri mumam? Enyen douk wosik um munek takis um debeini gavman um Sisar aka, uwok?"

15 Aria Jisas nadukemesh um amam douk henek rohw. Douk namudok aria anan narigam nakri, "Ipak pakri pukwiraehe um maresh? Ipak haroki anam utom douk pape penek takis omi ba itrum."

16 Aria amam hanaki hakon anam utom aria Jisas narigam nakri, "Enyudok nyeigur aria aborir shetem amudok utom iri omiyesh?"

Aria amam hakri, "Debeini gavman Sisar ananish."

17 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Sisar ananish eshudok eneshenesh ta puko Sisar. Aria Iruhin ananish ta puko Iruhin."

Aria douk anan nakripam namudok aria amam hakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas Um Shagok Iri Ta Shukitaki Aka, Uwok? (Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18-19 Aria amam Sadyusi, douk hakri shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki iri hanaki Jisas napeum aria harigan hakri, "Debeini tisa, seiwok Moses nuwemaguk enyudok Iruhin ananin lo um apak nakri namudok, 'Aria anan arman ananik irohukwik madae kubuki enesh batowish aria anan nugokuk um, ananin wanin ta nukwaur. Anan ta nukwaur um shubuki batowish um aria ta shubuh ashukenyik nuwag.' "

20 Aria amam hakripan shopunek hakri, "Anob nyutob, 7-poreim nugamim douk atish amakenyish shamubuki iri hape. Aria ashuken narao onok irohukwik aria anan nagokuk aria okwok madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe.

21 Aria aninuman nakwaur aria anan shopunek nagok aria okwok madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe. Aria douk anan nagokuk aria rabinari iri nakwaur. Douk nakwaur shape aria anan shopunek nagok aria madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe.

22 Aria namudok atin, ihim-morim amudok 7-poreim haraok aria amam ihim-morim hagokuk aria okwok madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe. Aria okwok shopunek kwagiguk kwagok.

23 Aria abudok nyutob shagok iri wata shukitaki um, okwudok armatok ta kwukitaki aria kwupe um meini? Nyak nyadukemesh, sagomatin ihim-morim amudok 7-poreim haraok iri atum."

24 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak madae pudukemesh uwe. Um maresh? Ipak madae pudukem baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri uwe. Aria shopunek, madae pudukemesh um agundok Iruhin dodogowini abom um uwe.

25 Abudok nyutob shagok iri wata shukitak-umori, armam armago ta mare shunoraum um atin uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe kabi douk Iruhin ananish enselahos douk shape iruhw heven iri um.

26 Aria ipak ta patarihen iri Iruhin nakripepen iri baraen um agundok ta shagok iri wata shukitaki um aka, uwok? Aria shopunek, ipak patarihen enyudok baraen douk nyetem okwudok buk Moses nenyemok iri aka, uwok? Moses douk natik nyih hanu enen shokwinyi rowog aria Iruhin nakripan enyudok baraen nakri, 'Eik douk Abraham nani Aisak aria Jekop amamin Iruhin.'

27 Namudok aria Iruhin douk madae shagok iri esheshin uwe, uwok. Anan douk shape iri esheshin Iruhin. Aria ipakin baraen madae adurin abom uwe, uwok."

Iruhin Ananin Nyarik Iri Lo (Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Aria anan nenek skulumesh um lo iri shopunek nanaki nape nemnekam um hape hanatutukem um. Aria shopunek, anan nemnek Jisas

nakripamen iri baraen douk yopunyi atin abom. Douk namudok aria anan narig Jisas nakri, “Meinyi Iruhin ananin lo douk nyape nyarik abom nyeshagrakuk ihinyumorim lo?”

29 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyarik iri lo douk enyudok,

‘Ipak Israel ta pumnek! Apakin Debeini Iruhin abom douk anan atun Iruhin.

30 Douk namudok aria ipak urkwip ta punawasham abom ipakin Debeini Iruhin.

Aria ipakiruh aparuh, huni ipakish mishish shuni ipakip urkwip

ta shunawasham abom ihinmorim um ipakin tinytin

aria pukwu ipakin dodog um punek ananin mour.’

31 Aria nyagimori enyudok iri douk enyudok,

‘Ipak ta urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh douk shape hurukatin um ipak iri

kabi ipak urkwip punawasham ipak kanak um.’

Aria enyen douk madae enen kupainyi lo nyishagrakuk enyudok biyen lo uwe, uwok.”

32 Aria anudok nenek skulumesh um lo iri nakrip Jisas nakri, “Tisa! Nyakin baraen douk yopunyi atin abom. Nyak nyakri adur! Iruhin douk anan atun Debeini abom aria madae anan shopunek nupe debeini kabi douk anan um uwe.

33 Douk namudok aria adur atin, apakip urkwip ta punawasham abom um anan atun. Aria apakiruh aparuh huni apakish mishish shuni apakip urkwip ta shunawasham abom aria muko ihinyumorim um apakin dodog um munek ananin mour. Aria urkwip punawasham kupaishi shape hurukatinyum apak iri kabi douk apak urkwip punawasham apak kanak um. Enyudok biyen lo douk nyarik iri yopunyi lo abom. Aria ta apak mugipesh enyudok biyen lo um, ehudok aih douk hushagrakuk agundok apak munek ofa um eneshenesh eshudok mashaisheh nyih hanish hashahuk ba mako Iruhin um shani ihinyumorim ofa shopunek.”

34 Aria Jisas nemnekan um ananin baraen douk yopunyi adurin atin abom aria nakripan nakri, “Abudok nyutob um nyuwishi agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um douk banaki hurukatin.” Aria ihishmorim arpesh shanogugur aria madae shorigan um enen shopunek baraen Jisas uwe, uwok.

Jisas Narigesh Um Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanakumori Nunarao Arpesh Iri
(Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jisas nape nenek skulumesh numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria nakripesh enyudok baraen nakri, “Amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hakri Devit ananin barhonin ta nutogur Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri um maresh?

36 Seiwok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur Devit kanak aria nakri enyudok baraen um Krais nakri, ‘Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini nakri, “Nyak poe agundok um eikin yopunyi rogurehahum arigaha ibo nyakim horim ba hubuhuk.” ’

37 “Aria tik, Devit kanak douk nahwar anudok arman Krais ananin Debeini. Douk namudok aria Krais ta wata nutogur Devit ananin barhonin mumam?”

Aria douk Jisas nakripesh namudok aria sabaishi arpesh shanadudareh abom shakri ananin baraen douk yopinyi adurin atin.

Amam Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Amamih Yoweihi Aih
(Matyu 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

38 Aria Jisas nape nakripesh baraen nakri, “Ipak gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare pugipesh amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri um amamih yoweihi aih. Amam hanadudareh abom hore rouhi atih rupeh hurahaen um arpesh shutrum shukri amam da yopumi

debeimi armam. Aria shopunek,
hakri hurahaen hunak agundok
arpesh apa shantorum shapeum,
aria shutrum aria shunek-umam
yopihi nyumneh.
39 Aria hanak um lotu eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi
urusag um, amam hanadudareh um
hunak hupe hurik, hutem yopishi
wagiturahos um kadak arpesh
shutrum. Aria shenek debeiguni
worigun obi nyutob, amam apa
hanadudareh um hunak hupe yopu-
gunum douk debeimi atum hapeum.
40 Aria amam apa hanak haw-
ish armago douk armam hagok
howosopukuk iri owoig urusag aria
hatru hakwumesh-aruh owowish
eshudok eneshenesh. Aria amam
hanak hape henek beten um, amam
henek rourouni beten meyoh um
hakri kupaishi arpesh shutrum. Aria
kweipon Iruhin ta nuwanamam
amamish yoweishi inahos aria ta
nunekam humnek debeiri eriger."

Onok Armatok Arman Nagok Nakwusopukuk Iri Kwenek Ofa Kwakon Utabor Iruhin
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jisas nape hurukatin um asudok
bokis douk shape shakwutu utabor
babuh um gani numun Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat. Aria anan nape
natik arpesh shanaki shape shak-
wutu utabor babuh asudok bokis
um. Sabaishi shogrem sabaibori uta-
bor iri shanaki shakwutu debeibori
utabor babuh bokis.
42 Aria onok armatok douk anan
nagok nakwusopuk iri kwanaki
kwakwutu biobor shokwubori uta-
bor babuh.
43 Aria Jisas nahwar ananim di-
saipel hanaki aria nakripam nakri,
"Adur atin, eik yakripep, okwudok
arman nagok nakwusopuk iri arma-
tok okwokwibor karowibor biobor
utabor, douk kwanaki kwakwutubor
bokis iri douk sabaibori abom. Aba-
bor douk beshagrakuk abom abru-
dok sabaibori utabor douk ihish-
morim shanaki shakwutubor iri.
44 Eshudok ihishmorim shanaki
shakwutu tukwanibor um esheshi-
bor utabor babuhuk bokis aria tuk-
wanibor debeibori bakwusumeshuk
urusag. Aria okwok kwakwutu
sabaibori okwokwibor utabor. Aria
okwok douk nyaruk armatok iri,
madae anabor utabor bukusamokuk
urupat um kwunotor worigun um
uwe, uwok."

13

Jisas Nakri Kupaishi Arpesh Ta Shununu Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat
(Matyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Douk Jisas nape iri numun Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat nakitak nakri
nutogur aduk, aria anan ananin dis-
aipel nakripan nakri, "Debeini Tisa!
Nyak tik agwudok yopugwi urusag
douk sharokog yopubori utabor iri."
2 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Nyak
nyatik agwudok urusag aria nyakri
yopugwi. Aria anah nyumnah ta
kupaishi ta shunaki shununug aria
ta mare shukutukuk anam atum
utom mutemaguk iruhw um ku-
paimi utom uwe, uwok. Ihibor-
morim ta shuburunik bubuh bukus
atap atin."

Jisas Nakri Sabainyi Enenyenen Amaen Ta Nyutogur
(Matyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Aria Jisas nato nakih nape agun-
dok iruhw um yoduhw Oliv wobre-
hah um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum. Aria Pita nani Jems aria
Jon hani Andru amam atum hanak
hatogruman aria harigan hakri,
4 "Apak makri nyukripap um
ahudok nyumnah douk ta eshudok
iganigadae nyakripap-umesh iri ta
shutogurum. Aria shopunek ta
maresh shurik shutogurum apak
mutrish aria mudukemesh mukri
eshudok douk hurukatin um ta
shutogur?"
5 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak
gamo punodukem um ta mare anam
armam hunaki hunek rohwumep
aria hunekep pugipesh amamin
baraen uwe, uwok!

6 Sabaimi armam ta hunaki
aria amam atun atun ta hunek
rohwumep hukripep um eikin
nyeigur hukri, ‘Eik Krais douk Iruhin
nagraehe aria neshopoke yanaki
iri.’ Aria amam ta hunek rohw um
sabaishi arpesh.
7 Ipak ta pumnek baraen um
wanohw hwutogur kupairubi rougu-
nirub warub um. Aria shopunek
ta pumnek shupe shurpak hurukatin
um ipak pape um. Aria ipak mare
punogugur, uwok. Adur wanohw ta
hwutogur, aria hugiguk iri nyumnah
ta mare arigas hutogur.
8 Aria anag shokugi nahobig ta
shukitak shuni kupaigi shokugi na-
hobig shurpak. Anan king nini anan-
ish ta shukitak shuni kupaini king
nini ananish shurpak. Aria anagun
agundok atap ta enyik kwutuk, aria
anagun ta debeirubi nyurub besh
aria sabaishi ta shugok um nyu-
rub. Enyudok ihinyumorim nyurik
iri amaen ta nyutogur kabi douk
arudok rarik iri eriger douk arma-
tok kwarig kwomnek um aria kadak
kwabuki batowin um.
9 “Douk namudok aria ipak kanak
ta gamo punadukem. Eshesh ta shu-
naki shusuwep shuraepum debeimi
douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri. Aria
shopunek, ta shuwishi shep gani nu-
mun eshesh Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-ogwi urusag. Eshesh
ta shep um agundok pasuhw eikin
baraen pagipesh eik um. Aria eshesh
ta shusuwep shuraepum amam de-
beimi gavman iri huni amam king
hapeum pukripam Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen douk nyakrium eik
iri.
10 Aria sagomatin eikish arpesh
ta shunak ihirubum warub bape
agundok atap iri shukripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen iyoh, aria
hugiguk iri nyumnah ta kadak huto-
gur.
11 “Aria abudok nyutob es-
hesh shusuwep shuraep shunak
shunek kwotumep um, ipak mare
punogugur aria pukri ta punak aria
piyagwreh mumam, uwok. Ihinyu-
morim baraen Iruhin ta nukepen
abudok atub nyutob ipak pakri
piyagwreh um. Douk namudok aria
maren baraen ipak urkwip purumen
iri, ipak ta pukriyen. Um maresh?
Enyen douk madae ipak kanak
pukrienyi uwe, uwok. Enyen douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur aria
douk pakrienyi.
12 Aria enesh arpesh ta nyirub
juwehos-irub um esheshish ashukeny-
ish owashish aria ta shunekumesh
kwot shuweshikesh aria shunak
kupaishi shesh shugok. Aria anam
aruhim ta nyirub juwehos-irub
um amamish batowish aria ta
hunekumesh kwot um huweshikesh
aria shunak kupaishi shesh shugok.
Aria batowish shopunek ta nyirub
juwehos-irub um esheshish amak-
enyish aria ta shunekumesh kwot
um shuweshikesh aria shunak
kupaishi shesh shugok.
13 Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta
shukri wokumep aria shukep agabus
shukri ipak yoweipi um agundok
pagipesh eik um. Aria eshudok
douk shugipesh eik dodogowish
atish arigaha shugok iri, Iruhin
ta nunaraesh shutanamori shupe
wosik abom.”

Jisas Nakri Debeinyi Amaen Abom Ta Nyutogur
(Matyu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok,
“Aria ipak ta putik kupaishi shurauri
enyudok yoweinyi mugu abom shu-
naki shuwishi shunyubuk numun
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria
ta nyunekat tubosusih. Enyudok
yoweinyi mugu Iruhin douk nakri
uwok um nyukus numun ananit de-
beiti urupat iri.”

Arpen* nyutorih enyudok baraen
iri ta gamo nyudukemen wosik.

“Aria abudok nyutob arpesh shape
ihirubmorim warub bape shokugi

* **13:14:** Enyudok baraen Jisas madae nukrien uwe. Enyen douk Mak kanak nenyem.

nahobig Judia iri ta shuruwok shunak um yodururuh-igun um.

15 Aria shape aduk hurukatin um esheshig urusag iri, ta mare shukitak shuwishi urusag um shunahuri enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shuruwok shunak meyoh abom.

16 Aria eshudok douk sheyotu nubarigos iri ta mare wata shatanam shusahur shunak um esheshig urusag um shunahuri esheshig saketog uwe, uwok.

17 Aria gihaum oudok aparuhiwari armago uni oudok douk wasuhw batowish douk watak shawok nyumeb iri. Ahudok nyumnah owo ta wanomnek debeiri eriger!

18 Aria ipak ta punek beten um enyudok debeinyi amaen um mare ta nyutogur abudok nyumanugos-ibi nyutob ta butogrum uwe, uwok.

19 Ahudok nyumneh, enyudok amaen ta nyutogur aria arpesh ta shumnek debeiri eriger. Arudok eriger seiwok Iruhin nenek agundok atap nani eneshenesh shani arpesh shatogur shape shanaki arigaha shatograri douk, aria enyudokmori amaen madae enen nyutogur aria nyunek arpesh shumnek arudokmori eriger uwe. Aria kweipon shopunek, arpesh ta mare wata shumnek anar arudokmori eriger uwe, uwok.

20 Aria Debeini nugraeh sabaihi nyumneh um enyudok amaen nyutogur akure, ta mare enesh arpesh shupeik, uwok. Ihishmorim ta shugok shutuh. Aria anan urkum morum ananish arpesh anan nanagraehesh iri aria nagraeh karowih meyoh nyumneh um enyudok amaen nyutogur um.

21 Aria ta abudok nyutob enesh arpesh shunaki aria shukripep shukri, ‘Ipak tik, Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanaki iri anudok nape agundok o nani nape ganik um, ipak mare punek bilipumesh uwe, uwok.’

22 Sabaimi armam atun atun ta hunaki hunek rohwumep hukri, ‘Eik Krais.’ Aria anam ta hunaki hunek rohwumep aria amam atun atun ta hukri, ‘Eik anan profet.’ Aria amam ta hunek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Amam ta hunekesh namudok um hukri hunek rohw um Iruhin nanagraehesh iri arpesh um shukri adur amam Iruhin nataurumam iri. Aria ta amam dodogowim akure, amam ta hunek rohwumesh. Aria ta uwok.

23 Namudok aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um abudok nyutob enyudok debeinyi amaen nyutogur um. Eik douk enyudok yarig yakripepuk um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shutograri.”

Eik Anudok Arman Douk Yatogur Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ta Wata Itanamori (Matyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 “Aria ahudok nyumneh um enyudok amaen douk ta nyunek arpesh shumnek debeiri eriger iri ta hunak hutuhuk, aria
‘nyumnahin nini wabin aub ta dokotigun-umab.
25 Aria eneshenesh shape iruhw utag iri shuni aub iri unib
ta grurugwresh aria unib ta unatuk ugruki atap.’

26 “Aria abudok nyutob, Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta wata ikutukuk iruhw heven inaki. Eik ta dodogoiwe itrugun abom aria itemori onog orug inaki.

27 Aria ta ishopok eikish enselahos shunak ihigunmorim um agundok atap aria shurauri ihishmorim eik yanagraehesh iri arpesh shunaki shupe atugun.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Rowog Fik (Matyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 “Ipak urkwip purum enyudok rowog fik aria pudukemesh. Abudok nyutob enyen nyupe nyunareh obi nyutob, ipak ta putrin aria pudukemesh pukri douk hurukatin um wah atuh hutao.

29 Aria douk ta namudok atin.
Ipak ta putik enyudok ihinyumorim
amaen douk iganigadae yakripep-
umen iri nyutogur nyunakuk, aria
ipak ta pudukemesh um eik douk
hurukatin um itanamori.
30 Adur atin eik yakripep! Ipak
doukipari, enep ta mare arigas pu-
gok uwe, uwok. Ipak ta wata pupe
aria enyudok ihinyumorim amaen
douk iganigadae yakripep-umen iri
ta nyutogur.
31 Ihishmorim eshudok enesh-
enesh douk shape iruhw utag iri
shuni utag atug, shuni ihishmorim
shape agundok atap iri shuni atapig
nahobig shopunek ta burukworesh
shunak shuwishuk. Aria eikin
baraen ta nyupe ihih nyumneh."

Ta Mare Enesh Arpesh Shudukem Ahudok Nyumnah Eshudok Shutogurum
(Matyu 24:36-44)

32 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok,
"Madae enen atin arpen nyudukem
ahudok nyumnah o aua uwe. Iruhin
ananish enselahos shape iruhw iri
shani eik ananin nuganin shopunek
madae mudukemah uwe. Yain atun
nadukemah.
33 Ipak douk madae pudukem
ahudok nyumnah douk ta eshu-
dok eneshenesh shutogurum uwe.
Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo
pudukemesh aria pupe putrugun-
umoh. Ipak mare pupe ba urkwip
pushukepuk uwe, uwok.
34 Ahudok nyumnah eshudok
eneshenesh shutogurum ta kabi
enyudok wobuwobren baraen um.
Baraen enyudok. Anan arman
nakri nukutukuk ananit urupat
aria nunak anabur rougunibur
wabur. Anan nakri um nunak aria
nakitak nagraeh-aguk mour um
kupakupaimi amam atun atun douk
henekuman mour meyoh iri. Aria
nakrip anudok nape neyoh um wit
iri um neyoh wit aria nupe nutrugun
um anan wata nutanamori um.
35 "Douk namudok aria ipak ta
gamo pudukemesh aria pupe putru-
gun. Um maresh? Ipak madae
pudukem abudok nyutob douk ta
urupatinari nutanamori obi nyutob
uwe. Anan ta nunaki wabigun
o orokohunib um wab o nunaki
owotog gwakitak um o nunaki ruwa-
hep. Ipak madae pudukemesh uwe,
uwok.
36 Ta wosik atin anan nunaki ahu-
dok atuh aria nutrip um ipak pishuh.
Aria uwok, ipak ta pupe putrugun-
uman.
37 Aria enyudok baraen eik yakrip
ipak enyi, douk eik yakrip ihish-
morim arpesh shopunek. Ipak
gamo pudukemesh aria pupe putru-
gun um eshudok eneshenesh douk
iganigadae eik yakripep-umesh iri ta
shutogurum."

14

Amam Debeimi Hakri Hubo Jisas Nugok
(Matyu 26:15; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Eheh douk biyeh shopunek
nyumneh watak hapeum shunek
agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun
worigun aria shuwok bret douk
shushaiteh aria madae tukitak
debeiti iri uwe. Aria amam debeimi
pris hani amam henek skulumesh
um lo iri henek rohw um rihirahaen
hanak hape haurim Jisas. Amam
hauriman hanakum hakri anan atun
nunak nupe anagun um, amam
husuwan aria hunak hon nugok.
2 Aria amam wata hakri, "Uwok,
apak mare muweshikan abudok
nyutob shunek worigun obi nyu-
tob. Um maresh? Ta armam ar-
mago shutik namudok aria shuhuri
wanohw aria shop."

Onok Armatok Kwourak Sanda Nyabuh Jisas Ananig Barag
(Matyu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

3 Aria Jisas nakitak nanak Betani
aria nani Saimon douk riguk ehudok
arugeh lepra hapenyan aria hape
ananit urupat. Aria douk Jisas
nape tebol, nape nawok worigun
numun urupat, aria onok armatok
kwasuhwi anar yopuri botol douk
shenekor anam utom iri kwanak

kwawish. Arar douk shukunir um
enen yopunyi sanda nyeigrinyum
nad iri. Enyen apa shatorin debei-
bori utabor. Douk kwawish kwanak
agundok Jisas napeum aria kwawor
botol ba kwourak enyudok sanda
nyabuh Jisas ananig barag.
4 Aria enesh arpesh shape agun-
dok iri shatik namudok aria eshesh
nyirub juwehos-irub aria shakri,
"Okwudok kwanunin um enyudok
yopunyi sanda?
5 Douk apak muraen munak ku-
paishi shutorin aria shukop 300
siliwa-ibor utabor akure, douk ta
wosik. Apak ta musuhw abrudok de-
beibori utabor munaki aria misiya-
bor um eshudok yaruhish arpesh um
mutaurumesh!" Eshesh sheneyag-
wreh namudok aria shape shahaok.
6 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Ipak
pahaok um maresh? Ipak kutukuk,
okwok douk kwonekume yopunyi
mour abom.
7 Eshudok utabor wokeshi ta shini
ipak shupe ihih nyumneh. Aria
meihi nyumnah ipak pakri putau-
rumesh pukesh anabor utabor um,
ipak ta pukesh-abor. Aria eik ta mare
ini ipak mupe ihih uwe, uwok.
8 Aria enyudok mour douk ok-
wok dodogowik um kwuneken iri,
douk enyudok kweneken. Okwok
kwanaki kwourak sanda kwakwrup
eikihw yegenyihw um kwehig nuhut
she igok aria shurume um.
9 Adur atin eik yakripep. Arpesh
shunak ihirubmorim warub agun-
dok atap um shukripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen um, eshesh
ta shukripesh um okwok kweneken
iri shopunek aria eshesh ta urkwip
purumok."

Judas Nani Debeimi Juda Hape Habo Baraen Um Huweshik Jisas (Matyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Aria abudok nyutob, anan
um amudok Jisas ananim disaipel
nyeigur-inam Judas Iskariot iri
nanak gani amam debeimi pris
hapeum. Aria nakripam um anan
nakri wosik um niyabigam um
agundok Jisas nanak napeum aria
amam hunak husuwan huweshikan.
11 Aria amam hemnek Judas
ananin baraen aria hanadudareh
abom aria habo baraen um amam
ta hutorun hukon anabor utabor.
Aria Judas nakitak nanak aria nape
nenek urkum um anah yah um
niyabigom Jisas aria amam hunak
husuwan huweshikan um.

Jisas Nani Ananim Disaipel Henek Pasovaigun Worigun Hagnoh (Matyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

12 Douk shenek agundok Pasovai-
gun worigun um, eshesh apa sha-
wok bret douk shushaiteh ba madae
tukitak debeiti iri uwe. Aria ahu-
dok sagomih nyumnah, eshesh apa
shabo sipsipahos um shunek agun-
dok Pasovaigun worigun um. Aria
Jisas ananim disaipel harigan hakri,
"Nyak nyakri apak munak munek-
agun agunum agundok Pasovaigun
worigun um nyak nyunak nyug-
noh?"
13 Aria Jisas neshopok biom
ananim disaipel hanak aria nakri-
pam enyudok baraen nakri, "Ipak
punak wabur aria ta puparug anan
nusahi anap abar baropi marup.
Ipak putrun aria pugipeshan punak.
14 Aria punak puwish atudok uru-
pat anan nunak nuwishat iri aria
pukrip atudok urupatinari pukri,
'Apakin debeini tisa nakri amudok
rum douk arpesh shape sheshuh
omi douk ta anan nini apak ananim
disaipel mupe munek Pasovaigun
worigun mugnoh-ami douk mape
agunum?'
15 Ipak porigan aria anan ta
niyabigep anam debeimi rum
iruhitum urupat. Eshesh douk
shagitom aria shagabeyam yopum
mape. Aria ipak punak puwish pupe
punekumap worigun."
16 Aria amudok biom disaipel haki-
tak hanak wabur aria haparug ihish-
morim eshudok kabi douk igani-
gadae Jisas nakripam um. Aria

amam hanak hape henek worigun
um hugnoh um Pasova iri.
17 Douk arigaha wabigep hu-
rukatin um wab aria Jisas nani
ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanak
hawish hape hawok worigun.
18 Douk hape hawok worigun tebol
aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Adur atin
eik yakripep. Ipak anan douk mape
mawok worigun iri ta niyabig eikim
horim um eik aria amam ta husuwe
huweshike aria hurawe hunak um
he igok."
19 Aria ananim disaipel hemnek
namudok aria amamiruh aparuh
yoweruh aria amam atun atun hari-
gan hakri, "Ta eik ikrip nyakim
horim aka, ta omi?"
20 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak
12-poreim anan douk ta nini eik
ukutu bret tubuh dis aria utoh iri ta
nuyabigam um eik.
21 Aria Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta she
igok kabi douk baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri ta igok
um. Aria anudok douk niyabig eikim
horim um eik iri, yoweishi eshudok
eneshenesh abom ta shutogur-
uman! Douk namudok aria eik yakri
gihauman. Douk seiwok amakek
madae kwunabuki akure, ta wosik."

Jisas Nakom Bret Aria Wain Ananim Disaipel Hashah
(Matyu 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

22 Douk amam hape hawok wori-
gun aria Jisas nohur anat bret
nasuwat aria nenek beten nenek
tenkyu um Iruhin aria naworut nako
ananim disaipel. Aria nakripam
nakri, "Atudok bret douk eikihw
yegenyihw. Ipak suwot aria putoh."
23 Nakom bret hatoh jurug aria no-
huri anap kap wainibar abar borapi
aria nenek beten nenek tenkyu um
Iruhin aria nako amam atun atun
habaroh.
24 Aria anan nakripam nakri,
"Abrudok wainibar abar douk
eikibor owishibor. Douk butourak
um butaurum sabaishi arpesh
aria benek enyudok Iruhin ananin
adurin atin abom iri baraen kontrak
nyutogur dodogowin.
25 Aria adur atin eik yakripep. Eik
ta mare wata iwok anabar wainibar
abar, uwok. Eik ta ipe arigaha wata
inak abrudok wabur Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh shapeum
ba iyoh, aria eik ta kadak wata
ibaroh."
26 Aria amam heyorub onohw
awehw jurug aria hatogur hato um
yoduhw Oliv.

Jisas Nakripam Um Pita Ta Nunek Rohw Nukri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe.
(Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim dis-
aipel nakri, "Kadak ipak ihipmorim
ta pukutukuk eik puruwok punakuk
atun atun. Um maresh? Iruhin
ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk
iri douk nyakri, 'Eik ta ibouk anudok
neyoh sipsipahos iri aria sipsipahos
ta shuruwok shunak atin atinyuk.'
28 Aria eshesh ta she igok aria
eik ta wata ikitak aria irik inak um
Galili. Aria ipak ta pugime punaku."
29 Aria Pita nakripan nakri, "Ta
ihim-morim hukutukuk nyak aria
huruwok um, eik ta ini nyak ape
biohw!"
30 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Adur
atin eik yakripen. Kwehigib wab,
nyak ta nyunek rohw biyeh otuh
nyukri nyak madae nyudukem eik
uwe aria owot ta tukitak tiyagwreh
biyeh."
31 Aria Pita dodogowin atun abom
nakrip Jisas nakri, "Adur atin eik
yakripen, eik ta mare inek rohw ikri
eik madae idukemen uwe, uwok. Ta
eshesh shukri shubo nyak nyugok
um, eik shopunek ta ini nyak shohw
ugok ahudok atuh!" Aria ihim-
morim disaipel shopunek hakripan
enyudok atin baraen.

Jisas Nape Nenek Beten Nubarig Getsemani
(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel
hanak hatogur anagun nyeigur-
igunum Getsemani aria anan nakrip
ananim disaipel nakri, “Ipak pupe
agundok aria eik inak inek beten
gani.”
33 Aria anan narao Pita nani Jems
aria Jon atum hanaman hanak. Aria
agundok anan nemnek yowiyokuk
abom aria ananihw apahw yowehw
abom.
34 Aria anan nakripam nakri,
“Eikin mishin yowen abom aria eik
yemnek um yakana igok atin. Douk
namudok aria ipak pupe ba piyohe.”
35 Aria natanam nanak madae rou-
gun abom uwe aria nabuh nakus
ananin domaen nyatik atap aria
nenek beten narig Iruhin. Anan
narigan um nukri kadak mumam
um aria Iruhin wosik nukutukuk
enyudok amaen um mare nyutogur-
uman.
36 Aria Jisas nenek beten nakri,
“O Aba* eikin Yain nyak douk
dodogowini abom iri nyasuhw
iruhw atap iri. Eik yakri nyak
mare nyukutukuk enyudok amaen
ta nyutogrome iri uwe, uwok. Aria
nyak mare nyugipesh eikim urkum
uwe, uwok. Nyak nyugipesh nyakim
atum urkum.”
37 Douk nenek beten jurug aria
anan wata natanam nanak natru-
gun um ananim biom atun dis-
aipel. Douk anan nanak aria na-
trum um amam heshuh hagok. Aria
anan narig Pita nakri, “Saimon, ipak
peshuh pagok aka? Ipak madae
dodogowip um pupe punubur um
atin aua piyohe uwe aka?
38 Ipak pupe piyohe aria punek
beten. Um Satan nunaki nuk-
wiraehep um, ipak ta mare punek
yoweinyi ina. Adur ipak mishish
shakitak um pugipesh eikin baraen
aria ipakiruh yegeshiweruh douk
madae dodogowiruh uwe.”
39 Anan nakripam namudok jurug
aria anan wata natanam nanak anah
shopunek nanak nenek beten narig
Iruhin. Anan nenek anudok atun
beten iganigadae narik nenekan iri.
40 Anan nanak nenek beten
jurug aria wata natanam nanak
narpogun-umam. Aria anan natik
um amam yobus sam dodog abom
aria amam heshuh hagok. Aria anan
nenyubarum hakitak aria amam
madae hudukemesh um maren
baraen ta amam hukripan um uwe.
41 Aria Jisas wata shopunek
natanam nanak nenek biyeh atih
um nanak nenek beten narig Iruhin.
Douk anan nenek beten jurug aria
watak natanam nanak natogrumam
aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak peshuh
pape meyoh um douk jurug! Ipak
kitak! Nyutob douk banaki, aria
douk anan ta niyabig yowemi douk
henek yoweishi inahos atin iri um
Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri. Aria amam ta
hunaki husuwe huweshike.
42 Aria kitak munak. Tik anudok
douk ta niyabig eikim horim um eik
iri anudok nanaki.”

Amam Hanaki Howeshik Jisas (Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Douk Jisas wata nape nakripam
atin, aria Judas, nanak um amu-
dok ananim disaipel nanaki natogur-
umam. Anan naniri sabaimi hanaki.
Amam douk debeimi pris hani henek
skulumesh um lo iri hani amam de-
beimi Juda hapeik aria heshopokam
hasuhwi bainatog gwani rowos aria
hanaki.
44 Aria amam hakitak hanak yah
aria Judas nakrip Jisas ananim
horim nakri, “Anudok douk
kadak putik um eik inak isuwan
inapuprikan iri, anudok douk
Jisas. Aria ipak punak pusuwan
puweshikan dodog aria puran
punak.”
45 Aria Judas nanak natogurum
Jisas atin aria nakri, “Debeini tisa!”
Aria nanak nanapuprikan.
46 Aria amam hanak hasuwan
dodog aria howeshikan.

* **14:36:** Enyudok baraen Aba Tokples Hibru shakri Yain.

47 Douk amam howeshikan aria
anan neyotu hurukatin iri natuki
ananit bainat aria natupak anan
douk nenekuman mour meyoh
abom um debeini pris iri ananih
atah tukarah.
48 Aria Jisas narigam nakri, “Ipak
pasuhwi bainatog aria rowos um
punaki pusuwe puweshike kabi
douk eik yakwuaruh iri, aka?
49 Ihih nyumneh eik yani ipak
mape atugun aria yape yakripesh
baraen numun narub um Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria
ipak madae pusuwe puweshike uwe.
Aria douk ipak ta punek enyudok
baraen douk nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri nyutogur adurin.”
50 Aria ihim-morim ananim dis-
aipel hakutukuk Jisas haruwok.
51-52 Douk amam howeshik Jisas
haran harik hanak aria anan wero-
roini nanawashok shigorihwihi ru-
pah atuh iri nagim Jisas nanak. Anan
nagiman nanak aria amam hakri
husuwan huweshikan aria ananih
rupah hatukweshih hakusuk aria
anan naruwok nanak meyoh.

Amam Henek Kwotum Jisas Um Amam Kaunsol

(Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Aria amam howeshik Jisas ha-
ran hanakum debeini pris ananit
urupat. Aria amam ihim-morim de-
beimi pris hani amudok douk henek
skulumesh um lo iri hani amam de-
beimi Juda shopunek hanak hape
atudok urupat.
54 Aria Pita nagipesh Jisas nanak
aria anan nagiguk atin. Douk nanak
natogur aria nawish narub um
anudok debeini pris ananit urupat
aria natik amudok douk heyoh
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri
hautig nyih aria hapeimeh. Aria Pita
shopunek nanak nanamam napeum
nyih um hiyakan.
55 Aria amam debeimi pris hani
ihim-morim debeimi Juda douk hape
hasuhw kwotog iri hahwar anam ar-
mam hanaki hape henekuman enen
baraen douk madae adurin iri uwe
um hakri amam debeimi hon nu-
gokumen iri. Aria amam habirak
hatik uwok.
56 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki
shenekuman kwot shenek rohw
shakri Jisas nenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos aria esheshin
baraen douk madae adurin uwe.
Aria shopunek, eshesh douk madae
shukri atin baraen uwe. Enesh
shakri enen aria enesh shakriyuk
enen.
57-58 Aria anam armam henek
rohw um Jisas hakri amam hem-
nekan nakri anan ta nubrig Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat douk armam
kanak harukat iri tubuh tukus atap.
Aria um biyeh atih nyumneh meyoh,
anan ta wata nurok kupaiti. Aria
atat ta mare nurukat ananis wis,
uwok.
59 Aria amam shopunek douk
madae hukri atin baraen uwe. Anam
hakri enen aria anam hakriyuk
enen.
60 Aria amam ihim-morim hape
hemnek aria anudok debeini pris
nakitak narig Jisas nakri, “Nyak
enen baraen um nyukripam um aka,
uwok? Nyak nyakri mumam um
enyudok baraen amam heneken um
nyak iri?”
61 Aria Jisas neyotu mumuken.
Anan madae nukripan enen baraen
uwe. Aria anudok debeini pris abom
gamo narigan nakri, “Nyak Krais
douk Iruhin nagraehen neshopoken
nyanaki iri? Aria nyak douk anudok
Iruhin douk apak matuk ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw iri ananin Nu-
ganin?”
62 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “O
adur atin douk eik atuwe. Aria ipak
ta putik Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri inak ipe
yopunyi rogur ehahum Dodogowini
Iruhin abom. Aria shopunek ta itemi
orug inaki gani iruhw heven.”
63 Aria anudok debeini pris abom
nemnek namudok aria anan nyibur
juwehosibur abom aria nabrig
ananih rupeh. Aria nakripam
nakri, “Apak mare wata muhwar

enesh shopunek arpesh um shunaki shukripap um enesh yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri uwe, uwok.
64 Apak douk iganigadae memnek ananin baraen. Anan douk nabubunim um Iruhin aria ipak pakri mumam?"
Aria amam ihim-morim hakri anan nenek yoweishi inahos aria amam ta hon nugok.
65 Aria howeshiguk ananis nabes aria anam hakitak hanak hakusehan. Aria hadar wis aria hape han aria harigan hakri, "Nyak kripap kabi amam profet um, douk omi nyaen." Aria amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri habowan popaeshohos aria haran hanak.

Pita Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe
(Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Aria onok armatok kwonekuman mour anudok debeini pris abom iri kwanaki aria kwatik Pita nape atap narub um anudok debeini pris ananit urupat.
67 Okwok kwatrun um napeum nyih. Aria okwok kwatrun duk aria kwarigan kwakri, "Nubokuhi eik yatrin nyani Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri pape."
68 Aria Pita nenek rohw nakri, "Uwok, eik madae idukemen uwe enyudok baraen nyak nyakriyen iri." Aria anan nakitak nanak hurukatin um atudok wit douk shenekot tape tatiguk anagas iri aria anat owot takitak teyagwreh.
69 Aria okwok wata kwatanam kwatrun aria kwakrip eshudok sheyotu agundok iri kwakri, "Anudok shopunek douk anan Jisas ananin."
70 Aria Pita wata shopunek nenek rohw nakri, "Eik uwok."
Aria douk madae roubum uwe aria eshesh sheyotu agundok iri wata shakrip Pita shakri, "Adur atin nyak douk enen um Jisas ananin. Um maresh? Nyak douk nyapei shokugi nahobig Galili iri."
71 Aria Pita nenek rohw nakri, "Ta eik inek rohwumep um, eik yakri wosik um Iruhin ta ne igok! Eik madae idukeman uwe, anudok arman ipak pape pakriyan iri."
72 Douk anan nakriyuk namudok aria ahudok atuh owot wata shopunek takitak teyagwreh biyeh. Aria Pita urkum morum enyudok baraen iganig Jisas nakriyen iri. Baraen douk enyudok, "Nyak ta nyunek rohw biyeh otuh nyukri nyak madae nyudukeme uwe, aria owot ta tukitak tiyagwreh biyeh." Aria anan nereh yowiyokuk.

15

Amam Harao Jisas Hanak Um Debeini Gavman Pailat Nape Um Hunek Kwotuman
(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Aria ruhur atin, amam debeimi pris hani debeimi Juda hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hani ihim-morim debeimi Juda hasuhw kwotog iri hantorum hape habo baraen. Aria amam hohur onohw maduhw haweshik Jisas ananish roguhw aria haran um Pailat douk nape debeini gavman iri.
2 Douk hanak hatogur, aria Pailat narigan nakri, "Nyak douk eshesh Juda esheshin king aka?"
Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Adur, eik douk kabi nyak nyakrium."
3 Aria amam debeimi pris hape henekuman baraen Jisas hadukuman sabainyi rohwin baraen.
4 Douk namudok aria Pailat narigan shopunek nakri, "Tik, amam henekumen sabainyi baraen. Aria nyak ta nyuwanamam enen baraen aka, uwok?"
5 Aria Jisas madae nukri enen baraen uwe, aria Pailat nakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Pailat Nakripesh Um Shunak Shubo Jisas Shunek Nyiluman Nir Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39–19:16)

6 Ihish kwarahos ahudok nyum-
nah shenek agundok debeigini Paso-
vaigun worigun obi nyutob, Pailat
apa nakweshih anan nonoweshik iri
nanak fri. Anan apa nukweshih
anudok douk eshesh armam armago
shukriyan iri.
7 Aria abudok nyutob, anan arman
douk nanahwarum Barabas iri nani
anam armam hani gavman sharpak
aria habo enesh arpesh shagok aria
hanaweshik hape.
8 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki
shantorum shape aria shape
shakrip Pailat um nukweshih anan
nape nonoweshik iri douk eshesh
shukriyan iri nunak fri kabi douk
ihish kwarahos anan apa nenekesh
um.
9 Aria douk eshesh sharigan namu-
dok aria Pailat narigesh nakri, "Ipak
pakri ikweshih eshesh Juda esheshin
king nunak fri o pakri meini?"
10 Pailat douk nakri namudok um
maresh, anan douk nadukemesh
abom um amam pris amamim
debeimi douk henek nyigiya um
Jisas. Amam hatik sabaishi arpesh
shagipesh anan atun aria amam
nyirub juwehosirub aturub aria
douk harawan hanak henekuman
kwot um Pailat.
11 Aria amam debeimi pris hohur
sabaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh
aria eshesh nyirub juwehos-irub
abom um Jisas. Aria eshesh sharig
Pailat um nukweshih Barabas nunak
fri.
12 Aria Pailat wata shopunek
narigesh nakri, "Ipak pakri eik
inekan mumam anudok arman
douk ipak puhwaran eshesh Juda
esheshin king iri?"
13 Aria eshesh wata shopunek
shahwar debeg shakri, "Nyak
nyenek nyiluman rowog kruse!"
14 Aria Pailat narigesh nakri,
"Anan nenek maresh yoweishi
inahos um apak mon nugokumesh?"
Aria eshesh madae shumnekan
uwe. Eshesh shahwar debeg
atin shakri, "Nek nyiluman rowog
kruse."
15 Aria Pailat nakri nunekesh
shunadudareh. Douk namudok
aria anan nemnek esheshin baraen
aria nakweshih Barabas nanak
fri. Aria nakrip amam soldia um
hunak hubo Jisas huprukan onohw
maduhw segegoihw aria hunak
hunek nyiluman nir rowog kruse.

Amam Soldia Hape Henekan Enenyenen Jisas
(Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

16 Aria amam soldia hasuhw Jisas
haran hanak hawish debeini gavm-
man ananit debeiti urupat aria hah-
war ihim-morim amudok anam sol-
dia shopunek hanak.
17 Aria amam horuman anat
routari owishiboriti saket. Aria
harokesh onohw segego hwatogrohw
iri maduhw hwahwunug kabi douk
king ananit hat um, aria hwahwem-
uman um ananig barag.
18 Aria amam hape habubuniman
hakri, "O ruwahep nyak eshesh Juda
esheshin king!"
19 Aria hohur anah aruh aria hape
habo barag sabaih atuh aria hape
hokusehan. Aria amam henekan
enenyenen hanak habuh hoduk
ohrubus hurukatin um anan um
hutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw
kabi douk anan king um.
20 Douk amam henekan enenye-
nen jurug, aria hatrun hawaruk atu-
dok owishiboriti saket. Aria wata ho-
hur ananih rupeh hehuruman aria
harawan hanakum hunek nyiluman
nir rowog kruse.

Amam Henek Nyilim Jisas Neir Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Douk hanak orokohunih um yah
aria haparug Saimon douk nanaki
wabur Sairini iri. Ananim nugamim
douk Aleksander nani Rufus. Anan
douk nape iri urah nanaki aria
nakri nunak nuwish anabur de-
beiburi wabur. Aria douk amam
haparugan namudok aria amam sol-
dia dodogowim atum hakripan um
nosah Jisas ananin rowog kruse.

22 Aria amam harao Jisas hanak
anagun douk shahwaragun um Gol-
gota iri. Baugenyum um enyudok
baraen douk nyakri arpenyig barag.
23 Aria agundok amam hakutu
anan marasin nyeigurinum mer
nabuhum wainibar abar aria hakri
huko Jisas nuburoh. Aria anan nakri
uwok.
24 Aria amam henek nyiluman
neiruk rowog kruse aria hohur
ananih rupeh hehubuk aria hape
habirak kabi douk satu* um. Amam
habirak um anan nunek uhwin
iri nunohur anah rupah. Aria
amam henekesh namudok atinyum
ihihmorim ananih rupeh.
25 Aria douk ruhur, arigaha 9 kilok
wah hatao aria amam henek ny-
iluman neir rowog kruse.
26 Aria amudok douk henek-
uman baraen Jisas iri howem
enyudok baraen douk amam henek
kwotuman-umen iri hakri,
ESHESH JUDA ESHESHIN KING.
aria heshopen iruhw um rowog
kruse agundok Jisas neir um.
27 Aria agundok amam henek ny-
ilim Jisas neir orokohun aria biom
hakwuaruh iri heir wobuwobur hu-
rukatin um anan.
28 [Amam douk henek nyiluman
nani amudok hakwuaruh iri aria
henek enyudok baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyatogur
adurin. Baraen douk enyudok,
"Eshesh shatrun kabi douk nabrig
lo iri um."]
29 Aria arpesh shenek yowi kare iri
shape shabubuniman aria sharigan
shakri, "Nubokuhi nyakri nyak ta
nyubrig Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
aria hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh
um, nyak ta wata nyurukat!
30 Douk namudok aria douk nyak
nyukweshih nyak kanak aria nyuku-
tukuk rowog kruse nyubihi atap!"
31 Aria amam debeimi pris hani
amam douk henek skulumesh um
lo iri shopunek hanaki hape hahan
henekan enenyenen. Aria amam
kanak hanakripam hakri, "Anan nu-
taurum kupaishi, aria anan douk
madae nutaurum anan kanak uwe.
32 Aria anan douk Krais eshesh
Israel esheshin king douk Iruhin
neshopokan nanaki iri akure, douk
anan nukutukuk rowog kruse nubihi
atap. Aria apak mutrun aria ta
munek bilipuman!" Aria amudok
biom douk hataur wobuwobur hu-
rukatin um Jisas iri shopunek hahan
hakripan enenyenen.

Jisas Nagok
(Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Douk aun nakihi arigaha 12
kilok aria wab babuhi. Aria ihirub-
morim eshesh Juda esheshirub
warub betem arukwutigun um atin.
Agagun arukwutigun nape namudok
arigaha wabigep 3 kilok aria wah
wata hatao aria arisigun.
34 Aria wabigep 3 kilok, Jisas
nahwar debeg um esheshin baraen
nakri, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?"
Baugenyum um enyudok baraen
douk nyakri, "Eikin Iruhin, eikin
Iruhin, nyak nyakutukuk eik um
maresh?"
35 Aria enesh arpesh sheyotu agun-
dok iri shemnekan aria shakri, "Ipak
pumnek, anan nahwar Ilaija."
36 Aria anan arman nasahur
nanak nohur enen spans† nosegurin
anabar nubutibari abar. Aria
nanyaur anah aruh aria natuken
nyato um Jisas ananit nokwat um
nubarah. Aria anudok arman
nakripesh nakri, "Jurug aria apak
mupe mutrugun. Ilaija ta nunaki
nukweshihan nubuhi rowog kruse
aka, uwok?"
37 Aria Jisas nahwar debeg aria
anan nagok.
38 Aria ahudok rupah‡ hataur nu-
mun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri
tukarah um biyeh. Tukarahi gani
iruhw arigaha hanak habuh hatao.
39 Aria amam soldia amamin de-
beini douk neyotu hurukatin um
rowog kruse Jisas neir um natik

* **15:24:** Tik Aposel 1:26. † **15:36:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:48 iri. ‡ **15:38:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:51 iri.

agundok Jisas nagok um aria nakri,
"Adur atin anudok arman douk
Iruhin ananin nuganin!"
40 Aria agundok, ono armago wey-
otuwi madae rougun abom uwe aria
wape watrishi. Onok douk Maria
douk kwanaki wabur Makdala iri
kwani Salome, wani kupaikwi Maria
douk kwabuki shokuni Jems nani
Josis iri.
41 Oudok armago riguk Jisas nape
shokugi nahobig Galili um, owo apa
wagipeshan aria wape wenekuman
worigun. Aria sabaiwari kupaiwari
armago douk waniri Jisas shatowi
gani Jerusalem iri shopunek wey-
otuwi aria wape watrishi.

Habre Jisas Hanak Haruman
(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

42-43 Aria ahudok nyumnah shabo
Jisas ahi, eshesh shape shenek
esheshigun worigun aria mahish
um ruwahepih Sabat shishoh iri.
Aria ahudok atuh nyumnah arigaha
wabigep, aria Josep douk nanaki
wabur Arimatea iri nanaki. Anan
douk anan um eshesh Juda esheshin
debeini kaunsol douk nyeigur nyato-
uman iri. Aria anan shopunek apa
nape natrugun um abudok nyutob
arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin
nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh
um. Aria Josep madae nunogugur
uwe, uwok. Anan nanak um Pailat
napeum aria narigan um anan
nunak nubre Jisas nunak nuruman.
44 Aria douk Pailat nemnek namu-
dok aria anan nakitak yowiyokuk
abom um agundok Jisas nagok arigas
abom um. Aria anan nahwar amam
soldia amamin debeini nanaki aria
narigan nakri, "Adur, Jisas nagok
aka, watak?"
45 Aria anan nakrip Pailat um
Jisas douk adur nagok. Douk na-
mudok aria Pailat nakrip Josep um
nubreyan nunak aria nuruman.
46 Aria Josep nanak nator anah
yopuhi shigorihwihi rupah nasuah
aria nanak nabre iri Jisas rowog
kruse nabuhi atap neshurehan aria
nanak naruman. Anan nanak
nawish nanabuk numun onohw
wonugwehw douk sharokohw shaw-
ish onok burbuduk iri. Douk
nawish nanabukuk aria natogur na-
totigosi anam debeimi utom manaki
neshopam ahwudok wonugwehw.
47 Aria Maria douk kwanaki Mak-
dala iri kwani kupaikwi Maria douk
kwabuki Josis iri wape watrugun.
Aria watiku agundok douk Josep
nanak nabukuk Jisas um.

16

Jisas Wata Nakitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Douk wabigep hurukatin um wab
ahudok nyumnah Sabat, eshesh Juda
shape meyoh ahi hatuh, biwotuk ar-
mago wanak wator anar wel douk
reisik wosik iri um wakri unak
urayok Jisas ananihw yegenyihw.
Oudok armago owowish nyeiguhw
douk eshudok. Maria douk kwanaki
Makdala iri kwani kupaikwi Maria
douk kwabuki Jems iri, wani Salome.
2 Aria ruwahepih sagomatinyih
nyumnah um wik,* wata ruhur atin,
owo wakitak wanak gani wonug-
wehw hwapeum. Douk owo wanak
watogur wonugwehw hwape um
aria wah ko hatao.
3 Aria owo wata wape wanak
yah aria wanayagwreh wakri, "Ta
omi nyutotigasuk utom douk magah
wonugwehw iri?"
4 Aria owo wanak hurukatin aria
wakri utrugunu aria watiku amudok
takweimi utom douk magah wonug-
wehw iri douk madae anam mutao
uwe. Amam douk matatigos manak
makusuk anagas.
5 Aria owo wanak wawish numun
ahwudok wonugwehw aria watik
anan weroroini arman, nenenek
rouhi shigorihwihi rupah iri nape.
Anan napeum yopunyi rogur ehah
numun wonugwehw aria owo wak-
itak yowiyokuk abom.

* **16:2:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

6 Aria anan nakripo nakri, “Ipak
mare pukitak yowiyokuk uwe,
uwok. Eik yadukemesh, ipak douk
paurim Jisas douk nanaki wabur
Nasaret iri. Anan douk shenek
nyiluman neir rowog kruse iri.
Aria ipak tik, okwudok outuk douk
shanabuk um. Agundok madae
anan nukus uwe, uwok. Anan douk
nakitak nape.
7 Aria ipak punak pukrip ananim
disaipel huni Pita pukri, ‘Jisas igani-
gadae narik nanak um Galili. Aria
ipak pugiman punak putogruman
kabi douk nubokuhi anan nakripep-
umaguk um.’ ”
8 Aria douk owo womnek namu-
dok aria wakutukuk wonugwehw
watograri aria wosahur wanak. Owo
wanogugur abom aria owo aru-
goguhwiar wao atin wanak. Aria
shopunek owo madae ukripaguk
enesh arpesh um eshudok owo wa-
trish iri uwe.

Jisas Natogur Um Maria Douk Kwanaki Makdala Iri Kwatrun (Matyu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

9 [Douk eshesh Juda shape meyoh
ahi nyumnah Sabat iganigadae
hatuh. Aria ruwahepih sago-
matinyih nyumnah um wik,† ruhur
atin Jisas wata nakitak nape. Aria
sagomatin anan natogur um Maria
douk kwanaki Makdala iri. Okwok
douk riguk 7-poreish yoweishi
sagabehos shapenyok aria anan
wata nahiyaheshuk sharuwok iri.
10 Douk kwatrun-uguk aria okwok
kwanak kwatogur um ananim dis-
aipel aria kwatrum um amamiruh
aparuh douk yoweruh aria hape
hereh. Aria okwok kwakripam um
okwok kwatik Jisas wata nakitak
napeum.
11 Aria amam hemnegok aria
madae hunek bilip uwe. Amam
hakri okwok kwenek rohw.

Jisas Natogur um Ananim Biom Disaipel Gani Yah Aria Hatrun (Luk 24:13-35)

12 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria
anah nyumnah, biom Jisas ananim
disaipel hakitak hakutukuk wabur
aria hagim urahih yah hanak.
Amam hanak aria Jisas natogur nape
anagun sikigun aria nanaki natogur-
umam.
13 Anan natogur-umam hatrun
aria amam wata hatanam hanak
hakrip amudok anam disaipel um
agundok amam hatrun um. Aria
douk amam hakripam aria amam
shopunek madae hunek bilipumam
uwe. Amam hakri amudok biom
douk henek rohw.

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Mour Amam Ta Huneken Iri (Matyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

14 Aria hagiguki, ananim 11-
poreim disaipel hape hawok wori-
gun aria Jisas nanak natogur-umam.
Aria naham nakri, “Ipakigos baragos
douk dodogowigos aria seshukep
abom. Nubokuhi enesh arpesh
douk shatrue wata yakitak yape aria
shanaki shakripep aria ipak madae
punek bilip uwe. Ipak pakri eshesh
shape shenek rohwumep.”
15 Aria anan nakripam nakri,
“Ipak punak ihirubmorim warub
bape agundok atap iri aria
pukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen ihishmorim arpesh.
16 Ipak pukripesh aria eshudok
douk shumnek enyudok baraen
shunek bilipumen aria kupaishi
shunek baptaisumesh iri, Iruhin
ta wata nunarawesh shutanamori
shupe wosik abom. Aria eshu-
dok douk shumneken aria mare
shunek bilipumen iri, Iruhin ta
nunekumesh debeiti kwot um enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shape
shenekesh iri.
17 Aria eshudok douk shunek
bilip iri, Iruhin ta nutaurumesh
nunekesh dodogowish aria ta
shunek sabainyi mour kabi douk
Iruhin atun neneken iri. Eshesh ta
shihiyahuk sagabehos douk shape
arpesh iri shukripesh um eikin

† **16:9:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

nyeigur aria ta shutogur shuruwok.
Aria shopunek, ta shiyagwreh enen
kupainyi baraen.
18 Aria ta shuhur yuguhw douk
hwabo arpesh shagok iri shusu-
woguh esheshis wis um, ogwoguh
ta hunatukesh aria ta mare shugok
uwe, uwok. Aria ta shuwok an-
abar abar douk arpesh apa shabroh
ba shagok iri um, eshesh ta mare
shugok. Aria eshesh ta shuwemesh
wis sharao arugeh iri arpesh aria
eshesh ta wata yopish."

Iruhin Narao Jisas Nato Um Iruhw Heven
(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

19 Aria douk Debeini Jisas
nakripesh baraen neyaten aria
Iruhin naran nato um iruhw heven.
Anan nato aria nanak nape yopunyi
rogur ehahum Iruhin.
20 Aria Jisas ananim disaipel hanak
sabairubi warub aria hakripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
sabaishi arpesh. Aria abudok nyutob
amam hape hakripesh yopinyi
baraen um, Debeini nataurumam
nenekam dodogowim aria henek
sabainyi mour Iruhin atun nenekan
iri. Aria arpesh shatik enyudok
mour amam heneken iri aria shakri
adur atin, amam douk Iruhin
nataurumam. Aria amamin baraen
douk adurin atin abom.]

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Luk Nenyem Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Luk

1:1-4 Nyarik iri baraen
1:5–2:52 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri natogur aria Maria kwobuki Jisas
3:1-20 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nagabeman yah Jisas
3:21–4:12 Jisas nenek baptais aria Satan nanaki nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos
4:13–9:50 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria nagabe arugeh haesh iri arpesh
9:51–19:27 Jisas nakutukuk shokugi nahobig Galili aria natanam nanak Jerusalem nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
19:28–23:56 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh yopinyi baraen aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi henekuman baraen aria han henek nyiluman rowog kruse nagok
24:1-53 Jisas wata nakitak aria nekesh mour ananish disaipel

Luk Nowem Enyudok Baraen Nyanak Um Tiofilus

1 O Tiofilus, riguk sabaishi arpesh shakwiraeh showem baraen um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nohur Jisas nenekesh shatogur orokohun um apak iri.

2 Eshesh showem baraen um eshudok eneshenesh douk eshudok arpesh sagomatin shatrish esheshis nabes aria shakripap-umesh iri. Eshudok shakripap iri arpesh douk shenek mour um shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri.

3 Aria shokubur atin eik yape yarigesh yenek surisorik yaurim baugenyum baraen um gani baugos enyen nyakitak nyanakumori. Namudok aria eik shopunek yakri wosik um inyem wosik atin enyudok baraen kabi douk sagomatin nyakitak nyanaki um aria ishopoken nyunakumagu nyak yopuyopuni arman Tiofilus.

4 Eik yenekesh namudok um nyak ta nyudukemen wosik enyudok baraen douk riguk shenek skulumen-enyi, douk adurin atin abom.

Iruhin Ananin Ensel Nyakrip Sekaraia Um Ta Nubuki Anan Nuganin

5 Abudok nyutob Herot nape king um shokugi nahobig Judia obi nyutob, anan arman shahwaran um Sekaraia iri shopunek nape. Anan douk anan pris. Aria anan douk nanaki apudok awirop um pris douk shahwaram um Abiya iri. Aria ananik irohukwik douk shahwarok um Elisabet. Okwok shopunek douk kwakitak agundok Aron ananip awirop iri.

6 Aria Iruhin natrish um, eshudok biyesh shagipesh lo atin abom iri biyesh shape. Eshesh shagipeshen sheyaten um Debeini nakripesh-enyi baraen nyani lo seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi.

7 Aria eshesh douk batowish wokesh. Um maresh, Elisabet kupik. Aria eshesh biyesh douk ruwehesh abom.

8-9 Arigaha aria anah nyumnah douk Sekaraia nani ananip awirop amam pris amamih nyumneh um hunek mour numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat um hatogur. Aria amam henek enesh eshudok hagipesh ehudok amamih aih um hudukemesh um ta meini pris nurik nuwish nunek ofa um eshudok nuko Iruhin. Aria ahudok nyumnah, Sekaraia nenek uhwin um nuwish Debeini ananit debeiti urupat um nuweh eshudok sheisik wosik iri um nunek ofa nuko Iruhin um enyudok alta. Amam henekesh namudok aria anan nawish numun Debeini ananit debeiti urupat. Aria Sekaraia neyotu numun nape nuweh eshudok nenek

ofamesh nako Iruhin aria Iruhin nape natrun.
10 Aria abudok nyutob nawish nuweh eshudok obi nyutob, ihishmorim arpesh shenek lotu um Iruhin iri shantorum shape aduk shape shenek beten.

11 Aria enen Debeini ananin ensel nyatogruman aria natrin. Enyen nyatogur meyoh nyeyotu um yopunyi rogur ehahum enyudok alta douk amam pris hape howem eshudok sheisik wosik iri henek ofamesh hako Iruhin iri um.
12 Douk Sekaraia natrin aria anan nakitak yowiyokuk aria nanogugur abom.
13 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripan nyakri, "Sekaraia, nyak mare nyunogugur. Iruhin douk nemnek nyakin beten aria nyakik irohukwik Elisabet ta kwubukumenyi anan nuganin. Aria nyak ta nyuhwaran nyeigur Jon.
14 Aria nyakihw apahw ta hur wosik aria ta nyunadudareh nyuriguk. Sabaishi arpesh shopunek ta shunadudareh abudok nyutob okwok kwunabuki obi nyutob.
15 Aria agundok Debeini nutrun um, anan ta nupe debeini arman. Anan ta mare nuwok wainibar abar buni anabar dodogowibari, uwok. Anan ta wata nur apahw aria Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nyuwishan aria nyupenyan shuknin abom.
16 Anan ta wata nurauri sabaishi arpesh eshesh Israel shukutukuk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria wata shutanamori um Iruhin esheshin Debeini.
17 Anan ta dodogowin atun kabi douk profet Elaija um. Aria shopunek, anan ta nurao Elaija ananih aih. Aria anan ta nurik aria Debeini ta nugiguk. Anan ta nubadig arhim amamip urkwip aria amam ta wata urkwip punawasham amamish batowish. Aria ta nubadig madae shumnek baraen atin iri esheship urkwip aria ta wata shurao yopishi arpesh esheship urkwip. Aria anan ta nutaurum Debeini ananish arpesh um shukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shunek redi shupe shutik um Debeini nunaki nutaurumesh um."

18 Aria Sekaraia nakrip enyudok ensel nakri, "Eik douk ruwogin aria eikik irohukwik shopunek douk ruwogik. Aria eik ta idukemesh mumam aria douk ikri enyudok baraen douk adurin?"

19 Aria ensel wata nyakripan nyakri, "Eik Gabriel douk yeyotu Iruhin napemori. Anan douk nashopoke yanakumori ini nyak wiyagwreh aria ikripen enyudok yopinyi baraen.
20 Aria nyak douk madae nyunek bilip um eikin baraen uwe. Douk namudok aria nyakit nokwat ta tishuk tupe namudok atin. Nyak ta mare nyiyagwreh atin arigaha ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyahi um enyudok eik yakripenyumen iri baraen nyutogur adurin atin."

21 Aria abudok nyutob ensel nyape nyakripan baraen obi nyutob, eshudok armam armago shape aduk iri shape shabeiman. Eshesh shakri maresh shatogruman aria anan douk nape roubi gani numun urupat.
22 Arigaha douk natograri aria nabirak um nakri nunamesh niyagwreh aria nabirak natik uwok. Douk namudok aria eshesh shadukemesh shakri anan natik enesh eshudok eneshenesh gani numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Aria nakri nukripesh baraen um, anan naurumesh rogur meyoh.
23 Arigaha douk ananib nyutob um nenek mour pris numun urupat um batuh aria wata natanamum ananibur wabur.
24 Anan nanak nape anob nyutob banak badiguk aria ananik irohukwik Elisabet kwanarahaen. Aria kwanabeshuk kwape urupat atut um 5-poreib aub.
25 Aria kwakri, "Arigaha douk Debeini nutaurume namudok. Anan nawarukuk abraen um agundok

arpesh shatruweim yape kipiwe um.”

Ensel Nyakrip Maria Um Okwok Ta Kubuki Jisas Um

26 Douk Elisabet kwanarahaen kwape arigaha douk bakri um 6-poreib aub um, Iruhin neshopok enen ensel nyeigurinyum Gebriel iri nyanak um anabur wabur bape shokugi nahobig Galili iri. Abrudok wabur douk shahwarabur um Nasaret.
27 Enyudok ensel nyaraumokwi baraen onok armatok shahwarok um Maria iri. Okwok douk wata kwurao anan arman shupe atugun uwe, uwok. Okwok douk shakriok um anan arman shahwaran um Josep iri. Anan douk nakitak king Devit ananip awirop iri.
28 Enyudok ensel nyanaki nyatogrumok aria nyakripok nyakri, “Ruwahep Maria, nyakin mishin nyur wosik aria nyanadudareh. Debeini nani nyak nape hurukatin aria nenekumen yopunyi.”
29 Aria Maria kwomnek enyudok baraen aria okwok urkum yowem. Okwok madae kwudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen ensel nyakripoken iri uwe.
30 Aria ensel nyakripok nyakri, “Maria, nyak mare nyunogugur uwe, uwok. Iruhin douk nanadudareh-umen aria ta nunekumen yopunyi.
31 Mnek! Nyak arman douk wata nyurao anan uwe, aria nyak ta nyonarahaen aria nyubuki anan nuganin. Aria nyak ta nyudowon nyeigur Jisas.
32 Aria anan ta nutogur debeini arman. Aria ta shuhwaran Debeini Iruhin abom douk nariguk ihish arpesh shani eneshenesh eshudok shabuhuk iri um ananin Nuganin. Debeini Iruhin ta nunekan nutogur king kabi douk ananin babuken Devit um.
33 Aria ihih nyumneh anan ta nupe deben um Jekop ananish popehesh yamehesh. Anan ta nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh namudok atin ihih nyumneh.”
34 Aria Maria wata kwakrip enyudok ensel kwakri, “Enyudok ta nyutogur mumam? Eik wata irao anan arman uwe.”
35 Aria ensel nyakripok nyakri, “Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nyuwishen aria debeini Iruhin ananin dodog abom ta nyishigorin. Douk namudok aria anudok yopuyopuni nuganin abom nuhut nyunubuk iri ta shuhwaran Iruhin ananin Nuganin.
36 Mnek, okwudok armatok Elisabet douk kwani nyak ipak atup awirop iri douk shakri kwape kupik. Okwok douk ruwogik abom aria okwok douk kwanarahaen. Aria douk 6-poreib aub badiyok.
37 Aria eshesh douk madae enesh eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin ta nubirak um mare nunekesh iri uwe, uwok.”
38 Aria Maria kwakripan kwakri, “Eik yenekuman mour meyoh Debeini iri. Aria anan wosik nunekume enyudok nyutogur kabi douk nyak nyakrium.” Aria enyudok ensel nyakutukuk nyanak.

Maria Kwanak Kwatik Elisabet

39 Enyudok ensel nyanak nyeyagwrehuk um jurug, aria kwape arigaha douk anah nyumneh hanak hadiguk, aria Maria kwanagabe eshudok aria arigas kwaikitak kwatoum yadururuh kwanak. Okwok kwanak um anabur wabur douk bape shokugi nahobig Judia iri.
40 Okwok kwanak kwatogur kwawish Sekaraia ananit urupat aria kwonekumok yopuhi nyumnah Elisabet.
41 Aria douk Elisabet kwomnek um agundok Maria kwonekumok yopuhi nyumnah um, aria batowin nyor okwokwihw apahw iri nyanagugwanam. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish Elisabet abom aria nyapenyok shukunik.
42 Douk nyawishok aria nyakuhur kweyagwreh debeihi mah kwakri, “Nyak nyeshagrakuk ihiyumorim

armago um agundok Iruhin nenekumen yopunyi um. Aria shopunek, enyudok batowin nyak nyunyubuki iri, Iruhin ta nunekumen yopunyi atin.
43 Aria enyudok douk nyatogrume um agundok eikin Debeini ananik amakek kwanaki kwatiwe um? Eik douk madae debeikwi armatok uwe.
44 Aria abudok atub nyutob abom eik yemnek agundok nyak nyenekume yopuhi nyumnah obi nyutob, batowin nyor eikihw apahw iri nyanadudareh aria nyanagugwanam.
45 Nyak douk nyenek bilip um Debeini ananin baraen aria nyak douk nyanadudareh. Debeini ta nuneken nyutogur kabi douk riguk anan nakripenyum!”

Awehw Maria Kweyorub Kwatuk Debeini Ananin Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw Um

46 Aria Maria kwakri,
“Eik yanadudareh abom aria yatuk Debeini ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
47 Eikin mishin douk nyanadudareh um Iruhin douk nutaurume naraowe yatanamori yape wosik atin iri.
48 Um maresh? Anan urkum morum eik nyeigur woke iri douk yasuhw ananin mour iri.
Douk arigaha kweipon, ihishmorim arpesh ta shukri eik douk Iruhin nutaurume
aria neneke yanadudareh atin iri.
49 Eshesh ta shukri yanadudareh um enyudok debeinyi yopunyi mour abom
douk Debeini Iruhin nenekenyume iri.
Aria ananin nyeigur douk nyenek holi abom aria yopuyopunyi.
50 Anan douk nenek giha abom um eshudok arpesh douk
shape shakamum anan shagipeshan iri.
Anan ta nenek gihaumesh arigaha shugokuk
aria esheshish batowish shugiguk shukitaki iri shopunek.
Anan ta nunekesh namudok atin.
51 Aria anan dodogowin nenek mour um, anan apa nabo eshudok arpesh douk
shanahur esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw
aria esheship urkwip porum shunek yoweishi inahos iri
nahiyahesh sharuwok shanak atin atinyuk.
52 Anan neyatakuk amam king nam habuhuk
aria natuk nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh shato iruhw.
53 Aria nekesh sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh eshudok yaruhish arpesh iri.
Aria arpesh douk shatik sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri neshopokesh shanak wis wohis.
54 Ananim urkum douk wata morum enyudok adurin atinyi baraen douk seiwok nakripaguk apakish yamehesh-enyi.
Aria nanaki um nutaurum ananish arpesh eshesh Israel douk shasuhw ananin mour iri.
55 Aria anan urkum morum nunek yopunyi
um Abraham nini ananish batowish iri popehesh yamehesh douk shugiguk shutograri iri
aria nenek gihaumesh namudok atin ihih nyumneh.”
56 Aria Maria kwani Elisabet wape biyab atun aub batuh aria wata kwatanam kwanak um wabur.

Elisabet Kwabuki Jon

57 Aria nyutob um Elisabet kwubanuh obi nyutob banak batograri aria kwabanuh kwabuki armanin batowin.
58 Aria okwokwishi shani eshudok douk shape hurukatin iri shemnek um agundok Debeini nenekumok yopunyi um aria eshesh shopunek shanak shanadudareh.
59 Aria douk arigaha 8-poreih nyumneh hadiguk anudok nuganin, aria shanakumori shutah ananihw yegenyihw. Aria eshesh shakri shudowan nyeigur Sekaraia douk ananin yain nanahwarom um.

60 Aria ananik amakek kwakri, “Uwok. Ananin nyeigur ta muhwaran Jon.”
61 Aria eshesh shakripok shakri, “Nya, ipak atup awirop um douk madae anan arman nunahwar enyudok nyeigur uwe.”
62 Aria eshesh shauraman wis um ananin yaken shariganum shakri nukripesh um meinyi nyeigur anan nakri shuhwar nuganin-uman.
63 Aria anan naurumesh wis um sharauri anat slet aria nowem enyudok baraen nakri, “Ananin nyeigur douk Jon.” Aria eshesh ihishmorim shakitak yowiyokuk abom shape.
64 Aria abudok atub nyutob, Sekaraia ananit nokwat tani yaham wata shanupok neyagwreh aria nape natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
65 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape hurukatinyum eshesh iri shanogugur abom. Aria baraen nyarahaen nyanak ihirub warub douk betem yodururuh agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Aria ihishmorim shadukemesh um enyudok douk nyatogurum Sekaraia nani Elisabet iri.
66 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shemnek um enyudok iri shape urkwip porumen aria shakri, “Anudok nuganin nukitak yopun um, anan ta nutogur manan arman?” Um maresh? Eshesh shadukemesh um Debeini nani anan nape hurukatin aria ananin dodog douk nyapenyan.

Baraen Douk Sekaraia Neyagwrehen Um Debeini Ta Nutogur Nutaurumep Iri

67 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish Jon ananin yaken Sekaraia nyapenyan shuknin aria neyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen kabi douk amam profet heyagwrehen um.
68 Sekaraia nakri,

“Apak mutuk Debeini apak Israel apakin Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Anan nanaki nataurum apak ananish arpesh aria wata nanarap mape wosik.
69 Anan nagraehumap anan dodogowin atunari arman um nunarap mutanamori mupe wosik abom iri.
Anudok arman douk nakitak Devit nasuhw Iruhin ananin mour iri ananip awirop.
70 Kabi douk seiwok ananin Mishin nyawish amam yopumi profet aria hakriyenyuguk iri baraen nyakrium.
71 Anan nakri adur abom um ta nutaurumap nunarap mukutukuk apakish horim.
Aria shopunek ta nutaurumap um nunarap mukutukuk ihishmorim arpesh douk shakapaguk agabus iri.
72 Riguk nakripeshuk ananin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak apakish popehesh yamehesh um ta nutaurumesh.
Aria anan douk wata urkum morum ananin kontrak douk riguk nakriyen
um douk ta nugipeshen aria nutaurum apak um.
73 Anan narik nakri iruhw nakripan enen adurin atinyi baraen abom um apakin yamenen Abraham.
Aria douk nakri nunekenyumap kabi riguk nakri ta nunekenyumap um.
74 Anan nakri nutaurumap nunarap mukutukuk apakish horim
um musuhw ananin mour aria mare munogugur uwe, uwok.
75 Anan nataurumap um nakri apak mupe agundok atap um,
apak mupe ananishi atish mupe holi aria mugipesh lo atin iri arpesh aria anan nupe nutrup munek ananin mour.
76 Aria nyak eikin batowin,
arpesh ta shuhwaren Debeini abom atunari Iruhin ananin profet.
Nyak ta nyurik nyunak nyukrip arpesh um shukutukuk yoweishi inahos shupe wosik atin

aria shupe shutik um Debeini um ta nunaki um.
77 Nyak ta nyukrip apak ananish arpesh Israel
aria mudukemesh um anan ta nukweshihuk enesh-enesh yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri,
aria wata nunarap mutanamori mupe wosik atin.
78 Apakin Iruhin ta nunek enyudok um maresh, anan douk yopuyopunum apak abom aria nenek gihaumap.
Aria anan ta nuneki lait douk tabuhi kabi aun nakihumori gani iruhw heven tubuhi tuwishap.
79 Atat ta tubuhmori eshudok arpesh douk shape arukwutigun
aria hurukatin um shugok iri aria eshesh ta wata shunatrugun.
Anan ta nutaurumap mugipesh ahudok yopuhi yah
um mupe wosik aria aparuh hur wosik um.”
80 Aria douk arigaha Jon nakitak yopun aria dodogowin abom um agundok ananim urkum manawasham Iruhin um. Aria nanak nape wehigun um arpesh uwok um. Anan nape agundok arigaha ahudok nyumnah natogur yopugunum aria eshesh Israel shatrun aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen ahi iri.

2

Maria Kukwarumori Jisas (Matyu 1:25)

1 Aria abudok nyutob Maria kwanarahaen obi nyutob, Sisar Ogastas nenek enen lo nyanak um ihirubmorim warub. Anan nakri ihishmorim arpesh shape abudok debeibi amnab Rom esheshib iri ta shunaki shurao esheshish nyeiguhw shushem bumeb.
2 Abudok nyutob douk sagomatinyib nyutob um shurao nyeiguhw um. Aria Kwirinius douk nape debeini um gavman um shokugi nahobig Siria.
3 Namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh shanak um esheshirub debeirubi warub sisiguk atin um shuwem esheshish nyeiguhw. Eshesh shanak um debeirubi warub douk seiwok esheshish popehesh yamehesh shapenyarubi.
4 Aria abudok nyutob, Josep nape wabur Nasaret douk bape shokugi nahobig Galili iri aria nakitak nanak um Betlehem douk bape shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Naburdok douk seiwok shobuki King Devit aburi. Aria Josep douk nanak um Betlehem um maresh? Anan douk nakitak agundok King Devit ananip awirop.
5 Anan nani ananik irohukwik Maria shanak um shuwem esheshish nyeiguhw. Aria abudok nyutob, Maria douk kwanarahaen.
6 Aria eshesh wata shape Betlehem aria nyutob batogur um okwok kwubanuh um.
7 Aria okwok kwabanuh kwabuki sagomin nuganin. Douk kwanabuki aria kweshrehan rupeh kwonor nor anas bokis douk shorumesh worigun bulmakauhos shagnoh um. Um maresh? Urupat arpesh sheshuhati douk shuknit um arpesh aria madae anagun nupeik meyoh um eshesh shishuh um uwe, uwok.

Enselahos Shakrip Heyoh Sipsipahos Iri Um Jisas

8 Aria abudok wab anam heyoh sipsipahos iri harao amamish sipsipahos hatogur aduk abrudok wabur aria hape heyohesh.
9 Aria enen Debeini ananin ensel nyatogrumam aria Debeini nenek agundok amam heyotum bogaragun nakusuk. Namudok aria amam hanogugur abom.
10 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripam nyakri, “Ipak mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Eik yanakumori ikripep yopinyi baraen douk ta nyunek ihish arpesh shunadudareh abom iri.
11 Ahudok nyumnah onok armatok kwabuki anan armanin batowin. Okwok kwanabuki Devit ananibur

wabur Betlehem. Anan douk Debeini arman Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri.

12 Aria ipak ta putrun aria pudukeman namudok. Ipak ta putik enen armanin batowin amakek kweshrehen rupeh aria kwonyor nyor anas bokis douk sheremesh worigun bulmakauhos shagnohasi."

13-14 Douk enyudok ensel nyakripam namudok aria ahudok atuh sabaishi dodogowishi enselahos abom shape iruhw heven iri shatogur shani enyudok ensel sheyotu. Aria shape shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Shakri,

"Apak matuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Anan douk nape gani iruhw heven iri.
Ipak arpesh pape atap iri douk apa penek Iruhin nanadudarehumep iri
ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik aria punadudareh."

Heyoh Sipsipahos Iri Hanak Hatik Jisas

15 Douk enselahos shakutukuk amudok hape heyoh sipsipahos iri shatanam shatomokuk iruhw heven aria amam hanakripam hakri, "Apak munak um Betlehem um mutik enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri. Enyudok douk Debeini nakripapumenyuguk iri."

16 Namudok aria arigas amam hakitak hanak aria haparug Maria kwani Josep aria hatik enyudok batowin shopunek nyor bogis kauhos shawok worigunasi.

17 Douk amam hatrin jurug aria hakripesh baraen douk enselahos shakripom-enyi um enyudok batowin iri.

18 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shemnek enyudok baraen amam hakripeshuk um aria shakri, "O, mumam mumam namudok."

19 Aria Maria madae urkum mukwokuk um enyudok ihinyumorim baraen uwe. Okwok kanak kwape urkum apa morumen.

20 Aria amam hape heyoh sipsipahos iri wata hatanam hanak. Aria amam hanadudareh um Iruhin hape hatuk ananin nyeigur nyato um enyudok amam hatrin aria hemneken kabi douk ensel nyakripomuk um.

Shadowan Nyeigur Jisas

21 Aria douk Maria kwabuki Jisas aria douk hakri um 8-poreih nyumneh um, eshesh shatah ananihw yegenyihw aria shadowan nyeigur Jisas. Enyudok nyeigur douk Maria wata kupeiguk uwe aria ensel nyakripokuk um shudowan enyudok nyeigur.

Simeon Nani Ana Shatik Jisas Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

22 Aria Josep nani Maria shape eneh nyumneh. Eshesh shape shagipesh enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrium. Eshesh shenekesh namudok um Iruhin nutrish aria nukri eshesh douk yopishi. Aria douk ehudok nyumneh hatuhuk aria Josep nani Maria sharao Jisas shanak um Jerusalem um shuko Debeinian.

23 Eshesh shenekesh namudok kabi douk Debeini ananin lo nyakrium. Lo nyakri, "Ihim-morim sagomim nugamim amakenyiyu womubuki iri ta puko Debeiniam."

24 Aria eshesh shopunek douk shanak um shurao eshudok eneshenesh um shuko amam pris hunek ofamesh huko Debeini kabi ananin lo nyakrium. Aria Lo douk nyakri namudok, "Arpesh ta shirauri bioguhw armiguhw kabi douk debeibi maishub um o bioguhw yanporeiguhwi armiguhw kabi douk shokubi maishub um. Eshesh shuraeshi aria shunek ofamesh shisheh shuko eik."

25 Aria abudok nyutob, anan arman douk shahwaran um Simeon iri nape Jerusalem. Anan nagipesh lo atin iri arman aria apa nenek lotu um Iruhin. Aria anan apa nape natrugun um arman douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nunakumori nunarao eshesh Israel shupe

wosik iri. Aria Simeon, Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyawishan aria nyapenyan.

26 Aria enyen nyanohur nyakripan um anan ta mare arigas nugok aria ta nutik anudok arman Krais. Anudok douk Debeini nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri.

27 Namudok aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur Simeon aria nanak nawish numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria amakenyish sharauri nuganin Jisas um shunekuman enyudok douk Iruhin ananin lo nyakrium eshesh ta shunekenyuman iri.

28-29 Aria Simeon natrishan nasuwan ananis wis aria natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw nakri,

"Debeini, nyak nyagipesh baraen douk riguk nyakri adurin atin um ta ipe arigaha itrunum.

Aria douk nyak nyukri wosik aria eik yasuhw nyakin mour aria eikihw apahw hwur wosik aria igok.

30 Um maresh? Eik yatrun eikis nabes anudok nyakin arman douk nyagraehan nanakumori nunek enyudok mour um nunarao arpesh shupe wosik um.

31 Nyak douk nyeneken ihishmorim arpesh shapeum aria shatrin.

32 Aria anan douk kabi anat lait um tiyabigesh yah eshudok douk madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe um shugipeshah.

Aria ta nunek nyakish arpesh eshesh Israel shurao debeinyi nyeigur."

33 Aria Jisas ananish amakenyish shemnek namudok aria shakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok baraen douk Simeon nakriyen um Jisas iri.

34 Aria Simeon narig Iruhin um nunek yopinyi um Jisas nini ananish amakenyish. Aria nakrip Maria nakri, "Mnek, Iruhin nagraeh enyudok batowin um nyunek sabaishi arpesh eshesh Israel um shukutukuk Iruhin shupeik rougun. Aria shopunek, ta nutaurum sabaishi shutanamori um Iruhin aria wata nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik. Anan ta nupe kabi douk anan arman douk Iruhin nakutuni um nunek ananin mour iri. Aria sabaishi arpesh ta shutrun aria shiyagwreh-uman enenyenen yoweinyi.

35 Anan ta nunekesh namudok um nunek sabaishi arpesh esheship urkwip panabeshuk pape esheshiruh aparuh iri punowereh putogur yopugunum. Aria nyak Maria, nyakin mishin ta yowen abom kabi douk shaduken anat bainat tawish tabreiri nyakim urkum aria nyemnek debeiri eriger um."

36 Aria agundok onok armatok kwenenem profet iri shopunek kwape. Okwokwin nyeigur Ana, aria okwokwin yaken douk shahwaranum Fanuel. Eshesh douk apudok awiropish douk shahwarop um Asa iri. Aria okwok douk ruwogik abom. Okwok douk kwani anan shanaraum shape 7-poreish kwarahos meyoh.

37 Aria eshesh shape aria anan nagokuk aria okwok kwape meyoh um, okwok kwape 84-poreish kwarahos. Aria okwok madae kukutukuk atin Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat uwe, uwok. Nyumnah wab kwape um kwenek lotu um Iruhin aria kwenek beten atin. Anabik um, okwok kwoshakwur um worigun aria kwape um kwenek beten atin.

38 Aria abudok banab atub nyutob, okwok shopunek kwanaki hurukatin aria kwenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Aria kwape kwakripesh baraen um anudok nuganin Jisas ihishmorim arpesh douk shape shatrugun-uman Iruhin wata nunaki nukweshih arpesh shape Jerusalem iri douk shape shakamum kupaishi iri shutogur wosik atin um.

Josep Nani Maria Iri Jisas Shatanam Shanak um Nasaret

39 Aria douk Josep iri Maria sheneken sheyaten enyudok mour

kabi douk Debeini ananin lo
nyakrium shuneken iri, aria eshesh
wata shatanam shanak um shokugi
nahobig Galili. Eshesh shanak um
esheshibur wabur Nasaret.
40 Aria nuganin yopun nakitak
dodogowin aria narao sabainyi
yopinyi saki. Aria Iruhin nutau-
ruman meyoh nenekuman yopinyi
aria nape wosik abom.

*Jisas Natogur Weroroini Ba-
towinyin Aria Nanak Nawish Numun
Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat*

41 Aria ihish kwarahos Jisas anan-
ish amakenyish apa shanak um
Jerusalem um agundok Pasovaigun
worigun.
42 Aria douk arigaha Jisas ananish
kwarahos shanak shatogur 12-
poreish aria eshesh shanak um
Jereusalem um agundok Pasovaigun
worigun kabi douk seiwok shape
shenekesh um.
43 Aria douk arigaha nyumneh
shenek agundok worigun um hatuh
aria eshesh wata shatanam um
wabur. Douk eshesh shanak, aria
nuganin Jisas napeik Jerusalem.
Ananish amakenyish shopunek
madae shudukemesh um agundok
anan napemaguk uwe, uwok.
44 Eshesh shakri anan ta nani es-
hudok enesh arpesh shanak. Namu-
dok aria eshesh shanak anah nyum-
nah shuknih aria eshesh wata shape
shauriman. Eshesh sharig esheshis
wanaruh eshudok douk shape atu-
gunum iri.
45 Douk shabirak shatik madae
shuparugan uwe aria wata
shatanam shanak um Jerusalem um
shuriman ganudok.
46 Eshesh shape shauriman ari-
gaha hakri um 3-poreih nyumneh
um, eshesh shanak shaparagan nape
numun narub um Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum. Anan nani
henek skulumesh um lo iri hape
aria nape nemnek amamin baraen
aria nasorigam um hukripanum
nudukemesh.
47 Aria amam ihim-morim hem-
nekan aria hakitak yowiyokuk um
ananin saki nyani baraen anan
nebeyeny-umom iri. Aria amam
hakri anan douk nadukemesh abom
iri.
48 Aria abudok nyutob ananish
amakenyish shaparugan obi nyu-
tob, eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk
abom. Aria ananik amakek
kwakripan kwakri, “Nuganin, nyak
nyenekeshumohw mumam namu-
dok? Nyakin yaken nani eik mishish
yowesh abom um nyak aria wape
waurimen.”
49 Aria Jisas nawanamesh baraen
nakri, “Ipak pape paurime um
maresh? Ipak padukemesh aka,
uwok? Eik ta ipe eikin Yain ananit
urupat.”
50 Aria eshesh madae shudukem
baugenyum baraen anan nakripesh-
enyi uwe, uwok.
51 Aria anan wata nanamesh
shatanam shanak um Nasaret.
Aria ihih nyumneh anan nem-
nek esheshin baraen aria nenek
eneshenesh eshesh shakripan um
nunekesh iri. Aria ananik amakek
kwananyur nyorumok urkum enyu-
dok ihinyumorim baraen douk anan
neyagwrehen iri.
52 Aria Jisas yopun nakitak um
yegenyihw aria shopunek nakitak
nadukemum eneheneh yopihi aih
hani saki. Aria Iruhin nani arpesh
shanadudareh-uman abom.

3

*Jon Douk Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri
Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen
(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon
1:19-28)*

1 Abudok nyutob Taiberias Sisar
nape debeini gavman um Rom um
15-poreish kwarahos obi, Pontius
Pailat nape debeini gavman um
shokugi nahobig Judia. Aria Herot
nape debeini um shokugi nahobig
Galili, aria ananin wanin Filip nape
debeini um shokugi nahobig Ituria
iri Trakonitis. Aria Lisanias nape
debeini um shokugi nahobig Abilene
iri.

2 Aria Anas nani Kaiafas hape
debeimi pris. Aria douk abudok
nyutob, Sekaraia ananin nuganin
Jon nanak nape wehigunum arpesh
uwok um aria Iruhin nakripan
ananin baraen.
3 Namudok Jon narahaen ney-
atarub warub bape hurukatin um
abudok worub Jordan iri. Aria anan
nape nakripesh um shukeshuguk
agabus yoweishi inahos shutanam
shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shunek
baptais. Aria Iruhin ta nukweshih
esheshis yoweishi inahos.
4 Enyudok douk nyatogur
nyagipesh enen baraen seiwok
profet Aisaia nenyemaguk Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen
nyakri, "Enen arpen nyape nyahwar
gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um
nyakri, 'Gabeiman yah Debeini.
Pugabeyoh hupe um anan nigimah
nunaki um.
5 Pushuragun ihigunum nabuhum
atap iri. Aria yodudurh hani mihi-
gas shopunek ta pukorihogas subuh
atap sukuh beriyaigas. Aria pu-
gapesh hakukotomi yeh hupe du-
ratin hupe aria pugapesh ihihmorim
yeh ba greg atin hetem.
6 Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shutik
enyudok mour douk Iruhin nuneken
um narap matanamori mupe wosik
abom um.' "

7 Aria sabaisi awirosish arpesh
shanakumori Jon um nunek bap-
taisumesh. Eshesh shanaki aria
anan nakripesh nakri, "Ipak pape
kabi wanohwiguhwi yuguhw um.
Omi nyakripep um ta puruwok um
um namudok um ta Iruhin anan-
ish urkum apahw ta juwehosish um
ipak? Um maresh? Anan ko nenek
eshudok yoweishi inahos shutogu-
rum ipak adur atin.
8 Ipak ko penek yopihi aih um
puyabig arpesh shutrip aria shukri
adur ipak pekeshukuk agabus
yoweishi inahos. Aria mare pupe um
puneyagwreh pukri Abraham anan
douk ipakin yamenen aria Iruhin ta
nutrip nukri wosik aka, uwok. Eik
yakripep, Iruhin ta nenek abrudok
utabor bakus atap iri butogur kabi
Abraham ananish batowish um.
9 Arman nabro rowos iri douk
nasuhw enen bode nape nawana-
men nabro rowos gani atap nuk-
waruhigos um. Aria ihigos rowos
douk yopipi shuruwep madae pi-
ragosi uwe ta nubrogos nuwashagos
nyih."
10 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shari-
gan shakri, "Aria apak ta munekesh
mumam?"
11 Aria anan wata nawanamesh
baraen nakri, "Anudok arman douk
nanabuk biyog siotog iri ta nukon
anat anudok douk siot uwok iri.
Aria eshudok arpesh shobuk wori-
gun iri ta shusiyaesh shibiram eshu-
dok worigun wokeshi."
12 Aria amam harao takis iri shop-
unek hanamori anan um nunek bap-
taisumam. Aria hanaki harig Jon
hakri, "Debeini tisa, apak ta munek
maresh?"
13 Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Pu-
rao takis um, ipak ta putrish utabor
kabi da gavman shakri um. Ipak
mare putrish anabor utabor meyoh
uwe, uwok."
14 Aria amam soldia shopunek
hanaki aria harigan hakri, "Apak
shopunek ta munek maresh?"
Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Mare
pusuhw dodog enesh arpesh aria pu-
trish utabor aka penekumesh enen
wehinyi baraen enesh arpesh um
putrish anabor utabor meyoh uwe,
uwok. Punasuhw abrudok douk
shukep um mouribor um atin aria
mare ta pukri anabor shopunek
uwe, uwok."
15 Aria arpesh esheshish mishish
shape shor shanak aria shape shere
urkum um Jon. Eshesh shakri anan
douk Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan
ba neshopokan nanaki um nurao
arpesh iri.
16 Douk namudok aria Jon nakrip
sabaishi arpesh nakri, "Eik uwok.
Eik douk yenek baptaisumep abar
meyoh. Aria anan dodogowin atun
neshagrakuk eik iri ta nigigi. Aria

eik douk madae yopuwe iri um
ta ikweshihuman madururuh um
ananin su uwe, uwok. Aria anan
ta nenek baptaisumep nekep Iruhin
ananin Mishin aria ta nyuwish aria
nyupeyep. Aria ta nyugabeyep kabi
nyih hanuguk eshudok um.
17 Anan ta ko nunaki kabi da
anan arman nasuhwi ananip neitip
ananis wis um nunaki niyagom
nyubuhas shape ananit wit iri ba
nushubuk sik. Aria yoputi shu-
ruwepit wit anan ko ta nutubuk sik
gani ananit urupat nobuk wit ati.
Aria ihish witish nyubuhas anan ko
nushaisheh nukwu ehudok yoweihi
nyih madae ta hugok iri uwe, uwok."
18 Aria Jon nakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen obi nyutob,
nakripesh sabainyi enyudokmori
baraen shopunek um nuhur es-
heshiruh aparuh.

Herot Nuweshik Jon Nape Um

19 Aria Jon nahao Herot douk de-
beini gavman um shokugi nahobig
um Galili iri. Jon nahan um agundok
natrun ananin wanin ananik irohuk-
wik Herodias um. Aria shopunek um
agundok nenek sabaishi yoweishi in-
ahos um.
20 Aria Herot ta shopunek nenek
enesh yoweishi inahos um ta
nuweshik Jon um.

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas (Matyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Douk sabaishi arpesh shenek
baptais shatuh aria Jisas shopunek
nenek baptais. Anan nenek baptais
jurug aria neyotu nape nenek beten
aria iruhw utag ganupok.
22 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyabuhi kabi da arudok armir
manyun um nabuhi netem Jisas.
Aria shemnek anah mah gani iruhw
heven aria enyudok arpen nyeyag-
wreh iri nyakri, "Nyak douk adur
atin Eikin Nuganin. Eik douk urkum
manawasham aria yanadudareh
abom um nyak."

Jisas Ananim Yamehem Popehem Amamish Nyeiguhw (Matyu 1:1-17)

23 Abudok nyutob Jisas nohur
ananin mour nape neneken obi,
ananish kwarahos douk shatogur
30-poreish. Aria arpesh shakri
Jisas anan douk Josep nanabuki iri
nuganin aka, uwok.
Josep ananin yain douk Heli.
24 Aria Heli ananin yain Matat.
Matat ananin yain Livai.
Livai ananin yain Melki.
Melki ananin yain Janai.
Janai ananin yain Josep.
25 Aria Josep ananin yain Matatias.
Matatias ananin yain Amos.
Amos ananin yain Nahum.
Nahum ananin yain Esli.
Esli ananin yain Nagai.
26 Aria Nagai ananin yain Mat.
Mat ananin yain Matatias.
Matatias ananin yain Semen.
Semen ananin yain Josek.
Josek ananin yain Joda.
27 Aria Joda ananin yain Joanan.
Joanan ananin yain Resa.
Resa ananin yain Serubabel.
Serubabel ananin yain Sealtiel.
Sealtiel ananin yain Neri.
28 Aria Neri ananin yain Melki.
Melki ananin yain Adi.
Adi ananin yain Kosam.
Kosam ananin yain Elmadam.
Elmadam ananin yain Er.
29 Aria Er ananin yain Josua.
Josua ananin yain Elieser.
Elieser ananin yain Jorim.
Jorim ananin yain Matat.
Matat ananin yain Livai.
30 Aria Livai ananin yain Simeon.
Simeon ananin yain Juda.
Juda ananin yain Josep.
Josep ananin yain Jonam.
Jonam ananin yain Eliakim.
31 Aria Eliakim ananin yain Melea.
Melea ananin yain Mena.
Mena ananin yain Matata.
Matata ananin yain Natan.
Natan ananin yain Devit.
32 Aria Devit ananin yain Jesi.

Jesi ananin yain Obet.
Obet ananin yain Boas.
Boas ananin yain Salmon.
Salmon ananin yain Nason.
33 Aria Nason ananin yain Aminadap.
Aminadap ananin yain Atmin.
Atmin ananin yain Arni.
Arni ananin yain Hesron.
Hesron ananin yain Peres.
Peres ananin yain Juda.
34 Aria Juda ananin yain Jekop.
Jekop ananin yain Aisak.
Aisak ananin yain Abraham.
Abraham ananin yain Tera.
Tera ananin yain Nahor.
35 Aria Nahor ananin yain Seruk.
Seruk ananin yain Reu.
Reu ananin yain Pelek.
Pelek ananin yain Eber.
Eber ananin yain Sela.
36 Aria Sela ananin yain Kainan.
Kainan ananin yain Arpaksat.
Arpaksat ananin yain Siem.
Siem ananin yain Noa.
Noa ananin yain Lamek.
37 Aria Lamek ananin yain Metusela.
Metusela ananin yain Enok.
Enok ananin yain Jaret.
Jaret ananin yain Mahalalel.
Mahalalel ananin yain Kenan.
38 Aria Kenan ananin yain Enos.
Enos ananin yain Set.
Set ananin yain Adam.
Aria Adam douk Iruhin nenekan.

4

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas Um Nenek Yoweishi Inahos
(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish Jisas nyapenyan abom aria nagipesh um enyenyim urkum nakutukuk worub Jordan aria nanak. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyaran nyanam wehigunum douk arpesh uwok um.
2 Anan nanak nape agundok um 40-poreih nyumneh shopunek. Aria Satan nape nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos. Aria ehudok nyumneh nanak nape iri, anan madae nuwok anagun worigun uwe, uwok. Aria douk arigaha ehudok nyumneh hanak hatuh aria debeirubi nyurub ban.
3 Aria Satan nakripan nakri, “Nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin um, nyak krip amudok utom mutogur bret.”
4 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, ‘Worigun atugun ta mare nutaurum arpesh um shupe wosik atin uwe, uwok.’ ”
5 Aria Satan wata narao Jisas natoum anabik aria ahudok atuh neyabigan ihigos nahobigos sape agundok atap iri.
6 Aria Satan nakripan nakri, “Eik ta iken agusudok ihigos nahobigos suni enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh shuni arpesh shape agudok nahobig iri. Aria nyak ta nyurao big um nyak atin nyeyoh ihishmorim shuni eneshenesh eshudok arpesh shape ihigos nahobigos iri. Aria ihish atin um eshudok. Douk seiwok yaraesh yeyohesh iri. Aria douk eik ikri iko enen arpen um, eik ta ikenyesh.
7 Aria ta douk nyak nyuduk ohrubus nyunek lotume um, eik ta iken ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh.”
8 Aria Jisas wata nakripan nakri, “Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok, ‘Nyak nyunek lotu um Debeini atin nyakin Iruhin aria nyusuhw ananin atin mour.’ ”
9 Aria Satan ta naran um Jerusalem. Aria nakih nonem um onok kwato abom iri outuk atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nakripan nakri, “Ta nyak douk Iruhin ananin nuganin um, nyak nyaprok nyubuh atap.
10 Um maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, ‘Iruhin ta nukripesh dodogowinyi baraen um ananish enselahos um shunaki shutaurumen.

11 Aria eshesh ta shejemen
shusuwenyukuk iruhw esheshis wis
aria ta anam utom mare muwor
nyakiruh yeriweruh uwe, uwok.' "
12 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
"Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri nyakri, 'Nyak mare nyukwiraeh
um nyusuwokuk Debeini, nyakin
Iruhin uwe, uwok.' "
13 Douk Satan nakwiraeh Jisas um
sabaihi yeh um nunek yoweishi in-
ahos ba jurug aria nakutunukuk
nanak. Anan nakri kupaibi nyutob
aria anan ta nukwiraehan.

Jisas Nohur Mour Neneken Shokugi Nahobig Galili
(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

14 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyape Jisas nyenek anan dodogowin
aria wata natanam nanak um
shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria
baraen nyanak sabaigun um agudok
shokugi nahobig um enyudok Jisas
neneken iri.
15 Aria anan nenek skulumesh
numun urusag eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi aria
sabaishi shatuk ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw.

Arpesh Shape Nasaret Iri Shakon Agabus Jisas
(Matyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16 Aria Jisas nanam abrudok
wabur Nasaret douk anan wata
napenyabur arigah arigah ba yopun
um. Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat
eshesh Juda mour uwok shape
meyoh ahi hatogur. Aria anan
nakitak nanak nawish eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati iri
urupat douk ihih nyumneh Sabat
nape nanak um. Aria nakitak neyotu
um nutarih Iruhin ananin baraen.
17-18 Aria habuk onok buk douk
shadareshok aria shaweshigok
iri. Okwok douk profet Aisaia
nenyemok iri. Aria anan napukok
aria naparug enen baraen nyakri
namudok, "Debeini ananin Mishin
nyawishe aria nyapenye. Um
maresh? Anan nagraehe neshopoke
yanaki um ikripesh yopinyi baraen
um yaruhish arpesh iri. Aria
douk neshopoke yanamori ikripesh
enyudok baraen, 'Ipak douk horim
howeshikep pape shunuweshik-
ati urupat iri wata putogur pupe
wosik atin. Ipak nabes seshukepi
wata putrugun. Aria ikripesh
um eshudok arpesh douk kupaishi
shekesh amaen iri wata shupe wosik
ba shunadudareh.
19 Aria shopunek, neshopoke
yanamori ikripesh baraen um abu-
dok yopubi nyutob douk Debeini
ta wata nutaurum ananish arpesh
shupe wosik um.' "
20 Aria Jisas natarih enyudok
baraen um jurug aria wata nuwa-
pam buk nakanokuk um anudok
neyoh lotu iri. Aria anan wata
nanak nabuh nape. Aria eshesh
ihishmorim shape numun urupat iri
shawanam nabes shape shashakam
anan atun.
21 Aria anan nakripesh nakri,
"Douk enyudok Iruhin ananin
baraen nyetem okwudok Buk iri
douk iganigadae pemneken yatari-
hen iri nyatogur um adurin atin."
22 Aria eshesh ihishmorim
shanadudareh shatuk ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria eshesh
shape urkwip por panak um enyu-
dok yopinyi baraen anan nakriyenyi.
Aria eshesh shakri, "Mumam mu-
mam namudok. Aria anudok arman
anan douk Josep ananin nuganin
aka, uwok?"
23 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri,
"Adurigom atin ipak ta pukripe
enyudok shadukemen iri baraen
pukri, 'Dokta, nyak nyugabe nyak
kanak. Enyudok douk shakripap um
nyenekesh shatogur Kaperneam iri
shopunek makri nyunekesh shuto-
gur agundok nyakibur wabur.' "
24 Aria Jisas ta nakri, "Adurigom
atin eik yakripep. Ta anan pro-
fet nikripesh baraen ananibur
wabur aria shumnek ananin baraen
shugipeshen uwe aka, uwok.
25 Adur atin eik yakripep. Seiwok
abudok nyutob Ilaija nape profet
obi, sabaiwari armago douk armam

hagok aria howosopuk iri wape Israel. Aria abudok nyutob eshah madae anah hurauri um 3-poreish kwarahos aria 6-poreib aub shopunek. Aria debeirubi nyurub baesh um ihirub warub.

26 Aria Iruhin madae neshopok Elaija nunak nutaurum onok Israel douk armam hagok ba hokusapukuk iri uwe, uwok. Iruhin douk neshopok anan nanak nataurum onok armatok douk anan nagok nakusopukuk iri douk kwape kupaiburi wabur shahwarabur um Sarefat iri. Abrudok wabur Sarefat douk bape shokugi nahobig Saidon.

27 Aria douk namudok atin. Abudok nyutob profet Elisa nape agudok atapig nahobig obi, sabaimi armam lepraih arugeh hapenyam iri hape Israel. Aria Elisa madae nunak nutaurumam ba nenek anan um yopun uwe, uwok. Aria adur atin anan nataurum Naman atun. Naman douk kupaibi amnabin shahwarab um Siria iri."

28 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape numun urupat iri shemnek enyudok baraen aria mishish juwehosish abom um Jisas.

29 Aria eshesh shakitak sharan shanak shatogur aduk um abrudok wabur. Abrudok esheshibur wabur douk batem iruhw anag mihig. Namudok aria shanak anagasibur um natogur nyape um shakri shuwashan nubuh um nugok.

30 Aria eshesh sheyotu aria nawishesh nanak orokohun aria nanak.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri Arman (Mak 1:21-28)

31 Aria Jisas nanam wabur Kaperneam douk bape shokugi nahobig Galili iri. Anan nanak natogur aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda mour uwok, shape meyoh ahi, hatogur. Aria anan nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen.

32 Aria eshesh ihishmorim shemnek aria shakitak yowiyokuk. Um maresh? Douk neyagwreh dodogowin atin baraen kabi douk sharao debeinyi big iri sheneyagwreh um.

33-34 Aria numun eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat, anan arman enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyan iri arman nape. Aria anan nakitak nahwar debeg nakri, "A! Jisas douk nyanaki wabur Nasaret iri, nyak nyanamori nyunekap mumam apak? Nyak nyakrium nyop nyununup, aka? Eik douk yadukem nyak. Nyak douk Iruhin ananin yopuyopunari arman nyarauri ananin baraen iri."

35 Aria Jisas naho enyudok sagab nakri, "Mokureg aria nyukutukuk anudok arman aria nyutograri." Aria enyen nyour anudok arman nabuh nakus atap agundok shapeum aria nyakutunaguk. Aria madae nyenekan eneb ereb anan uwe, uwok.

36 Aria douk ihishmorim eshesh shatik namudok aria shanaboum roguhw. Aria eshesh sheneyagwreh shakri, "Enyudok maren baraen? Anudok arman douk anan dodogowin narao debeinyi big um. Anan douk naho yoweishi sagabehos aria shemnek ananin baraen aria shakutukuk arpesh shatogur sharuwok!"

37 Namudok aria baraen um enyudok Jisas neneken iri nyanak ihirub warub douk bape hurukatin um Kaperneam iri.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwurikwik Kwani Sabaishi Arpesh (Matyu 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

38 Aria Jisas nakutukuk atudok eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen ati urupat aria nanam Saimon ananit urupat. Aria Saimon ananik nakwurikwik kwaraubor abom krukruk kweshuhw aras. Douk Jisas nanak aria eshesh shakripan um nunak nugabeyok.

39 Aria anan nanak neyotu hurukatin um agundok okwok kweshuhw um aria naho ehudok arugeh hanegok iri. Aria okwok

yopuk abom aria kwakitak kwape kwonekumam worigun.

40 Aria abudok nyutob aun nape nabuh, eneheneh arugeh hapeyesh iri arpesh esheshish worogwiruh sharaesh shanamori Jisas um nugabeyesh. Aria anan nowemesh ananis wis um eshesh atin atin aria ihishmorim shatogur yopish atish.
41 Yoweishi sagabehos shopunek shakutukuk sabaishi arpesh. Aria eshudok sagabehos shopunek shahwar debeg shakri, "Nyak douk Iruhin ananin nuganin."

Aria Jisas nahaesh aria nakripesh um mare shiyagwreh enen baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh, eshesh douk shadukemesh shakri anan douk Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanamori nurao arpesh iri.

Jisas Nanam Anarub Warub Nenek Mour (Matyu 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34)

42 Arigaha ruwahepih ruhur atur um aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk Kaperneam nanam anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Aria eshesh arpesh shape shaurim anan. Aria douk arigaha shanak shoparug anan aria shakri shusuhweshan um anan mare nukutishuk ba nunak.
43 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, "Eik ta ko inak kupairubi warub shopunek aria ikripesh yopinyi baraen um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Um maresh? Iruhin douk neshopoke yanamori inak ikrip kupaishi shopunek."

44 Aria anan nanak nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen ihirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. Anan nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopunyi baraen numun urusag um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraenogwi.

5

Jisas Nahwar Ananim Sagomatinyim Disaipel Um Hugipeshan (Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak neyotu anagas um agudok debeigi waiyag Genesaret aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape shanaki sharukaruban shanaki hurukatin um anan um shumnek baraen anan nape nakripesh-enyi.
2 Aria agundok, anan natik amudok hape hatuk eiguhw iri amamig biyog botog gwakus. Amam hanukog hakih hagubukuk anagas aria hanak hape hakwrup umbenab.
3 Aria Jisas nato nakih netem Saimon ananit bot. Aria nakripan um neheshigat tanak tur abar aria nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen eshesh armam armago.

4 Douk nakripesh baraen jurug aria nakrip Saimon nakri, "Nyak nyurao bot tunak orokohunig um debeigi waiyag aria ipak pukutu ipakib umbenab aria putuk anaguh eiguhw."
5 Aria Saimon nakripan nakri, "Debeini, iganigib wab shuknib apak munek debeinyi mour um makutu umbenab aria apak madae mutuk anar atur eyur uwe, uwok. Aria douk nyak nyakri aria eik ta ikutu umbenab bubuh."
6 Aria amam hanak hakutu umbenab aria hatuk sabaiguhwi eiguhw aria amamib umbenab hurukatin um tutukurab atin.
7 Aria amudok douk hani Pita hape ananit bot iri hatik namudok aria hawaurum kupaimi douk hape kupaiti bot iri um hunaki hutaurumam. Aria amam hanaki hataurumam hatukoguhw haguhur amamig biyog botog shishuknig aria hurukatin um gubuhuk debeigi waiyag atin.
8-10 Aria Saimon douk kupainyi nyeigur um nanahwar Pita nani anam ananim biom douk Jems aria Jon amudok Sebedi

ananim nugamim, hatik ogwuh-
wudok sabaiguhwi eiguhw amam
hatukoguhw iri aria amam hakitak
yowiyokuk aria hanogugur. Aria
Saimon natik namudok aria nabuh
noduk ohrubus hurukatin um Jisas
aria nakripan nakri, "Debeini, nyak
nyukutukuk eik aria nyunak! Um
maresh? Eik yenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri!"

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Sai-
mon, nyak mare nyunogugur. Um
maresh? Douk arigaha kweipon,
nyak ta nyupe nyurao arpesh shu-
naki shugipesh eik."

11 Aria amam hanuk amamig
botog hakih hagubukuk anagas,
hakutukuk ihishmorim amamish
eshudok eneshenesh aria hani Jisas
hanak.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Lepra Hapenyan Iri
(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak
nape anabur wabur aria anan
arugeh lepra hapenyani nanaki
natogruman. Ananihw yegenyihw
douk shuknihw abom um ereb. Aria
anan nanak nabuh noduk ohrubus
nakus atap aria narig Jisas nakri,
"Debeini, nyak nyukri wosik um, eik
yakri nyak nyugabeye."

13 Aria Jisas nonu rogur nowem
ananis wis anudok arman aria nakri,
"Eik yakri wosik um. Nyak yopin
abom."

Aria ahudok atuh anan yopun.

14 Aria Jisas nakripan dodogowinyi
baraen nakri, "Nyak nyunak aria
mare nyukrip enesh arpesh um
agundok eik yagabeyen um uwe,
uwok. Nyak nyunak arigas um
pris nutrin aria nyunak nyenek
enyudok ofa um agundok nyak
yopin um kabi douk Iruhin ananin lo
douk nakoguk Moses iri nyakrium.
Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria
ihishmorim arpesh ta shutrin aria
shudukemesh shukri nyak douk
yopin."

15 Aria uwok, enyudok baraen
um agundok Jisas nagabe anudok
arugeh lepra hapenyan um nyowe
nyanak rougun. Aria sabaishi
arpesh shanaki um shumnek Jisas
ananin baraen. Aria shopunek um
nugabemesh esheshih arugeh douk
hapenyesh iri.

16 Aria ihih anan apa nakitak
nanak agundok arpesh uwok um
aria nanak nape nenek beten.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Roguhw Aiyas Shagokan Iri
(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak
nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin
ananin baraen. Aria agundok, anam
Farisi hani anam henek skulumesh
um lo iri shopunek hanaki hape.
Amam douk hanaki kupakupairubi
warub iri. Anam hanaki Jerusalem
iri, aria anam hanaki ihirubmorim
warub bape agudok shokugi na-
hobig Galili iri, aria anam hanaki
ihirubmorim warub douk bape
Judia iri. Aria abudok nyutob
Iruhin nani Jisas napeum nunek
Jisas dodogowin um nugabe arpesh
arugeh hapeyesh iri.

18 Aria anam armam hasahi anan
roguhw aiyas shagokan iri hanaki.
Anan neshuh ananis aras aria amam
hanasahumori aras hanaki hakri hu-
nak huwish hunabuk agundok Jisas
napeum.

19 Aria sabaishi arpesh shape
aria amam yah uwok um hisha-
grakesh huwish um. Aria amam
hanasah hato hakih modukwitam
urupat aria haniguk enesh es-
hudok shetem modukwitam iri
heshubukuk aria anan norum aras
hanotugon hakwu madururuh aria
hakutun nabuhukuk um Jisas. Ihish-
morim arpesh shani Jisas shape
shersharih aria amam hakutun
nabuh nakus orokohun hurukatin
um Jisas napeum.

20 Aria douk Jisas natik namudok
um amam hakri abom um anan
douk dodogowin um nugabeyan,
aria anan nakrip anudok roguhw
aiyas shagokan iri nakri, "Arpenyin,
Iruhin nakweshih nyakish yoweishi
inahos."

21 Aria amam henek skulumesh
um lo iri hani amam Farisi
hape hansarigum hakri, “Anan
douk maran arman aria douk
nape nabubunim Iruhin? Apak
madukemesh um Iruhin atun ta nuk-
weshih arpeshish yoweishi inahos.”
22 Aria Jisas nadukem amamip
urkwip aria nakripam, “Ipak urkwip
mare pur namudok uwe, uwok.
23 Enyudok mour douk shopunek
um kabi douk eik ikrip enen arpen
um Iruhin ta nukweshih enyenyish
yoweishi inahos um o, ikripen um
nyukitak nyunak aria enyen ta nyuk-
itak nyunak um.
24 Aria douk eik ta iyabigep
um eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri douk
dodogoiwe. Aria eik douk nyeigur
nyato agundok atap um ikri Iruhin
ta nukweshih arpesh shenekesh iri
yoweishi inahos.”

Aria anan nakrip anudok roguhw
aiyas shagokan iri nakri, “Eik
yakripen, nyak kakitak hur nyakis
aras nyunosuwas aria nyunak um
urupat!”

25 Aria ahudok atuh eshudok ihish-
morim arpesh douk shape sher-
sharih iri shatrun um nakitak no-
hur ananis aras nasuwas aria nape
nanadudareh natuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato aria napa nanak um
urupat.
26 Aria eshesh ihishmorim shak-
itak yowiyokuk abom. Aria shop-
unek, eshesh shanogugur aria
shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato
shakri, “Doukih nyumnah apak
matik enesh kupaishi eshudok!”

Jisas Nakrip Livai Um Nugipeshan (Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria
Jisas nakitak nanak aria natik anan
arman nyeigurinum Livai douk nape
narao takis iri nape. Anan nape
urupat anan nape narao takis atari
iri. Aria douk Jisas natrun aria
nakripan, “Nyak yowi nyugipesh eik
unak.”
28 Aria Livai nakitak nakutukuk
eneshenesh ananish eshudok aria
nani anan hanak.
29 Aria douk arigaha anob nyutob
aria Livai nakitak nenek anagun de-
beguni worigun ananit urupat um
Jisas. Aria sabaimi harao takis
iri hani enesh hwarohwish arpesh
shopunek shanak shapeum shuni Li-
vai nini Jisas shuwok agundok wori-
gun.
30 Aria anam Farisi hani anam
henek skulumesh um lo iri, douk
haniguk amudok Farisi iri hanaki
hape. Aria amam hape henekam
baraen Jisas ananim disaipel aria
harigam hakri, “Ipak pani anam pa-
wok worigun amudok harao takis
iri hani eshudok shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri?”
31 Aria Jisas nakri, “Arpesh douk
arugeh uwok iri ta mare shunak um
dokta um nugabeyesh uwe, uwok.
Eshudok douk sharao arugeh iri
atish ta shunak um dokta um nu-
gabeyesh.
32 Aria eik douk namudok atin kabi
douk dokta um. Eik douk madae
inakumori ihwar yopishi arpesh
shenek yopihi aih iri shatanam um
shukon aparuh Iruhin uwe, uwok.
Eik yanakumori ihwar eshudok
douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um
shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos
aria shatanam shukon aparuh
Iruhin.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shashakur Um Worigun Um (Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Aria enesh arpesh shakrip
Jisas shakri, “Sabaihi nyumneh
Jon ananim disaipel hape henek
beten obi nyutob, amam hashakur
um amam mare huwok anagun
worigun. Aria amam Farisi amamim
disaipel shopunek douk henekesh
namudok atin. Aria sabaihi nyum-
neh nyakim madae hunekesh namu-
dok uwe, uwok.”
34 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok
wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Ipak
pakri abudok nyutob anudok douk

kadak narao armatok iri nini ananishi nupe um, eshesh ta shushakur um worigun aria shupe meyoh aka, uwok? Adur atin ta uwok.
35 Douk nyutob ta bunaki um shuran shunak kupaigunum aria abudok nyutob ananishi ta urkwip purum anan aria ta shushakur um worigun shupe meyoh."
36 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen shopunek nakri, "Ta mare enen arpen nyutupok anap rupahip anah namuhi rupah aria nyutapeyop um anah jugwaihi uwe, uwok. Enyen nyunekesh namudok akure, enyen ta nyunek umunihw ahudok namuhi rupah. Aria shopunek, ta nyukwropop um aria ta mare pupe wosik ahudok jugwaihi rupah, uwok."
37 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen shopunek nakri, "Aria shopunek, ta mare enen arpen nyurak anabar namubari wainibar abar bubuh anap jugwaipi memeip munuhwip douk shape shor wainibar abar um uwe, uwok. Enyen nyunekesh namudok akure, abrudok namubari wainibar ta bubrigesh apudok jugwaipi munuhwip aria wain ta nutourakuk atap atin. Aria apudok munuhwip ta yowep.
38 Aria namudok ta uwok. Namubari wainibar abar ta shisharabar namusi atus munuhwis.
39 Aria shopunek, ta mare enen arpen nyukri nyuwok rigibar wainibar abar burik aria wata nyukri nyuwok namubari bugiguk uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Enyen nyakri abrudok jugwaibari abar douk yopubari."

6

Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat Eshesh Juda Mour Uwok Shape Meyoh Ahi
(Matyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Anah nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nakitak nawish nanak anag nubarig douk shau wit agari. Aria ananim disaipel hanak hape hopirak anat urubit wit aria hape hamaprut wis um haworishat hatoh.
2 Aria amam Farisi harigani hakri, "Ipak peneken um enyudok? Apakin lo douk nyakri apak mare munek enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat!"
3 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak patarih baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri um abudok nyutob Devit nani ananim nyurub bamum aka, uwok?
4 Devit douk nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nohuri atudok bret douk henek ofa hako Iruhin iri. Aria anan nawok anat aria nakom anat ananim arman hatoh. Aria shopunek, apakin lo douk nyakri mare enesh meishi arpesh shuwok atudok bret uwe, uwok. Amam pris atum, wosik."
5 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakripam nakri, "Douk eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri debeiwe iri aria ikrip arpesh um shunek mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat um. Umum maresh? Eik yeyoh ahudok nyumnah sabatih."

Jisas Nagabe Anan Rogur Yowenyanari Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat
(Matyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Kupaihi nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nanak nawish anat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat aria nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria agundok anan arman douk ananin yopunyi rogur douk yowen iri nanaki nanamesh nape.
7 Aria anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam Farisi hape duk atin hatik Jisas um hakri kadak nukri nubrig enyudok lo um nugabe anudok rogur yowenyanari ahudok nyumnah Sabat um, aria amam hunek kwotuman.
8 Aria Jisas nadukem amamip urkwip aria nakrip anudok rogur yowenyanari nakri, "Kitak nyiyotu agundok um eshudok ihishmorim shutrin." Aria anan nakitak nanak neyotu orokohun.
9 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Eik yakri isorikep, apakin lo nyakri ta

apak munek maresh ahudok nyumnah Sabat? Apak munek yopunyi mugu o munek yoweishi inahos? Mutaurum arpesh shupe wosik aka, uwok o mesh shugok?”

10 Aria Jisas neyotu natrish atin atin arigaha neyatesh aria nakrip anudok rogur nyenekan iri nakri, “Nu nyakin rogur.” Aria anan nonu rogur aria enyen yopin abom.

11 Aria amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amudok Farisi hatik namudok aria amam nyirub juwehosirub abom um Jisas. Aria amam kanak hape haneyagwrah hakri, “Apak ta muneken mumam anudok arman?”

Jisas Nagraeh Ananim 12-poreim Aposel
(Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Aria anah nyumnah Jisas nato anag mihig um nunak nunek beten. Aria agundok anan nanak nape nenek beten um Iruhin anab wab shuknib.

13 Douk nenek beten arigaha gagruk aria nahwar ihim-morim ananim disaipel hanak. Aria anan nagraeh 12-poreim atin um nishopokam hunak hukripesh ananin baraen iri aria nodowom nyeigur aposel.

14 Anan nagraeh Saimon, douk Jisas nodowon kupainyi nyeigur Pita iri nani ananin wanin Andru, hani Jems iri Jon. Amam hani Filip iri Bartolomyu.

15 Hani Matyu nani Tomas iri kupaini Jems, anan douk Alfius ananin nuganin, hani kupaini Saimon douk neir anap awirop shahwaresh um Selot* iri.

16 Amam hani Judas douk kupaini Jems ananin nuganin nani kupaini Judas douk shahwaran um Judas Iskariot iri. Anudok Judas douk ta niyabig Jisas ananim horim um Jisas iri.

Jisas Nenek Skulumesh Um Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Nagabe Eshudok Sharao Arugeh Iri Shatogur Yopish
(Matyu 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)

17 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel habuhi habuh heyotu anabik beriyaigunum aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki. Enesh douk shagipesh anan iri shani enesh shanaki sabairubi shokurubi warub douk bape shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Enesh shanaki Jerusalem, enesh shanaki arbudok shokurubi warub douk bape hurukatin um debeigwi youg iri. Anarub douk bape hurukatin um arbudok debeirubi warub Tair aria Saidon.

18 Eshesh shanakumori shumnek ananin baraen aria shopunek um nugabemesh eshudok douk sharao arugeh iri. Enesh douk yoweishi sagabehos shapenyesh iri shopunek shanaki aria Jisas nagabeyesh.

19 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shakri anan douk dodogowini. Douk namudok aria eshesh shakri ta eshesh shunak shususuwan meyoh um, eshesh ta wata yopish. Aria eshesh shanak shasususuwan aria eshesh wata yopish.

Jisas Nakri Um Arpesh Shunadudareh Iri Shuni Arpesh Shureh Iri
(Matyu 5:1-12)

20 Aria Jisas natanam natik ananim disaipel aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak douk yaruhish um eshudok eneshenesh iri douk pawish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um! Douk namudok aria ipak douk panadudareh.

21 Aria ipak douk nyurub baep iri douk panadudareh. Um maresh? Iruhin ta nukep worigun pugnoh aria wata dugurep! Aria ipak douk pape poreh iri douk panadudareh. Um maresh? Anah nyumnah ipak ta wata pugukoruh.

22 Aria ipak douk arpesh shutripum agundok pagipesh eik Anudok Arman douk adurinyi arpen iri aria shunowisep shutripukuk

* **6:15:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 10:4 iri.

yoweisi nabes um, ipak douk panadudareh.

23 Ipak ta punadudareh pubouk ganiganiguk abom um abudok nyutob eshesh shunekesh-umep namudok um. Um maresh? Ipakish yopishi eshudok douk shakusumep iruhw heven. Seiwok esheshish popehesh yamehesh shopunek douk shenekesh-umam namudok atin amam seiwokimi profet.

24 "Aria ipak douk pogrem sabaishi eshudok iri eik yakri gihaumep. Um maresh? Yopishi abudok amnabish eshudok ipak panadudareh-umesh ipak paraesh douk. Kweipon ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger.

25 Eik yakana gihaum ipak douk pawok worigun dugarep iri. Um maresh? Ipak ta wata nyurub bep. Aria kweipon ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger um debeirubi nyurub bep! Aria eik yakana gihaum ipak douk pape panagukoruh iri. Um maresh? Ipakiruh aparuh ta wata yoweruh aria pureh debeg abom. Aria kweipon ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger um pureh yowiyokuk.

26 Aria eik yakana gihaum ipak douk ihishmorim arpesh shatuk ipakish nyeiguhw shakri ipak yopipari abom iri. Ipak ta pumnek aria gamo pudukem amaen douk ta nyutogrumep iri. Kweipon ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger. Um maresh? Seiwok esheshish popehesh yamehesh douk shenekesh namudok atin abom um shatuk amudok henek rohwumesh iri profet amamish nyeiguhw shato iruhw."

Apak Ta Urkum Apahw Shunawasham Apakish Horik Horin (Matyu 5:38-48)

27 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen nakri, "Aria eik yakrip ipak douk pemnek eikin baraen iri. Ipak urkum apahw ta punawasham abom um ipakim horim aria punek yopihi aih um eshudok douk shutripukuk yoweisi nabes iri.

28 Aria punek beten um Iruhin um nunekumesh yopihi aih um eshudok douk shenek yoweihi aih um ipak aria shukri iruhw um shukri enen amaen nyutogrumep iri. Aria punek beten um Iruhin um nutaurum eshudok douk shep shanumugep iri.

29 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri nyubo wobresh popaeshohos um, nyak ta nyutanam nyuken wobresh nyesh shopunek. Aria enen arpen nyukri nyunatrin nyakit saket um, nyak nyuken nyakit siot shopunek.

30 Aria ta enesh arpesh shusuwep um pukesh enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, ipak ta pukeshesh. Aria shopunek, ta enen arpen nyutrin nyunohur enesh eshudok um, nyak mare wata nyunak nyusuwen aria ta nyutrinyesh uwe, uwok.

31 Ehudok aih douk ipak pakri arpesh shunekeh um ipak iri, ipak shopunek ta punek ehudok atih aih um eshesh.

32 "Aria ipak urkum apahw shunawasham eshudok douk eshesh urkum apahw shunawasham ipak iri atishi um, ipak ta omi nyutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw? Adur atin ta uwok. Shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shopunek apa urkum apahw shanawasham eshudok douk eshesh urkum apahw shanawasham eshesh iri atish!

33 Aria ta ipak punek yopihi aih um eshudok douk shenek yopihi aih um ipak iri atish um, ipak ta omi nyutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw? Adur atin ta uwok. Shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shopunek apa shenekesh namudok atin!

34 Aria ta pukesh eshudok arpesh douk padukemesh um ta wata shubeyeshumep iri atish um, ipak ta omi nyutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw? Adur atin ta uwok. Shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri arpesh shopunek apa shenekesh namudok atin!

35 Aria namudok ta uwok! Ipak ta urkum apahw punawasham ipakish horik horin aria punek yopihi aih um eshesh. Aria pukesh eshudok

aria mare punek urkum um eshesh wata shukepeshi eshudok uwe, uwok. Ipak punekesh namudok aria anah nyumnah Iruhin ta nunekumep sabaishi abom eshudok yopishi eneshenesh gani iruhw heven. Aria shopunek, ipak ta putogur Debeini Iruhin nape iruhw iri ananish batowish. Um maresh? Anan douk yopunum eshudok douk mare shunek tenkyuman iri uwe, shani eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri aria nataurumesh.
36 Ipakin Yaken apa nenek gihaum eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri aria nataurumesh. Douk namudok aria ipak shopunek ta punekesh namudok atin."

Apak Mare Munek Skelim Um Kupaishi
(Matyu 7:1-5)

37 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shopunek nakri, "Ipak mare punek skelimum kupaishi, aria Iruhin shopunek ta mare nunek skelimep uwe, uwok. Aria ipak mare pukesh enen baraen kupaishi pukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri, Iruhin shopunek ta mare nukep enen baraen nukri ipak penek yoweishi inahos iri. Aria ipak mare pubeimesh yoweishi inahos kupaishi shenekesh um ipak iri aria pukweshihesh um eshesh, aria Iruhin ta nukweshihumep ipakish yoweishi inahos shopunek.
38 Aria ipak pukesh eneshenesh kupaishi um, Iruhin ta wata nukep enesh eshudok ipak. Anan ta nutaurumep nukep sabaishi eshudok aria ta shuknigun abom um ipak. Aria makwunish eshudok ipak pukesh kupaishi um, eshudok Iruhin ta wata nubeyeshumep namudok atin."
39 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Anan nabes seshukan iri ta mare niyabig yah um kupaini nabes seshukan iri, uwok. Aria anan ta niyabigan yah um, amam biom ta hunak hutu hugrukuk anag nuwag.
40 Aria shopunek, ta mare enen arpen nyanak um skul iri nyukri nyupe debeinyi um enyenyin tisa uwe, uwok. Aria ihishmorim ta sheyatak esheshin skul iyoh aria eshesh ta kadak shutogur kabi douk esheshim tisa ami um."
41 "Nyak douk mare nyutik abudok debeibi bagab douk bor nyakip nabep iri uwe. Douk namudok aria nyak ta nyutrugun um agundok shokuguni nyubuhas-igun douk nor nyakin arpen enyenyip nabep iri mumam?
42 Nyak douk mare nyutik abudok debeibi bugob douk bor nyakip nabep iri uwe. Douk namudok aria nyak ta mare nyukrip nyakin arpen um nyutukuman agundok shokuguni nyubuhas-igun douk nor enyenyip nabep iri uwe, uwok. Nyak nyenek rohw iri! Sagomatin nyak ta nyurik nyutukuk abudok debeibi bagab douk bor nyakip nabep iri ba iyoh. Aria nyak ta gamo nyunatrugun wosik aria kadak nyutukuman agundok shokuguni nyubuhas-igun douk nor nyakin arpen enyenyip nabep iri."

Yoweipi Shuruwep Apa Peir Yowegosi Rowos
(Matyu 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

43 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shopunek nakri, "Yoweipi shuruwep ta mare pir enen yopunyi rowog. Aria yopipi ta mare pir enen yoweinyi rowog uwe, uwok.
44 Arpesh ta shutik shuruwep atip aria ta shudukemesh um enyen douk yopunyi aka, uwok yoweinyi. Arpesh ta mare shudi enep shuruwep nyeigurip um fik iri enen segego watogren iri rowog, uwok. Aria shopunek, ta mare enesh arpesh shudi enep wainip shuruwep enen segego watogren iri rowog, uwok.
45 Aria arpesh shopunek douk namudok atin. Yopunyi arpen douk yopumi urkum mape numun iri apa munek yopuhi aih. Aria yoweinyi arpen douk yowemi urkum mape

numun enyenyim urkum iri apa
munek yoweihi aih. Um maresh?
Arpesh apa sheneyagwreh enenye-
nen nyape numun esheship urkwip
iri."

Biom Harok Urusag Iri
(Matyu 7:24-27)

46 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen
nakri, "Ipak apa pohware pakri,
'Debeini' aria ipak madae pugipesh
eikin baraen uwe um maresh? Na-
mudok uwok.
47 Eshudok arpesh douk shunaku-
mori eik aria shumnek eikin baraen
shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta kabi douk
maresh um?
48 Eshesh douk kabi anan arman
douk nakitak narok nuwagos ari-
gaha nabuh nasuhw burbudu aria
nakitak nawu uroruh aria narok
ananit urupat iri. Douk narokat
wosik aria eshah harari worub bau
bat aria babirak ba madae butukat
uwe, uwok.
49 Aria eshudok douk shumnek
eikin baraen aria mare shugipeshen
iri douk kabi anudok arman douk
narok urupat atap meyoh iri. Anan
madae nurok anagos nuwagos ba
iyoh, aria nu uroruh aria kadak nu-
rukat uwe, uwok. Aria anan narokat
aria eshah harari aria worub bau
batukat aria tatu."

7

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nenekuman Mour Anan Debeini Soldia Iri
(Matyu 8:5-13)

1 Douk Jisas nakripesh enyudok
baraen neyaten shemneken aria
nakitak nanak um Kaperneam.
2 Aria agundok anan debeini
um amam soldia iri nape. Anan
douk nanaki abrudok wabur Rom.
Aria anudok douk nenekuman
mour iri arugeh hapeyan aria
anan hurukatin um nugok. Aria
anudok debeini soldia douk urkum
makriyan abom.
3 Aria anan nemnek um Jisas
nanaki nape Kaperneam um, aria
neshopok anam eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi um hunak hukripan
um nunaki nugabe anudok neneku-
man mour iri.
4-5 Douk neshopokam hanak
hatogur um Jisas aria harigan
debeg abom hakri, "Anudok debeini
soldia douk yopuyopuni abom.
Douk namudok aria nyak nyunak
nyutauruman. Anan douk urkum
makri apak ihishmorim Juda abom
aria anan kanak nakop utabor
aria marok apakit urupat mape
meyagwreh baraen-atari."

6 Aria Jisas nakitak neiram hanak.
Douk hanak hurukatin um uru-
pat aria anudok soldia nakitak
neshopok anam ananim arpeshim
hanak hakrip Jisas hakri, "Debeini,
anudok soldia nakri nyak mare
nyunak ananit urupat. Um maresh?
Anan douk madae yopuni um nyak
nyunak ananit urupat um uwe.
7 Aria shopunek, anan douk madae
yopuni um nunaki hurukatin um
nyak aria nutrin uwe. Aria anan
nakri nyak nyukri baraen atin aria
anudok nenekuman mour iri wata
yopun.
8 Anan nadukemesh um nyak
nyukri baraen atin um, anan ta wata
yopun. Um maresh? Anan douk
nape shakamum ananin debeini
soldia. Aria anan shopunek douk
nape debeini um kupaimi soldia.
Aria ta anan nukrip anan um nunak
um, anan ta nunak. Aria nukrip
anan um nunakumori, anan ta
nunaki. Aria ta nukrip anudok
nenekuman mour meyoh iri nukri
nenekume enyudok mour, anan ta
nuneken."

9 Aria Jisas nemnek namudok aria
nakitak yowiyokuk aria natanam
nakrip eshudok sabaishi arpesh
shagiman iri nakri, "Eik yakripep,
apak kanak Israel, eik madae
itik enen atin arpen nyunek bilip
dodogowin atin namudok uwe!"
10 Aria amudok douk neshopokam
hanakum hukrip Jisas iri wata
hatanam hanak urupat aria hatik
um anudok nenek mour um anudok
soldia iri wata yopun.

Onok Armatok Anan Nagok Nakusopukuk Iri Okwokwin Nuganin Nagok Aria Jisas Wata Nonohur Nakitak Nape

11 Douk Jisas napeigu aria nakitak nanak um anabur wabur shahwarabur um Nain iri. Aria ananim disaipel hani sabaishi arpesh shopunek sheiran shanak.
12 Douk nanak natogur Nain aria natik um enesh shasahi anan nagok iri arman shanaki. Anudok arman ananik amakek douk kwabuki anan atun. Aria okwokwin raminen douk nagokuk aria sabaishi arpesh sheirok shanaki.
13 Aria douk Debeini natik namudok aria anan nakri giha abom aria nakripok nakri, "Nyak mare nyureh."
14 Aria anan nanak nasuhw asudok bokis douk shore iri anudokasi ba shanasahumori aria eshudok shanasahi iri, shatik namudok aria sheyotu. Aria Jisas nakri, "Shokuni! Kakitak, eik yakripen!"
15 Aria anudok nagok abom iri nakitak nape neyagwreh aria Jisas nakrip ananik amakek nakri, "Nyakin nuganin anudok."
16 Aria douk ihishmorim shatik namudok aria eshesh shanogugur abom aria shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw aria shakri, "Anan debeini profet nanaki nape orokohun um apak." Aria shopunek shakri, "Iruhin nanaki um nutaurum apak ananish arpesh."
17 Aria enyudok baraen nyowe nyanak sabaigunum agudok shokugi nahobig Judia gani kupairubi warub bape hurukatin iri shopunek um enyudok mour Jisas neneken iri.

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Neshopok Biom Ananim Disaipel Um Hunak Humnek Jisas
(Matyu 11:2-19)

18-19 Douk Jon ananim disaipel hakrip Jon um enyudok Jisas nape neneken iri aria anan nahwar biom hanaki aria neshopokam hanak. Amam hanakum horik Debeini hukri, "Douk Iruhin ta nishopokan nunaki iri douk nyak aka, uwok. Ta mupe mutrugun um kupaini?"
20 Aria amam hanak hatogur um Jisas aria harigan hakri, "Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri neshopokohw-ari aria wanaki um usorigen um, 'Douk Iruhin nakri um nishopokan nunaki iri arman douk nyak aka, uwok. Ta mupe mutrugun um kupaini?' "

21 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nagabe sabaishi arugeh hapeyeshi iri shani sagabehos shapenyesh iri. Aria shopunek nagabe sabaishi nabes seshukeshi aria eshesh wata shatrugun.
22 Aria Jisas nakrip amudok Jon ananim disaipel nakri, "Ipak wata punak pukrip Jon um mour douk ipak patrin iri nyuni baraen ipak pemneken iri. Nabes seshukesh iri wata shatrugun, aria eshudok douk shape atap atin iri wata shakitak sharahaen. Aria yagabe arugeh lepra hapenyesh iri wata yopish, aria arigos seshukesh iri wata shemnek. Aria yohur shagok iri wata shakitak shape, aria yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eshudok douk yaruhish iri arpesh shemneken.
23 Aria eshudok arpesh douk urkwip porum eik aria shasuhw eikin baraen iri, eshesh douk shanadudareh!"

24 Aria douk Jon ananim hatanam hanak aria Jisas nape nakrip eshudok sabaishi arpesh um Jon nakri, "Riguk ipak panak patik Jon gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um, ipak pakri anan douk maran arman aria ipak douk panak patrun? Pakri anan douk madae dodogowin kabi douk worur douk uhwin nyarar nyanak wobuwobur iri, uwok?
25 O panak um putik maresh? Ipak panak um putik anan arman douk nore yopihi atih rupeh iri? Uwok. Shenek yopihi atih rupeh aria shawok yopishi atish worigunish aria shape wosik atin iri, eshudok douk shape king-omi amamig otug urusag.

26 Aria eik yakri ipak pukripe um
ipak panak um putik maresh? Ipak
panak um putik anan profet, uwok?
Adur atin abom anan douk anan
profet. Aria shopunek, anan douk
neshagrakuk amudok anam profet-
omi.
27 Baraen douk nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk abom iri douk nyakrium
anudok Jon. Aria Iruhin douk
nakri, ‘Eik ta ishopok anan nurao
eikin baraen iri nurik nunak. Anan
ta nurik nunak nugabeimen yah
nyak!’ ”

28 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik yakripep,
Jon ananin nyeigur douk nyatouk
nyeshagrakuk ihishmorim arpesh
douk shape agundok atap iri es-
heshish nyeiguhw. Aria eshudok
arpesh douk eshesh nyeiguhw
madae shutowesh uwe, aria shawish
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um, esheshish
nyeiguhw douk shatouk shesha-
grakuk Jon ananin nyeigur.”

29 Aria douk ihishmorim arpesh
shani amudok harao takis iri shem-
nek Jisas neyagwrehen iri baraen
aria eshesh shape shanadudareh.
Eshesh shanadudareh um agundok
riguk eshesh shemnek Iruhin ananin
baraen shagipeshen shakri wosik
yopinyi baraen aria Jon nenek bap-
taisumesh um.
30 Aria riguk amam Farisi hani
amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri
hemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria
hokomukuk agabus Iruhin ananim
urkum aria hakri uwok um Jon
nunek baptaisumam um.

31 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik ta iyabigep
maresh eshudok doukishi arpesh
douk shakonaguk agabus Iruhin iri.
Eshesh kabi douk omi um?
32 Eshesh kabi douk shokwishi
douk shemnek kupaishi esheshin
baraen aria madae shugipeshen atin
iri uwe. Shokwishi apa shanak
shape agundok douk eshesh apa
shantorum shapeum aria enesh
shape shahwar enesh shakri, ‘Apak
manadudareh aria mape mahapur
buwaen aria ipak madae putau-
rumap miyarub uwe! Apak mape
mareh meyarub aweruh douk
sheyarub-aruh um shagok iri um
aria ipak madae pureh uwe.’
33 Um maresh? Douk riguk Jon
nenek baptaisumesh iri nanaki
aria anan madae nuwok yopishi
worigun shuni wainibar abar uwe
aria ipak madae pumnek ananin
baraen pugipeshen uwe. Aria ipak
pakri, ‘Anudok enen yoweinyi sagab
nyapenyan aria nagugak!’
34 Aria douk shopunek, eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri yanaki aria yape yawok worigun
nani wainibar abar aria ipak pakri,
‘Tik nani nawok sabaiguni worigun
iri. Anan nawok sabaibari wainibar
abar aria nagugak. Aria shopunek,
nani amudok harao takis iri hani es-
hudok shenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos iri shape!’
35 Aria eshudok arpesh douk
shagipesh Iruhin iri shenekeh iri aih
douk heyabigap um Iruhin ananim
urkum douk yopumi atum.”

Onok Kwonek Yoweishi inahos Iri Armatok Kwakwrup Jisas Ananiruh Yeriweruh Um Sanda

36 Anan Farisi nahwar Jisas um
nunak nini anan huwok worigun
ananit urupat. Aria Jisas nakitak
nanak natogur anudok Farisi ananit
urupat aria nani anan hape tebol
hape hawok worigun.
37 Aria abrudok wabur, onok
armatok douk kwonek sabaishi
yoweishi inahos iri kwape. Aria
okwok kwomnek um Jisas nanak
nani anudok Farisi hape hawok
worigun um. Aria okwok kwakitak
kwohur anar yopuri botol douk
shenegor utom iri shukunir um
yopunyi sanda iri kwasuwor aria
kwanak.
38 Okwok kwanak kweyotu agabin
um Jisas hurukatin um ananiruh
yeriweruh aria kwape kworeh.
Okwok kworeh aria abih habuh
hetem ananiruh yeriweruh aria
okwok wata kwakwu okwokwig

barag kwape kwagabe-aruh. Aria okwok kwanapuprik-aruh ba iyoh, aria douk kwagabeuman yeriweruh kwakwu enyudok sanda.

39 Aria anudok Farisi douk nahwar Jisas nanaki iri natik namudok aria anan kanak naneyagwreh nakri, “Aria anudok arman douk adurini profet abom akure, anan ta nudukemesh um okwudok armatok douk kwape kwasusuhw ananiruh yeriweruh iri. Aria shopunek, anan ta nudukemesh um okwok douk kwenek yoweishi inahos iri!”

40 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Saimon, eik yakri ikripen um enen baraen.”

Aria Saimon nakri, “Wosik tisa, kripe.”

41 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Anan arman nukom anabor utabor biom armam. Anan nakon 100 kina, aria anan nakon 10 kina atin.

42 Aria amudok biom utabor uwok um wata hubeabor-bunaman um aria anan nakri nyunekesh. Aria nyak nyakri meini ta urkum munawasham abom um anudok nakom utabor iri?”

43 Aria Saimon nakri, “Eik yakri anudok douk nakon 100 kina iri.”

Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyakri adurin baraen.”

44 Aria natanam natik okwudok armatok aria nakrip Saimon nakri, “Nyak nyatik okwudok armatok? Eik yanaki nyakit urupat aria nyak madae nyuke anabar abar um inokwrup eikiruh yeriweruh uwe. Aria okwudok kwape kwareh aria okwokwih abih habuh hetem eikiruh yeriweruh aria wata kwakwu okwokwig barag kwape kwagabeume yeriweruh.

45 Aria nyak douk madae nyunapuprike uwe. Aria okwudok, abudok nyutob eik yanaki atinyum arigaha douk, okwok kwape kwanapuprik eikiruh yeriweruh.

46 Aria nyak douk madae nyuwanume anar yopuri wel barag uwe, aria okwudok kwakwrupame yeriweruh sanda.

47 Okwok urkum douk manawasham eik abom. Namudok aria eik yakripen, Iruhin douk madae nusuhwesh um eshudok sabaishi yoweishi inahos riguk okwok kwenekesh iri uwe aria nakwreyeshuguk. Eshudok arpesh douk shenek karowishi yoweishi inahos aria Iruhin madae nusuhweshumesh uwe aria nakwreyeshuguk iri, esheship urkwip ta punawasham Iruhin shokubur atin.”

48 Aria Jisas nakrip okwudok armatok nakri, “Iruhin madae nusuhwesh nyakish yoweishi inahos uwe aria nakwreyeshuguk.”

49 Aria eshudok shani anan shape shawok worigun iri eshesh kanak sheneyagwreh shakri, “Anudok anan douk meini arman aria douk nakri Iruhin madae nunasuhwesh um arpesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos aria nakwreyeshuguk um?”

50 Aria Jisas nakrip okwudok armatok nakri, “Nyak nyenek bilip um Iruhin aria anan douk nanaraen nyatanamori nyape wosik abom. Namudok aria nyak nyunak aria nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.”

8

Ono Armago Wagipesh Jisas

1 Douk anob nyutob banakuk aria Jisas nakitak nanak anarub debeirubi warub bani anarub shokurubi. Anan nanak nape nakripesh yopinyi baraen um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria ananim 12-poreim disaipel shopunek hanaman hanak.

2 Amam hani ono armago shopunek douk riguk Jisas nahiyahumokuk yoweishi sagabehos shani arugeh douk hapenyo iri shanaman shanak. Oudok armago onok douk Maria douk kwanaki wabur Makdala iri. Okwok douk seiwok Jisas nahiyah-umokuk eshudok 7-poresh yoweishi sagabehos shapenyok iri shatogur sharuwokuk iri.

3 Aria onok douk Joana douk okwokwin raminen nanahwaram Susa iri. Anan douk nenek mour Herot

ananit urupat. Owo wani Susana kwani sabaiwari armago shopunek wagipeshan. Aria owo apa wataurumam nani ananim disaipel um wokam anabor owowibor utabor bani anagun worigun.

Anan Arman Nawashak Wit Nubarig Iri
(Matyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4-5 Douk eshesh shanak aria sabaishi arpesh abom shanaki sabairubi warub iri shape shanaki um shakri shutik Jisas. Douk arigaha sabaishi shanaki sheyotu aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Anan arman nanak nawashak wit ananig um nubarig. Anan nawashat aria anat tabuh takus yah, aria arpesh sharahaen shoshishat aria armiguhw hwabuh hwatuhur hwatoh.
6 Aria anat tabuh takus utabor um. Aria atat pupuwarat takih aria abar uwok anabar uwe aria yarit.
7 Aria anat tabuh tagrukuk anaruh utoruh iri amnab aria pupuwarat takih aria aruhudok segegoiruhi madaruruh hashapamat.
8 Aria anat tabuh tagrukuk yopubi amnab aria pupuwarat takih aria sabaiti teir. Atat 100-poreib urub beir atin atin apakiwog."

Aria douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria anan nakripesh nakri, "Ipak arigos sapenyepari ta gamo pumnek eikin baraen aria pugipeshen!"

Baugenyum Um Baraen Um Agundok Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Atin Baraen Um
(Matyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

9 Douk Jisas nakriyuk enyudok baraen aria ananim disaipel hariganum baugenyum baraen um enyudok wobuwobren baraen anan nakriyen iri.
10 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Iruhin douk nakripep baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen ipak atip um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria ihishmorim kupaishi ta uwok. Eshesh ta shumnek wobuwobren atin aria ta shutik um baugenyum aria ta mare shudukemen. Eshesh ta shumnek baraen aria ta mare shudukem baugenyum uwe, uwok."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Baugen Um Baraen Um Enyudok Wobuwobren Baraen Um Atudok Urubit Wit
(Matyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

11 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Enyudok wobuwobren baraen um anudok nawashak wit nubarig iri douk nyanak namudok. Atudok wit douk kabi Iruhin ananin baraen um.
12 Aria atudok douk tabuh takus yah iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen, aria Satan nanaki natrish narauguk enyudok baraen douk nyape esheshiruh aparuh iri. Anan nenekesh namudok um eshesh mare shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen aria Iruhin wata nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom uwe, uwok.
13 Aria atudok tabuh takus utabor um iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen shanadudareh-umen aria eshesh shemneken meyoh iri. Eshesh madae shusuhwen dodog uwe. Eshesh shenek bilip um enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen shakri adurin banab nyutob meyoh. Aria Satan nokwiraehesh um shunek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen aria wata shatanam shanak shenek yoweishi inahos.
14 Aria atudok douk tabuh tagrukuk utoruh hatogrohi urah iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen, aria eshesh shapeum shakri shunogrem sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok iri. Aria eshesh shanadudareh um eshudok eneshenesh abudok amnabishi atish. Eshesh douk shenek wari um enenyenen amaen douk ta nyutogrumesh iri aria mishish shakitak um shurao sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok aria eshesh shape shagipesh harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih. Aria eshesh madae shunek yopihi aih uwe, uwok.

15 Aria atudok douk tabuh takus yopubi amnab iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen iri. Esheshiruh aparuh douk yopuyopuruh abom hape wosik aria sheyotu dodog abom shagipesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria eshesh shenek yopihi aih aria shape kabi atudok wit douk sabaiti urubit teir iri."

Lam Douk Shahemen Shashapomen Anat Baket Iri
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Ta mare enen arpen nyahem enen lam aria nyukitak nyushapomen anat baket o nyunyigren shakamum anat bet uwe, uwok. Enyen ta nyuhemen aria nyunyem iruhw um kadak arpesh shuwishamori shutik agundok enyen nyatrugun um.

17 Aria ihishmorim eshudok douk shanabeshuk iri ta wata shutogur yopugunum. Aria ihishmorim eshudok douk arpesh sheshigarish shakus iri ta wata shishurekesh shukus yopugunum.

18 Aria ipak ko gamo pudukemesh aria gamo pumnek. Um maresh, eshudok arpesh douk shurao Iruhin ananin baraen shudukemen wosik iri, Iruhin ta wata gamo nukripesh enen shopunek. Aria eshudok douk madae shudukem ananin baraen iri uwe, enyudok karowin eshesh shasuhwen iri ta wata nutrish-enyuk."

Jisas Ananik Amakek Kwani Ananim Warhim
(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Douk Jisas nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eshudok sabaishi arpesh, aria ananik amakek kwani ananim warhim shanaki um shakri shutrun. Douk shanaki aria sabaishi arpesh sheyotu shersharihan aria anan neyotuwi orokohun. Aria eshesh shabirak aria madae shunak hurukatin um anan uwe.

20 Douk namudok aria enesh shakripan shakri, "Nyakik amakek kwani nyakim warhim shashi shanaki sheyotu aduk. Aria eshesh shakri nyak nyunak nyutrish."

21 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Eshudok douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen shasuhwen shagipeshen iri eshesh douk kabi eikik amakek aria eikim warhim um."

Jisas Naho Debeinyi Uhwin Nyagok Nyabuhuk
(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Anah nyumnah Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, "Apak munak gani wobrehahig um waiyag."

Aria amam hakitak hato bot aria hanak.

23 Douk hanak yah aria Jisas yobusin atun aria nabuh neshuh. Aria debeinyi uhwin nyahur aria abar baprok bawishukuk bot aria atat hurukatin um tubuhukuk atin.

24 Aria ananim disaipel hatik namudok aria hanak henyubarun um hakri, "Debeini, apak hurukatin um mugok wo!"

Aria anan nakitak naho enyudok uhwin aria morub um shunak shuruk shemshem. Aria uhwin nyanak nyagok nyabuhuk aria morub shopunek madae butuk uwe, uwok.

25 Aria anan narig ananim disaipel nakri, "Ipak madae punek bilip um eik uwe um maresh?"

Aria amam hanogugur aria hape hanasorik um hakri, "Anudok manan arman? Anan naho uhwin aria abar um shunak shugok shubuhuk aria eshesh shopunek shemnekan aria shanak shagok shabuhuk!"

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweishi Sagabehos Shapenyanari
(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak arigaha hanak hatogur eshesh Gerasa eshesh-umok um. Agagun douk nape gani wobrehahig um waiyag Galili.

27-29 Agundok anan abrudok waburin douk yoweishi sagabehos shapenyan aria shenekan nagugak iri nape. Sabaihi nyumneh eshudok sagabehos shasuwan dodog anudok

arman. Aria roubum nyutob anan madae nuwah rupeh uwe, uwok aria urupat madae nupeyat uwe. Aria arpesh apa shatrun ihih nyumneh aria shasuwan shape shakwu senab shaweshik ananish roguhw aiyas. Eshesh shaweshikan aria anan naprukesh abudok senab aria eshudok sagabehos sharan sharuwok shanak wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Anan nanak nape ganik wonugwegwiruh-igunum arpesh wokum.

Douk amam hanak hatogur aria Jisas nabuh nakih neyotu anagas aria anudok sagabehos shapenyanari nanaki natogruman. Aria natik Jisas aria nohwar debeg aria nanak nabuh nakus atap hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh. Aria nahwar debeg nakri, "Jisas, Debeini Iruhin ananin Nuganin! Nyak nyakri nyuneke mumam eik? Eik dodogoiwe yakripenyum yakri nyak mare nyuneke irao debeiri eriger."

Anan nakripan namudok Jisas um maresh, Jisas douk madae roubi naho eshudok sagabehos um shukutun-ukuk shutogur shuruwok.

30 Aria Jisas narigan nakri, "Nyak nyanahwar mumam?"

Aria anan nakri, "Apak sabaishi sagabehos."

Anan douk nakri namudok um maresh, sabaishi yoweishi sagabehos shawish shapenyan.

31 Aria sabaishi atish eshudok sagabehos dodogowish atish um Jisas shape apa shakri, "Nyak mare nyishopokap munak mugrukuk agudok nuwag douk gor gabuhuk aria madae gubuh giyotu anagun iri uwe."

32 Aria agundok anaguh burguhw hweyotuwi hurukatin um anag mihig. Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shakrip Jisas um nushopokesh shunak shuwish ogwuhwudok burguhw aria anan neshopokesh shanak.

33 Aria eshesh shatograri anudok nagugak iri arman shanak shawish ogwuhwudok burguhw. Aria ogwoguh hwatanam hwaruwok hwanak hwagrukuk enen natogur aria hwabuh hwabarahuk agudok waiyag. Aria ogwoguh hwabarahuk aria ihiguhmorim hwagok hwatuh.

34 Aria amudok armam douk hape hako ogwuhwudok burguhw iri hatik namudok aria hahur hanak hakrip eshudok douk shape debeiburi wabur iri, shani eshudok douk shape hurukatin um nahobigos iri um enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri.

35 Aria eshudok arpesh shakitak shanak um shutik enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri. Eshesh shanak shatogur um Jisas aria shatik anudok douk sagabehos shakutunukuk shatogur sharuwok iri nape. Anan wata narao yopumi urkum aria nakitak nanug rupah aria nanak nape hurukatin um Jisas ananigas aiyas. Douk eshesh shatrun namudok aria eshesh shanogugur abom.

36 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shatik enyudok mugu Jisas neneken iri um nagabe anudok yoweishi sagabehos shapenyan iri shanakrip eshudok douk shanakumori shutik enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri.

37 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape Gerasa iri shanogugur abom aria shakrip Jisas um nukutukuk esheshibur wabur ba nunak. Aria anan nakitak nato bot aria natanam nanak gani wobrehahig um waiyag.

38-39 Aria anudok sagabehos shakutunukuk shatogur sharuwok iri nakitak dodogowin um narig Jisas um nakri nunaman hunak.

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Uwok, nyak wata nyutanam nyunak nyakibur wabur aria nyukrip nyakishi arpesh um enyudok mour Iruhin neneken um nyak iri."

Aria anudok arman wata natanam nanak um ananibur wabur aria nakrip ihishmorim arpesh um agundok Jisas nagabeyan um.

Jisas Nohur Jairus Ananik Nugawik Kwakitak Kwape Aria Nagabe Onok Kwasusuhw Ananih Rupah Iri
(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Aria Jisas natanam nanak arigaha nanak natogur gani wobrehahig um debeigi waiyag aria sabaishi arpesh shanadudarehumani. Um maresh? Eshesh douk iganigadae shanaki shape shatrugun-uman.

41 Aria Jairus douk nape debeini um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat iri shopunek nanaki. Anan nanaki aria nabuh nakus atap hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh aria narigan dodog atin um niran nunak ananit urupat.

42 Um maresh? Ananik otuk arag nugawik douk okwokwish kwarahos amakek kwakwubuki-umeshi douk shatogur 12-poreish aria hurukatin um kugok.

Aria Jisas nakitak nape nanak yah aria sabaishi arpesh shopunek shanaman shanak wobuwobur aria anan nor orokohun.

43 Aria agundok onok armatok douk owishibor banakok kwape 12-poreish kwarahos iri shopunek kwanaki. Okwokwibor utabor douk kweyatabor batuhuk um kwator dokta omi um agundok hape hagabeyok um. Aria amam shopunek habirak madae hugabeyok uwe. Arpen douk madae enen dodogowin um nyugabeyok uwe, uwok.

44 Douk namudok aria okwok kwagimori Jisas kwanaki agabinum aria kwasusuhw apubih um ananih rupah aria owishibor tukaruborukuk abom.

45 Aria Jisas narigesh nakri, “Omi nyanaki nyasusuhw eik?” Aria eshesh ihishmorim shatanam aria eshesh atin atin shakri eshesh uwok. Aria Pita nakri, “Debeini, sabaishi arpesh sheyotu huruhuruk um nyak aria eshesh shanaki shatatoruhenyuk meyoh.”

46 Aria Jisas nakri, “Uwok, eik yadukemesh, enen arpen nyasusuhw eik. Um maresh? Eik yemnek um Iruhin ananin dodog douk nyogabe enen arpen.”

47 Aria okwudok armatok kwadukemesh um anan nadukemesh um agundok anan nagabeyok um. Aria okwok kruk-kruk kwanaki kwabuh kwakus hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh. Aria eshudok ihishmorim arpesh sheyotu aria okwok kwakripan um maresh shenegok aria okwok douk kwanaki kwasusuhw ananih rupah aria ahudok atuh wata yopuk abom um.

48 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, “Nugawik, nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria nyak douk yopin. Douk namudok aria nyak nyunak aria nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.”

49 Aria douk Jisas wata nape neyagwreh atin aria anan napei Jairus ananit urupat iri nanaki nakrip Jairus nakri, “Jairus, nyakik nugawik kwagok. Douk namudok aria nyak mare nyukon mour debeini Tisa um nunaku nyakit urupat um.”

50 Aria Jisas nemnek namudok aria nakrip Jairus nakri, “Nyak mare nyunogugur uwe, uwok. Nyak nyunek bilip atin aria nyakik nugawik ta wata kwukitak kwupe.”

51 Aria Jisas nanak arigaha natogur Jairus ananit urupat aria nakrip Pita nani Jon iri Jems atum hani okwudok kwagok iri okwokwish amakenyish atish shanaman shawish numun. Kupaishi shapeik aduk.

52 Aria ihishmorim shape agundok iri shape shorep okwudok kwagok iri armatok. Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ipak mare pureh, okwudok madae kugok uwe. Okwok kweshuhw meyoh!”

53 Douk anan nakripesh namudok aria ihishmorim shadukemesh um okwok douk kwagok. Namudok aria eshesh shanagukoruhan.

54 Aria Jisas nani ananim 3-poreim disaipel hani okwokwish amakenyish shanak shawish numun aria anan nasuhw okwokwin rogur

nakwuhur aria nakri, “Batowinyik,
nyak kakitak!”
55 Aria mishin nyakih nyawishok
aria ahudok atuh okwok kwakitak
kwape. Aria Jisas nakripesh um
shukok anagun worigun.
56 Aria douk okwok kwakitak
kwape aria okwokwish amakenyish
shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria Jisas
nakripesh dodogowinyi baraen um
eshesh mare shunak shukrip enesh
arpesh um agundok anan nohur
esheshik nugawik kwakitak kwape
um.

9

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Enyudok Mour Douk Ta Amam Hunak Heneken Iri
(Matyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Aria Jisas nahwar ananim 12-
poreim disaipel hanaki heyotu
atugun, aria nakom gobi nyani
dodog um huhiyahuguk yoweishi
sagabehos. Aria shopunek um
hugabe arugeh douk hape arpesh iri.
2 Douk anan nakripam jurug aria
neshopokam hanakum hukripesh
yopinyi baraen um agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um
aria hugabe eshudok arugeh haesh
iri shutogur yopish.
3 Aria anan nakripam shopunek
nakri, “Ipak punak ahudok yah um,
ipak mare pusuhw enep butip o es-
haruh huni worigun aria utabor o
eneh kupaihi rupeh shopunek uwe,
uwok.
4 Aria punak anabur wabur aria
abrudok waburish arpesh shukri
wosik um shukep anat urupat um
pishuh um, ipak punak pupe atu-
dok atut urupat. Ipak pupe arigaha
meihi nyumnah pukri pukutukuk
abrudok wabur punak um, aria ipak
kadak pukutubur-ukuk.
5 Aria douk punak anabur wabur
aria madae shumnekep aria madae
shukep anat urupat um pishuh um,
ipak pukutukuk abrudok wabur aria
punak. Ipak pikitak pugudupeshuk
nyupruk kwotem ipakiruh yeri-
weruh iri kwukusuk abrudok wabur
aria punak. Ipak punekesh na-
mudok um eshesh shutrip aria
ta shudukemesh um eshesh douk
shenek yoweihi aih aria Iruhin ta
nunekumesh debeiti kwot.”
6 Aria amam hakitak hape
hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen hanak atubur atubur warub.
Aria shopunek, hagabe sabaishi
arpesh arugeh hapeyesh iri.

Herot Nemnek Um Enenyenen Jisas Nape Neneken Iri
(Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

7 Aria king Herot douk nape
debeini gavman um agudok shokugi
nahobig Galili iri nemnek um
ihishmorim eshudok douk shape
shatogur iri aria anan nornor nape.
Um maresh? Anan nemnek um
enesh arpesh shakri, “Jisas douk Jon
nenek baptaisumesh iri. Anan douk
nagok aria wata nakitak nape!”
8 Aria enesh shakri Elaija douk
seiwok nagok iri anan wata nakitak
nape. Aria enesh shakri anan ku-
paini seiwokin profet wata nakitak
nape.
9 Eshesh douk shakri namudok,
aria Herot nakri, “Eik yatupok
Jon ananin aruhwigur aria anan
nagok. Aria douk anudok meinari
arman douk eik yemnek um anan
nape nenek enenyenen dodogowinyi
mour iri?” Douk namudok aria anan
nape nabirak um nakri nutik Jisas.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Aria Armam Atum Douk 5,000-poreim
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-13)

10 Aria Jisas ananim aposel wata
hatanamori aria hakripan um eshu-
dok amam henekesh iri. Aria anan
narao amam aria amam atum haki-
tak hanam wabur Betsaida.
11 Aria sabaishi arpesh shemnek
um Jisas nanak nape abrudok
wabur um, aria eshesh shagipeshan
shanak. Eshesh shanak shatogur-
man aria anan nanadudareh-umesh
um agundok eshesh shanaki um.

Aria anan nape nakripesh baraen um shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria shopunek, nagabe eshudok douk sharao arugeh iri.

12 Douk eshesh shape arigaha aun nape nabuh aria Jisas ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki hakripan, "Nyak nyishopokesh ba shunam warub douk bape hurukatin um nahobigos iri um shunak shunourim um worigun um shugnoh iri. Aria shopunek um shunourim um urusag um shishuh um. Um maresh? Agundok apak mape wehigunum, arpesh uwok um."

13 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak kanak pukesh anagun worigun."

Aria amam hakripan hakri, "Apak masuhw 5-poreit bret tani bias arbus meyoh. Aria nyak nyakri apak um munak mutorumesh anagun worigun um eshudok sabaishi arpesh aka?"

14 Aria armam douk 5,000 poreim. Aria armago iri batowish madae shudarehesh uwe.

Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel um hukripesh um hurukatin um 50-poreish shunak shupe anabik aria enesh shopunek hurukatin um 50-poreish shupe anabik. Eshesh shupe namudok atin shunak.

15 Aria amam hakripesh aria ihish-morim shabuh shape atap.

16 Douk shabuh shape aria Jisas nohur atudok 5-poreit bret tani asudok bias arbus nasuwesh aria nanig natik iruhw heven. Aria nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Douk nenek tenkyuman jurug aria nawor atudok 5-poreit bret aria arbus nako ananim disaipel aria amam hape hekeshesh hanak.

17 Douk hekeshesh iyoh aria ihish-morim shashoh arigaha dugaresh aria shakusuk iri, amam hatrishesh heshruk 12-poreiruh sararuh shishikniruh aria harhubuk hakus.

Pita Nakri Um Jisas Anan Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanaki Iri
(Matyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Anah nyumnah Jisas atun nape nenek beten. Aria ananim disaipel shopunek hani anan hape aria anan narigam, "Ipak pemnek arpesh shakri eik douk amiapen?"

19 Aria amam hakripan, "Enesh shakri nyak douk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri, aria enesh shakri nyak Elaija. Aria enesh shakri nyak anan kupaini seiwokin profet douk seiwok nagok aria douk wata nakitak nape iri."

20 Aria anan narig amam nakri, "Aria ipak kanak pakri mumam? Ipak pakri eik douk amiapen?"

Aria Pita nakripan, "Nyak Krais douk Iruhin nagraehen aria neshopoken nyanamori nyurao arpesh iri."

Jisas Nakripam Anan Ta Nugok Aria Ta Wata Nukitak Nupe Um
(Matyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30–9:1)

21 Aria Jisas nakripam dodogowinyi baraen ananim disaipel um mare hunak hukrip enesh arpesh um anan douk Krais um uwe, uwok.

22 Aria Jisas apa nakripam baraen shopunek nakri, "Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta irao debeiri eriger. Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi huni amam debeimi pris huni amam henek skulumesh um lo iri ta huke agabus aria huyokuse. Aria ta he igok aria shurume iyur wonugwehw biyeh nyumneh. Aria douk hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, Iruhin ta wata niyohur ikitak ipe."

23 Aria nakrip ihim-morim ananim disaipel nakri, "Douk enen arpen nyukri nyugipesh eik um, enyen ta nyukri uwok abom um enyen mare nyugipesh enyen kanak enyenyim urkum. Aria ihih nyumneh enyen ta

* **9:23:** Baugenyum baraen um arpen nyusah enyenyin rowog kruse nyugipesh Jisas um douk nyakri namudok. Enyen ta nyugipesh Jisas aria enyen mare nyukri uwok um nyusah enenyenen amaen aria mare nyunogugur um kupaishi shen nyugok um.

nyusah enyenyin rowog kruse aria nyugipeshe.*
24 Um maresh? Eshudok arpesh
douk esheship urkwip madae pu-
rum eik aria shukri shunagabe
esheshiruh aturuh yegeshiweruh
aria eshesh shunogugur um shugok
um, eshesh ta shugok aria shunak
shuwishuk. Aria eshudok douk
esheship urkwip purum eik aria
mare shunogugur um kupaishi
shesh shugok um agundok shagipesh
eik um, eshesh ta shupe wosik ihih
nyumneh.
25 Douk anan arman nunek mour
aria nurao ihishmorim agundok at-
apish eneshenesh um, aria kweipon
nanak nugok aria nunak nuwishuk
um, aria ihishmorim eshudok enesh-
enesh ta shutauruman mumam?
Adur atin ta uwok!
26 Aria douk enen arpen
nyunogugur um kupaishi arpesh
aria nyukri enyen douk madae
eikin disaipel uwe, aria shopunek
nyukenyuguk agab eikin baraen um,
kweipon eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ikri
enyudok arpen douk madae eikin
uwe, uwok. Aria abudok nyutob
eik dodogoiwe aria itruguni kabi
douk eikin Yain nani ananish yopishi
enselahos shatrugun um inaki obi
nyutob, eik ta ikripen ikri enyen
douk madae eikin uwe, uwok.
27 Adur atin eik yakripep, ipak
enep douk peyotu agundok iri ta
mare arigas pugok aria ta putik abu-
dok nyutob Iruhin nupe Debeini um
ananish arpesh um."

*Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwak-
abadig Hwatogur Anahaeh Aria Na-
trugun Abom*
(Matyu 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13)

28 Douk Jisas nakriyuk enyudok
baraen aria 8-poreih nyumneh
hanak hadiguk, aria anan nani
amam Pita nani Jon aria Jems hanak
hato anag mihig um anan nunak
nunek beten.
29 Aria douk anan nape nenek
beten aria ananig yomag gatogur
anahaeh abom. Aria ananih rupeh
hatogur shigorihwih abom aria ha-
trugun kabi douk utag brereyarog ba
gatrugun um.
30 Aria ahudok atuh biom armam
hatogur heyotu hani anan hape
heyagwreh. Amam douk Moses nani
Elaija.
31 Amam shopunek douk hatru-
gun abom aria heyotu hani Jisas
hape heyagwreh um agundok ta
anan niyatok enyudok mour Iruhin
neshopokan nanakumori nuneken
iri um nugok Jerusalem um.
32 Aria Pita nani amudok anam
biom arpeshim hape yobus sam
dodog amaenyim atum aria heshuh
hagok. Aria amam wata hakitak
hatik agundok Jisas dodogowin aria
natrugun abom um nani amudok
biom douk hani anan heyotu iri.
33 Abudok atub nyutob amudok
biom hakri hukwutukuk Jisas ba
hunak aria Pita nakrip Jisas, "De-
beini, namudok douk wosik um
apak mupe agundok um. Aria
apak muwem bioguh atur shome-
guh. Nyak anar aria Moses anar aria
Ilaija anar." Aria agundok Pita douk
madae nudukemesh uwe, um ta
nukripan maren baraen Jisas. Douk
namudok aria anan douk nakripan
namudok.
34 Aria douk Pita wata nape neyag-
wreh atin aria onog orug gwanaki
iruhw aria goma nyeshigorum. Aria
Pita nani amudok biom hanogugur
um ogwudok orug gwanaki aria
goma nyeshigarum um.
35 Aria anah mah hatograri og-
wudok orug aria mah heyagwrehi
hakri, "Anudok douk eikin adurin
Nuganin douk eik yanagraehan iri.
Ipak pumnekan!"
36 Aria douk enyen nyeyagwrehi
jurug aria amam hatik um Jisas
atun neyotuguk. Aria amam madae
hiyagwreh hukri enen baraen uwe.
Aria abudok nyutob shopunek,
amam madae hunak hukrip enesh
arpesh um eshudok amam hatrish
iri uwe, uwok.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Shokuni Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri
(Matyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

37 Aria ruwahepih amam hakitak hakutukuk agudok mihig habuhi aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shaparug Jisas yah.
38 Aria anan arman douk nani eshudok arpesh sheyotu iri nahwar nakri, "Tisa tik, eik yarigen dodog um nyunaki nyutik eikin nuganin. Eik douk adur atin anudok atun nuganin!
39 Anan enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan aria ahudok atuh nahwar debeg. Aria enyen nyatukan nyonaur atap aria ohwas sakih sabuh wobuwobur ananit nokwat. Enyen nyape nyanunun aria madae nyukutunuguk nyutogur nyunakuk uwe, uwok.
40 Aria eik yakrip nyakim disaipel um huhiyahen aria amam habirak hatik uwok."
41 Aria Jisas nakri, "Ipak doukish arpesh, eik yani ipak mape roubi nyutob ipakirub warub aria ipak yoweishi arpesh madae punek bilipume uwe. Aria ipak pakri eik ta wata ini ipak mupe eneh shopunek nyumneh um itaurumep namudok atin um isah enenyenen ipakin amaen aria ta uwok?"

Aria anan nakrip anudok arman nakri, "Nyak haroki nyakin nuganin!"
42 Aria anudok yoweinyi sagab nyapenyan iri wata napa nanaki atin aria enyen nyatukan nyonur atap. Aria Jisas nahaen aria nyakutunuguk nyatogur nyaruwok. Douk Jisas nagabeyan aria wata nakrip ananin yaken nakri, "Nyakin nuganin anudok."
43 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shatik enyudok dodogowinyi mour Iruhin neneken iri aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Jisas Wata Shopunek Nakri Um Agundok Ta Anan Nugok Um
(Matyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Aria eshesh urkwip wata pape porum enyudok Jisas neneken iri aria anan nakrip ananim disaipel nakri,
44 "Ipak gamo pumneken wosik enyudok baraen douk yakri ikripepen iri! Arpesh ta shukrip eikim horim um eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri aria ta dodogowim atum husuwe hunak huweshike."
45 Aria douk nakripam enyudok baraen aria amam madae hudukem baugenyum uwe. Baugenyum baraen douk nyanabeshuk-umam aria amam hanogugur um horiganumen.

Jisas Ananim Hanatuturak Um Meini Ta Nupe Debeini Um Amam
(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Aria amam disaipel hape hanogogonim baraen um amam meini ta nupe debeini um amam.
47 Aria Jisas douk nadukem amamip urkwip por panak um, aria nasuhwi enen batowin nyanaki nyani anan nyeyotu.
48 Aria anan nakripam, "Douk enen arpen urkum mur um eik aria nyutaurum enyudok batowin um, enyen douk nyataurum eik. Aria douk namudok atin, enyudok arpen nyataurum eik iri douk nyataurum anudok douk neshopok eik yanaki iri shopunek. Aria meini orokohun um ipak douk peyotu agundok iri nyeigur wakan iri ta anudok nupe debeini um ipak."

Eshudok Douk Madae Shunek Horik Horin Um Ipak Iri Uwe Douk Shaniguk Ipak Iri
(Mak 9:38-40)

49 Aria Jon nakrip Jisas nakri, "Debeini, apak matik anan arman nape nahiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos um nyakin nyeigur aria eshesh shatogur sharuwok. Aria apak makripanam anan mare wata nunekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan douk madae nugipesh apak iri uwe, uwok."
50 Aria Jisas nakripan, "Ipak mare pukripan namudok uwe, uwok. Um

maresh? Eshudok douk shataurum
apak iri douk shaniguk ipak iri."

Enesh Samaria Shakri Uwok Um Jisas Nunak Esheshibur Wabur

51 Aria douk ihih nyumneh hape
hanak hurukatin um Iruhin wata
nurao Jisas nunam iruhw heven um.
Aria Jisas nakri abom um nunam
Jerusalem, aria anan nakitak nanak.
52 Anan wata nape nagiguk aria
neshopok enesh arpesh sharao
baraen sharik. Eshesh shanak shaw-
ish anabur shokuburi wabur douk
bape Samaria iri um shugabeman
eshudok um anan nunak nishuh um.
53 Aria arpesh shape nagundok iri
shadukemesh um anan ta nunak um
Jerusalem um nunek lotu um Iruhin.
Douk namudok aria eshesh shakri
uwok um nunak nini eshesh nishuh
um.
54 Aria douk ananim disaipel Jems
nani Jon hatik namudok aria hakri-
pan, "Debeinyi, nyak nyakri apak
muhwar nyih hubuhi iruhw heven
hunish aka, uwok nyakri mumam?"
55-56 Aria Jisas natanam naham
aria amam wata hanam kupaiburi
wabur.

Arpesh Douk Shukri Shugipesh Jisas Iri
(Matyu 8:19-22)

57 Douk amam hanak yah aria
anan arman nakrip Jisas nakri, "Ihi-
gun nyak nyunak um, eik ta inamen
unak."
58 Aria Jisas nakripan, "Wanarig
nubag apa gweshuh hurusigun. Aria
armiguhw hwehwru iruhw iri apa
hweshuh was. Aria eik Anudok Ar-
man douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
urupat uwok um inak ishuh um."
59 Aria Jisas wata shopunek
nakrip kupaini nakri, "Nyak yowi
nyugipesh eik."
Douk anan nakripan namudok
aria anudok arman nakri, "Debeini,
eik yakri nyukripe inak ba itik eikin
yaken anan nagok ba iroman iyoh
aria ta inaki inamen unak."
60 Aria Jisas nakripan, "Nyak
bukeshuk shagok iri, kadak eshudok
douk madae shunek bilip um eik iri
uwe shunak shurumesh. Aria nyak
nyunak nyukripesh yopinyi baraen
um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um."
61 Aria anan arman shopunek
nanaki nakrip Jisas nakri, "Debeini,
eik yakri igipeshen aria eik yakri
inak ikeshuk rogur apak atup awirop
ba iyoh."
62 Aria Jisas nakripan, "Douk anan
arman nukri nuhur eikin mour
nuneken aria anan wata urkum
mur um eneshenesh eshudok anan
nakutishukuk iri um, anan douk
madae wosik dodogowin um nuwish
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um uwe, uwok."

10

Jisas Neshopok 72-poreim Armam Hanak Um Hunek Mour

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk ba
iyoh, aria Debeini wata nagraeh
72-poreim armam shopunek aria
neshopokam hanak biom biom.
Anan neshopokam harik hanak
ihirub warub douk anan nakri
nunak-arubi.
2 Aria anan nakripam, "Sabai-
guni worigun jurugigun nape,
aria arpesh shagunmesh iri douk
karowish. Douk namudok aria
ipak punek beten um Debeini douk
nagrem agudok nahobig iri um
neshopok sabaishi arpesh um shu-
nak shogunum agundok worigun.
3 Ipak ta punak, aria eik ishopokep
punak kabi douk sipsipahos douk
madae dodogowish iri uwe, punak
orokohun um wanarig nubag.
4 Aria ipak mare punaruk anas
paus douk ipak pape apa panaruk
utabor um suni esharuh iri su. Aria
ipak punak arigas, ipak mare piyotu
puni enesh arpesh douk puparugesh
yah iri piyagwreh, uwok.
5 "Aria douk punak puwish anat
urupat um, sagomatin ipak ta purik
pukri, 'Apak makri ipak pape atu-
dok urupat iri ipakiruh aparuh hur
wosik.'
6 Aria ta anan yopuni arman nupe
atudok urupat um, enyudok baraen

ipak pakripanen iri ta nyuni anan
nyupeik. O uwok um, enyudok
yopinyi baraen ta wata nyutanamori
nyupe um ipak kanak atin.
7 Aria ipak pupe atudok atut uru-
pat aria puwok agundok worigun
aria abar eshesh shukepesh iri. Um
maresh, ipak penek Iruhin ananin
mour aria douk shatorip shekep
agundok worigun. Aria ipak mare
pupe anat urupat aria wata pukitak
punam kupaigwi, uwok. Ipak pupe
atudok atut urupat.
8 Aria douk punak anabur wabur
aria enesh arpesh shuraep punam
esheshig urusag aria shunek anagun
worigun shukep um, agundok wori-
gun ipak ta pugnoh.
9 Aria pugabe eshudok arpesh
sharao arugeh iri douk shape abru-
dok wabur iri. Aria pukrip arpesh
shape abrudok iri pukri, 'Nyutob
douk banaki hurukatin um arpesh
shuwish agundok Iruhin nupe De-
beini um ipak ananish arpesh um.'
10-11 "Aria ta punak anabur
wabur aria arpesh shape abrudok
iri shukepaguk agabus um, ipak
punak piyotu yah aria pukri, 'Ok-
wudok nyupruk apak meshishok
ipakibur wabur iri okwudok wata
magudupeshuk kwakusumep-ukuk.
Apak menekesh namudok um ipak
putrup aria ipak urkwip purum
enyudok. Nyutob douk banaki hu-
rukatin um arpesh shuwish agundok
Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish
arpesh shupe um.'
12 Eik yakripep, ahudok nyumnah
Iruhin nunaki nunemesh baraen
ihishmorim arpesh ahi, arpesh douk
seiwok shape Sodom iri ta shum-
nek debeiri eriger aria ta madae
kabi eshudok shekepuk agabus ipak
iri. Aria eshudok douk shekepaguk
agabus ipak iri ta shunamnek de-
beiri eriger abom shenek uhwin um
shape Sodom iri!"

Anarub Warub Douk Shemnek Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Madae Shusuhwen Iri Uwe
(Matyu 11:20-24)

13 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen
shopunek nakri, "Eik yakri gihaum
ipak arpesh pape Korasin bani Bet-
saida iri. Ipak ta pumnek debeiri
eriger aria ta pupe yowep abom!
Um maresh, seiwok um anan arman
nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour gani Tair bani Saidon
kabi douk eik yeneken ipakirub
warub um akure, eshesh ta seiwok
shukutukuk yoweishi inahos aria
shutanam shukon aparuh Iruhin.
Aria eshesh ta shukitak shuwashak
yoweihi rupeh aria shunawatom ar-
gabus um shiyabigesh um eshesh
douk shekeshuguk agabus yoweishi
inahos!
14 Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin
nunaki nunemesh baraen ihish-
morim arpesh um, amaen douk
ta nyutogur um ipak Korasin puni
Betsaida iri ta nyishagrakuk abom
enyudok douk ta nyutogur um
eshudok douk seiwok shape Tair
bani Saidon iri.
15 Aria ipak Kaperneam shopunek,
ipak pakri ta Iruhin nukri wosik
aria nurawep puto iruhw heven,
aka? Iruhin ta nuwashep pugrukuk
shagok iri shanak shapeum!"
16 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim dis-
aipel nakri, "Eshudok douk shum-
nek ipak iri douk shemnek eik shop-
unek. Aria eshudok douk shekep
agabus ipak iri douk sheke agabus
eik shopunek. Aria shuke agabus eik
iri douk shakon agabus anudok douk
neshopok eik yanaki iri."

Amudok 72-poreim Armam Wata Hatanamori

17 Douk amudok 72-poreim ar-
mam wata hatanamori aria amam
hanadudareh abom. Aria amam
hakri, "Debeini, apak manak maho
yoweishi sagabehos douk shawish
shape arpesh iri makripesh um
nyakin nyeigur aria eshesh sham-
nekap shatogur sharuwok."
18 Aria Jisas nakripam, "Adur, eik
yatik Satan madae dodogowin uwe
aria nakutukuk iruhw heven na-
gruki kabi douk utag brereyarog um.

19 Ipak mnek. Eik douk yakep
dodogowinyi big um pishish yug-
wuhw hwuni pupiyaumeb shuni
ihinyumorim dodog apakin horin
Satan ananin. Aria ipak ta mare
enesh yoweishi eshudok shunekep
uwe, uwok.
20 Aria ipak mare punadudareh
um eshudok sagabehos shemnek
ipakin baraen um uwe, uwok. Ipak
ta punadudareh um agundok Iruhin
nowem ipakish nyeiguhw shetem
iruhw heven um."

Jisas Nanadudareh Aria Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin
(Matyu 11:25-27, 13:16-17)

21 Aria abudok nyutob, Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyenek Jisas nanadu-
dareh abom aria nakri, "Eikin Yain,
Debeini um iruhw atap iri! Eik
yanadudareh aria yatuk nyakin
nyeigur nyato iruhw. Um maresh?
Nyak nyabeshuk baugeh um nyakih
aih aria baraen um eshudok arpesh
douk shakri eshesh shadukemesh
abom aria sharao sabainyi saki iri.
Aria nyak wata nyeyabig eshudok
kabi douk shokwishi batowish iri
um. Adur Yain, nyak douk nyagipesh
nyakim atum urkum aria nyanadu-
dareh um nyenekesh namudok."
22 Aria anan apa nakripam baraen
shopunek nakri, "Eikin Yain douk
neke ihishmorim eshudok. Aria
madae enesh arpesh shudukem eik
ananin nuganin uwe, uwok. Yain
atun nadukeme. Aria shopunek,
madae enesh arpesh shudukem Yain
uwe, uwok. Eik ananin nuganin yani
eshudok douk eik yakri iyabigesh
um anan iri atup madukeman."
23 Aria Jisas natanamori natik um
ananim disaipel heyotu aria nakri-
pam nakri, "Ipak douk patik enyu-
dok mour douk eik yeneken patrin
iri, ipak douk panadudareh!
24 Um maresh? Eik yakripep,
sabaimi profet hani sabaimi king
hakri hutik enyudok mour ipak pa-
trin iri aria uwok. Amam hakri hum-
nek enyudok baraen ipak pemneken
iri aria uwok."

Anan Samaria Nataurum Ananin Horin Nanaki Jerusalem Iri

25 Anah nyumnah anan nenek sku-
lumesh um lo douk seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi nanak aria
nakri nukwiraeh Jisas. Aria nari-
gan nakri, "Debeini tisa, eik ta inek
maresh aria ta douk ipe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh?"
26 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Nyak
nyatik Iruhin ananin lo nyakripen
mumam? Aria shopunek nyak ny-
atarihen mumam?"
27 Aria anudok nenek skulumesh
um lo iri nakri, " 'Ipak ta urk-
wip gamo punawasham abom um
Iruhin. Aria ipakiruh aparuh huni
ipakish mishish shuni ipakip urkwip
ta shunawasham Debeini ipakin
Iruhin anan atun aria pukwu ihinyu-
morim ipakin dodog um punek
ananin mour.' Aria shopunek, 'Ipak
urkwip ta punawasham abom um
eshudok douk shape hurukatin um
ipak iri aria putaurumesh kabi
douk ipak urkwip panawasham ipak
kanak um.' "
28 Aria Jisas nakri, "Nyak nyakri
wosik. Nyak ta nyunekesh namudok
aria nyak ta nyupe wosik ihih nyum-
neh."
29 Aria anudok nenek skulumesh
um lo iri nakri Jisas nutrun nuh-
waran yopunyi arpen. Douk namu-
dok aria anan narig Jisas nakri, "Aria
eshudok shape hurukatin um eik iri
douk meishi?"
30 Aria Jisas nakripan enyudok
wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Anan
arman nape Jerusalem aria nakitak
nabuhum Jeriko. Anan nanak yah
aria yowemi armam douk hak-
wuaruh atuh iri hasuwan aria han
heneken atuhig aria anan hurukatin
um nugok. Aria amam hanabuk
nakusuk aria hatrun hanawar
ananih rupeh hani eshudok anan
nasuwesh iri hanasuwesh aria
hanak.
31 Aria abudok nyutob anan pris
nagim yah nanak. Anan nanak na-
trun aria neshagrakan nanakuk wo-
brahum yah aria nanak.

32 Douk anan nanakuk aria anan
Livai douk nataurum amam pris iri
shopunek nanaki nanak neyotu na-
trun aria nanak wobrahum yah aria
neshagrakan nanak.
33 Douk anan nanakuk aria anan
Samaria nanak natogur agundok
anan nakus um. Aria anan natrun
aria anan neneman gihaum anudok
Juda.
34 Douk namudok aria anan nanak
hurukatin um anan aria nourak wel
rani wain um ebudok ereb ba iyoh
aria naweshigeb. Douk naweshiku-
man ereb jurug aria nonohur nanem
ananin donki aria naran nanak.
Anan naran um anat arpesh shanak
shape sheshuhati urupat aria nanak
nape natauruman.
35 Douk hanak hape arigaha ruwa-
hepih aria anudok Samaria nakitak
neyak anabar utabor nako anudok
nagrem atudok urupat iri. Aria
nakripan, 'Nyak nyupe nyutauru-
man aria ta nyak nyukwu anabor
nyakibor utabor nyutauruman um
enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, eik
ta itanamori aria ibeyaborumen.' "
36 Aria Jisas narig anudok nenek
skulumesh um lo iri nakri, "Nyak
nyakri mumam um amudok biom
atun. Meini nagabe anudok douk
hakwuaruh atuh iri han hanabukuk
iri kabi douk nanagabe eshudok
douk shape hurukatin um anan iri
um?"
37 Aria anan nakri, "Anudok douk
natrun nenek gihauman iri."

Aria Jisas nakri, "Nyak nyunak
aria nyunekesh namudok atin."

Jisas Nanak Natik Mata iri Maria

38 Aria Jisas nani ananim dis-
aipel hanak. Douk hanak hatogur
anabur wabur aria onok armatok
douk kwonohwar um Mata iri kwani
amam shanam okwokwit urupat.
39 Aria Mata okwokwik owawik
douk kwonohwar um Maria iri
kwanaki kwape hurukatin um
Debeini ananiruh yeriweruh aria
kwape kwomnek ananin baraen.
40 Aria Mata otuk kwape kwenek
worigun. Aria okwokwim urkum
mor manak um eshudok douk ta
kwunekesh iri aria okwokwibur ny-
ibur juwehosibur. Aria okwok
kwanak kwakrip Jisas kwakri, "De-
beini, eikik owawik kwakutukuk eik
aria eik atuwe yape yenek worigun.
Aria nyak madae urkum mur um
enyudok aria nyukripok kwunaku
kwutaurume uwe? Nyak kripok
kwunaki kwutaurume!"
41 Aria Debeini nakri, "Mata, nyak
urkum morum sabaishi eshudok
aria nyakihw apahw yowehw.
42 Aria atuh yopuhi aih nyak
wata nyunekah uwe. Aria Maria
douk kwakri kurao ahudok yop-
uhi aih. Douk namudok aria ta
mare enesh arpesh shuturukwah-
uguk uwe, uwok."

11

Shenek Beten-ahi Aih

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak
nape nenek beten anabik. Anan
nenek beten jurug, aria anan ananin
disaipel nakripan nakri, "Debeini,
nyak nyunek skulumap um munek
beten um kabi douk Jon nenek
baptaisumesh iri nenek skulum
ananim disaipel um."
2 Aria Jisas nakri, "Ipak punek
beten um, ipak pukri namudok.
'Apakin Yain, apak makri ihish-
morim arpesh shutuk nyakin
yopunyi nyeigur nyuto.
Aria apak makri nyak nyupe De-
beinyi um sabaishi arpesh.
3 Aria nyukop doukigun worigun
ahudok nyumnah.
4 Apak douk mokweshih-umesh um
yoweishi inahos
kupaishi shenekesh um apak iri.
Douk namudok aria nyak nyukweshih-
umap um apakish yoweishi
inahos aria nyukwreyeshuk.
Aria nyak mare nyukutukuk Sa-
tan um nukwiraeh apak um
munek yoweishi inahos uwe,
uwok.' "
5 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel
enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri,
"Douk ipak anan nunam ananin

arpenyin ananit urupat orokohunib
um wab aria nukri, ‘Arpenyin, eik
yakri nyuke 3-poreit bret.
6 Um maresh? Anan eikin
arpenyin douk atin nanaki natogu-
rum eik aria eik worigun uwok um
ibiroman!’

7 “Aria douk nape numun uru-
pat aria nukri, ‘Nyak mare nyuke
mour! Wit iganigadae yataru aria
eik yani batowish meshuh. Aria eik
ta mare ikitak iken enesh eshudok
uwe, uwok!’
8 Aria ta mumam? Eik yakripep,
anudok urupatinari ta mare nukri
anan douk ananin arpenyin nanaki
narigan aria ta nukitak nukon bret,
uwok. Anan ta nukitak nukon ihish-
morim eshudok anan nariganumesh
iri. Um maresh? Anan ta nunaiwos
abom um numnek ananin arpenyin
nupe norigon um eneshenesh.
9 Douk namudok aria eik yakripep,
ipak ta punek beten purik Iruhin
um nukep eshudok aria anan ta
nukepesh. Ipak ta pupe purimesh
aria ta putrish. Aria ipak ta pupe
pubo wit aria Iruhin ta nijikatumep.
10 Um maresh? Eshudok ihish-
morim douk shenek beten sharig
Iruhin iri, eshesh ta sharao eshudok
eneshenesh. Aria eshudok ihish-
morim douk shape shaurim eshudok
eneshenesh iri ta shutrish. Aria
eshudok douk shupe shubo wit iri
Iruhin ta nijikatumesh.

11 “Douk ipak anan ananin nu-
ganin norigan um nukon anar eiyur
akure, anan ta nukitak nukon anar
yur, aka?
12 O ta norigan um nukon anab
ihwurub aria nukitak nukon onok
pupiyak? Adur atin ta uwok.
13 Aria ipak douk yoweishi arpesh
penek yoweishi inahos abom iri,
ipak douk padukemesh um pukesh
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um
ipakish batowish um. Aria apakin
Yain nape iruhw heven iri douk
yopuyopunari aria ta nukesh ananin
Mishin eshudok douk shunek beten
sharigan iri.”

Enesh Shakri Belsebul Nyataurum Jisas Dodogowin Aria Douk Nahiyahuk Eshudok Enesh Yoweishi Sagabehos
(Matyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Aria Jisas nape apa nahiyahuk
enen yoweinyi sagab douk madae
nyiyagwreh atin iri uwe. Enyen
douk nyape anan arman aria
nyenekan madae niyagwreh atin
uwe. Douk enyen nyatogur nyaru-
wokuk aria anudok arman wata
nape neyagwreh. Aria sabaishi
arpesh shakitak yowiyokuk aria
shape shanasarik um.
15 Aria enesh shakri, “Enyu-
dok Belsebul douk debeinyi um
ihishmorim yoweishi sagabehos iri
nyenekan dodogowin aria douk
nahiyahuk eshudok enesh yoweishi
sagabehos shatogur sharuwokuk.”
16 Aria enesh shakri shukwirae-
han. Douk namudok aria es-
hesh shakripan um nunek enen
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um
shudukemesh um anan douk adur
Iruhin neshopokan nanaki iri.
17 Aria Jisas nadukem eshe-
ship urkwip por panak um aria
nakripesh nakri, “Enesh arpesh
shape atug nahobig iri shunadiyogu-
rum shunek bias awiros aria eshesh
kanak shupe shurpak akure, eshesh
ta mare dodogowish. Aria anap
awirop shukri shunadiyogurum
aria eshesh kanak shupe shurpak
akure, eshesh shopunek ta mare
dodogowish.
18 Aria douk namudok atin, douk
Satan ananish shunadiyogurum aria
eshesh kanak shupe shurpak akure,
eshesh ta mare dodogowish. Eik
douk yakripep enyudok baraen um
maresh? Ipak pakri Belsebul nyatau-
rum eik aria eik douk yahiyahuguk
eshudok enesh yoweishi sagabehos.
19 Douk Belsebul nyutaurume aria
douk ihiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos
um, ipak pakri mumam um ipakim
douk hagipesh ipak iri? Amam ami
nyakam dodog aria douk hahiyahuk
yoweishi sagabehos? Ipakim douk
heyabigep um enyudok baraen ipak

pakriyen um Belsebul nyataurume
um douk madae adurin uwe.
20 Eik douk Iruhin neke dodog
aria yahiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos.
Douk namudok aria ipak douk patik
Iruhin ananin dodog um arpesh
shuwish agundok anan nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh um.
21 "Aria douk anan dodogowini
arman nusuhw ananigos burawos
nupe neyoh ananit urupat um,
ananish eshudok eneshenesh ta
shukusuman wosik.
22 Aria douk anan dodogowini
abom nishagrakuk anan iri nunaki
nini anan hurpak aria non akure,
anan ta nunatrun ananigos burawos
douk anan nasuwogos iri. Aria anan
ta nutrun nukumesh aruh eshu-
dok ananish eneshenesh aria nunak
nisiyaesh um kupaishi arpesh.
23 "Eshudok arpesh douk madae
eikish iri uwe, eshesh douk eikim
horim. Aria eshudok douk madae
shutaurume um murauri arpesh
shunakumori eik iri, eshesh douk
shapeum shenek eikish arpesh
shukutukuk eik shanakuk atin
atinyuk."

Yoweinyi Sagab Wata Nyatanamori um (Matyu 12:43-45)

24 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen
shopunek, "Abudok nyutob enen
yoweinyi sagab nyukutukuk enen
arpen nyutogur nyunak um, enyen
ta nyunak nyutik um anabik abar
uwok um nyunak nyupe um nyarao
uhwin. Aria douk enyen mare nyu-
parug anabik um, enyen ta nyukri,
'Eik wata itanam inam eikit urupat
douk riguk yapenyat iri.'
25 Aria enyen wata nyanak aria
nyutik um atudok urupat shagitat
aria yoput tape.
26 Aria enyen nyanak nyurauri
eshudok enesh 7-poreish yoweishi
sagabehos douk yowesh abom she-
shagrakuk enyen iri. Eshesh shanaki
aria shuwish shupe atudok urupat
aria riguk enyudok arpen nyape
wosiwosik atin iri. Aria douk enyen
ta nyape yowen abom nyeshagrakuk
riguk nyarik nyape um."

Arpesh Shagipesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Iri Douk Ta Shanadudareh

27 Douk Jisas nape nakripeshuk
enyudok baraen jurug aria onok ar-
matok douk kwani eshudok sabaishi
arpesh kweyotu iri kwakripan
kwakri, "Okwudok armatok douk
kwukwarumori nyak iri aria kweken
nyumeb iri okwok douk wosik ta
kwunadudareh!"
28 Aria Jisas nakri, "Enyen adur,
okwok ta kwanadudareh. Aria
eshudok arpesh douk shemnek
Iruhin ananin baraen shusuhwen
shugipeshen iri eshesh douk ta
shunadudareh abom."

Enesh Shahwar Jisas Um Nunek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour (Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29 Douk enesh sabaishi arpesh
shopunek shanaki shantorum shape
aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Ipak
doukish arpesh douk yoweishi
arpesh! Ipak pakri putik enen mour
Iruhin atun neneken iri, aria eik ta
mare iyabigep enen uwe, uwok. Eik
ta iyabigep enyudok Jona ananin
atin.
30 Seiwok Iruhin neshopok Jona
nanak Ninive nakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen aria shape Ninive
iri shakeshuk agabus yoweishi ina-
hos aria shatanam shakon aparuh
Iruhin. Aria eik shopunek ta ikripep
namudok atin. Douk namudok aria
eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ta ipe kabi douk
enen kak um ipak doukipari.
31 Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin
nunekumesh kwot arpesh ahi, kwin
douk kwape saut iri ta kwukitak
kunekumep kwot ipak doukish
arpesh um yoweishi inahos ipak
penekesh iri. Um maresh, ok-
wok kwape rougun aria kwanaki
kwomnek king Solomon ananin
yopinyi saki. Aria douk eik douk
yeshagrakuk king Solomon iri douk
yape agundok.

32 Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin
nunekumesh baraen arpesh ahi,
eshesh shape Ninive iri ta shukitak
shunekumep baraen ipak doukipari
um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
ipak pape penekesh iri. Um maresh?
Eshesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin
baraen Jona nakripeshen iri aria
shekeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos
aria wata shakon aparuh Iruhin.
Aria douk eik douk yeshagrakuk
Jona iri douk yape agundok."

Apakis Nabes Douk Sape Kabi Douk Lam Um Apakiruh Yegeshiweruh
(Matyu 5:15, 6:22-23)

33 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen
shopunek, "Ta mare enen arpen
nyushupeh enen lam aria nyukitak
nyubeshuken nyunyigren shakamet
um anat baket uwe, uwok. Enyen ta
nyushupehen aria nyunyem iruhw
um kadak arpesh shuwish um aria
shutik agundok enyenyis aris sene-
gogun ba bogaragun um.
34 Aria ipakis nabes douk sape
kabi lam um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh.
Douk ipakis nabes sutik yopishi
eshudok aria ipak urkwip purum
yopishi um, ipakiruh yegeshiweruh
ta henek lait aria hupe wosik. Aria
ipakis nabes sutik yoweishi eshudok
aria ipak urkwip purum yoweishi
um, ipakiruh yegeshiweruh shop-
unek ta goutukiruh hupe yoweruh.
35 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe
punodukumesh um ipakis nabes
douk sape kabi lam douk nyape
numun ipakiruh aparuh iri mare
sutik yoweishi inahos aria ipak
urkwip purum yoweishi uwe, uwok.
36 Douk ipakiruh shukniruh
yegeshiweruh henek lait um, aria
mare anagun goutukigun um, ipak
ta penek lait abom kabi douk hanu
enyudok lam nyatrugun um."

Ehudok Yoweihi Aih Amam Farisi Hani Amam Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Henekeh Iri
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

37 Douk Jisas neyagwreh jurug aria
anan Farisi nahwaran um nunak
nini anan huwok worigun ananit
urupat. Aria Jisas nakitak nanak
nape tebol nani anan hapeum hu-
wok worigun.
38 Douk amam hape hawok wori-
gun aria anudok Farisi natik Jisas
um madae nugipesh esheshin lo um
nunokwrupuguk wis ba iyoh aria
kadak nusuhw worigun nugnah um
uwe. Aria anan nakitak yowiyokuk
abom.
39 Aria Debeini nakripan nakri,
"Ipak Farisi douk pakwrup adukiruh
um yaureruh hani kas. Aria ipak
numunip um douk pabo susih
abom aria ipak shuknip um ahudok
yoweihi aih um penek nyigiya
um eshudok kupaishi um shani
eneheneh yoweihi aih.
40 Ipak pagagak iri. Iruhin douk
nenek numunish um eshudok shani
adukish um shopunek.
41 Ipak pukesh eshudok shor nu-
mun ipakiruh yaureruh hani kas
iri eshudok douk yaruhish iri um
putaurumesh. Ipak punekesh namu-
dok aria ipakish ihishmorim eshu-
dok eneshenesh ta yopish aria shupe
wosik.
42 "Eik yakri gihaum ipak Farisi,
ipak douk pasia yabro wani lombo
shani ihig apig aria pakon anagun
um Iruhin. Ehudok aih um pakon
anagun um ipakig apig* Iruhin.
Ahudok aih um pakon anagun um
ipakig apig Iruhin um douk wosik.
Aria ipak madae punek adurih aih
um kupaishi uwe. Aria shopunek,
ipak urkwip madae punawasham
Iruhin uwe. Enyen douk wosik um
pakon eshudok Iruhin um. Aria
ipak ta punek adurih aih um ku-
paishi shopunek aria ipak urkwip ta
punawasham Iruhin shopunek.
43 "O eik yenek giha abom um
ipak Farisi, ipak ta pupe yowep

* **11:42:** Tok Pisin douk shakri namba 10 hap.

abom! Um maresh? Ipak panak
apak Juda mape meyagwreh baraen-
ogwi urusag um, ipak pakri punak
pupe shakus sharik iri wagiturahos.
Aria ipak apa pakri punak sabaishi
shantorum shapeum eshesh shutrip
aria shunemep yopuhi.
44 "O yenek giha abom um ipak.
Ipak ta pupe yowep! Um maresh,
arpesh madae shudukem ipakip
yoweipi urkwip uwe, uwok. Na-
mudok aria ipak pape kabi douk
wonugwegwiruh douk hanabeshuk
hape shakam amnab iri um. Aria
arpesh madae shudukemesh uwe
aria shape sharahaen iruhwiruh
um."
45 Aria anan nenek skulumesh um
lo iri nemnek enyudok baraen aria
nakrip Jisas nakri, "Debeini, nyak
nyakri namudok aria nyakap baugos
aria dodogowinyi baraen apak shop-
unek!"
46 Aria Jisas nakri, "O eik yakri
gihaum ipak penek skulumesh um
lo iri shopunek! Ipak ta pupe yowep
abom! Um maresh, ipak powemesh
debeibusi bugabus sabaishi arpesh
shabususah aria ipak madae ta
putaurumesh pubususah uwe,
uwok.
47 O eik yene gihaum ipak! Ipak
ta pupe yowep abom! Um maresh,
ipakim babukenyim habo amam
profet hagok aria ipak douk pape
penek wonugwegwiruh um amam
um.
48 Ipak douk penekesh namudok
aria payabig arpesh um ipak pakri
wosik um ahudok yoweihi aih
ipakim babukenyim henekah iri um
habo amam profet hagok um. Aria
ipak pape penek wonugwegwiruh
um amudok profet.
49 Douk namudok aria Iruhin
nagipesh ananim yopumi urkum
aria saki nakri, 'Eik ta ishopokugu
profet huni aposel hunakumesh
aria eshesh ta shubo anam hugok
aria anam ta shom aria shunekam
enenyenen.'
50-51 Douk namudok aria ipak
doukipari aria douk baraen
nyapenyep um eshudok yoweishi
inahos seiwok ipakim popehem
yamehem hape henekesh hanaki
iri. Seiwok baugos um Iruhin
nenek agundok atap, amam habo
ihim morim profet hanaki arigaha
hatograri douk. Enyudok douk sei-
wok ipakin yamenen Ken neneken
um nabo ananin wanin Abel nagok
um nyanaki arigaha abudok nyutob
amam habo Sekaraia nagiguk um.
Sekaraia neyotu orokohun um
alta nyani Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat aria amam han. Aria ipak
penekeh iri aih douk heyabig arpesh
um ipak douk panadudareh um
enyudok ipakim popehem yamehem
heneken iri. Aria Iruhin nakri
ipak ta pusah ihibusmorim abusdok
bugabus ipakim popehem yamehem
amamibus.
52 "O eik yenek gihaum ipak penek
skulumesh um lo iri. Ipak ta pupe
yowep abom! Um maresh, ipak
kanak madae pudukem enyudok
adurin baraen uwe. Aria shopunek,
ipak madae putaurum eshudok ar-
mam armago um shudukem enyu-
dok adurin baraen uwe, uwok. Douk
namudok aria ipak kanak madae
purao enyudok yopinyi saki uwe
aria patapok yah um eshudok douk
shape shabirak um shakri shurao
yopinyi saki iri!"
53 Aria douk Jisas nakutukuk
eshesh nanak aria amam henek
skulumesh um lo iri hani amam
Farisi amamirub nyirub juwe-
hosirub abom aria hape hanumogan
yowiyokuk abom. Aria amam henek
rohw um hakri husuwan um enen
baraen aria hape harigan sabainyi
enenyenen baraen um sabaishi
eshudok eneshenesh.
54 Amam henekesh namudok um
hakri humnekan um nukri enen
baraen douk madae adurin iri uwe
um amam hunek kwotuman-umen
iri.

12

Apak Mare Munek Rohw Um Kupaishi
(Matyu 10:26-27)

1 Douk sabaishi arpesh abom shanaki sheyotu ba shuknigun aria shanokunish um abom. Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh um amam Farisi amamis yis. Eik douk yakri um ehudok amamih aih um henek rohw um heyagwreh biyen baraen.
2 Eshudok douk sheshigarish shakus iri, Iruhin ta nuwerehesh shukus yopugunum aria ihishmorim ta shutrish aria shudukemesh.
3 Aria eshudok douk ipak peyagwrehesh weibus iri, Iruhin ta wata nukrip arpesh shumnekesh aria wata shudukemesh. Aria eshudok douk ipak mirimiri panakripamumesh numun urusag iri, Iruhin ta wata nuwerehesh. Anan ta nuwerehesh aria arpesh douk sheyotu iruhw urusag iri ta shukripesh um ihishmorim shumnek-umesh.”

Apak Ta Munogugur um Iruhin Atun
(Matyu 10:28-31)

4 “Ipak eikish arpesh, eik yakripep, ipak mare punogugur um eshudok douk ta shubo yegeshiweruh aturuh hugok aria kweipon mare dodogowish um shunek enesh yoweishi inahos eshudok shopunek iri, uwok.
5 Aria eik yakri iyabigep anudok arman douk ipak ta punoguguran iri. Ipak ta punogugur um Iruhin atun douk ta nep pugok iyoh aria kweipon shopunek anan douk dodogowinam wata neshopokep punam yoweiburi wabur hel iri. Adur atin eik yakripep, ipak punogugur abom um anan atun!
6 “Ipak padukemesh, arpesh apa shator 5-poreiguh shokuguhwi armiguhw um 2 toea atin. Aria Iruhin douk madae urkum mukonaguk um anar arudok shokuri armir uwe.
7 Aria ipak Iruhin douk nadareh atubur atubur ehirub douk bakih ipakig barag iri. Aria anan douk nadukemep wosik abom. Douk namudok aria ipak mare punogugur. Iruhin ananim urkum douk morum aguhwudok shokuguhwi karowiguhw armiguhw atin. Aria ipakin Iruhin douk urkum morum ipak um meshagrakuk armiguhw. Douk namudok aria anan ta nutaurumep wosik abom.”

Apak Mare Munogugur Um Mukripesh Um Jisas Ananin Nyeigur Um
(Matyu 10:19-20, 32-33, 12:32)

8 “Eik yakripep, douk enen arpen nyukripesh yopugunum sabaishi arpesh um agundok enyen nyape eikin um eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ikripesh yopugunum Iruhin ananish enselahos shapeum enyudok arpen enyenyin nyeigur.
9 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyukripesh yopugunum nyukri enyen douk madae eikin iri uwe, eik shopunek ta inekumen namudok atin enyudok arpen gani Iruhin ananish enselahos esheshis nabes.
10 Douk enen arpen nyukri enen yoweinyi baraen um eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, Iruhin wosik ta nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi baraen enyen nyakriyen um eik iri. Aria enyudok arpen douk nyukri enen yoweinyi baraen um Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta nusuwen aria mare nukweshih enyudok arpen enyenyin baraen enyen nyakriyen um Ananin Mishin Iri.
11 “Aria abudok nyutob shukri shusuwep shuraep um apak Juda mape meyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag um, o eshesh gavman shuni amudok nyeiguhw shatoumam iri um agundok ipak pagipesh eik um, ipak mare punogugur-umam. Aria shopunek mare pukri, ‘Kadak munak muwanamesh baraen mumam? O kadak munak aria mukri maren baraen?’ Uwok.
12 Um maresh? Abudok atub nyutob ipak pakri piyagwreh um, Iruhin

Ananin Mishin ta nyukripep enyudok baraen douk ta ipak pukriyen iri.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Debeini Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Iri

13 Anan arman douk nani eshudok sabaishi arpesh sheyotu iri nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini tisa, eik yakri nyak nyunak nyukrip eikin ashuken nisiyaumohw eshudok douk ohwakin yaken nagremesh neshubukuk um ohwak iri.”

14 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Uwok. Eik douk ami nyakripe um inek jas um ipak aria isiyaumep eshudok um ipak biyep?”

15 Aria Jisas wata natanam nakrip ihishmorim arpesh nakri, “Ipak pumnek aria gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare penek nyigiya um eneshenesh eshudok. Um maresh? Eshudok douk shogrem worobaishi eshudok iri, esheshish sabaishi eshudok eshesh shogremesh iri ta mare shutaurumesh um shupe wosik, uwok.”

16 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Anan debeini ananig nahobig sabaiguni worigun jurugigun nape.

17 Aria anan urkum mape mor manak aria anan urkum mor, ‘Eik urupat madae anat uwe um inabuk eikish worigun um. Douk namudok aria eik ta inekesh mumam?’

18 Aria anan naneyagwreh nakri, ‘Eik ta ibrik eikig worigunig urusag aria wata irok debeigwi otug. Aria eik inabuk agundok worigun nini eneshenesh eikish eshudok shopunek.

19 Aria eik kanak ta ineyagwreh ikri, “Eik sabaishi eshudok shakusume aria eshesh ta inagremesh um sabaishi kwarahos. Douk namudok aria eik ta ipe meyoh aria inadudareh ipeum ishoh atin.” ’

20 “Aria Iruhin nakripan namudok, ‘Nyak nyagagak iri! Kadak abudok atub wab nyak ta nyugok aria eshudok nyak nyanagremesh nyeshubukuk iri ta omi nyugremesh?’ ”

21 Aria douk Jisas nakripeshuk enyudok baraen jurug aria wata shopuk nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk esheship urkwip pur abom um shugrem sabaishi eshudok shuneshubuk, aria eshesh urkwip mare purum Iruhin iri, Iruhin natrish ananis nabes um, eshesh kabi douk yaruhish eshudok eneshenesh wokeshi arpesh um. Eshesh douk shagugak kabi douk anudok nagagak iri arman um.”

Urkwip Mare Pur Punak Aria Aparuh Mare Yoweruh Um Eshudok (Matyu 6:25-34)

22 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Namudok aria eik yakripep, ipak aparuh mare yoweruh um worigun ipak pugnoh iri nini rupeh ipak punekeh iri, uwok.

23 Um maresh? Enyudok mupe wosik um douk nyeshagrakuk worigun aria yegeshiweruh douk heshagrakuk rupeh.

24 Ipak putik armiguhw. Ogwoguhw douk madae hwunou anagun worigun aria hutormoguni, uwok. Aria ogwoguhw madae hwunarak onog sabaigwi worigunig urusag uwe. Aria Iruhin anan kanak nape nakoguh worigun! Aria ipak douk peshagrakuk armiguhw abom. Douk namudok aria anan ta nutaurumep wosik abom!

25 Ipak ta meinyi arpen um ipak apahw yowehw abom um eneshenesh eshudok aria anan wata nunek ananih nyumneh rouhi aria nupe roubi nyutob agundok atap? Uwok.

26 Aria douk ipak mare wosik um punek enyudok shokwinyi mour um, ipak douk urkwip porum eneshenesh eshudok um maresh?

27 “Ipak putik aruruhish douk shakih urah iri. Eshesh madae shunek enen mour uwe. Madae

shunek eneh rupeh um shihur iri uwe, uwok. Aria eik yakripep, seiwok Solomon douk nyeigur nyato abom aria nagrem sabaishi eshudok aria nenenek yopihi atih rupeh. Aria ananih rupeh douk madae eneh yopih abom kabi douk eshudok aruruhish um uwe, uwok.

28 Adur atin eshudok aruruhish douk shape aria nuhutih atuh ta shutupesh shunak shishehuk nyih iri douk Iruhin naginohwesh. Aria ipak arpesh douk ipakin bilip madae dodogowin iri uwe, douk peshagrakuk eshudok aruruhish abom. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pudukemesh um Iruhin ta nutaurumep niginohep rupeh.

29 Aria shopunek, ipakiruh aparuh mare yoweruh um eshudok ta ipak pishoh iri.

30 Um maresh, eshudok douk madae shudukem iruhin iri uwe esheship urkwip douk por abom um sabaishi eshudokmori atish ihih nyumneh. Aria ipakin Yaken douk nadukemesh um eshudok ipak wokesh iri.

31 Aria sagomatin ipak ta urkwip purum purik puwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um aria anan ta kadak nukep eshudok ipak wokesh iri shopunek."

Ipak Purao Yopishi Eshudok Gani Iruhw Heven Um
(Matyu 6:19-21)

32 "Ipak arpesh kabi douk karowish sipsipahos iri um ipak mare punogugur, uwok. Um maresh, ipakin Yaken nanadudareh um ipak puwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum aria pupe debeipari.

33 Douk namudok aria ipak pukesh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh kupaishi arpesh shutorish shukep utabor aria pusiyabor um yaruhish eshudok eneshenesh wokeshi um putaurumesh. Aria agundok ipak pataurum yaruhish arpesh um, agagun kabi douk ponaruk ipakish eshudok apudok munuhwip douk ta mare yowep iri um. Um maresh? Gani heven eshudok ta mare shunak shuwishuk atin. Aria amudok hakwuaruh iri ta mare hunak hurukatin um ipakish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria tutubrugos ta mare sutupesh, uwok.

34 Ipak ta punabuk ipakish yopishi eshudok gani iruhw heven. Aria ihih nyumneh ipakip urkwip ta purum abrudok wabur douk ipakish eshudok eneshenesh shakus aburi atubur."

Shenek Mour Iri Shenek Redi Shape
(Matyu 24:42-44)

35 "Ipak punadaresh rupeh pihunug baneh aria punotug letog um pupe punek redi um punek mour. Aria pishir ipakish lamhos aria punek redi pupe putrugun um punek mour.

36 Ipak pupe putrugun kabi douk eshudok shenek mour iri shenek gibegabe shape shatrugun um esheshin debeini um. Anan douk nanak natrish um anagun worigun douk shenekagun um biyesh douk ta shanaraum um iri aria anan ta wata nutanamori. Eshesh shape shatrugun um kadak anan nukri nunaki nubo wit, aria ahudok atuh eshesh shikitak shijikagun-uman.

37 Aria douk debeini nunaki aria nutik eshudok shenek mouraman iri shupe shunek redi shutrugun-uman um, eshesh ta shunadudareh abom. Aria adur atin eik yakripep, debeini anan kanak ta nudaresh ananih rupah nuhunug nunatugah let aria ta nukripesh shunak shupe aria anan kanak ta nukesh worigun.

38 Aria douk nunaki orokohunib um wab um, o nunaki abudok nyutob sagomatin owotog gwakitak um aria nutrish um shunek redi shupe um, eshesh ta shunadudareh abom!

39 "Aria ipak urkwip purum enyudok! Douk nagrem urupat iri nudukemesh um abudok nyutob nakwuaruh atuh iri ta nunaki nubrig ananit urupat nuwish um akure, anudok nagrem urupat iri ta mare

nukutukuk urupat um ta nubrigat
nuwish, uwok.
40 Aria ipak shopunek ta punek
redi pupe. Um maresh, eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri ta wata inaki anob nyutob douk
ipak ta pukri eik ta mare inaki obi
nyutob."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Biom Henek Mour iri, Anan Yopuni Aria Anan Yoweini
(Matyu 24:45-51)

41 Aria Pita narig Jisas nakri, "De-
beini, nyak nyakripap um enyudok
wobuwobren baraen apak atup aka,
eshudok ihishmorim arpesh shop-
unek?"
42 Aria Debeini Jisas nakri, "Meini
nenek mour iri nunek ananin de-
beini ananin mour wosik iri, anudok
ta ananin debeini nugraehan um
nusuhw merik um eshudok enesh
shenekuman mour iri abudok nyu-
tob anan nunakuk anabik um. Aria
anan ta nukesh esheshigun worigun
abudok nyutob eshesh shurao wori-
gun obi nyutob.
43 Aria douk ananin debeini nu-
tanamori aria nutrun um nuneken
wosik kabi douk anan nakripanaguk
um, anudok nenekuman mour iri ta
nanadudareh!
44 Adur atin eik yakripep, ananin
debeini ta nutrun namudok aria ta
nugraehan um nupe debeini um
ihishumori ananish eshudok enesh-
enesh.
45 Aria douk anudok nenekuman
mour iri niyagwreh anan kanak
nukri, 'Ah, eikin debeini ta mare
nunaki arigas.' Aria anan nikitak
nupe nubo eshudok enesh shenek
mour iri. Aria nupe nuwok worigun
nini dodogowibari abar aria nugu-
gak.
46 Aria ananin debeini ta wata
nutanamori anah nyumnah abudok
nyutob douk anudok nenekuman
mour iri nakri anan ta mare nu-
tanamori ahi. Anan ta nutanamori
nutrun namudok aria ta non
yowiyokuk nupe yowen abom aria
nushopokan nunak nini eshudok
douk madae shunek bilip um Iruhin
iri uwe shupe.
47 Aria anudok nenekuman mour
iri nudukemesh um ananin debeini
nakripan um nunekesh iri, aria anan
mare nunek redi um nunekesh um,
ananin debeini ta nunaki aria non
debeg abom.
48 Aria nanudok douk madae
nudukem ananin debeini nakri
um anan nunekesh iri uwe, aria
anan nunek enen yoweinyi mour
aria douk nyeneken um ta non
um, debeini ta nunaki aria non
shokubur. Aria shashudok arpesh
douk Iruhin nukesh sabainyi yopinyi
saki nyuni dodog um shunek mour
iri, anan ta nukripesh dodogowin
atun um shunek yopinyi mour
aria ta shuneken wosik atin. Aria
eshudok douk ta nukesh sabaishi
eneshenesh abom eshudok um
shunek mour um, anan ta nukripesh
um shunek yopinyi mour aria ta
shuneken wosik abom."

Jisas Nanakumori Ta Nisia Arpesh
(Matyu 10:34-36)

49 "Eik douk yanakumori iyutik
nyih um hunu ihishmorim yoweishi
inahos eshudok douk shape agundok
atap iri. Aria eik yakri douk ta
ehudok nyih hunu akure, douk ta
wosik.
50 Eik ta imnek debeiri eriger, aria
eik douk wata imnekar uwe aria
eikihw apahw douk yowehw abom!
Um maresh? Eik wata imnekar uwe.
51 Aria ipak pakri eik yanakumori
inek agundok atapishi arpesh shupe
atugun aka uwok? Eik yakripep, eik
yanamori ta isiyaesh.
52 Douk ahudok nyumnah arigaha
kweipon, 5-poreis atus awirosish
arpesh ta shikitak shunadiyogur um
aria 3-poreis ta shutrishuk yoweisi
nabes biyos. Aria asudok biyos ta
shutrishuk yoweisi asudok 3-poreis.
53 Aria arpesh ta shunadiyo-
gur um. Yakenyim ta hutrum
yoweisi nabes nugamim aria
nugamim shopunek ta hutru-
muk yoweisi nabes yakenyim.
Aria amakenyiyu ta utruwaguk

yoweisi nabes owoiyu nugariyu aria nugariyu ta utruwaguk yoweisi nabes amakenyiyu. Aria nakwurihiyeu ta utruwaguk yoweisi nabes mehiyariyu aria mehiyariyu ta utruwaguk yoweisi nabes nakwurihiyeu."

Ahudok Aih Um Mudukem Nyutob Um
(Matyu 16:2-3)

54 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok armam armago nakri, "Douk putik onog orug gwir gwunak gani aun nabuhum, ahudok atuh ipak ta pukri 'Eshah ta hurauri.' Aria ta mare roubi nyutob aria ahah ta hurauri, adur.*
55 Aria ipak patik uhwin nyanaki saut iri nyahuri dodog, Aria ipak apa pakri 'Wah ta hutao.' Aria wah hatao.
56 Ipak penek rohw iri! Ipak patik amnab bani utag shenekesh shanak um aria padukemesh um shashudok douk ta shutograri. Aria douk ipak patik eshudok douk shatogur shanak abudok nyutob iri aria ipak madae pudukemesh um shashudok douk ta shutograri uwe um maresh?"

Ipak Puni Shashudok Douk Shakri Shenekumep Kwot Iri Ta Punagabeum Arigas
(Matyu 5:25-26)

57 "Ipak kanak ta punek skelimum eneheneh aih aria punek yopihi aih.
58 Douk nyak nyuni enen arpen douk nyukri nyunekumen kwot iri pukri punam kwot um, ipak wata pupe punak yah aria ipak ta pugabe ipakin baraen nyugokumepaguk yah. Ipak mare pugabeyen um, enyen ta nyuraen nyunam debeini jas douk nasuhw kwotog iri. Aria jas ta nuraen nyunam shusim aria amam ta huweshigen.
59 Aria ganudok eik yakripen, nyak ta mare nyutograri arigas, uwok. Nyak ta nyugabe nyakin dinau nyiyatenyuk namudok aria ta nyutograri."

13

Eshudok Arpesh Douk Madae Shukeshuk Agabus Yoweishi Inahos Iri Ta Shunak Shuwishuk

1 Aria abudok nyutob, enesh arpesh shape agundok iri shakrip Jisas um agundok debeini um gavman iri Pailat nabo enesh Galili shagok um. Anan naesh abudok nyutob eshesh shape shenek ofa um eneshenesh eshudok shuko Iruhin eshi.
2 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Ipak pakri eshesh sheshagrakuk ihishmorim arpesh abom shape Galili iri um shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um aria Pailat douk naesh shagok namudok?
3 Uwok! Eik yakripep, aria ipak mare pukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin um, ipak ihishmorim ta pugok namudok atin.
4 Aria ipak pakri mumam um eshudok 18-poreish arpesh douk routi urupat tatao wabur Siloam iri tatu taesh shagok iri? Ipak pakri eshesh sheshagrakuk ihishmorim arpesh abom shape Jerusalem iri um shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um aria eshesh douk shagok?
5 Uwok! Eik yakripep, aria ipak mare pukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos um, ipak ta pugok namudok atin kabi douk eshesh shape Siloam iri shagok um."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Rowog Douk Shuruwep Mare Piren Atin Iri Uwe

6 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Anan arman nawu enen rowog shahwaren um fik iri numun um ananig nubarig douk nawu wain um. Anan nawen nyakih debeinyi aria nanak

* **12:54:** Eshesh Juda eshesh um, orug apa gweir aun nabuhum aria eshah hor, kupaigunum uwok.

nape narupamen aria anan madae
nutik enep shuruwep pir uwe.
7 Douk natrin namudok aria
nakrip anudok nenek mour nubarig
iri nakri, ‘Mnek, bishatin kwarahos
eik yanaki yape yarupamen aria
madae itik enep shuruwep pir
uwe.’ Douk namudok aria eik
yakri, ‘Nyubrowenyuguk! Um
maresh? Enyen nyatao aria nyape
nyeyatakuk gris meyoh um amnab.’
8 “Aria anudok nenek mour
nubarig iri nakripan nakri, ‘Debeini,
nyak kutinyuguk nyutao enyudok
atin kwar shopunek. Aria eik ta irak
amnab ibur baugenyum aria ibuk
bulmakau-ibas ubas baugenyum um
enyen nyurao yopusi gris.
9 Aria nyanyi nuhutin kwar shu-
ruwep pir um, enyen wosik nyutao.
O ta mare enep pir um, nyak wosik
kadak nyubrowenyuguk.’ ”

Anah Nyumnah Sabat Eshesh Juda Mour Uwok Shape Meyoh Ahi Jisas Nagabe Onok Armatok

10 Anah nyumnah Sabat, Jisas
nanak nawish nape nakripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen anat eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-
atari urupat.
11 Aria agundok onok armatok
douk enen sagab nyapenyok 18-
poreish kwarahos iri kwani eshesh
kwape. Okwok douk enyudok
yoweinyi sagab nyapenyok aria
nyenegok bukaruk atin. Okwok
kwabirak aria madae kwukitak
kwiyotu iruhw uwe, uwok.
12 Aria Jisas natruk aria nahwarok
kwanaki aria nakripok nakri, “Nyak
mnek, eik yagabe nyak!”
13 Aria anan nawemok ananis wis
aria ahudok atuh okwok kwakitak
kweyotu iruhw abom. Aria okwok
kwanadudareh aria kwape kwatuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
14 Aria anudok debeini um atudok
urupat iri juwehosin abom um
Jisas um agundok nagabe okwudok
armatok ahudok nyumnah Sabat
um. Douk namudok aria anan
nakitak nakrip eshudok arpesh
shape iri nakri, “Ihih douk 6-poreih
atih nyumneh um apak munek
mourum. Aria ta ipak pukri punaki
um anudok arman nugabeyep um,
ipak punaki anah ahudok mourih
nyumnah aria anan nugabeyep.
Ipak mare punaki ahudok nyumnah
Sabat uwe, uwok!”
15 Aria Debeini nakripan nakri,
“Ipak penek rohw iri! Ahudok
nyumnah Sabat ipak ihipmorim apa
pakweshih ipakish bulmakauhos iri
donkihos aria paraesh panak sha-
wok abar.
16 Aria enyen douk wosik um eik
yagabe okwudok Abraham ananik
nugawik douk Satan noweshigok
kwape 18-poreish kwarahos iri ahu-
dok nyumnah Sabat um.”
17 Aria Jisas ananim horim abraen
nyam abom. Aria ihishmorim
arpesh shanadudareh um enyudok
yopunyi mour Jisas neneken iri.

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Rowog Douk Shahwaren Um Mastet Iri Um Enyenyim Shurkum Iri Yis
(Matyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Aria Jisas narigesh nakri, “Agun-
dok arpesh shuwish um Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um ta
kabi maresh um? Eik ta ikripep
maren wobuwobren baraen um
pudukemesh?
19 Agagun ta kabi anam shokumi
mastetim shurkum douk anan ar-
man nawom ananig nubarig iri um.
Anan nawom aria makih munek de-
beinyi rowog. Aria enyen nyenek
nyeiguhw aria armiguhw douk hwe-
hwru iruhw iri hwakih hwuwem
was nyeiguhw aria hwotem.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yis Douk Senek Bret Takitak Debeiti Iri
(Matyu 13:33)

20 Aria Jisas wata shopunek
nakripesh nakri, “Agundok arpesh
shuwish um Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um ta kabi maresh
um?
21 Agagun ta kabi yis um. Onok ar-
matok kwakitak kwosuhur kwaku-
tus um enen dram plaua aria

kwonek budibodigas arigaha yis
suwish ihinyumorim um plaua aria
seneken nyakitak debeinyi."

Shokwuti Wit
(Matyu 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Aria Jisas nape nanak sabairubi
debeirubi bani shokurubi warub.
Anan nanak nape nenek skulumesh
um Iruhin ananin baraen aria
nape nanak um nakri nunak um
Jerusalem.
23-24 Aria agundok enen arpen
nyarigan nyakri, "Debeini, Iruhin
ta nunarao atin atin arpesh
shutanamori shupe wosik abom aka,
uwok?"
Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Ipak ta
dodogowip atip aria puwish atudok
shokwuti wit. Eik yakripep namu-
dok um maresh, sabaishi arpesh ta
shukri shuwish atudok shokwuti wit
aria eshesh ta shubirak shutik uwok.
25 Aria ahudok nyumnah, anudok
yaken um urupat iri ta nukitak
nuwarukuk wit aria ipak ta punak
piyotu aduk aria ta pupe pubo
wit aria pukri namudok. 'Debeini,
jikamapogu wit!' Aria anan ta
nukripepi nukri, 'Eik madae idukemep uwe, ipak meirubi warubip!'
26 "Aria ipak ta wata pukripan
pukri, 'Apak douk mani nyak mawok
worigun iri abar aria shopunek,
nyak nyanaki nyenek skulumap
nyakripap nyakin baraen apakirub
warub!'
27 "Aria anan ta wata nukitak
aria nukri, 'Eik madae idukem abrudok wabur ipak panaki-aburi uwe.
Karemeik ipak penek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri!'
28 Aria ipak ta putik apakin yamenen Abraham nini Aisak iri Jekop
huni amudok ihim-morim profet
hupe agundok Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh shapeum. Aria
ipak ta neshopokep punak pupeik
aduk. Aria ipak ta pureh punokwukri punaruwor aria punatukesh
ipakiruh naruh.
29 Aria arpesh shape ihigunmorim
agundok atap iri ta shunaki shupe
shuwok debeiguni worigun agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum.
30 Aria eshudok arpesh douk
nyeiguhw wokeshi ta wata shutogur
nyeiguhw shapeyesh iri. Aria eshudok douk nyeiguhw shapeyesh iri
ta wata shutogur nyeiguhw wokesh
iri."

Jisas Nereh Um Jerusalem
(Matyu 23:37-39)

31 Aria abudok atub nyutob amam
Farisi hanaki aria hakrip Jisas hakri,
"Nyak nyukutukuk agundok aria
nyunakumaguk kupaigunum. Um
maresh? Herot nakri nen nyugok."
32 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak
punak pukripat namudok atudok
wanarit nubat. Pukri, 'Mnek, doukih
iri nuhutih eik ta ihiyahuk yoweishi
sagabehos aria shopunek ta igabe
arugeh hapeyesh iri arpesh. Aria
hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh ahi,
eik ta iyatak eikin mour.'
33 Aria doukih huni nuhutih iri
biyeh, eik ta inak. Um maresh? Eshesh ta mare shubo anan profet nugok anabur kupaiburi wabur, uwok.
Eshesh ta shon nugok Jerusalem atugun.
34 "O ipak arpesh pape Jerusalem
iri, ipak apa pabo amam profet
hagok. Aria shopunek, pakwumam utabor amudok douk Iruhin
neshopokam haraomepogu ananin
baraen ipak iri! Sabaihi nyumneh eik yakri iraep pupe atugun
kabi douk mamokit owot toshigar
atatig nugag atatish kapraigiyohos
um. Aria ipak pakri uwok abom!
35 Aria mnek, Iruhin ta nukutukuk
ipakibur wabur. Aria eik yakripep,
ipak ta mare wata putiwe arigaha
abudok nyutob douk ta pukri, 'Apak
makri Iruhin nunekuman yopunyi
anudok arman douk nanaki um Debeini ananin nyeigur iri!' "

14

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Hapeyanari

1-2 Anah nyumnah Sabat eshesh
Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi,
Jisas nanak um nuwok worigun
anan debeini um amam Farisi iri
ananit urupat. Aria agundok anan
yegenyihw hwanugokan-ari nape
hurukatin um Jisas. Douk namudok
aria amam hape hatrun duk um
hakri kadak nukri nugabe anudok
arman um.
3 Douk namudok aria Jisas naki-
tak narig amudok henek skulumesh
um lo iri hani amam Farisi nakri,
"Apakin lo nyakri apak mugabe
arpesh ahudok nyumnah Sabat aka,
uwok?"
4 Aria amam madae hukri enen
baraen. Aria Jisas nasuhwi anudok
arman nagabeyan aria neshopokan
nanak.
5 Aria narig amudok tisa hani
amudok Farisi nakri, "Aria ipak
anan enen ananin batowin o enen
bulmakau nyunak nyugrukuk anag
nuwag abar barag iri ahudok nyum-
nah Sabat um akure, anan ta nunak
nutukenyi aka, uwok? Adur, anan ta
nutukenyi ahudok atuh nyumnah."
6 Aria amam baraen uwok um
hubeyenyuman um.

Apak Mare Mutuk Apakish Nyeiguhw Shuto Iruhw

7-8 Douk Jisas natik amudok ar-
mam douk hanakum agundok wori-
gun iri hanaki, aria amam hakri
hupe shakus sharik iri atish wagitu-
rahos. Aria anan nakripesh enyudok
wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Aria
enen arpen nyuhwarenyum nyunak
um anagun worigun douk shenekа-
gun um biyesh shanaraum, um nyak
nyunak aria mare nyunak nyupe
nyurik uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Ta anudok douk nahwarenyum nyu-
nak um agundok worigun iri nuh-
wari anan douk ananin nyeigur
nyatouman-uguk um nyak iri shop-
unek.
9 Aria douk namudok um, anudok
douk nahwarep punak um ananigun
worigun iri ta nunaki aria nukri,
'Nyak kakitak aria nani nunaki nupe
agundok.' Aria nyak ta abraen nyen
aria nyunak nyupe nyugiguk.
10 Aria namudok douk uwok. Aria
enen arpen nyuhwarenyum nyunak
um enyenyigun worigun um, nyak
nyunak aria nyupe nyugiguk. Nyak
nyunekesh namudok aria enyudok
arpen douk nyahwarenyum nyunak
um enyenyigun worigun iri ta nyu-
naki nyukripenyum nyukri, 'Arpen,
nyak nyunak nyupe nyurik.' Enyen
ta nyukripen namudok aria eshudok
enesh arpesh douk shanakumori
agundok worigun iri ta shutrinyum
aria shutuk nyakin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw.
11 Um maresh? Ihishmorim
arpesh douk shutuk esheshish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw shukri es-
hesh debeishi iri, Iruhin ta wata
nunihesh shubuh atap. Eshudok
douk madae shutuk esheshish
nyeiguhw iri uwe, Iruhin ta wata
nutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw."

Apak Ta Munekumesh Yopinyi Um Eshudok Douk Ta Mare Shutanam Shubeimap Eneshenesh Iri

12 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok debeini
um amam Farisi iri douk nahwaran
um nunak um ananigun worigun
iri nakri, "Aria nyak ta nyukri
nyunek anagun worigun um, nyak
mare nyuhwari nyakish arpesh
atish shuni nyakish ashukenyish
owashish shuni nyakip awirop
puni ipak atubur wabur um douk
shanabuk sabaishi eshudok enesh-
enesh iri atish uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Eshesh ta wata shuh-
warenyum nyunak nyuwok worigun
esheshig urusag. Aria namudok um,
eshesh ta shuwanam um nyakish
worigun.
13 Aria namudok uwok. Aria nyak
nyunek debeiguni worigun um, nyak
ta nyuhwari eshudok yaruhish douk
eneshenesh wokeshi um eshudok iri,
shuni yegeshiweruh yoweruh-eshi
shuni aiyas senekeshi shuni nabes
seshukesh iri.

14 Um maresh? Eshudokmori arpesh ta mare shuwanamen agundok worigun nyak nyenekagunumesh iri. Aria Iruhin ta nunekumen yopuhi aih. Aria abudok nyutob eshudok yopishi arpesh douk riguk shagok sharumesh iri wata shukitaki wonugwegwiruh obi nyutob, Iruhin ta nuwanamen eshudok eneshenesh."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Debeiguni Worigun (Matyu 22:1-10)

15 Aria anan arman douk nanamam hape hawok worigun iri nemnek namudok aria nakrip Jisas nakri, "Eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe shuwok worigun agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh shuriguk."

16 Aria Jisas nakripan enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Anan arman nakri nunek anagun debeiguni worigun. Aria anan nahwari sabaishi arpesh um shunak um agundok worigun.

17 Aria ahudok nyumnah hatogrum nunek agundok worigun um, aria anan neshopok anan nenekuman mour iri um nunak nukripesh shunaki. Aria anan nanak nakripesh nakri, 'Ipak yowi, worigun monekagun nakus.'

18 "Aria eshudok ihishmorim atin atin shakitak aria shakri eshesh ta mare shunak. Aria narigiri nakri, 'Eik yator anag nubarig aria eik yakri inak itrug. Douk namudok aria eik ta mare inaku.'

19 "Aria anan nakri, 'Eik douk atin yator 10-poreish bulmakauhos um shunek mour iri, aria eik yakri inak ikwiraehesh um shunek mour. Douk namudok aria eik ta mare inaku.'

20 "Aria anan nakri, 'Eik douk atin yarao armatok, douk namudok aria eik ta mare inaku.'

21 "Douk amam hakripan namudok aria anan wata natanam nanak nakrip ananin debeini um enyudok baraen amam hakripan um. Aria anudok urupatinari juwehosin abom aria nakrip anudok nenekuman mour iri nakri, 'Douk nyunak arigas um ehudok ihihmorim debeihi yeh huni shokuhi douk hape abrudok wabur iri. Aria nyurauri nabes seshukesh iri shuni eshudok eneshenesh wokesh iri. Eshesh shuni eshudok douk yegeshiweruh yoweruhesh iri, shuni aiyas senekeshi aria nyuhwaresh shunaki eikit urupat.'

22 "Aria anudok nenekuman mour iri wata nanaki aria nakri, 'Debeini, eik yagipesh nyakin baraen aria anabigit um urupat watak tape meyoh.'

23 "Aria debeini nakripan nakri, 'Nyak nyunak nyugim debeihi yeh aria shopunek nyugim narub nubarigirub aria nyiraouri arpesh shunaki shuwish eikit urupat. Um maresh? Eik yakri eikit urupat ta shuknit abom.

24 Aria eik yakripen, amudok armam douk nubokuhi yahwaram um hunaki um eikigun worigun iri ta mare wata hunaki huwok anagun eikigun worigun uwe, uwok.' "

Arpesh Shukri Shugipesh Jisas Iri Ta Shukon Eshesh Kanak Abom Um Iruhin (Matyu 10:37-38)

25-26 Douk sabaishi arpesh shani Jisas shanak aria anan natanam natrish aria nakripesh nakri, "Aria enen arpen nyukri nyunaki nyugipesh eik, aria enyen urkum munawasham abom um enyenyin yaken nini amakek, shuni enyenyik irohukwik kwuni enyenyish batowish, shuni enyenyish ashukenyish owashish shuni enyen kanak, aria eik enyen urkum munawasham karoiwe atuwe um eik iri, enyen ta mare wosik nyugipesh eik uwe, uwok. Enyen nyukri nyugipesh eik um, enyen urkum ta munawashame abom.

27 Aria shopunek, enyudok arpen douk nyukri nyugipesh eik, aria enyen mare nyunek redim nyusah enyenyin rowog kruse aria nyugok

um, enyen ta mare wosik nyupe
eikin disaipel uwe, uwok.
28 "Aria ta ipak enen nyukri
nyurok anat rourouti urupat akure,
sagomatin enyen ta nyupe aria
urkum mupe murum enyenyibor
utabor douk enyen nyanabarubuk
iri iyoh. Ababar ta wosik um nyurok
atudok urupat nyiyatat aka, uwok?
29 Aria douk sagomatin enyen
urkum mare mur namudok iyoh aria
nyukitak nyunek simen nyishuhu-
rat, aria enyen mare nyurukat
nyiyatat um, ihishmorim arpesh ta
shutrut aria shiyakasen, shuneken
enenyenen.
30 Eshesh ta shukri, 'Enyen ny-
atuhur nyarukat aria enyen madae
nyurukat nyiyatat uwe!'
31 "Aria ta anan king nini 10,000
poreim soldia aria nukri nunak nini
kupaini king douk narauri 20,000
poreim soldia iri um ta hurpak um,
sagomatin anan ta nupe aria urkum
murum anan nini ananim soldia ta
wosik dodogowim um hubo anudok
anan king nini ananim huhiyaham
aka, uwok.
32 Aria anan nunadukem um anan
ta mare dodogowin um, ananish
horim shuni esheshin king ta wata
shupe shunaki rougun aria anan
ta nishopok enen nyurao baraen
iri. Enyen ta nyurao baraen nyu-
nak nyukrip anudok anan king um
amam hunugabe um hupe atugun
aria mare hurpak.
33 "Aria douk namudok atin, ta
enen arpen mare nyukeshuk agab
ihishmorim enyenyish eshudok
eneshenesh um, enyen ta mare
wosik nyugipesh eik uwe, uwok."

Sol Douk Madae Ekehir Iri Uwe Ta Shuwasharuk
(Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok
wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Sol arar
douk yopuri. Aria ta arar wata
jemiyair um, apak yah douk madae
anah uwe um wata munekar ekehir
um uwe, uwok.
35 Arudokmori sol douk madae
yopur um runek enen mour uwe.
Apak ta muwasharuk meyoh. Aria
ipak arigos sapenyepi ta pumnek
enyudok baraen!"

15

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Sipsip Nyanak Nyawishuk Um
(Matyu 18:12-14)

1 Anob nyutob amam harao takis
iri hani amudok anam henek enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos iri hanaki um
humnek Jisas ananin baraen.
2 Aria amam Farisi hani amam
henek skulumesh um lo iri hape
heyagwreh shokubur shokubur um
Jisas hakri, "Anudok arman nani es-
hudok shenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos iri shape. Aria shopunek,
anan nanak um shape shawok wori-
gun!"
3-4 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok
wobuwobren baraen nakri "Aria
ipak anan nagrem 100-poreish sipsi-
pahos aria enen nyunak nyuwishuk
akure, anan ta nunek maresh? Anan
ta nukutukuk eshudok 99-poreish
shiyotuguk shupe shuwokuk utoruh
anagun aria anan ta nunak nupe
nurium enyudok atin sipsip arigaha
nunak nuparugen.
5 Douk nuparugen aria anan ta
nunadudareh abom aria nutuken
nunyusah aria wata nutanam
nunak.
6 Douk nunak arigaha nutogur
urupat aria anan ta nuhwari anan-
ish arpesh douk shani anan shape
atugun iri nukri, 'Enen eikin sipsip
nyanak nyawishuk aria eik yauri-
men arigaha yanak yaparugen aria
wata yaraenyi. Douk namudok aria
yakri ipak punaki puni eik munadu-
dareh!' "
7 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok
aria wata shopunek nakripesh
nakri, "Aria eik yakripep, douk
namudok atin shape iruhw heven
iri ta shanadudareh um eshudok 99-
poreish arpesh douk shakri eshesh
shape wosik aria mour wokesh
um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos aria wata shukon aparuh

Iruhin um. Aria atun arman douk nenek yoweishi inahos iri nukeshuk agab yoweishi inahos aria nutanam nukon apahw Iruhin um, shape iruhw heven iri ta shunadudareh shuriguk abom.”

Jisas nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Utabor Bunak Bawishuk Um

8 “O ta onok armatok kwunoruk 10-poreibor siliwaibor utabor aria okwok kwunak kwutukuk anam akure, okwok ta kwunek maresh? Okwok ta kwukitak kwushupeh lam aria kugit okwokwit urupat. Aria okwok gamo kwupe kwurimam arigaha wata kwuparugom.

9 Douk kwuparugom aria okwok ta kwuhwari okwokwish arpesh douk shani okwok shape atugun iri kwukri, ‘Anam eikim utom manak mawishuk aria eik wata yaurimom aria yanak yaparugom. Aria eik wata yanadudareh aria yakri ipak punaki puni eik manadudareh!’

10 “Aria eik yakripep, douk namudok atin, Iruhin nini ananish enselahos ta shunadudareh shuriguk abom um agundok atin arpen meyoh douk nyenek yoweishi inahos iri wata nyukeshuk agab aria nyutanam nyukon apahw Iruhin um.”

Jisas nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nuganin Nakutukuk Ananin Yaken Nanak Rougun Iri

11 Aria Jisas ta nakripesh enen wobuwobren baraen shopunek nakri, “Anan arman nabuki biom nugamim.

12 Aria shokuni nuganin nakrip yaken nakri, ‘Yain, eik yakri uwok um ipe arigaha nyak nyugokuk aria ohwak douk ta unosia eshudok nyak nyagraehesh um ohwak iri uwe, uwok. Eik yakri nyisiyaesh-umohw douk!’ Aria yaken nakitak nosiyamam ananish eshudok eneshenesh ananim biom nugamim.

13 “Aria douk madae roubi uwe aria shokuni nuganin nohur ananish eshudok eneshenesh nanak nenek salimesh um utabor nasuabor aria nanak nape rougun kupaigi nahobig. Anan nanak aria nape nawashokuk ananibor utabor. Anan nawashabor um ehudok yoweihi aih douk anan nape nenekoh iri.

14 Douk nawashak ananibor utabor arigaha neyataboruk, aria debeirubi nyurub baesh agudok nahobig. Aria anan eneshenesh wokan abom nenenem yaruhish. Anan madae nunabukuk anabor karowibor utabor um nunator worigun um uwe, uwok.

15 Douk namudok aria anan nanak nape nenek mour um anan abrudok waburin arman. Aria anudok arman neshopokan nanak nape nenekuman mour um neyoh ananiguhw burguhw.

16 Aria agundok anan nakri nuwok eshudok worigun douk burguhw hwape hwashoh iri. Aria madae enen arpen nyukri nyukon anagun worigun um nishoh iri uwe, uwok.

17 “Aria douk nape aria anan urkum wata mor um agundok anan nape yoweishigom um aria nakri, ‘Ihishmorim shenek mour um eikin yain iri douk shapeum shawok sabaiguni worigun. Aria eik yape agundok aria yagok um nyurub abom!

18 Douk namudok aria nyunekesh, eik wata itanam inak um eikin yain. Aria eik ta ikripan ikri, “Yain, eik yenek yoweishi inahos um Iruhin nani nyak.

19 Aria douk eik madae yopuwe iri abom um nyak nyuhware nyakin nuganin um, uwe. Aria nyak nyusap eik ipe shakamum nyak inekumen mour meyoh.” ’

20 Douk anan nakri namudok aria anan nakitak nape nanak um ananin yaken.

“Douk anan wata nape nanak rougun aria ananin yaken natrunogu aria neneman giha abom um ananin nuganin. Aria anan nahur nanak nemetegan aria nanapuprikan.

21 “Aria anudok nuganin nakrip yaken nakri, ‘Yain, eik yenek

yoweishi inahos um Iruhin nani
nyak. Aria eik douk madae yopuwe
iri um nyuhware nyakin nuganin
uwe, uwok.'
22 "Aria yaken nahwar eshudok
shenek mouruman iri nakri, 'Ipak
purauri eikih sagomatinyih yopuhi
rouhi rupah punaki puhuraman aria
purman enen ring ananih hah. Aria
purman ono su.
23 Aria punak pubo nyanyi sago-
matinyin yopunyi bulmakau aria
apak munek debeiguni worigun mu-
wok enyudok bulmakau aria mu-
nadudareh.
24 Um maresh, eik yakri anudok
eikin nuganin seiwok nagok. Aria
uwok, anan wata nape. Eik yakri
anan ta nanak nawishuk. Aria
uwok, eik wata yaparugan.' Aria
anan nakripesh namudok aria es-
hesh shape shenek worigun aria
shanadudareh abom.
25 "Douk eshesh shape shenek-
agun aria anudok sanin nuganin
napei nubarig nanaki aria nemnek
um agundok eshesh shape sheyarub
shatukabur um.
26 Aria anan nahwar anan nenek
mour iri nanaki aria narigan nakri,
'Ipak pape penek maresh?'
27 Aria anan nakripan nakri,
'Nyakin wanin nanaki aria nyakin
yaken nabo enyudok sagomatinyin
yopunyi bulmakau aria apak munek
worigun. Um maresh, ananin
shokuni nuganin douk madae nugok
uwe. Anan wata natanamori.'
28 "Aria douk ashuken nemnek na-
mudok aria anan juwehosin abom
aria nakri uwok abom um nunak
nuwish urupat um. Douk namu-
dok aria ananin yaken nanaki aria
nenekuman shokwin shokwin um
nunak urupat.
29 Aria anan nakrip yaken nakri,
'Sabaishi kwarahos eik yape yeneku-
men debeinyi atin mour kabi douk
anan nenek mour meyoh um nyak
iri um. Aria eik madae iken agab um
nyakin baraen atin uwe. Aria nyak
madae nyuke enen shokwinyi meme
meyoh um eik ini eikish arpesh
munenek anagun worigun mugnoh
aria munadudareh uwe, uwok!
30 Aria anudok nyakin nuganin
nanak neyatakuk nyakish eshudok
eneshenesh um oudok weyotu yeh
iri armago. Aria douk anan wata
natanamori aria nyak nyaboman
enyudok sagomatinyin yopunyi bul-
makau.'
31 "Aria yaken nakripan nakri,
'Nya, ihih nyumneh ohwak wape
atugun aria eikish eneshenesh eshu-
dok douk nyakish shopunek.
32 Aria douk apakiruh aparuh ta
yopuruh abom aria munadudareh
aria munek worigun. Um maresh,
anudok nyakin wanin apak makri
anan seiwok nagok, aria uwok.
Anan wata nape aria douk anan
wata natanamori. Aria apak makri
anan ta nanak nawishuk, aria douk
apak wata moparugan.' "

16

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Nasuhw-umesh Merik Iri Douk Nadukemesh Abom Iri

1 Aria Jisas nakripam enyudok
wobuwobren baraen ananim dis-
aipel nakri, "Anan debeini douk
nagrem sabaishi eneshenesh eshu-
dok iri nape. Aria anan nenek
mour iri shopunek douk natauru-
man nasuhw merik um eshudok
enesh shenek mour iri nape. Aria
enesh shanaki shakrip anudok de-
beini shakri, 'Anudok nenekumen
mour iri douk nyenekan um nasuhw
merik iri nape nakwuaruh um nyak-
ish eshudok eneshenesh shani nyak-
ibor utabor.'
2 Aria anudok debeini nahwari
anudok nasuhw merik iri aria
nakri, 'Maren enyudok baraen
eik yemneken um shakri nyak
nyape nyakwuaruh um eikish
eshudok eneshenesh um? Douk
namudok nyak nyunak nyudareh
ihishmorim eshudok douk nyak
nyasuesh iri shuni eshudok douk
seiwok nyawasheshuk um nyenek
mour um. Nyak nyudarehesh aria
nyusume anap shup aria nyunaki

nyiyabige. Um maresh? Nyak ta mare wata nyupe nyusuhw merik uwe, uwok.'

3 "Aria anan nenek mour iri naneyagwreh nakri, 'Eikin debeini nakri niyate um mour. Douk namudok aria eik ta inek maresh? Eik madae dodogoiwe um irok nuwagas um uwe. Aria shopunek, eik douk abraenyiwe um inak ihawar kupaishi arpesh um shuke eshudok eneshenesh um.

4 Aria douk eik yadukemesh um eshudok douk ta eik inekesh iri um abudok nyutob eikin debeini niyate um mour um, arpesh ta wata shurae inak um esheshig urusag.'

5 "Douk namudok aria anan nahwar ihishmorim arpesh douk shenek dinau um ananin debeini iri shanaki shatrun. Aria anan narik sagomatinyin nakri, 'Nyak nyenek dinau um makwunish eshudok eneshenesh eikin debeini ananish?'

6 "Aria anan nakripan nakri, 'Eik yenek dinau um 100-poreish welish drepahos douk shenegor rowos shahwaragas um oliv iri.'

"Aria anudok nasuhw merik iri nakripan nakri, 'Arigah nyunak nyuhur apudok shup um eshudok eneshenesh nyak nyenek dinaumesh iri shetem um aria wata nyuwem 50-poreish atish.'

7 "Aria wata shopunek kupaini nanaki natogruman aria narigan nakri, 'Nyak nyenek makunin dinau?'

"Aria anan nakripan nakri, 'Eik yenek dinau um 100-poreigas begas um wit douk shenek plaua-agasi.'

"Aria anan nakripan nakri, 'Nyak nyunak nyuhur apudok shup um eshudok eneshenesh nyak nyenek dinaumesh iri shetem-opi aria wata nyuwem 80-poreigas begas atugas.'

8 "Aria anudok debeini natuk anudok nenek rohw nasuhw merik iri ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Um maresh? Anan douk gamo nadukemesh aria nenenek anah yopihi yah um nutaurum amudok armam nabouk amamin dinau nyagokuk um nenekam hanadudareh aria kweipon amam ta wata hutauruman. Eshudok arpesh shagipesh agundok atapihi aih aria shukonaguk agabus Iruhin iri, eshesh douk ta gamo shudukemesh um shuni kupaishi shakonaguk agabus Iruhin iri shunek enenyenen mour um. Eshesh douk sheshagrakuk Iruhin ananish arpesh douk sharahaen arisigunum iri um shenek mour um."

9 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Adur atin eik yakripep, ipak ta pukesh ipakibor utabor kupaishi arpesh um putaurumesh aria punekesh shutogur ipakish arpesh. Ipak punekesh namudok aria kweipon ipakibor utabor butuh um, ipak ta pugok aria punak pupe wosik ihih nyumneh gani iruhw heven.

10 "Eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw karowish eshudok eneshenesh aria shunak shiyohesh wosik iri, eshesh ta shunodukem um eshesh kanak um shusuhw sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh shiyohesh. Aria eshudok douk shunek shokwinyi mour aria shunek rohw um, eshesh shunek debeini mour um, eshesh ta shunek rohw namudok atin.

11 Aria ta ipak mare gamo piyoh agnudok atapibor utabor wosik um, ipak ta omi nyukep yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk shakus iruhw heven iri um piyohesh? Adur atin ta uwok.

12 Aria ta ipak mare gamo pubuk kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh um, ipak ta wata omi nyukep ipakish eshudok eneshenesh? Adur atin ta uwok.

13 "Ta mare enen arpen nyenek mour iri ta nyunek mour um biom debeimi. Douk enyen nyunek mour um biom um, enyen ta nyukri uwok um anan, aria ta urkum munawasham anan. Aria enyen ta nyumnek anan ananin baraen aria anan ta mare nyumnekan. Aria ipak douk gamo punadukemesh um ipak kanak um mare punek mour um

Iruhin nini utabor shopunek uwe, uwok."

Enen Shopunek Jisas Ananin Baraen

14 Douk amam Farisi hemnek na-
mudok aria hape henekan enenye-
nen um Jisas. Um maresh, amamip
urkwip douk panakri utabor abom.
15 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak
pakri punek ipakihi yopihi aih
agundok kupaishi arpesh shapeum
shutrip aria shuhwarep yopishi
arpesh. Aria Iruhin douk nadukem
ipakip urkwip por panak um. Es-
hudok douk arpesh shatrish aria
mishish shakitakumesh abom iri,
eshudok douk Iruhin natrish aria
nakri yoweishi abom.
16 "Aria enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses-enyi nyani amam
profet hakripesh-enyi baraen nyape
dodogowin arigaha nyanak nyatogu-
rum abudok nyutob Jon douk nenek
baptaisumesh iri natogur napeum.
Aria abudok nyutob banaki ari-
gaha douk, eshesh shape shakripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um
arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
um ihirub warub. Aria ihish-
morim arpesh shape shenek de-
beinyi mour dodogowish atish um
shakri shuwish.
17 "Iruhw atap ta shunak
shuwishuk. Aria enyudok lo douk
seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi
ta mare anabik shokugun meyoh
nunak nuwishuk uwe, uwok."

Jisas Nakri Um Armam Armago Shanabrig Shanaraum Um

(Matyu 5:31-32, 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)

18 "Aria anan arman nubrig shana-
raum um ananik armatok aria wata
nukri nurao kupaikwi um, anan
douk nabrig enyudok lo um shana-
raum um. Aria ta anan arman nurao
onok armatok douk seiwok okwok-
win arman neyatok kwape iri um,
anan douk nabrig enyudok lo um
shanaraum um."

Anan Debeini Arman Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri Nani Lasarus

19 Aria Jisas nakripesh enen
baraen nakri, "Anan debeini douk
nagrem sabaishi eshudok enesh-
enesh iri nape. Aria ihih nyumneh
anan nenek yopihi atih rupeh douk
shatorih debeibori utabor iri. Aria
anan nape wosik aria napeum
nawok yopuguni atugun worigun.
20 Aria agundok anan nanah-
waram Lasarus iri douk eneshenesh
wokan iri um shopunek nape.
Anan sabaibi ereb bapenyan aria
sharanum nanak nape adukitum wit
um anudok debeini ananirub narub.
21 Anan nape agundok um nakri
nunatorum tutukwanigun worigun
anudok debeini nunekesh sha-
grukuk iri. Aria shopunek, nubag
gwanaki gwape gwabiyak ananib
ereb.
22 "Douk Lasarus nape arigaha
anan nagok aria Iruhin ananish
enselahos sharanum nanak nani
Abraham hape agundok douk Iruhin
ananish arpesh shagok shanak
shapenyaburi wabur. Aria anudok
debeini shopunek nagok aria sharu-
man.
23 Aria anan nanak nape agundok
shagok iri shanak shapeum. Aria
agundok, anan nanomnek debeiri
eriger aria natrugunu aria natik
Abraham nani Lasarus hapeiri rou-
gun.
24 Douk namudok aria nahwar
Abraham nakri, 'O yamenen Abra-
ham, nyak nyukri gihaum eik aria
nyishopok Lasarus nuseguri ananih
hah abar aria nunaki nubuwehume
yaham. Um maresh, ehudok debeihi
nyih hanuwe abom aria yanamnek
debeiri eriger!'
25 "Aria Abraham nakripan nakri,
'O baruhon, douk nyak urkum
mormoguk seiwok. Seiwok nyak
nyape nyarahaen amnab um, nyak
nyarao ihishmorim yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh. Aria Lasarus narao
ihishmorim yoweishi. Aria douk
abrudok wabur ananihw apahw
hwape wosik aria nanadudareh.

Aria nyak nyape um nyenemnek
debeiri eriger.
26 Aria shopunek, orokohun um
apak mani ipak, Iruhin nenek anat
debeiti baret tabuhuk gani atap.
Douk namudok aria arpesh shupe
agundok iri shukri shubi-shuwis
shunaku nagundok ipak pape um,
eshesh ta shubirak shutik uwok.
Aria arpesh shupe nagundok iri ta
mare shubi-shuwishi aria shunaki
agundok apak mape um uwe, uwok.'
27 "Aria anudok debeini nakri,
'Douk namudok aria Abraham, eik
yakripen, nyak nyishopok Lasarus
nunak um eikin yaken ananit uru-
pat.
28 Anan nunak nukripugu eikim
5-poreim owarhim dodogowinyi
baraen. Um maresh, ta wosik atin
aria amam shopunek mare hunaki
abrudok wabur douk shenemnek
debeiri eriger um.'
29 "Aria Abraham nakripan nakri,
'Amam douk harao okwudok Buk
douk seiwok Moses nani amam pro-
fet howem Iruhin ananin baraen
nyetemok iri. Aria amam ta hutrin
hugipeshen aria enyen ta nyutaurum-
mam.'
30 "Aria anan nakri, 'Uwok, yame-
nen Abraham! Enyudok baraen atin
ta mare nyutaurumam. Douk enen
nyagok iri wata nyukitaki wonug-
wehw nyunak nyukripam akure,
amam ta hukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos aria hutanam hukon aparuh
Iruhin.'
31 "Aria Abraham nakripan nakri,
'Douk amam mare humnek Moses
nini amam profet amamin baraen
husuwen hugipeshen um, enen
nyagok iri arpen wata nyuki-
taki wonugwehw aria nyunak
nyukripam-umen iri baraen shop-
unek ta mare humneken aria
hukenyuk agabus yoweinyi uwe,
uwok!' "

17

Yoweihi Aih Ta Henek Arpesh Shukutukuk Bilip Iri
(Matyu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)

1 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel
nakri, "Eshudok eneshenesh douk
ta shunek arpesh shunek yoweishi
inahos iri ta shutogur. Aria enyu-
dok arpen douk nyunek kupainyi
nyunek yoweishi inahos iri, enyen
douk ta gihaumen.
2 Aria enen arpen nyunek enen
um eshudok shokwishi batowish um
nyunek yoweishi inahos um, enyen
douk nyenek yoweishi inahos abom.
Aria ta shusuhwen shuwaur anam
debeimi utom enyenyin aruhwigur
aria shuwashen nyubuhuk youg
akure, enyen ta nyupe yoweinyi poe.
Aria Iruhin ta neneken nyumnek de-
beiri eriger abom reshagrakuk agun-
dok nyumnek eriger um shuwashen
nyubuh youg um.
3 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh.
Aria enen Kristen nyukri nyunek
enesh yoweishi inahos um, ipak
ko puhen. Aria enyen wata
nyukeshuguk agab yoweishi inahos
aria nyutanam nyukon apahw
Iruhin um, pukweshiheshuk es-
hudok yoweishi inahos enyen
nyenekesh iri.
4 Aria ta enyen nyunekumen
enesh yoweishi inahos arigaha
nyudareheh hunak hutogur 7-poreih
um anah nyumnah, aria enyen wata
nyunaki 7-poreih um nyukripen um
nyukri enyen nyakutukuk eshudok
yoweishi inahos enyen nyenekesh
um nyak iri um, nyak mare nyusuh-
wesh nyupe eshudok enyenyish
yoweishi inahos aria nyutoriheshuk
um enyen."

Jisas Nakri Um Shunek Bilip Um

5 Aria amam aposel hakrip Debeini
hakri, "Nyak nyunek apakin bilip
nyutogur dodogowin."
6 Aria Debeini wata nakripam
nakri, "Ipak pugipesh Iruhin wosik
aria ipakin bilip ta nyutogur shok-
win abom aria kabi douk anam
shokumi mastetim shurkum um
akure, ipak ta pukrip epudok
shuruwep peirenyi rowog pukri,
'Nyunatuk um nukwaruh nyunak
nyubuh youg aria wata nyukih.' Aria

adur atin, enyen ta nyugipesh ipakin baraen.”

Shenek Mour Meyoh Iri Shenekoh Iri Aih

7 “Aria ipak anan nenekumen mour meyoh iri nunak nupe nuwor amnab nubarig o niyoh sipsipahos. Aria douk nuneguk mour jurug aria wata nutanamori atin aria ta wosik nyukripan um arigas nunaki nupe nuwok worigun aka mumam?

8 Adur atin ta uwok. Nyak ta nyukripan namudok, ‘Kare nyuwashak yopuhi rupah aria nyunak nyunek redimeim eikigun worigun aria nyunaki nyuke-agun ba ignah. Aria nyak nyupe nyubeime ba iwok eikigun iyatagun aria nyak kadak nyuwok nyakigun.’

9 Aria nyak ta nyunek tenkyu um anudok nenekumen mour meyoh iri um agundok nagipesh nyakin baraen um o ta uwok? Aria ta uwok.

10 Douk namudok aria ipak shop-unek ta punekesh namudok atin. Aria ipak punek enyudok mour douk Iruhin nakripep um puneken iri piyaten um, ipak ta pukri, ‘Apak douk nyeiguhw wokap mape shaka-mum Iruhin munek mour meyoh iri. Apak douk menek anan nakripap um muneken iri atin.’ ”

Jisas Nagabe 10-poreim Arugeh Lepra Hapenyam Iri

11 Aria Jisas nape nanak um Jerusalem. Anan nagim yah nawish nanak orokohun-igum agudok biyog shokugi nahobig Samaria aria Galili.

12-13 Aria douk nanak arigas um nunak nuwish anabur wabur aria 10-poreim armam arugeh lepra hapenyam iri hanaki haparugan. Aria amam wata heyoturi rougun aria hahwarari debeg hakri, “Jisas, Debeini, nyak nyukri nyenek gi-haum apak!”

14 Aria douk Jisas natrumori aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak kare punak puyabigom ipakiruh yegeshiweruh amam pris.” Aria amam hatanam hanak atin, aria arugeh lepra hanakuk abom aria amamiruh yegeshiweruh wata yopuruh.

15 Aria anan natik um anan wata yopun aria anan wata natanam nanak aria nahawar debeg atin nape natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

16 Aria nanak nabuh noduk yomag nakus atap hurukatin um Jisas neyotu um aria nenek tenkyuman. Anudok arman, anan douk anan um eshesh Samaria.

17 Aria Jisas natik namudok aria nakri, “Iganigadae yagabe 10-poreim. Aria amudok anam 9-poreim hapeik agnum?

18 Maresh namudok um anudok kupaibi amnabin atun natanamori nanaki nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um?”

19 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Kitak kare. Nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria douk yopin.”

Jisas Nakri Um Abudok Yopubi Nyutob Douk Ta Iruhin Nutogur Yop-ugunum Aria Nutaurumap Um (Matyu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Aria anah nyumnah amam Farisi harig Jisas um ta meibi nyutob um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um ta butogur. Aria anan nuwanamam baraen nakri, “Agagun ta mare enesh arpesh shutrugun shudukem-agun kabi douk shatik enesh eshudok shadukemesh um uwe, uwok.

21 Ta mare shukri, ‘Tik, natogur agundok o natogur ganik.’ Um maresh? Iruhin nape Debeini um arpesh shuwish agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um douk iganigadae nape numunipum.”

22 Aria anan nakrip ananim dis-aipel nakri, “Nyutob butogrum, ipak ta mishish shukitak um pakri putik anah nyumnah eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri itanamori ipe debeiwe iri aria itru-gun abom ahi. Aria ipak ta mare putruh.

23 Aria arpesh ta shukripep shukri,
‘Krais natanamori. Wata tiku, nani
nape gani.’ O ta shukri, ‘Anudok
nape agundok!’ Aria eik yakripep.
Ipak mare punak pugipeshesh uwe,
uwok.
24 Ipak padukemesh um agundok
utag gatrugun obi nyutob. Agag
gatrugun abom kabi aun nakihu-
mori arigaha ganak gabuh aun
nabuhum. Aria eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta
inekesh namudok atin abudok nyu-
tob eik ta itanamori um. Ihishmorim
arpesh ta shitiwe.
25 Aria sagomatin eik ta imnek de-
beiri eriger aria doukish arpesh ta
shukeik agabus iyoh.
26 “Eneheneh aih douk shenekeh
abudok nyutob seiwok Noa nape
obi nyutob, ehudokmori atin ta
shenekeh abudok nyutob hurukatin
um eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ta itanamori obi
nyutob.
27 Ihishmorim arpesh shapeum
shawok worigun aria abar iri, aria
armam armago shanaraum. Eshesh
shape shenekesh namudok arigaha
ahudok nyumnah Noa nawish ko-
rohuk aria abar babo ihishmorim
arpesh beyateshuk.
28 “Aria shopunek, abudok nyutob
seiwok Lot nape obi nyutob douk
shenekesh namudok atin. Shapeum
shawok worigun, shawok abar, sha-
tor eshudok eneshenesh, shenek
salim um eshudok eneshenesh, shau
eneshenesh nubarig, aria shanarok
urusag.
29 Aria douk arigaha ahudok
nyumnah Lot nakutukuk wabur
Sodom nanakuk aria Iruhin nenek
nyih iri juwehosibori utabor salfa
shagruk iri iruhw utag. Eshesh
shagruki kabi douk eshah hormori
aria shabuhi shabo ihishmorim
arpesh shagok shatuh.
30 “Aria abudok nyutob eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri itanamori yopu-
gunum obi nyutob, arpesh shopunek
ta shenekesh namudok atin.
31 Ahudok nyumnah, arpen nyupe
aduk urupat iri ta mare wata
nyuwish um nyunohuri enyenyish
eshudok eneshenesh. Aria enyudok
douk nyeyotu nubarig iri ta mare
wata nyutanam nyunak um urupat
um nyunohuri eshudok eneshenesh
uwe, uwok.
32 Ipak urkwip puramaguk Lot
ananik irohukwik.
33 Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip
purum shukri eshesh kanak shupe
wosik um, aria mare shusuhw eikin
baraen shugipeshen iri ta shunak
shuwishuk. Aria eshudok douk
madae urkwip purum eshesh kanak
uwe aria shugipesh eik iri ta shupe
wosik.”
34 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik yakripep,
abudok wab, biom armam ta hishuh
atus aras. Anan ta inaran aria anan
ta nishuhuk.
35 Aria bio armago ta upe unek
plaua um uweh bret um. Aria onok
ta inaraok aria onok ta kwupeik.
36 [Aria biom armam ta hiyotu
nubarig. Aria anan ta inaran, aria
anan ta niyotuguk.]”
37 Aria Jisas ananim disaipel hem-
nek namudok aria harigan hakri,
“Debeini, enyudok ta nyutogur ag-
num?”
Aria Jisas neyagwreh nakripam
wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Ag-
nudok douk mahish shagok shakus
um, armiguhw ta apa hwanaki
hwanatorumori um.”

18

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Onok Armatok Kworep Jas Nasuhw kwotog Iri Um Nutaurumok Iri

1 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel
enyudok wobuwobren baraen um
nunek skulumam um hunek beten
ihih nyumneh aria mare hukutunuk
atin.
2 Aria nakripam nakri, “Anabur
wabur, anan jas douk nasuhw
kwotog iri nape. Anudok jas madae
nunogugur Iruhin atun uwe, uwok.
Aria anan madae nukri gihaumesh

atin uwe arpesh o nunoguguresh
uwe, uwok.
3 Aria abrudok atubur wabur onok
armatok anan nagok nokusopuk
iri kwape. Ihih nyumneh okwok
kwape um kwanak um anudok jas
aria kwakripan kwakri, ‘Anan eikin
horin nenek rohwume aria nenek
kwotume meyoh. Aria eik yakri
nyak nyutaurume um kwot.’

4 “Aria roubum nyutob anudok
jas nemnek okwokwin baraen aria
nakri uwok um nutaurumok. Aria
arigaha anan nenek urkum aria
nakri, ‘Adur, eik douk madae in-
ogugur Iruhin uwe, o madae in-
ogugur arpesh aria ikri gihaumesh
atin uwe.
5 Aria okwudok armatok kwanaki
kowemume abudok bugob aria
nyunekesh. Eik ta itaurumok um
kwot. Uwok um, okwok ta kwupe
um ta kwunaki atin kwunaki aria
eik ta arigeh heimok abom!’ ”

6 Aria Debeini nakripam nakri,
“Ipak ta pumnek enyudok baraen
anudok yoweini jas nakriyen iri.
7 Aria ipak pakri mumam? Eshu-
dok arpesh douk Iruhin nanagrae-
hesh um shupe ananish iri shukri
shureh shubeiman nyumnah wab
um nutaurumesh um, anan ta mare
nutaurumesh arigas uwok?
8 Adur atin eik yakripep, anan ta
nutaurumesh arigas um enyudok ro-
hwinyi baraen. Aria abudok nyu-
tob eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri itanamori abudok
amnab obi nyutob, ipak pakri eik ta
itik um arpesh douk shenek bilip um
eik iri o uwok?”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Farisi Nani Anan Narao Takis Iri

9-10 Enesh arpesh douk shakri es-
hesh atish douk shugipesh lo atin
iri arpesh shapeum shenek yopihi
aih atih iri aria shakri ihishmorim
kupaishi douk yoweishi. Douk na-
mudok aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok
wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Biom
armam hato um Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat um hunek beten. Anan
Farisi aria anan narao takis iri.
11 Aria Farisi nakitak neyotu aria
numun ananin urkum atin nenek
beten nakri, ‘Iruhin, eik yenek
tenkyumen. Um maresh? Eik douk
madae kabi ihishmorim kupaishi
arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos
iri uwe. Enesh shakwu orugwih iri.
Enesh shenek wehrur iri, aria enesh
madae shugipesh lo atin iri uwe.
Aria shopunek, eik douk madae kabi
nani yoweini arman narao takis iri
uwe.
12 Ihig wik, biyeh nyumneh eik
apa yeshakur um worigun aria yape
yenek beten atin. Aria ihishmorim
eshudok eik yaparugesh iri, eik apa
yosiyaesh aria yeken anabigish* um
nyak!’

13 “Aria anudok narao takis iri ney-
otukuk rougun aria madae karowih
atin nupuhur nutik iruhw heven
uwe, uwok. Anan neyotu aria nape
naguduk mishin aria nakri, ‘Iruhin,
eik yenek eneshenesh yoweishi ina-
hos iri. Nyak gihaume!’ ”

14 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik yakripep.
Iruhin douk natik anudok narao
takis iri aria nahwaran nagipesh
lo atun iri arman aria anan wata
natanam nanak um ananit urupat.
Aria anudok Farisi uwok. Um
maresh? Arpesh douk shutuk
esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw
iri, Iruhin ta nesh shubuhuk. Eshu-
dok douk madae shutuk esheshish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri uwe,
Iruhin ta nutuk esheshish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw.”

Jisas Nenekumesh Yopihi Aih Shokwishi Batowish Um Shupe Wosik (Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Aria enesh arpesh sharauri
esheshish shokwishi batowish um
Jisas um nuwemesh wis aria
nunekumesh yopihi aih. Aria douk
ananim disaipel hatik namudok aria
hahaesh.

* **18:12:** Putik futnot nyape Luk 11:42 iri.

16 Aria Jisas nahwari eshudok
shokwishi batowish shanaki hu-
rukatin um anan aria nakri, “Ipak
kutukuk shokwishi batowish shu-
nakumori eik. Um maresh? Eshesh
ta shuwish agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um.
17 Eshudok arpesh douk shakri
uwok um Iruhin nupe esheshin
debeini kabi douk batowish shakri
wosik um, eshesh ta mare shuwish
agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum uwe,
uwok.”

Jisas Nani Anan Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri Heyagwreh (Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Aria anan eshesh Juda esheshin
debeini narig Jisas nakri, “Yopuni
Tisa! Eik ta inek maresh aria ta douk
ipe wosik abom ihih nyumneh?”
19 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak
nyahware yopuweiri um maresh?
Iruhin atun douk yopuni.
20 Nyak douk nyadukemen enyu-
dok lo douk nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri. Enyen douk nyakri, ‘Ipak
mare punek wehrur, mare pubo ku-
paishi arpesh shugok, mare puk-
wuaruh, aria mare punek rohw atin.
Aria ipak pumnek ipakish amak-
enyish esheshin baraen aria putau-
rumesh.’ ”
21 Aria anudok arman wata
nakrip Jisas nakri, “Seiwok eik wata
shokuwe um, arigaha douk, eik ya-
suwen dodog enyudok ihinyumorim
lo aria yagipeshen.”
22 Aria douk Jisas nemnek na-
mudok aria wata nakripan nakri,
“Nyak douk atuh aih wata hape,
nyak wata nyunekah uwe. Nyak
nyunak nyuhur ihishmorim nyak-
ish eshudok eneshenesh nyuko ku-
paishi shutorish shuken utabor. Aria
nyak wata nyisiyabor um yaruhish
arpesh. Nyak nyunekesh namudok
aria sabaishi yopishi eshudok enesh-
enesh ta shukusumen iruhw heven.
Aria douk nyunekeshuk namudok
ba iyoh, aria nyak douk nyunaki
nyugipeshe.”
23 Aria anudok arman nemnek na-
mudok aria anan apahw amaenyihw
abom. Um maresh? Anan douk
nanabuk sabaishi eshudok enesh-
enesh abom.
24 Aria Jisas natik um anan apahw
yowehw abom um aria nakri, “Eshu-
dok arpesh douk shagrem sabaishi
eneshenesh eshudok iri shukri
shuwish abrudok wabur Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
um, eshesh ta shunek debeinyi mour
iyoh, aria ta kadak shuwish. Uwok
um, ta uwok.
25 Aria enen debeinyi mahin
nyeigurinyum kamel iri nyukri
nyuwish nyil douk umunihw um
tret tananyigur um, enyen ta nyunek
debeinyi mour aria douk ta nyuwish.
Aria eshudok arpesh douk shanabuk
sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri
shukri shuwish abrudok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um, eshesh ta shunek de-
beinyi mour abom shishagrakuk
kamel aria kadak shuwish. Uwok
um, ta uwok.”
26 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape
shemnekan neyagwreh iri sharigan
shakri, “Douk namudok aria Iruhin
ta wata nunarao meishi arpesh
shutanamori shupe wosik abom?”
27 Aria Jisas wata nakripesh nakri,
“Eshudok douk arpesh shubirak
um shunekesh aria shubirak um
shutik uwok iri, Iruhin anan atun
ta nunekesh.”
28 Aria Pita nakri, “Tik, apak douk
makutukuk apakirub warub bani
ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh
aria enyudok manaki magipeshen.”
29-30 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
“Adur atin eik yakripep amudok ar-
mam douk amamip urkwip porum
hukri Iruhin nupe debeini um amam
um abrudok wabur arpesh shuwish
um Iruhin nupe Debeini um aria
douk hukutukuk amamirub warub
o amamiyu armago o ashukeny-
ish owashish o amakenyish o ba-
towish iri, Iruhin ta nunekumam
enyudok. Douk abudok amnab
Iruhin ta nukom sabaishi eshudok
shishagrakuk eshudok douk amam

hakutishukuk iri. Aria kweipon shopunek, amam ta hupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh."

Henek Biyeh Atih Um Jisas Nakripesh Um Anan Ta Nugok Aria Wata Nukitak Um
(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Aria Jisas narao ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanak anagas aria nakripam nakri, "Mnek! Douk apak ta muto munak um Jerusalem. Aria ihinyumorim baraen douk seiwok amam profet henyemaguk um eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta nyutogur adurin.
32-33 Eshesh ta shukam eik amudok douk madae hudukem Iruhin iri uwe. Aria amam ta hurae hububunime, hukwusehe aria ta huneke enenyenen. Aria amam ta hureye madururuh aria he igok. Aria douk hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, eik ta wata ikitaki ipe."
34 Aria douk amam disaipel hemnek ananin baraen aria amam madae hudukemen uwe. Baugenyum baraen nyanabeshuk um amam. Douk namudok aria eshudok douk Jisas nakripam-umesh iri amam madae hudukemesh uwe.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukanari Aria Wata Natrugun
(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Aria Jisas nanak natogur hurukatin um wabur Jeriko aria anan nabes seshukanari nape anagasih um yah. Anan apa nape nahwar arpesh um shukon utabor.
36 Aria douk nemnek um eshudok sabaishi arpesh shanaki um shishagrakan shunak aria anan narig nakri, "Yaipo shenek maresh?"
37 Aria eshesh shakripan shakri, "Jisas napeiri wabur Nasaret iri nanaki."
38 Aria anan nemnek namudok aria nahwar nakri, "Jisas, Devit ananin barhonin! Nyak nyukri nyenek gihaum eik!"
39 Aria eshudok sharig iri shahan shakripan um mokureg. Aria anan nuhwar debeg abom nakri, "Devit ananin barhonin! Nyak nyukri nyenek gihaum eik!"
40-41 Aria Jisas nemnek namudok aria neyotu aria nakripesh nakri, "Arigah harokanari punaki agundok."
Aria douk sharani aria Jisas narigan nakri, "Nyak nyakri inekumen maresh?"
Aria Anan nakrip Jisas nakri, "Debeini, eik yakri um ta inatrugun."
42 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Trugun, nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria nyakis nabes douk ta yopus."
43 Aria ahudok atuh nabes yopus natrugun aria nani Jisas hanak. Aria anan nape nanadudareh um Iruhin natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shopunek shatik namudok aria eshesh ihishmorim shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

19

Jisas Nanak um Sakias Ananit Urupat

1 Aria Jisas nawish nanak abrudok wabur Jeriko aria anan nanak um nakri nukutuburuk nugim yah nunak.
2 Aria anan arman shahwaran um Sakias iri nape abrudok wabur. Anan douk debeini um amam harao takis iri. Aria anan douk nanabuk sabaibori utabor iri.
3 Aria Sakias nakri nutik Jisas um nudukemesh um anan douk meini. Aria sabaishi arpesh shatatapanuguk aria anan madae nutrun uwe. Um maresh? Sakias shopunek douk banani arman abom. Namudok aria anan nabirak um nutik Jisas aria nabirak natik uwok.
4 Douk namudok aria anan nahur narik atin nanak nato enen rowog nyeigurinyum fik iri um nakri nutik Jisas. Um maresh? Anan nadukemesh um Jisas ta nunak ahudok yah.
5 Aria douk arigaha Jisas nanak natograri okwudok outuk aria

napuhur natik iruhw aria nakri,
"Sakias, buhi arigas. Doukih nyum-
nah, eik ta inak ipe nyakit urupat."
6 Aria Sakias arigas atin nabuhi
atap aria nanak nanadudareh um
Jisas. Aria amam hanakum Sakias
ananit urupat.
7 Aria douk ihishmorim arpesh
shatik namudok aria shape
sheneyagwreh shoku shokwin
baraen um Jisas shakri, "Anudok
arman nanak neshuh anudok nenek
yoweishi inahos atish iri ananit
urupat."
8 Douk amam hanak urupat aria
Sakias nakitak neyotu nakrip De-
beini nakri, "Debeini, nyak muneke.
Douk eneshenesh eikish eshudok
ta isiyaesh um biyeh. Wobresh
ta iko yaruhish arpesh iri. Aria
nubokuhi ikri inek rohw um enen
arpen inaruken enesh enyenyish es-
hudok eneshenesh meyoh um, douk
ta wata ibeyeshamen aria ta wata
iken enesh shopunek arigaha idare-
heh um 4-poreih."
9 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
"Doukih nyumnah, Iruhin wata
nanaraep ipak ihipmorim pape
atudok urupat iri patanamori pape
wosik. Um maresh? Nyak shopunek
douk nyakitak apudok atup awirop
Abraham ananip.
10 Umum maresh? Eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen
iri douk yanakumori itik um es-
hudok arpesh douk shanak shaw-
ishuk iri um itaurumesh inaraesh
shutanamori shupe wosik."

Jisas Nakripesh Enen Wobuwo-bren Baraen Um 10-poreim Henek Mour Iri Harao Utabor Um (Matyu 25:14-30)

11 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh
shape shemnek enyudok baraen
Jisas nakrip Sakias um, aria Jisas
shopunek nakripesh enen wobren
baraen. Um maresh? Anan douk
nanaki hurukatin um Jerusalem.
Aria eshesh shakri ta abudok nyutob
um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin
nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh
um ta butogur douk atin aria Jisas
ta nupe esheshin debeini.
12 Aria anan nakripesh nakri,
"Anan debeini arman nakri nunak
um anabur rougunibur wabur
um shunekan king aria ta wata
nutanamori um ananibur wabur.
13 Aria hurukatin um nunak obi
nyutob, anan nahwari ananim 10-
poreim armam douk henekuman
mour iri hanaki aria nokomuk 20
kina 20 kina amam atun atun. Aria
nakripamuk nakri, 'Ipak punak
punek bisnis kupakupai-gunum atin
um abrudok utabor eik yekepabor
iri aria punek winmoni-ibor. Ipak
punak pupe punekesh namudok
arigaha eik wata itanamori.'
14 "Aria eshudok arpesh douk
shani anan shape atub amnab iri
shakri uwok um anan. Douk na-
mudok aria anan narik aria eshesh
sheshopok anam harao baraen
hagipeshan. Amam hanak aria
hakri, 'Apak makri uwok um anan
nupe apakin king um.'
15 Aria eshesh madae shumnekam
uwe aria shenekan king aria wata
natanamori. Anan natanamori atin
aria nenekumam baraen amudok
henekuman mour iri douk nuko-
muk utabor iri um hunaki hutrun.
Aria nakri norigam um amam atun
atun henek makwunibor winmoni-
ibor utabor.
16 "Aria narik iri natograri aria
nakri, 'Debeini, eik meyoh enyudok
20 kina nyak nyekeyenyuk iri yenek
bisnis aria profetin douk nyatogur
200 kina!'
17 "Aria anudok king nakri, 'Nyak
yopuni arman nyenekume mour iri.
Nyak nyeneken wosik abom. Eshu-
dok eshesh douk karowish meyoh,
aria nyak apa nyeyohesh wosik
atin. Namudok aria nyak ta ineken
um nyupe debeinyi aria nyiyoh 10-
poreirub debeirubi warub.'
18 "Aria douk narik iri nanakuk
aria anudok anan nanaki nakri, 'De-
beini, eik meyoh enyudok 20 kina
nyak nyekeyenyuk iri yenek bis-
nis aria profetin douk nyatogur 100
kina.'

19 Aria king nakripan nakri, ‘Nyak
ineken um nyupe debeinyi nyiyoh 5-
poreirub debeirubi warub.’
20 “Aria anudok anan nenekuman mour iri nanaki nakri, ‘Debeini, nyakibor utabor 20 kina abrudok. Eik yetapeyen rupahip aria yenyubuk nyakus.
21 Um maresh? Nyak douk juwehosinyi atin iri, aria eik yanogugur abom. Yanogugur abom um eneshenesh kupaishi sheneshubuk iri, nyak apa nyanashuhur. Nyak madae nyorig atin uwe. Aria worigun kupaishi shanuwesh iri, nyak apa nyanaurimesh.’
22 “Aria king nakripan nakri, ‘Nyak yoweini arman abom nyenekume mour iri. Eik ta ikwu nyak kanak nyakin baraen douk nyak nyakriyen um eik iri aria inekumen kwot. Nyak douk nyadukemesh um agundok eik juwehosiwe atuwe abom um. Aria yatrish yonahur eshudok kupaishi sheshubuk iri um. Aria yatrish yanaurim worigun kupaishi shanuwesh iri um.
23 Douk namudok aria nyak madae nyunak nyuborur-ume um benk uwe? Um eik wata itanamori aria inak inaboruhur um, eik irao anabor profetibor shopunek.’
24 “Douk namudok aria king nakrip eshudok arpesh sheyotu agundok iri nakri, ‘Putrun enyudok 20 kina aria puko anudok anan douk nasuhw 200 kina iri.’
25 “Aria eshesh shakrip anudok king shakri, ‘Debeini, anan douk wosik nasuhw sabaibori um 200 kina.’
26 “Aria anan nakri, ‘Eik yakripep, ihish arpesh douk shusuhw sabaishi eshudok iri ta wata shukesh enesh shopunek. Aria eshudok douk eshudok wokeshi, eshudok karowish eshesh sheneshubuk iri, eshesh ta wata shutrishesh aria shupeik meyoh abom.
27 Aria douk ipak purauri eshudok eikish horim douk shakri uwok um eik ipe esheshin king iri punaki agundok eik yape um itrish aria pesh shugok.’ ”

Jisas Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk Anan King Um
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Aria douk Jisas nakripeshuk enyudok wobuwobren baraen um jurug, aria nakitak narik nape nagim yah nanak um Jerusalem.
29 Douk nanak arigaha hurukatin um abrudok biarub warub Betfage aria Betani, douk bape hurukatin um yoduhw Oliv iri aria nakrip biom disaipel harik hanak.
30 Aria nakripam enyudok baraen nakri, “Ipak purik punak babri wabur bape gani yah iri. Ipak ta punak puwish atin aria ta putik enen nugaen donki douk shoreyen maduhw aria shenyuseh nyeyotu. Enyudok donki douk watak enen arpen nyuraheyen uwe. Ipak putrin aria pukweshihen puraen punaki.
31 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri nyorigep nyukri, ‘Ipak pakweshihen um donki?’ ipak pukripesh pukri, ‘Debeini nakriyen.’ ”
32 Aria amam hanak aria hatik um eshudok anan nakripam-umesh iri shatogur kabi douk anan nakri um.
33 Aria douk amam hape hokweshihi enyudok donki aria shagremen iri sharigam shakri, “Ipak pakweshihen um mare enyudok nugaen donki?”
34 Aria amam hakripesh hakri, “Debeini nakriyen.”
35 Amam hakripeshuk namudok aria haraen hanakum Jisas. Douk hanak hatogur aria howem amamig saketog agabainyum enyudok nugaen donki aria hataurum Jisas nato nakih netem.
36 Douk nakih netem aria enyen nyape nyanak. Aria arpesh shape showaruk esheshig saketog shogubuk yah um shakri shuginohwah.
37 Aria anan nanak natogur agundok yah hanakum yoduhw Oliv iri, hurukatin um Jerusalem.

Aria sabaishi arpesh douk shape shagipeshan shasuhw ananin baraen iri shanadudareh aria shape shenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Aria shahwar debeg atin shape shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um ihinyumori Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk Jisas neneken shatrin iri.

38 Eshesh shahwar shakri, "Iruhin nunek yopunyi um anudok King douk nanakumori Debeini ananin nyeigur iri. Iruhin ananihw apahw douk yopuhw abom um apak arpesh! Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw."

39 Aria anam Farisi douk heir eshudok sabaishi arpesh iri hakrip Jisas hakri, "Tisa, kwakripesh eshudok shasuhw nyakin baraen shagipeshen iri um mare shenekesh namudok uwe, uwok."

40 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Eik yakripep, eshudok shukri mare shenekesh namudok um akure, utabor ababor kanak ta bupe buhwar butuk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw."

Jisas Nerep Jerusalem

41 Douk Jisas nanaki hurukatin um Jerusalem natrubur aria nape nerepobur.

42 Anan nerepobur aria nakri, "Aria doukih nyumnah ipak arpesh pape Jerusalem iri pakri pudukem ehudok aih douk ta puraeh aria hunekep pupe wosik iri akure, enyen ta wosik. Aria douk ehudok aih hanobeshuk-umep aria ipak madae pudukemesh uwe.

43 Aria mnek, nyumneh ta hutogrum ipakish horik horin shunaki shiyotu shiyar shurihep aria shini ipak purpak um. Eshesh ta shurok dodogoiburi nabur abom shiyar shurihep.

44 Aria eshesh ta shubrigen shununin abom nyani nyakish batowish douk shape numun narub iri. Aria eshesh ta mare shukutukuk anam utom mutemaguk kupaimi kabi douk sharik sharok narub shabremum uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob Iruhin nanakumori nakri nutaurumep um, ipak madae puturub pudukemab nyutob uwe."

Jisas Nehiyah Arpesh Douk Shenek Bisnis Numun Narub Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Tatao Um Iri

(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Aria Jisas nanak nawish numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria nape nehiyah arpesh douk shape shenek salim um eshudok eneshenesh gani numun iri.

46 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, "Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok. Iruhin nakri, 'Eikit urupat douk tape um shunek beten um.' Aria ipak penekesh-umat kabi douk shakwuaruh iri shanaki shape shanabeshuk um."

47 Aria ihih nyumneh anan nape nenek skulumesh um ananin baraen numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam douk henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri hani amudok anam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakri hubo Jisas nugok.

48 Aria amam habirak madae huparug anah yah um hon nugok um uwe, uwok. Um maresh, ihishmorim arpesh shakri shumnek ihinyumorim ananin baraen abom aria eshesh shakri uwok um shukutunaguk.

20

Debeimi Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Big Aria Douk Nenek Enyudok Mour

(Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas nape numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria nape nenek skulumesh um yopihi aih aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria abudok nyutob, amam debeimi pris hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amudok anam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanaki hatrun.

2 Aria amam harigan hakri, “Nyak
nyarao maren big um nyunek enyu-
dok mour? Aria omi nyeken enyu-
dok big?”
3 Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen
nakri, “Eik shopunek yakri iyorigep
um enen baraen.
4 Ipak kripe, Jon douk nenek bap-
taisumesh iri omi nyakon enyudok
mour aria anan douk nenek bap-
taisumesh? Iruhin nakripan aria
douk nenek baptaisumesh o, enesh
arpesh meyoh?”
5 Aria amam hemnek aria amam
kanak hape haneyagwreh hakri, “Ta
mukripan maren baraen? Ta mukri
Iruhin nakonen um, anan ta wata
norigap nukri, ‘Douk namudok aria
ipak madae punek bilip um Jon
ananin baraen uwe um maresh?’
6 Aria shopunek, ta mukri arpesh
meyoh shakonen um, eshudok
sabaishi arpesh ta shop shukwumap
utabor. Um maresh? Eshesh shakri
Jon anan douk anan adurin profet
abom.”
7 Douk namudok aria amam
hakripan hakri amam madae
hudukemesh uwe.
8 Aria Jisas wata nakripam nakri,
“Eik shopunek douk namudok atin.
Eik ta mare ikripep um omi nyutau-
rume nyeke big aria eik douk yenek
enyudok mour um.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yoweimi Armam Henek Mour Nubarig Douk Shau Wain Agari (Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok
wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Anan
arman narib anag nubarig aria
nawu wain. Douk nawon neyatagun
aria nakrip kupaimi armam hanaki
henek kontrak heyohog. Aria
shuruwep wainip pukri burep obi
nyutob, amam hunadi anabigipum
aria anan hudiman anabigipum.
Aria anan nakomaguk nubarig
aria nanak um anabur rougunibur
wabur nanak nape roubum nyutob.
10 Douk nape arigaha abudok nyu-
tob um wainip shuruwep burep aria
ta shudiyep um butogur. Aria anan
neshopok anan arman douk neneku-
man mour iri nanak um nukri-
pam hudi iri enep shuruwep huko
anan nusuwepamani. Douk nanak
natogur aria amudok henek mour
nubarig iri hakitak han aria wata
heshopokan nanak wis wohis.
11 Douk namudok aria anan wata
neshopok kupaini nenekuman mour
iri nanak. Anan nanak natogur
aria namudok atin. Amam han
henekuman yoweihi aih aria wata
heshopokan nanak wis wohis.
12 Aria douk anan natik na-
mudok aria anan wata neshopok
anan shopunek nanak. Douk
nanak natogur aria namudok atin.
Amam han henekan enenyenen
aria honahur hawashan natogur
adukigam nubarig.
13 “Aria nagrem nubarig iri nakri,
‘Douk, namudok aria eik ta inak inek
maresh? Aria ishopok eikin nu-
ganin meyoh douk eik urkum man-
awashaman abom iri nunak. Aria
anan douk wosik, amam ta humnek
ananin baraen.’
14 Aria henek mour nubarig iri
hatrun nanaki aria amam hanakri-
pam hakri, ‘Anudok arman douk na-
grem nubarig iri ananin nuganin.
Kweipon anan ta nurao ananish
eneshenesh eshudok iri. Douk na-
mudok aria apak mon nugokuk um
apak munarao agudok nubarig.’
15 “Aria amam hanak hasuwan,
hawashan natogur aduk um agudok
nubarig aria han nagok.

“Aria nagrem agudok nubarig iri
ta nunaki nunekam mumam amu-
dok henek mour ananig nubarig iri?
16 Eik yakripep, anan ta nunaki
nom hugok aria nukrip kupaimi hu-
naki hunek mour ananig nubarig.”

Aria douk eshesh arpesh shemnek
namudok aria shakri, “Apak makri
uwok um nunekesh namudok uwe,
uwok.”
17 Aria Jisas natrish duk aria
narigesh nakri, “Baugenyum um
enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri douk nyakri mumam?
Baraen douk enyudok. ‘Amudok

sagomatinyim utom* douk harok urupat iri hakri uwok-umom aria hakwreyomuk iri, amam douk matogur sagomatinyim yopumi utom abom.'
18 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shutu shuto amudok utom iri ta shubuh prurakeresh shunek-umaguk shokugun atugun. Aria ta amam mubuh mubo enen arpen um, enyudok arpen ta misharigen abom nyunenekum minyabeg."
19 Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobu-wobren baraen aria amam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam debeimi pris hadukemesh hakri enyudok wobuwobren baraen douk nakriyen nenyem amam. Namudok aria abudok nyutob amam hakitak hakri hutik anah yah um husuwan douk aria amam hanogugur um eshesh armam armago.

Harig Jisas Um Shunek Takis Um Sisar Aka Uwok (Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Aria amam hape hatrugun um anab yopubi nyutob um amam hu-parug anagun aria kadak husuwan. Aria amam heshopok anam armam hanaki hape hatrun. Amudok ar-mam douk debeimi heshopokam hanaki iri, amam douk henek rohw hakri amam adur hagipesh lo atin iri armam henek yopinyi atin iri. Amam hanaki hatik Jisas um huni anan hiyagwreh um hakri hum-nekan nukri niyagwreh enen baraen douk madae yopinyi uwe aria amam husuwan huranam debeini gavman um shokugi nahobig Judia iri aria hunekuman kwot.
21 Aria amudok henek rohw iri hanaki aria hakrip Jisas hakri, "Debeini, apak madukemesh um nyak douk madae nyunogugur um enesh arpesh uwe. Aria nyak douk madae nyukrip debeishi nyeiguhw-ishi arpesh kupainyi baraen, aria nyeiguhw wokeshi nyukripeshuk kupainyi uwe, uwok. Nyak apa nyakripesh atin baraen ihishmorim arpesh. Aria nyak apa nyagipesh adurin atin baraen aria nyenek skulumesh wosik um Iruhin ananih aih.
22 Douk namudok aria nyak kri-pap. Apakin lo douk nyakri mu-mam? Enyen douk wosik um munek takis um debeini gavman Sisar aka, uwok?"
23-24 Aria Jisas douk nadukemesh um agundok amam hakri hunek rohwuman um. Douk namudok aria anan nakripam nakri, "Ipak puyabige anam utom ba itrum. Enyudok nyeigur nyani aborir shetem amudok utom iri douk omiapenyish?"
Aria amam hakri, "Sisar ananish wo."
25 Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Douk namudok aria Sisar ananish eshudok eneshenesh ta puko Sisar. Aria Iruhin ananish puko Iruhin."
26 Aria amam habirak um hum-nekan niyagwreh enen yoweinyi baraen agundok sabaishi arpesh shapeum hakri hunek kwotuman umen iri aria habirak hatik uwok. Namudok aria amam hakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok baraen anan nebeyeny-umam iri. Aria amam mukareg baraen wokam.

Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas Um Shagok Iri Ta Wata Shakitak Um (Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27-28 Amam Sadyusi apa hakri shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki uwok. Aria anam amudok Sadyusi hanaki Jisas napeum aria harigan hakri, "Debeini tisa, seiwok Moses nawem-mopuk enen baraen. Aria baraen douk nyakri namudok, 'Aria anan arman nurao onok armatok aria okwok mare kwubuki enesh batowish, aria anan nugokuk um, ananin wanin ta nukwaur. Anan nukwaur um wata shubuki batow-ish um shubuh ashuken-umanig nuwag.'
29 Aria anob nyutob, 7-poreim nugamim douk atish amakenyish shomubuki iri hape. Aria ashuken

* **20:17:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 21:42 iri.

narao onok armatok aria batowish madae nubuki enesh uwe aria nagok.
30 Aria douk ashuken nagokuk aria netemoni agab iri nukwaur. Anan nakwaur aria namudok atin. Batowish madae nubuki enesh uwe aria nagok.
31 Douk anan nagokuk aria netemoni agab anudok iri nakwaur. Aria namudok atin. Batowish madae nubuki enesh uwe aria shopunek nagok. Douk namudok aria amudok 7-poreim nugamim ihim-morim harao okwudok armatok aria batowish madae anan nubuki enen uwe. Aria amam shopunek hagok hatuh.
32 Aria okwok shopunek kwagok kwagiguk.
33 Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob shagok iri wata shukitak um, okwudok armatok ta kwukitaki aria kwupe um meini? Nyak nyadukemesh, sagomatin ihim-morim amudok 7-poreim douk haraok iri atum."
34 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Douk abudok nyutob, armam armago apa shanaraum.
35 Aria eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nakri wosik um wata shukitak iri wonugwegwiruh aria shunak shupe iruhw heven abom iri ta mare shunaraum atin uwe, uwok.
36 Eshesh ta shupe kabi douk ananish enselahos um aria ta mare shugok uwe, uwok. Eshesh shape Iruhin ananish batowish. Um maresh? Anan douk wata neshuhur shakitak iri.
37 Aria Moses douk neyabigap adur atin um shagok iri ta wata shukitak um. Enyudok baraen seiwok Moses nenyem Iruhin ananik Buk iri um agundok nyih hanuwi enen shokwinyi rowog iri um douk nahwar Debeini nakri, 'Debeini anan douk Abraham nani Aisak iri Jekop amamin Iruhin.'
38 Douk namudok aria enyudok baraen douk nyakri anudok Iruhin anan douk madae shagok iri esheshin Iruhin uwe, uwok. Anan douk shape iri esheshin Iruhin. Anan natrish um, anan douk nakri eshesh ihishmorim douk shape iri atish."
39 Aria amudok anam douk henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo hawanaman baraen Jisas hakri, "Tisa, nyak nyabeimom baraen wosik abom."
40 Aria amam hanogugur um horigan um enen shopunek baraen.

Jisas Narigesh Um Krais Douk Omi Anan Barhonin
(Matyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Arigaha aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Aria arpesh apa shakri Devit ananin barhonin ta nutogur Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri um maresh?
42-43 Iruhin ananik Buk douk shahwarok um Sam iri, Devit kanak douk nowem baraen nyetem namudok nakri, 'Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini nakri, "Nyak nyupe agundok eiken yopunyi rogur ehah arigaha ibo nyakim horim hubuhuk." '
44 Aria tik. Devit kanak douk nahwar anudok arman Krais ananin Debeini. Douk namudok aria Krais ta wata nutogur Devit ananin barhonin mumam?"

Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Henekeh Iri Yoweihi Aih
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45 Aria ihishmorim arpesh wata shape shemnek Jisas um agundok neyagwreh um. Aria anan nakrip ananim disaipel nakri,
46 "Ipak gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare pugipesh amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri amamih yoweihi aih. Amam hanadudareh abom um hakri hupe um hure rouhi atih rupeh aria hupe hurahaen um arpesh shutrum aria shukri amam yopumi debeimi armam. Aria shopunek, hakri hurahaen hunak agundok arpesh apa shantorum shapeum, um shutrum aria shunekumam yopihi nyumnah. Aria hanak eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag

um, amam hakri hunak hupe shakus sharik iri wagiturahos abudok nyutob shenek lotu obi nyutob. Aria shenek debeguni worigun um, amam hakri hunak hupe shakus sharik iri wagiturahos.

47 Aria amam apa hanak hawish armam hagok hawosopuk iri armago owowig urusag aria hatru honahur owowish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria henek beten harig Iruhin um, amam henek rourouni rohwin beten um arpesh shutrum. Aria kweipon Iruhin ta nuwanamam amamish yoweishi inahos aria ta nunekam humnek debeiri eriger."

21

Nyaruk Armatok Kwonek Ofa Utabor Kwoko Iruhin

1 Douk Jisas napuhur natrish aria natik arpesh douk shanabuk sabaishi eshudok iri shape shenek ofa. Eshesh shakwutu utabor babuh bogis sakus numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri.

2 Aria anan natik onok utabor wokok iri armatok douk anan nagok nakusopuk iri. Okwok um kwanaki aria kwenek ofa kwakwutu biyabor shokubori utabor babuh asudok bokis.

3 Aria Jisas natruk namudok aria nakri, "Adur atin, eik yakripep. Okwudok anan nagok nakusopuk iri douk utabor wokok abom. Aria okwok kwanaki kwakwutu sabaibori utabor kweshagrakuk eshudok ihishmorim.

4 Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh, douk sabaibori utabor bakusumeshuk aria sharauri karowibor meyoh shanaki shenek ofa. Aria okwudok armatok utabor wokok abom. Aria karowibor okwok kwaborabuk um kunator eshudok um douk kwanaki kwonek ofa kweyatabor kwoko Iruhin."

Jisas Nakri um Ta Kupaishi Shunaki Shununu Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Um
(Matyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Abudok atub nyutob anam Jisas ananim disaipel hatik Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria hape heneyagwreh hakri, "Atudok urupat douk yoputi abom. Atat douk shakwu yopubori atubor utabor sharukat. Aria shopunek, shaginohwat shakwu yopiyopishi eshudok douk arpesh shanaki shape shako Iruhin um."

Aria Jisas nemnekam aria nakri,

6 "Ihishmorim eshudok douk ipak patrish iri, anob nyutob ta mare wata anam utom mutem dodog kupaimi kabi douk patrubor um, uwok. Ihibormorim ta bututu bubuh bukus amnab atugun."

Jisas Nakri Enenyenen Amaen Ta Nyutogur
(Matyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Aria amam harigan hakri, "Tisa, ta meibi nyutob enyudok nyak nyakriyen iri nyutogur? Aria ta maresh shurik shutogurum mutrish aria mudukemesh um enyudok amaen douk ta hurukatin um nyutogur?"

8 Aria Jisas nakri, "Ipak gamo pudukemesh um. Mare anam armam hunaki hunek rohwumep aria hunekep pugipesh amamin baraen uwe, uwok. Sabaimi armam ta hunaki kupakupaibi nyutob hukripep um eikin nyeigur hukri namudok. Anan ta nunaki nukripep um eikin nyeigur nukri, 'Eik Krais douk Iruhin nagraehe aria neshopoke yanaki iri.' Aria anam ta hukripep hukri nyutob douk hurukatin um butogur. Aria ipak mare pumnek amamin baraen aria punak pugipesham uwe, uwok.

9 Ipak ta pumnek baraen um wanohw hwutogur kupairubi rougunirub warub um, o shupe shunotutukam shurpak um agundok shukri uwok um debeimi hupe esheshim debeimi um, ipak pumnek aria mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Eshudok ta shurik shutogur. Aria hugiguk iri nyumnah ta mare arigas hutogur."

10 Aria Jisas apa nakri, "Anag nahobig ta shukitak shuni kupaigi nahobig shurpak. Anan king nini ananish arpesh ta shukitak shuni kupaini king nini ananishi shurpak.

11 Debeikwi enyik ta kwutuk. Aria ta eshesh nyurub besh abom. Aria yoweishi eshudok ta shutogur shunek eneshenesh yoweishi eshudok shubo arpesh. Eshesh ta shutogur kupakupairubi warub. Aria ipak ta putik enesh kupaishi abom eshudok shutogur iruhw utag aria ta punogugur.

12 "Aria abudok nyutob eshudok mare arigas shutogur obi nyutob, kupaishi arpesh ta shurik shunaki shusuwep shunekep enenyenen. Eshesh ta shuraep piyotum kwotog numun eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag aria ta shuweshikep punak pupe shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria eshesh ta shishapokep punak piyotu agundok amam king huni debeimi gavman iri hapeum. Eshesh ta shunekep namudok um maresh, ipak douk pagipesh eik aria pakripesh eikin baraen.

13 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shunekep namudok um, abudok douk yopubi nyutob um pukripesh eikin yopinyi baraen um.

14 Douk namudok aria ipak mare punogugur pukri ta pubeimesh maren esheshin baraen uwe, uwok.

15 Um maresh, eik kanak ta itaurumep ikep baraen douk ta ipak piyagwrehen iri nyuni yopunyi saki. Aria ipakim horim ta shubirak um mare shukenyuk agabus enyudok eikin baraen douk yakripepen iri nyubuhuk uwe, uwok.

16 Ipakish amakenyish o ashukenyish iri owashish atus awiros um o enesh ipakishi arpesh ta shiyabig ipakish horik horin um agundok ipak pape um aria ta shunak shusuwep shuraep shunak shunek kwotumep. Aria anep ta shep abom pugok.

17 Ihishmorim arpesh ta shukri wokumep abom aria shukepuk agabus. Um maresh, ipak douk eikish abom arpesh douk pagipesh eik iri.

18 Aria Iruhin ta nutaurumep pupe wosik aria ta mare anabur atubur ehibur batogur ipakigos baragos iri ta bunak buwishuk uwe, uwok.

19 Aria douk ipak pugipesh eikin baraen aria piyotu dodog um, ipak ta pupe wosik ihih nyumneh."

Jisas Nakri um Ta Shuwor Debeiburi Wabur Jerusalem Um (Matyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 Aria Jisas apa nakripam baraen, "Aria abudok nyutob putik amam ami hunaki hiyotu hiyorhurih abrudok wabur Jerusalem obi nyutob, ipak ta pudukemesh pukri nyutob douk hurukatin um butogur.

21 Umum maresh? Abudok nyutob arpesh shape shokugi nahobig Judia iri ta shuruwok shunak yadururuh shunak shupeik. Aria eshudok douk shape numun Jerusalem iri ta shukutuburuk. Aria eshudok douk shapeiri kupairubi warub bape hurukatin um Jerusalem iri mare wata shunaki shuwish Jerusalem uwe, uwok.

22 Abudok douk Iruhin ananib nyutob um nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri. Enyudok ta nyutogrum nyunek ihinyumorim baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium enyudok ta nyutogur um Jerusalem iri nyutogur adurin atin.

23 Aria gihaum wanarahaen iri armago uni oudok douk wasuhw batowish douk watak shawok nyumeb um ehudok nyumneh iri. Debeinyi abom amaen ta nyutogur abudok amnab. Iruhin ta juwehosin abom aria ta nunekumesh debeiti kwot abom eshesh Israel.

24 Enesh ta shutupokesh bainatog aria enesh ta shuweshikesh shunak um ihigosmorim nahobigos. Aria eshudok arpesh douk madae Juda iri uwe ta shishishobur shupe debeishi um abrudok wabur Jerusalem. Eshesh ta shupe um arigaha esheshib nyutob Iruhin nagraehab-umesh um shupe debeishi bunak butuh."

Debeinyi Amaen Nyutogur Nyunakuk Aria Eik Anudok Arman Douk Yatogur Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ta Kadak Itogur
(Matyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen nakri, "Enenyenen ta nyutogur um wabin nini nyumnahin aub aria unib. Ihishmorim arpesh shape abudok amnab iri ta shumnek um agundok youg aria debeibi morub batu um. Aria eshesh ta shunogugur abom aria esheshiruh aparuh ta yoweruh.
26 Sabaishi arpesh ta shutik enyudok douk nyakri nyutogur um abudok amnab iri aria eshesh ta shunogugur abom. Aria eshesh ta marubigos sesh aria shutu shubuh shukus atap kabi douk shagok iri shabuh shakus um. Um maresh? Eneshenesh shape iruhw utag iri shuni aub aria unib ta grurugwresh aria shunatuk shubuhi.
27 "Aria abudok nyutob ta douk kadak shutik eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri irari onog orug inaki. Eik ta itrugun abom aria dodogoiwe atuwe inaki.
28 "Aria eshudok shupe shutogur obi, ipak pikitak piyotu aria pupuhur putrugun. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob Iruhin nakri wata nutrip aria nukwashihepum yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri aria nuraep putanamori pupe wosik um douk banaki hurukatin."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Rowog Nyeigurin Um Fik Iri Um Shutrin Aria Shudukem Nyutob
(Matyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Ipak punek urkum um enyudok rowog nyeigurinyum fik nyuni kupaigosi rowos.
30 Abudok nyutob putik um agagas supe sunareh obi, ipak ta pudukemesh pukri wah hutao obi nyutob douk hurukatinyum butogur.
31 Aria douk ta namudok atin. Abudok nyutob ipak putik enyudok ihinyumorim amaen douk iganigadae yakripepumen iri nyupe nyutogur um, ipak ta pudukemesh um abudok yopubi nyutob arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin ta nupe Debeini um ipak ananish arpesh um douk hurukatin um butogur.
32 "Aria adur atin eik yakripep. Doukishi arpesh ta mare arigas shugok shutuh aria enyudok ihinyumorim amaen douk eik yakripepumen iri ta nyutogur.
33 Ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw utag iri shuni ihishmorim shape abudok amnab iri shuni amnab shopunek ta brukwuresh shunak shuwishuk abom. Aria eikin baraen ta nyupe abom ihih nyumneh."

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Hupe Hutrugun Abom Um Ahudok Nyumnah Hutogrum

34 Aria Jisas apa nakripam baraen nakri, "Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh. Ta wosik atin ipak pupe um puwok sabaiguni atugun worigun o puwok dodogowibari abar pugugak aria pupe um punek nyigiya um eneshenesh agundok atapishi atish um. Aria ipak pupe um punek enyudokmori atin um, ahudok eik itanamori ahi nyumnah ta hutogrumep ahudok atuh kabi enen mahin madae nyudukemesh uwe aria ahudok atuh nyeir maduhw aria roguhw shakitak yowiyokuk um.
35 Umum maresh? Ahudok nyumnah ta hutogrum ihishmorim arpesh shape abudok amnab iri.
36 Namudok aria ihih ipak ta gamo punatrugun aria pupe. Ipak punek beten porik Iruhin ihih nyumneh um nutaurumep aria abudok yoweibi nyutob bukri butogur um, ipak wosik ta piyotu dodogowip arigaha punak putogur piyotu agundok eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri itogur ipeum."
37 Aria ehudok nyumneh Jisas nape numun narub Iruhin ananit

debeiti urupat tataoum aria nape nenek skulumesh ananin baraen. Aria weibus obi, anan apa natoum Olivihw yaduhw aria nanak neshuh agundok.

38 Aria ihishmorim arpesh apa shakitak ruwahegwis atus shanak um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum um shumnek ananin baraen.

22

Judas Nani Debeimi Habo Baraen Um Niyabigam Jisas Hunak Husuwan Um
(Matyu 26:1-5, 14-16; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Ahudok nyumnah eshesh Juda shenek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun* worigun douk shawok bret shashaiteh madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe douk hanaki hurukatin.

2 Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri hape haurim anah yah um hakri hubo Jisas nugok um. Um maresh? Amam hanogugur um hakri ta huneken yopugunum aria armam armago ta shom.

3 Aria Satan nawish Judas Iskariot. Anan douk anan um amudok Jisas ananim 12-poreim disaipel.

4 Douk Satan nawishan aria nanak nani amam debeimi pris hani amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri amamim debeimi heyagwreh um huweshik Jisas um. Aria anan nakripam nakri wosik um niyabigam um Jisas nanak napeum aria amam hunak husuwan.

5 Aria douk hemnek namudok aria amam hanadudareh hariguk abom. Aria amam habo baraen um hakri ta hukon anabor utabor.

6 Aria Judas nakri wosik um hukon anabor utabor um aria anan nape natrugun um anab yopubi nyutob um niyabigam Jisas hunak husuwan um. Anan nape natrugun um nakri nutik mare enesh arpesh shuni anan shupe aria anan nunak nukripam hunaki husuwan huran hunak.

Biom Jisas Ananin Disaipel Henek Redium Pasovaigun Worigun
(Matyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

7 Arigaha aria ahudok nyumnah hanak hatograri um shuwok bret douk shushaiteh madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe. Aria ahudok nyumnah, eshesh apa shabo nugaesh sipsipahos um shishoh abudok nyutob shunek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun um.

8 Aria Jisas nakrip Pita aria Jon um enyudok baraen aria neshopokam hanak. Nakri, “Ipak punak aria punek redium agundok Pasovaigun worigun um apak mugnoh iri.”

9 Aria amam wata harigan hakri, “Nyak nyakri unak unek redimagun agnum?”

10 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Ipak mnek! Ipak ta punak puwish atin wabur aria anan arman nasahi anap abar barop iri marup iri ta nuparugep. Aria pugipeshan punak puwish atudok urupat anan nunak nuwishat iri.

11 Ipak puwish aria pukrip atudok urupatin yaken pukri, ‘Apakin Debeini Tisa nakri amudok rum douk arpesh shape shashoh omi douk ta anan nini apak ananim disaipel muwok Pasovaigun worigun um douk agunum?’

12 Aria anan ta niyabigep anam debeimi iruhim rum douk eshudok shape shawok woriguneshi shakusomi. Aria ipak puto pukih pupe punek redimap um worigun.”

13 Aria douk hanak aria hatik um enyudok nyatogur kabi douk iganigadae Jisas nakripam um. Aria amam henek redium Pasovaigun worigun.

Jisas Nakom Bret Aria Wainibar Abar Ananim Disaipel Hashoh
(Matyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

14 Douk arigaha abudok nyutob um huwok worigun obi nyutob batogur, aria Jisas nani ananim

* **22:1:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 26:17 iri.

aposel hanaki hape heyorharih tebol.

15 Amam hape aria anan nakripam nakri, “Eik oub bakitak abom um ini ipak muwok agundok Pasovaigun worigun iyoh, aria kadak irao debeiri eriger.

16 Adur atin eik yakripep. Eik ta mare wata iwok anagun agundokmori Pasovaigun worigun, uwok. Eik ta ipe namudok arigaha wata ini ipak muwok adurigun Pasovaigun worigun abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum.”

17 Aria Jisas nohuri anap kap wain abar borap iri nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nakripam nakri, “Suwap kap aria ipak ihipmorim punosiyabor.

18 Eik yakripep, douk arigaha kweipon, eik ta mare iwok anabar abrudokmori wainibar abar, uwok. Eik ta ipe namudok arigaha abudok nyutob um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh um butogur.”

19 Aria wata nohuri bret nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria naworut nako amam. Aria nakripam nakri, “Atudok bret douk eikihw yegenyihw. Eik yekepohw um itaurumep. Aria ipak pupe punekesh namudok um ipak urkwip wata purum eik.”

20 Aria douk amam hawok bret heyatat aria wata nenekesh namudok atin. Anan nohuri kap wainibar abar boropi nako amam aria nakripam nakri, “Abrudok wainibar abar douk eikibor owishibor douk ta butourak butaurum ipak arpesh iri. Abrudok owishibor douk benek enyudok Iruhin ananin namunyi adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyutogur dodogowin.

21 Aria anudok arman douk ta niyabig eikim horim aria shusuhwe shurao eik iri douk anudok nani eik wape wawok worigun enyudok tebol.

22 Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta she igok kabi douk seiwok Iruhin nakri um ta shenekesh um. Aria anudok douk niyabig eikim horim um eik iri, anan douk yakri giha abom um anan. Um maresh? Anan ta debeinyi amaen abom ta nyutogur-uman.”

23 Aria douk Jisas nakripam namudok aria amam hape harigan um ta amiapen nyunek enyudok.

Amam Disaipel Hanagaganim Baraen Um Amiapen Ta Nyupe Debeini Um Amam

24 Aria amam disaipel hohur enen baraen aria hape hanagaganim um hakri amam kanak ta meini abom nupe amamin debeini.

25 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Amam king hape abudok amnab iri douk dodogowim atum abom hapeum arpesh shunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh aria eshesh apa shemnek amamim baraen aria shenekesh. Aria amudok douk hape esheshim debeimi iri, arpesh apa shahwaram shakri yopumi hataurumesh iri.

26 Aria ipak mare punekesh namudok, uwok. Ipak meinari arman nukri niyotu nurikumep iri, anan ta nupe abom kabi douk anan nyeigur wokan iri nenek mour meyoh um kupaishi iri um.

27 Ipak pakri meinari arman douk nape debeini um ipak ihipmorim? Anudok douk nape tebol nawok worigun iri o, anudok douk noruhuman worigun iri? Adur, debeini douk anudok nape tebol nawok worigun iri. Aria eik douk yani ipak mape aria yenekesh kabi douk anudok noruhuman worigun iri aria yenek mour um yataurum ipak.

28 Aria abudok nyutob amaen nyutogur nyukwiraehe obi, ipak douk pani eik pape aria madae pukutukuk eik uwe.

29 Aria eikin Yain douk neke big um ipe debeiwe iri um arpesh. Aria douk namudok atin. Eik douk ikep big um ipak pupe debeipi pusuhw merik um enesh arpesh.

30 Eik douk yenekep namudok um
puni eik mupe eikin tebol muwok
worigun iri abar agundok eikish
arpesh shapeum. Aria ipak ta putem
yopishi wagiturahos douk amam
king atum hapenyesh iri. Aria ipak
ta pupe debeipari pusuhw kwotog
um asudok 12-poreis awiros um es-
hesh Israel."

Jisas Nakri Pita Ta Nukri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe, Uwok
(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Aria Jisas nakri, "Saimon, Sai-
mon! Nyak mnek! Iruhin nakri-
pan wosik Satan um nukwiraeh ipak
ihishmorim um punosiam um puku-
tukuk bilip kabi douk sheyogomuk
ouguhit wit um.
32 Aria Saimon, eik yenek beten
yarig Iruhin um nataurumen um
mare nyukutukuk nyakin bilip um
eik, uwok. Aria abudok nyutob nyu-
tanam nyugipesh eik obi, nyak wata
nyutaurum nyakim ashukenyim
owarhim douk hagipesh eik iri um
hiyotu dodog."
33 Aria Pita wata nakrip Jisas nakri,
"Debeini, eik yenek redi um ini nyak
unuweshik aria shopunek yakri um
ini nyak ugok atin."
34 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Pita,
kwehigib wab, owot ta madae arigas
tiyagwreh aria nyak ta nyunekuk
rohw biyeh atih nyukri nyak madae
nyudukem eik uwe."

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Um Husuhw Banagos Suni Bainatog Aria Paus Um Ta Hanaruk Utabor Um

35 Aria Jisas wata nakripam nakri,
"Riguk eik yeshopokep panak penek
mour um, ipak madae punasuhw
banagos aria su uni paus panaruk
utabor um uwe. Aria abudok nyutob
ipak panak meyoh um, ipak enesh-
enesh wokep aka, uwok?"
Aria amam hakripan hakri,
"Uwok, apak madae eneshenesh
wokap uwe, uwok."
36 Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Aria
douk, anudok douk nanoruk ana-
bor utabor anas paus iri o nanabuk
anag banag iri ta nunasuwesh. Aria
meinyi arpen douk bainat wokeni
ta nyenek salim enyenyit saket aria
nyutor anat bainat.
37 "Um maresh? Baraen douk
shenyem nyakrium eik iri nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri ta nyutogur
adurin. Baraen enyudok, 'Anan
douk shakwrupan morim yowemi
henek yoweishi inahos iri.' Adur,
enyudok baraen douk nyakrium eik
um douk nyape nyatogur adurin."
38 Aria amam disaipel hakripan
hakri, "Debeini, tik. Apak douk ma-
suhw biyog bainatog."
Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Ju-
rug."

Jisas Nakih Nenek Beten Olivihw Yoduhw
(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Aria Jisas nakutukuk Jerusalem
natogur natoum yoduhw Oliv kabi
douk ihih nyumneh anan nape
nanak um. Aria ananim disaipel
hagipeshan hanak.
40 Aria douk anan nanak natogur
aria nakripam, "Ipak ta punek
beten um abudok nyutob kwiraeh
nyutogur-umep um, ipak mare
punek yoweishi inahos."
41 Douk nakripamuk namudok
aria nanaku rougun shopunek.
Rougun um douk kabi arpesh
shawashak anam utom manak
mabuh um. Douk nanak aria nabuh
noduk ohrubus nape nenek beten
nakri,
42 "Yain, ta nyukri wosik um,
nyak nyukutuk enyudok amaen ta
nyutogrome iri. Aria eik yakri
uwok um nyugipesh eikim urkum,
uwok. Nyak nyugipesh nyakim atum
urkum."
43 [Aria enen ensel nyape iri iruhw
heven nyabuhi nyatogruman aria
nyatauruman nyenekan dodogowin.
44 Aria ananin mishin yowen
abom aria natogur dodogowin
nape nenek beten kabi iganigadae

narik nenekan um. Aria kihakwuh nyatogur kabi douk owishibor bakih babuh bagruk atap um.]

45 Douk nenek beten jurug aria nakitak nanak um nutik ananim disaipel. Aria nanaku, aria anan natrum um amam heshuh hagok. Amamish mishish yowesh abom um enyudok douk ta nyutogur iri aria amam madae dodogowim uwe aria heshuh.

46 Aria anan nanak narigam nakri, "Ipak peshuh um maresh? Kakitak aria punek beten um abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogurumep um, aria ipak mare punek yoweishi inahos."

Judas Nariki Um Jisas Ananim Horim Hanaki Hasuhw Jisas Haran Hanak

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

47 Aria douk Jisas wata nape neyagwreh atin aria Judas anan um amudok 12-poreim disaipel nariki um sabaimi armam hanak hatograri. Aria Judas nanaki hurukatin um Jisas um nakri nunopuprikan.

48 Aria Jisas nakripan, "Judas, douk nyak nyiyabigesh eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um eikish horim um agundok nyanaki nyanaprike um, aka?"

49 Aria Jisas ananim disaipel douk hani anan heyotu iri hatik um enyudok douk Jisas ananim horim hakri hunekenyuman iri aria amam harigan hakri, "Debeini, nyak nyakri maresh? Apak mukwumam apakig bainatog aka?"

50 Aria anan um amam disaipel natupak anan nenek mour um debeini pris iri ananih anagagrih atah abom aria tukarah.

51 Aria Jisas nakri, "Jurugih ehudokmori aih."

Aria nasuhw anudok arman ananih atah neshopoh hape agundok hatakum aria ahah wata yopuh.

52 Aria Jisas narig amam debeimi pris hani amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri um amamim debeimi hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi douk hanakumori husuwan huran hunak iri. Anan narigam nakri, "Ipak pakri eik anan yoweini arman douk yenek onohw wanohw iri o, yakwuaruh iri um pasuhwi bainatog aria rowos um punaki purae um?

53 Ihih nyumneh eik yani ipak mape numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria ipak madae pukri um puweme ipakis wis ba pusuwe uwe. Aria abudok nyutob douk ipakib nyutob abom um Satan nape arukwutigun atin aria dodogowin atun um nubo eik ibuhuk um."

Pita Nakri, "Eik Madae Idukem Jisas Uwe"

(Matyu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Douk Jisas neyagwreh um jurug aria hasuwan haran hanak hawish debeini abom pris ananit urupat. Aria Pita nagiguk atin nape nagipesham nanak.

55 Aria agundok iganigadae armam hautig nyih orokohunirub um narub douk shenekarub sheyorsharih abom debeini pris ananit urupat tataoum. Aria amam hanak hapeum nyih hape atugun aria Pita shopunek nanak napeimeh.

56 Aria onok kwenek mour agundok iri kwanaki kwatrun napeum nyih aria kwatrun wosik aria kwakri, "Anudok arman shopunek douk nani Jisas iri."

57 Aria Pita nenek rohw nakri, "Eik madae idukeman uwe Jisas."

58 Aria douk shapeigu madae roubi uwe aria anan arman wata natrun aria nakri, "Nyak shopunek douk nyeir Jisas ananim iri." Aria Pita nakripan, "Adur, eik uwok!"

59 Aria shape arigaha roubi nyutob hurukatin um atin aua nyanakuk, aria kupaini neyagwrehi debeg nakri, "Adur atin. Anudok arman douk nani Jisas iri. Um maresh? Anan shopunek douk nape iri shokugi nahobig Galili iri."

60 Aria Pita nakri, “Nya, baraen nyak nyeyagwrehen iri, eik madae idukemen uwe.”
Aria Pita wata nape neyagwreh atin aria owot teyagwreh.
61 Aria douk owot teyagwreh aria Debeini natanam natruni wosik Pita. Aria Pita wata urkum morum enyudok baraen nabatik Debeini nakripan-enyi. Baraen enyudok, “Owot ta madae arigas tiyagwreh aria nyak ta nyunek rohw biyeh atih nyukri, nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe.”
62 Aria Pita urkum morum enyudok baraen aria natogur aduk aria nareh yowiyokuk abom.

Amam Soldia Henekan Enenyenen Jisas Aria Han
(Matyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63 Aria amudok douk heyotu heyoh Jisas iri henekan enenyenen heyokasan aria han.
64 Aria amam howeshik ananis nabes anap rupahip aria harigan hakri, “Nyak kripap kabi amam profet um, douk amiapen nyaen?”
65 Aria amam habubuniman aria hape heyokasan um sabainyi enenyenen yoweinyi baraen shopunek.

Amam Harao Jisas Um Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Kansol Um Humnek Ananin Baraen
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

66 Douk gagruk aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hani debeimi pris hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hanaki hape atugun. Aria amam harauri Jisas hanaki agundok amam hapeum.
67 Aria amam harigan hakri, “Nyak kripap anudok arman Krais douk. Iruhin nakri um nugraehan neshopokan nunakumori nunarao arpesh iri douk nyak?”
Aria anan nakripam, “Aria ta ikripep um, ipak ta mare punek bilip um eikin baraen.
68 Aria ta eik iyorigep enen baraen akure, ipak ta mare pubeyenyume.
69 Aria douk arigaha kweipon, eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ipe yopunyi rogur ehahum dodogowin atun abom iri Iruhin”
70 Aria ihim-morim harigan hakri, “Namudok aria nyak douk Iruhin ananin adurini Nuganin?”
Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Ipak pakri adur. Eik douk kabi ipak pakri um.”
71 Aria amam hakri, “Apak mare wata murim enen shopunek baraen. Baraen douk enyudok memneken anan kanak nakriyen.”

23

Debeimi Henek Kwot Um Jisas Um Pailat Douk Nape Debeini Gavman Um Judia Iri
(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Douk amam hemnek Jisas ananin baraen um jurug aria amam ihim-morim hakitak haran hanakum Pailat douk nape debeini gavman iri.
2 Aria hanak hape henek rohw henekuman baraen hakri anan nohur arpesh um shuni gavman shurpak. Aria shopunek hakri, anan nakri eshesh mare shunek takis uwe um debeini gavman iri Sisar. Aria shopunek hakri, anan nakri anan douk Krais, anan king douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri.
3 Aria Pailat narigan nakri, “Nyak douk eshesh Juda esheshin king?”
Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Adur, eik douk kabi nyak nyakrium.”
4 Aria Pailat wata nakrip amam debeimi pris hani eshudok sabaishi arpesh nakri, “Eik madae iparug enesh yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri uwe.”
5 Aria amam dodogowim atum hakri, “Anan nenek skulumesh um enen baraen eshesh armam armago aria nohur esheshiruh aparuh um shuni gavman shurpak. Enyudok douk nenyuhuri shokugi nahobig Galili aria nanak ihirub warub apak

Israel apakirub. Aria douk enyudok
nyanak nyatograri agundok."
6 Aria Pailat nemnek enyudok
baraen aria narigesh nakri, "Anudok
arman Jisas anan douk anan um es-
hesh Galili?"
7 Aria douk Pailat nemnek um
shakri Jisas anan douk nape
iri shokugi nahobig Galili douk
Herot nape debeini um, aria anan
neshopokan nanak um Herot. Abu-
dok nyutob Herot shopunek douk
nanak nape Jerusalem.

Herot Douk Nape Debeini Um Shokugi Nahobig Galili Iri Nemnek Jisas Ananit Kwot

8 Aria Herot douk nanadudareh
abom um abudok nyutob anan natik
Jisas um. Um maresh? Anan
nemnek baraen um agundok shape
shakriyan um aria roubum nyutob
anan nape natrugun um nakri nu-
trun. Anan nakri nutrun um nunek
enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour.
9 Douk namudok aria Herot nari-
gan sabainyi baraen Jisas. Aria Jisas
madae nunogugur um nuwanaman
enen baraen uwe, uwok.
10 Aria amam debeimi pris hani
amam henek skulumesh um lo
iri hanak heyotu hurukatin aria
dodogowim atum hape henekuman
dodogowin atin baraen.
11 Aria Herot nani ananim sol-
dia hape henekan enenyenen Jisas.
Amam habubuniman aria hanak ho-
huri anah dudukeh-ahi rupah douk
debeimi atum hanawashoh iri aria
hanaki haweshigah-uman. Aria
wata heshopokan nanak um Pailat.
12 Aria riguk Herot nani Pailat
apa hananem horim. Aria ahu-
dok nyumnah Pailat neshopok Jisas
nanak um Herot ahi, amam wata
hanagabe um aria hape atugun.

Pailat Nakri Hunek Nyilim Jisas Nir Rowog Kruse

(Matyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39–19:16)

13 Aria Pailat nahwar debeimi pris
hani amam debeimi um eshesh Juda
iri hani eshudok sabaishi armam ar-
mago shanaki.
14 Aria anan nakripesh nakri,
"Ipak parauri anudok arman um eik
aria pakri nohur arpesh um shuni
gavman shurpak. Aria douk ipak
douk pape aria eik yape yarigan
um enyudok baraen. Aria eik douk
madae iparug yoweishi inahos anan
nenekesh iri uwe. Eik yatik um
enyudok ipak penek kwotuman-enyi
anan douk madae nuneken uwe.
15 Aria Herot shopunek douk
madae nuparug enesh yoweishi
inahos Jisas nenekesh iri uwe. Aria
anan wata neshopokan natanamori
um apak. Aria mnek. Anudok arman
douk madae nunek enesh yoweishi
inahos um ta mon nugokumesh iri
uwe, uwok.
16 Douk namudok aria eik ta ikri-
pam huprukan hukwu enesh eshu-
dok meyoh aria wata ikweshihan
nunak fri."
17 [Abudok nyutob eshesh douk
shagipesh ahudok aih. Ihish kwara-
hos ahudok nyumnah hutogrum
shunek Pasovaigun worigun um,
Pailat ta nukweshih-umesh anan
nonoweshik iri nutogrumeshi nupe
fri.]
18 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shani
atuh shahwar shakri, "Buwon
nugok! Aria nyukweshih-umapari
Barabas!"
19 Anudok arman Barabas douk
nonoweshik napeum agundok no-
hur onohw wanohw Jerusalem nani
gavman aria nabo enesh arpesh
shagok um.
20 Aria Pailat nakri nukweshih
Jisas nunak fri aria anan wata gamo
narigesh.
21 Aria eshesh shahwar shakri,
"Nek nyiliman rowog kruse! Nek
nyiliman rowog kruse!"
22 Aria Pailat wata shopunek
nakripesh anah shopunek henekeh
biyeh atih um nakri, "Anan nenek
maresh yoweishi inahos um apak
mon nugokumeshi? Eik madae
iparug enesh yoweishi inahos um ta
mon nugokumesh iri uwe. Douk na-
mudok aria eik ta ikripam huprukan

enesh eshudok shabo arpesh-eshi
meyoh aria ikweshihan nunak."
23 Aria eshesh shape shahwar de-
beg abom um shakri shunek ny-
ilim Jisas um rowog kruse aria shon
nugok. Eshesh shahwar arigaha
aria esheshin baraen nyabouk Pailat
ananin nyabuhuk.
24 Namudok aria Pailat nakri
wosik um shubo Jisas nugok kabi
douk eshesh shakri um.
25 Aria nakweshih-umesh Barabas
nanak fri. Anan douk nonoweshik
um agundok nani gavman sharpak,
aria nabo enesh arpesh shagok um.
Aria douk Pailat nakweshih-umesh
anudok eshesh shakri-anari nanak
aria nekesh Jisas um shenekesh-
uman kabi douk eshesh shakri um.

*Harao Jisas Hanak Um Hunek Ny-
iluman Rowog Kruse*
*(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32;
Jon 19:17-27)*

26 Douk Pailat nekesh Jisas nor
esheshis wis aria amam soldia haran
hanak. Amam hanak yah aria
haparug Saimon douk nanaki wabur
Sairini iri nanakumori nuwish
Jerusalem. Aria amam hasuwan
howem rowog kruse ananih ereh
aria henekan nenyusah nagim Jisas.
27 Aria sabaishi arpesh shagipesh
Jisas shanak. Ono armago shopunek
wanamesh shanak aria owo wape
warepan. Owo woreh wanakukuri
wanaruwar abom.
28 Aria Jisas natanam nakripo
nakri, "Ipak armago pape Jerusalem
iri, ipak mare purep eik uwe, uwok.
Ipak purep ipakish batowish shuni
ipak kanak.
29 Um maresh, nyutob ta butogur
aria abudok nyutob arpesh ta shukri,
'Kupaiwari armago wani oudok
douk
wata ubuki enesh batowish iri uwe
wani oudok douk
madae usuhw enesh batowish
wukesh nyumeb iri uwe
owo ihiyumorim douk wanadu-
dareh.'
30 "Aria abudok nyutob, arpesh ta
shukrip yodururuh shukri,
'Kitak putukwarihi putu pusha-
pumap.'
Aria ta shukrip mihig shukri,
'Putukwarihi pubuhi pushapumap
aria pubeshukap.'
31 Eik douk madae inek enesh
yoweishi inahos uwe, aria douk
eshesh shakri shubo eik douk yape
kabi naminyi rowog iri um. Aria
ipak douk pape kabi yarinyi rowog
iri um agundok penek yoweishi ina-
hos um ta shenekesh-umep mumam
mumam? Eshesh ta shunekumep
yoweishi inahos abom."
32 Aria amam soldia harao Jisas
nani biom henek yoweishi inahos iri
hanakum hom hugok.
33 Aria eshesh shanak shatogur
agundok douk nape kabi arpenyig
barag um. Aria agagun douk shah-
waragun, "Arpenyig Barag." Aria
agundok, amam henek nyilim Jisas
um rowog kruse. Aria amudok
biom henek yoweishi inahos iri,
anan shenek nyiluman neir wobur
ehahum Jisas aria anan neir wobur
ehah-uman.
34 Aria Jisas nakri, "Yain! Nyak
mare nyusuwesh uwe eshudok
yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh
um eik iri aria nyukweshihesh-ukuk.
Eshudok shenekesh um eik iri douk
madae shudukemesh uwe."
Aria amam soldia habirak satu*
um hanasia ananih rupeh.
35 Aria arpesh sheyotu shape sha-
trun aria eshesh Juda esheshim de-
beimi hape habubuniman. Aria
hakri, "Anan douk nataurum ku-
paishi. Aria ta anan douk Krais
douk Iruhin nagraehan nanakumori
nunarao arpesh iri um, anan wata
nutaurum anan kanak."
36 Aria amam soldia shopunek
hanak hurukatin aria habubuniman
aria hakon anabar nubutibari abar.
37 Aria hakripan hakri, "Aria adur
nyak douk Juda esheshin king um,
douk nyutaurum nyak kanak."

* **23:34:** Agudok baunag satu, agog douk eshesh Rom esheshih aih um shubirak shunek uhwin um eshudok eneshenesh um. Tik Aposel 1:26

38 Aria amam howem enen baraen
aria hakih heshopen iruhw um
rowog kruse Jisas neir um. Baraen
enyudok,
ANUDOK ARMAN DOUK ESHESH
JUDA ESHESHIN KING.
39 Aria anan um amudok biom
yoweimi armam douk heir wobu-
wobur iri, nabubunim Jisas nakri,
"Nyak douk Krais, douk Iruhin na-
graehen neshopoken nyanakumori
nyunarao arpesh iri? Namudok um
nyak nyutaurum nyak kanak aria
nyutaurum ohwak shopunek!"
40 Aria anudok anan neir wobur
iri nahan nakri, "Apak ihishmorim
douk meir otuhw maduhw. Apak
douk shap um ta mugok iri atup.
Aria nyak nyanogugur um Iruhin
aka, uwok?
41 Ohwak douk wosik shaohw um
ohwakish yoweishi inahos ohwak
wenekesh iri. Aria anudok arman
madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos
uwe, uwok."
42 Aria anan nakrip Jisas nakri,
"Jisas, nyak urkum mur um eik abu-
dok nyutob nyak nyupe debeini um
nyakish arpesh um."
43 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Adur
eik yakripen. Doukih nyumnah nyak
ta nyuni eik upe yopuburi wabur
heven."

Jisas Nagok
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44 Douk aun nakihi arigaha 12
kilok wah madae hutao uwe aria
wab babuhi. Aria ihigunmorim um
eshesh Juda esheshirub warub aruk-
wutigun tituguk. Agagun arukwuti-
gun nape namudok arigaha wabigep
3-kilok aria wah madae hatao aria
arisigun.
45 Aria rupah† douk shahaur nu-
mun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri
puwaroh um biyeh.
46 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria
Jisas nahwar debeg nakri, "Yain, eik
yeken eikin mishin nyor nyakis wis."
Douk nakriyuk namudok aria
anan adur nagok.
47 Aria anudok debeini soldia douk
nasuhw merik um 100-poreim soldia
iri natik namudok aria natuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria
nakri, "Adur atin. Anudok arman
douk yopuni."
48 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk
shanaki um shutik enyudok iri
shatik namudok aria esheshiruh
aparuh yoweruh abom um shabo
Jisas nagok um. Aria eshesh
shohwido shanak atin atin aria
shanak um esheshirub warub.
49 Aria sabaishi Jisas ananish um
shani ono armago douk wagipeshi
Jisas gani shokugi nahobig Galili
wanaki iri, sheyotu madae rougun
aria shape shatik enyudok douk
shape sheneken um Jisas iri.

Sharom Jisas Um
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50 Aria anan arman douk shah-
waran um Josep iri nape. Anan douk
yopini arman. Anan douk nanaki
eshesh Juda esheshibur wabur shah-
warabur um Arimatea iri. Aria anan
douk anan kansol douk neir eshesh
Juda esheshim debeimi iri.
51 Aria enyudok baraen amudok
debeimi heyagwrehen um hakri
hubo Jisas nugok um, anan douk
madae nini amam nusuwen uwe.
Anan nakri uwok. Aria anan apa
nape natrugun um abudok nyutob
um arpesh shuwish um agundok
Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish
arpesh um.
52 Aria anudok arman Josep nanak
Pailat napeum aria narigan um
nunak nubrei Jisas nunak nuruman.
53 Aria douk Pailat nakri wosik
aria anan nanak nabrei Jisas nabuhi
atap aria neshrehan anah yopuhi
shigorihwihi rupah. Aria nonohur
nanak nawish onohw wonugwehw
douk shenekoh onok burbuduk iri
aria nawish nanabukuk agundok.
Ahwudok wonugwehw douk madae

† **23:45:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:51 iri.

shurom enen nyagok iri arpen uwe, uwok.
54 Aria ahudok nyumnah eshesh
douk shape shenek gwinygwaen um
eshudok. Ahudok nyumnah Sabat
hurukatin um hutogur aria eshesh
mour ta uwok, shupe meyoh.
55 Aria armago douk wani Jisas
shape iri Galili shanaki wagipesh
Josep wanak aria watiguk ahwudok
wonugwehw anan nanak nabukuk
Jisas um. Aria shopunek watik agun-
dok Jisas ananig barag aria aiyas
shakus um.
56 Aria owo watanam wanak um
wabur wanak wagabe anan marasin
nani yopuri wel reisik yopuri unar
iri. Owo wenek redimar um wakri
unak urayok Jisas ananihw yegeny-
ihw. Douk wenek redi um eshu-
dok um jurug aria ahudok nyum-
nah Sabat hatogur. Aria owo warao
uhwin kabi douk Iruhin ananin lo
nyakrium.

24

Jisas Wata Nakitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Aria sagomih nyumnah* um
wik, madae gamo gugruk uwe,
oudok armago wasuhw arudok
wel reisik yopuri unar iri douk
nubokuhi wenek redimar iri wanak
um ahwudok wonugwehw douk
Josep narom Jisas um.
2 Douk owo wanak watogur aria
watik um amudok utom douk
shagah wonugwehw Jisas nakus um
douk matatigas manak makusuk
anagas.
3 Douk namudok aria owo wanak
wawish. Douk wawish aria owo
madae utik Debeini Jisas nukus nu-
mun uwe, uwok.
4 Aria owo weyotu namudok wape
wenek urkwip. Aria ahudok atuh
biom armam heneki hatrugun abom
iri rupeh iri hanaki heyotu agundok
owo weyotu um.
5 Aria owo watik namudok aria
owo wanogugur abom aria wourem
watik atap. Aria amudok biom
armam harigo hakri, “Ipak panaki
paurim anudok douk wata nakitak
nape iri agundok sharom shagok iri
um maresh?
6 Agundok madae anan nukus
uwe. Anan douk nakitak nape. Ipak
punek urkwip um enyudok baraen
douk nubokuhi wata nape Galili aria
nakripep-aguk um.
7 Baraen douk enyudok, ‘Eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin
arpen iri ta shiyabige um henek
yoweishi inahos iri armam husuwe
hunek nyilume rowog kruse aria
igok. Aria hukri um biyeh atih
nyumneh um, eik ta wata ikitaki
ipe.’ ”
8 Douk amam hakripo namudok
aria owo wata urkwip poramoguk
enyudok baraen nubokuhi Jisas
nakripeshuk um.
9 Aria owo wakutukuk wonug-
wehw hwape um aria wanak
wakripuk ananim 11-poreim di-
saipel hani ihishmorim shapeik
iri um enyudok ihinyumorim owo
watrin iri.
10 Aria armago douk wanak
wakripuk amam aposel um enyudok
owo watrin iri douk oudok. Maria,
douk kwanaki wabur Makdala iri
kwani Joana iri Jems ananik amakek
douk shopunek kwonahwaram
Maria iri. Oudok biwotuk wani ono
armago shopunek.
11 Aria amam aposel hemnek aria
hakri enyudok owo wakripam-enyi
baraen douk rohwin shagugak iri
sheyagwrehen iri. Namudok aria
amam madae hunek bilipumo uwe.
12 [Aria Pita nakitak nahur nanak
um wonugwehw-igunum agundok
wonugwehw hwape um. Anan
nanak natogur aria nepebig natigu
numun aria natigu ehudok shigorih-
wihi rupeh hakusuk. Aria anan wata
natanam nanak um urupat aria nape
nenek urkum nanak um enyudok
nyatogur iri mugu.]

Biom Armam Hatik Jisas Yah

* **24:1:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

Douk Hanak Um Wabur Emeus Iri (Mak 16:12-13)

13 Aria ahudok atuh nyumnah, biom hanakum anabur wabur nyeiguriburum Emeus. Rougun um agundok shupe Jerusalem shunak um Emeus um douk hurukatin um 11 kilomita.

14 Douk amam hanak aria hape haneyagwreh hanakum enyudok ihinyumorim mugu douk nyatogur iri.

15 Amam haneyagwreh aria shopunek henek urkum hape hanarigum hanak. Aria Jisas anan kanak nanaki hurukatin aria nani amam hanak atin.

16 Aria amam hatrun aria amam madae hudukeman hukri anan douk Jisas uwe, uwok.

17 Aria anan narigam nakri, "Ipak pape panaki aria pape peyagwreh um maresh?"

Douk anan narigam namudok aria amam heyotu abom. Aria amamiruh aparuh yoweruh abom aria amamigos yamagos sotohiyahi.

18 Aria anan shahwaran um Kliopas iri narigan nakri, "Sabaishi kupairubi warubish douk shanaki shape Jerusalem iri shadukemesh um enyudok douk nubokuhiyeh nyumnah nyatogur Jerusalem iri. Aria douk ta nyak atin nyape Jerusalem iri madae nyudukem enyudok mugu douk nubokuhiyehi nyatogur iri uwe?"

19 Aria Jisas narigan nakri, "Maresh shatogur?"

Aria amam hakripan hakri, "Enyudok sheneken um Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Anudok Jisas anan douk anan profet. Aria ihishmorim arpesh shani Iruhin shatrun um, anan douk dodogowin atunari arman abom. Anan apa nenek Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria anan dodogowin atun nakripesh yopinyi atin baraen.

20 Aria apakim debeimi pris hani amudok anam apakim debeimi um apakin kansol iri hekeshan nor gavman esheshis wis aria amam debeimi um gavman iri habo baraen um hon nugok. Aria anan douk henek nyiluman rowog kruse aria han nagok.

21 Aria apak douk munek bilip makri arman douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nukweshih apak Israel um mupe wosik iri douk ta anan. Aria baraen douk madae enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Enyudok douk nyatogur nubokuhiyeh nyumnah. Aria doukih douk henek biyeh atih um.

22-23 Aria iganigadae ono armago douk wani apak masuhw ananin baraen magipeshen iri wenekop makitak yowiyokuk agundok ruhur atin wanak um wonugwehw hwape um aria madae utrun nukus numun wonugwehw um uwe. Aria owo wata watanamori aria wakripap wakri owo adur watik enesh enselahos aria shakripo iri shakri Jisas ta nakitak nape.

24 "Aria anam apakim armam hakitak hanakum wonugwehw hwape um aria hatik um oudok armago wakrienyi baraen douk adurin. Aria namudok atin, amam shopunek madae hutrun nukus uwe, uwok."

25 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak atin urkwip madae enep pupenyep uwe. Ipak baragos seshuk aria ipakip urkwip madae arigas purum enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk seiwok amam profet hakriyenyuk iri aria punek bilipumen pukri adurin uwe.

26 Ipak ta padukemesh aka, uwok? Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri ta shon nurao debeiri eriger nugok iyoh aria Iruhin douk ta nutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw."

27 Aria Jisas nananubur neyagwreh Moses nenyemaguk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri baraen nape nakripam arigaha neyaten aria nakripam um ihim-morim profet henyemaguk iri. Anan nape naworumom baugos um hudukemesh um enyudok ihinyumorim baraen

nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri douk
nyakrium anan kanak.
28 Aria douk nakripam nanak aria
hurukatin um hunak hutogur abru-
dok wabur douk amam hakri hu-
nakabur iri, aria anan nenek rohw
abom aria nagim yah nanak.
29 Aria amam dodogowim hasuwe-
shan um nini amam hupe aria hakri-
pan hakri, “Nyak yowi nyuni apak
mupe agundok. Aun douk hurukatin
um nubuhuk aria hurukatin um
wab.”
Aria anan nanak nawish nani
amam hape.
30 Douk hape aria amam hapeum
hakri huwok worigun aria anan
nakitak nani amam hape herharih
tebol. Aria nohur bret nenek beten
nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria na-
worut nako amam.
31 Aria abudok nyutob amam
hatrun aria wata hadukeman. Aria
anan brukwaranuk aria amam
madae hutrun uwe.
32 Aria amam hanakripam hakri,
“Iganigadae magim yah manaku-
mori anan douk nakripohw iri
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk
iri. Aria anan douk naworamohw
baugenyum baraen abom. Aria
abudok nyutob ohwakish mishish
douk sheyotuoh abom aria ohwak
wanadudareh.”
33 Douk amam haneyagwreh na-
mudok abom um jurug aria abudok
nyutob amam wata hakitak hatanam
hanakum Jerusalem. Amam hanak
hatogur aria haparug amudok 11-
poreim disaipel hani eshudok enesh
shagipesh Jisas iri shantorum shape.
34 Aria eshesh shakripam shakri,
“Adur atin. Debeini wata nakitak.
Anan douk natogurum Saimon aria
natrun.”
35 Aria amam biom shopunek,
hakripesh um enyudok nyatogur-
umam yah iri nyani agundok anan
nawor bret nakomat aria amam
douk hatrun yamag hadukeman um.

Jisas Natogurum Ananim Disaipel Hatrun
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

36 [Aria douk amam wata hape
hakripesh enyudok baraen atin
aria ahudok atuh Jisas anan kanak
natogur meyoh aria neyotu agundok
eshesh shapeum. Aria nakripesh
nakri, “Eik yakri Iruhin nunekep
ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.”]
37 Aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk
aria shanogugur abom. Um maresh?
Eshesh shenek urkwip shakri eshesh
ta shatik anan yoweini sagaben.
38 Aria anan narigesh nakri, “Ipak
panogugur aria pakitak yowiyokuk
um maresh? Aria ipak por biyep
urkwip um maresh?
39 Tiki eikigas aiyas aria roguhw.
Enyudok douk eik kanak Jisas. Ipak
punaki pusuwe ipakis wis aria
pishakome aria ipak ta pudukemesh.
Sagabehos busiguh aria eibug
madae enesh shupenyesh uwe. Aria
eik douk patrue eibug aria busiguh
shapeye.”
40 Douk anan nakri enyudok aria
neyabig ananis wis aria aiyas.
41 Aria eshesh shatrun aria
shanadudareh aria shopunek, es-
hesh shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria
eshesh madae shunek bilip abom
shukri anan douk Jisas uwe, uwok.
Douk namudok aria anan narigesh
nakri, “Ipak pabuk anagun worigun
agundok aka, uwok?”
42 Aria eshesh shohuri anap wo-
brap iri arbup shakonap.
43 Aria anan natrishop aria napoh
esheshis nabes.
44 Aria anan nakripesh nakri,
“Riguk eik wata yani ipak mape
aria yakripepuk yakri, ihinyumorim
baraen douk henyem Iruhin ananik
Buk nyakrium eik iri ta nyutogur
adurin atin. Enyudok baraen enen
douk nyape Moses nenyemaguk iri
Iruhin ananin lo. Aria enen nyape
amam profet henyemaguk iri, aria
enen nyape buk shahwarok um Sam
iri.”
45 Aria anan nutaurumesh nohur
esheship urkwip um shudukemesh
wosik baugenyum baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri.

46 Aria nakripesh, nakri, “Baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nyakri Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan
neshopokan nanakumori nunarao
arpesh iri ta numnek debeiri eriger
aria shon nugok. Aria douk hukri
um biyeh atih nyumneh um, anan ta
wata nukitak nupe.
47 Aria um Jisas ananin nyeigur, es-
hesh ta shukitak um mour Jerusalem
shupe shukripesh yopinyi baraen
ihish arpesh arigaha shiyatak ihis
awirosish arpesh shape agundok
atap iri. Eshesh ta shukripesh
um Jisas ananin nyeigur um
shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos
aria shatanam shukon aparuh
Iruhin aria anan ta nukweshih
esheshish yoweishi inahos.
48 Aria ipak ta pukripesh baraen
um eshudok douk patrish shatogur
iri.
49 Aria ipak mnek. Enyudok douk
seiwok eikin Yain nakri adurin atin
baraen um ta nukepen iri douk
enyudok ta douk ishopoken nyubuhi
nyuwishep. Aria ipak pupe agun-
dok Jerusalem arigaha purao enyu-
dok dodog nyanaki iruhw heven
iri nyubuhi nyuwishep dodogowip
iyoh.”

Iruhin Wata Narao Jisas Natoum Iruhw Heven
(Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

50 Aria anan naraesh shakutukuk
Jerusalem shanak arigaha shatogur
wabur Betani. Douk shanak
shatogur aria anan nohur roguhw
nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin
nunekumesh yopinyi.
51 Aria douk anan wata nape
nakripesh atin aria Iruhin wata
naran nakutishuk natoum iruhw
heven.
52 Aria eshesh sheyotu shenek lo-
tuman agundok um jurug aria wata
shatanam shanak um Jerusalem.
Aria eshesh shanadudareh shariguk.
53 Aria shapeum shatuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw namu-
dok atin gani numun Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat.

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Jon Nenyem Iri

Banenyi Baraen um Jon

1:1-18 Jisas Krais kupainyi nyeigur Baraen nyatogur arpen
1:19-51 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh baraen um Jisas nanakumori. Aria Jisas narik nanak nahwar ananim 4-poreim disaipel
2:1–12:50 Jisas nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria nenek 7-porein Iruhin atun neneken iri mour sabaishi shatrin
13:1–19:42 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria eshesh shenek kwotuman aria shenek nyiliman rowog kruse aria nagok
20:1-31 Jisas ta nakitak um shagok um aria natogurum ananish disaipel shatrun
21:1-25 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili aria natogurum ananim 7-poreim disaipel hatrun

Jisas Krais Anan Douk Amu Baugos Abom Um Agundok Shupe Aria Mare Ta Shugok Um

1 Seiwok Iruhin watak nenek agudok nahobig uwe aria anudok arman shahwaran um Baraen iri douk nape. Nani Iruhin hape. Aria anan douk adur atin Iruhin.
2 Seiwok baugos um shanarubur shanakwaram um, anan nani Iruhin hape.
3 Iruhin madae nenek enen enyudok anan atun uwe, uwok meyoh. Iruhin nakwu anudok arman Baraen nenek eshudok ihishmorim eneshenesh.
4 Anan douk adur atin baugos um agundok arpesh shupe abom aria mare shugok um. Shopunek anan douk kabi anat lait tagruk iri tadukogun aria ihishmorim arpesh shanotrugun um.
5 Atudok lait douk tadukemesh um tagruki tudukogun agundok arukwutigun um. Aria arukwutigun ko nubirak um nubuwehat aria ta amu uwok.
6 Iruhin neshopok anan narauri ananin baraen iri arman nanaki. Aria ananin nyeigur douk Jon.
7 Anan douk nanamori nukrip arpesh um atudok lait. Umum ihishmorim shumnek nakripesh-enyi baraen aria shusuhw anudok arman nape kabi lait morim um ananin baraen dodog aria shugipeshen.
8 Anan Jon douk madae atudok lait uwe, uwok. Aria Jon douk nanamori nukripesh baraen um anudok arman nape kabi lait morim um.
9 Anudok arman douk nape kabi adur atin tagruk iri lait morim douk nanamorim atap agudok nahobig um nutaurum ihish arpesh ta shudukem Iruhin iri.
10 Seiwok Iruhin nakwu anudok arman Baraen nenek atap agudok nahobig aria douk napenyog. Aria eshudok atapishi arpesh um agudok nahobig douk madae shutrun aria shudukem anan uwe, uwok.
11 Aria anan adur atin nanamorim ananibur shokuburi wabur. Aria ananish arpesh douk shakonaguk agabus aria shakri uwok um anan.
12 Aria enesh douk shemnekan aria shasuhw ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen. Namudok aria eshesh douk nekesh debeishi nyeiguhw um shubuh ananig nuwag aria nagraehesh um shutogur Iruhin ananish batowish.
13 Aria eshesh madae shutogur Iruhin ananish batowish meyoh um amakenyish esheshis nyomais uwe, uwok. Aka um eshesh kanak shutogur shupe meyoh aka, enesh shukripesh aria anob nyutob ko shutogur Iruhin ananish batowish uwe, uwok. Iruhin anan kanak nagraehesh aria shatogur ananish batowish.

14 Anudok arman shahwaranum
Baraen iri douk narao arpenyihw
yegenyihw aria nanaki nani apak
mape. Apak douk matik um
agundok anan dodogowin atun
abom um, aria ananin nyeigur
nyato gani iruhw um. Iruhin anan
douk atun arag nuganin meyoh aria
douk natauruman nenekan natogur
dodogowin, aria nyeigur nyato
iruhw aria neshopokan nanaki.
Ahudoki aih um shenek gihaum
arpesh shutaurumesh meyoh abom
um hani sheyagwreh adurin atin
baraen um douk nyape um anan.
15 Aria Jon douk nakripesh um
anudok arman iri. Nakripesh
namudok nakri, "Arman nubo riguk
yakripepuman iri douk anudok.
Douk yakripep namudok. Yakri,
'Anudok arman nugimori eik iri
anan douk debeini abom um eik.
Aria eik shokuwe iri meyoh. Umum
maresh? Eik watak shiyubuki uwe
aria anan douk seiwok nape.' "
16 Anan douk apa nataurum apak
meyoh ihih nyumneh abom iri. Aria
ihih nyumneh anan douk napeum
nenekumop yopihi aih um apak
sabaishi arpesh.
17 Seiwok Iruhin douk nakonari
lo Moses nanaki nakripeshen. Aria
Iruhin neshopok Jisas Krais nanaki
narauri Iruhin ananin giha aria
nataurumap meyoh aria nakripap
adurin atinyi baraen.
18 Aria seiwok madae enen atin
arpen nyutik Iruhin uwe amu uwok
meyoh. Aria anudok ananin Nu-
ganin douk adur atin nape huruk
um ananin Yaken iri, anan atun
douk natik Iruhin. Natrun aria douk
nakripapuman. Namudok aria apak
madukeman.

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Yopinyi Baraen

(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

19 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
heshopok anam pris hani anam
um apudok awirop Livai hakutukuk
Jerusalem aria hanak hatik Jon.
Hanak aria harigan hakri, "Nyak
amiapen?"
20 Jon nemnek aria madae
nukrium nubeshuk-umam baraen
aria ta mare nukripam uwe, uwok.
Aria adur atin nowereh-umam
baraen. Aria anan nakripam-enyi
baraen douk enyudok. Anan nakri
namudok, "Eik madae Krais uwe,
uwok, anudok douk Iruhin nakri
um ba nagraehan aria neshopokan
nanamori nurao arpesh iri uwe,
uwok."
21 Aria harigan hakri, "Namudok
aria nyak douk meinyari? Nyak
Ilaija aka?" Aria nakripam nakri,
"Eik douk madae Ilaija uwe, uwok."
Aria ta harigan hakri, "Nyak douk
atin anudok profet douk mape
matrugun-umen um ta nyutograri
iri aka, uwok?" Aria anan nakripam
nakri, "Uwok".
22 Namudok aria harigan hakri,
"Namudok aria kripap. Nyak douk
amiapen? Umum maresh? Apak
ta musuhw enen baraen mutanam
um mukrip amudok debeimi douk
heshopokap ba manamori marigen
iri. Kripap, nyak nyakri nyak douk
adur atin meinari arman?"
23 Aria Jon nakripam nakri, "Eik
anudok arman douk seiwok pro-
fet Aisaia nenyemaguk iri baraen
nakriyanari. Aria baraen enyudok,

'Enen arpen nyape nyohwar gani
wehigunum arpesh uwok um
iri nyakri,

"Gapesh yah hupe yopuh um De-
beini nigimah nanaki um." '

24 Amudok armam douk hanaki
harig Jon enyudok baraen iri douk
amam Farisi heshopokam hanaki
harigan.
25 Aria harigan hakri, "Nyak douk
nyakri nyak madae Krais uwe uwok
aka, Ilaija aka, anudok debeini pro-
fet uwe, uwok. Namudok aria amia-
pen nyakripen ba nyenek baptaisum
arpesh?"
26 Aria Jon ta nakripam nakri, "Eik
yenek baptaisumesh abar meyoh.
Aria agundok douk atin anan arman

douk nani ipak peyotu. Aria ipak madae pudukeman uwe, uwok.
27 Anan douk nagimori eik iri. Aria eik douk madae yopuwe iri um ikweshihuman madururuh um ananiyu su uwe, uwok."
28 Jon douk neyagwreh enyudok baraen wabur Betani. Ababur douk bape gani wobrehahibum worub Jodan douk anan nape nenek baptaisumesh um.

Jisas Anan Douk Kabi Iruhin Ananin Nugaen Sipsip Um

29 Gagruk ruwahepih aria Jon natik Jisas nanaki um nutrun. Aria Jon nakripesh nakri, "Putik anudok arman. Anan douk kabi Iruhin ananin Nagaen Sipsip um. Anan douk nanamori nukweshih yoweishi inahos um apak ihishmorim mape menekesh agudok atapig nahobig iri aria Iruhin nukweshihesh.
30 Arman anudok douk yakripepuman iri. Douk yakripepuman yakri, 'Anan nagimori eik iri arman douk adur atin debeini. Eik uwok, shokuwe iri meyoh. Umum maresh, eik douk watak shiyobuki uwe aria anan douk seiwok narik nape.
31 Eik kanak douk madae idukemesh um anan adur atin douk anudok Iruhin nagraehan iri meinari arman um uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk yanaki yenek baptaisumesh um abar aria natogur yopugunum aria ipak Israel ta ko putrun pudukeman.' "
32 Aria Jon nakripesh enyudok baraen um shudukem Jisas um. Nakripesh nakri, "Eik yatik Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi iruhw heven kabi arudok armir manyun um nyabuhi nyape Jisas.
33 Eik kanak douk madae idukemesh um arman douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki iri douk anan um uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin douk neshopok eik yanamori inek baptaisumesh aria nakripe nakri, 'Ko nyutik eikin Mishin nyubuhi nyupe anan arman aria nyuwishan. Aria anudok arman douk ko nekesh eikin Mishin nyuwish sabaishi arpesh aria nyupeyesh.'
34 Eik douk yatik enyudok mugu nyatogur aria douk yakripep. Anan douk adur atin abom um Iruhin ananin nuganin."

Jisas Narao 4-Poreim Harik Iri Disaipel

35 Gagruk ruwahepih aria Jon nani biom ananim disaipel heyotu worub Jodan.
36 Heyotu aria Jon natik um Jisas nanakmorim neshagrakuk amam nanak. Aria nakri, "Ipak putik anudok arman. Anan douk Iruhin ananin Nagaen Sipsip."
37 Douk ananim biom disaipel hemnekan nakri namudok aria heir Jisas hanak.
38 Jisas natanam natrum um hagiman hanak aria narigam nakri, "Ipak paurim maresh?" Aria amam harig anan hakri, "Rabai, nyak nyape agnum?" Muwanam enyudok baraen Rabai um, douk nyakri Debeini Tisa.
39 Aria nakripam nakri, "Yowi puname munak aria putik agundok eik yapeum." Aria hanaman hanak hatik agundok napeum. Hatrugun aria hani anan hape agundok ahudok nyumnah. Umum maresh? Nyumnah douk hatogur 4-klok wabigep.
40 Amudok biom douk hemnek Jon aria hagipesh Jisas hanak iri, anan douk Andru. Anan douk Saimon Pita ananin wanin.
41 Aria Andru nanak arigas atin naurim ananin ashuken Saimon. Nanak naparugan natrun aria nakripan nakri, "Apak iganigadae maparug aria matik Mesaia." Muwanam enyudok baraen um, douk nyakri Krais anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanamori nunarao arpesh iri.
42 Aria Andru narao Saimon um Jisas aria nakri, "Nyak Saimon. Nyak douk Jon ananin nuganin. Kweipon aria douk ko ta shuhwarenyum

Sifas." Baugenyum baraenyum eshudok nyeiguhw Sifas aria Pita douk shakri atin baraen. Shakri utom.

Jisas Nahwar Filip Nani Nataniel

43 Aria gagruk ruwahepih Jisas nakri um nanam agudok shokugi nahobig Galili. Nanak aria naparug Filip aria nakripan nakri, "Yowi nyugipesh eik."

44 Filip nani Andru aria Pita douk hanaki atubur wabur Betsaida.

45 Douk Filip nanak naparug Nataniel aria nakripan nakri, "Anudok arman douk Moses nowem Iruhin ananin baraen okwudok lo nyetemok iri buk nyani enyudok enen amam profet henyemoguk aria hakriyuk um ko nunaki iri douk maparugon. Anan douk Josep ananin nuganin shahwaran um Jisas iri. Anan douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri."

46 Aria Nataniel narig Filip nakri, "Nyak douk adur atin nyakri wosik um enesh yopishi eshudok ko shutogur aburdok wabur Nasaret aka uwok?" Aria Filip nakripan nakri, "Namudok aria, yowi unak aria ba nyutrun."

47 Douk Jisas natik Nataniel nanaki um nutrun, aria neyagwreh enen baraen um anan nakri, "Anudok arman nape Israel iri, anan douk anan um yopunari arman. Nyunogiagigi baraen douk madae niyagwrehen iri uwe, uwok."

48 Aria Nataniel narig Jisas nakri, "Nyak nyadukeme mumam?"

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Filip watak nunaku nuhwaren uwe, aria eik douk yatrin nyape shukamenyum rowog fik."

49 Aria Nataniel nakri, "Debeini Tisa, nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin. Aria adur atin apak Israel apakin king."

50 Aria Jisas watak apa nakrip Nataniel nakri, "Nyak nyenek bilip um eik, um maresh douk agundok douk yakripenyum yatrin nyape shukamenyum rowog um, aka? Yakripen, eneh nyumneh ta nyutik enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Eik ta ineken nyenek uhwinyum enyudoki iri mour."

51 Aria Jisas ta nakripam nakri, "Adur atin yakripep. Eneh nyumneh ipak ta putik utag tukurog gunak giyotukuk tukwotukwan aria ta putik iruhw heven. Aria ta putik Iruhin ananish enselahos shenek to buh shunamorim Eik douk Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri."

2

Biyesh Shanaraum Aria Shenek Worigun Wabur Shuhwarabur Um Kana

1 Biyeh nyumneh hanak hatuhuk aria hakri biyeh atuh um, aria biyesh arpesh shunaraum abrudok wabur Kana. Abrudok wabur Kana douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria Jisas ananik amakek douk shopunek kwanak kwatrish.

2 Aria Jisas nani apak ananim disaipel douk shopunek shohwarop aria monak matrish um agundok eshudok biyesh arpesh shunaraumoguni worigun.

3 Douk arigaha shawok wainibar abar sheyatabar aria Jisas ananik amakek kwakrip Jisas namudok, "Wainibar abar douk shabroh sheyatabar."

4 Aria Jisas nakripok namudok, "Nya, nyak yopukwi armatok mare nyukrip eik um inek enesh eshudok uwe, uwok. Eikib nyutob um inek enyudokmorim mour um douk watak bunaki uwe, uwok."

5 Aria ananik amakek kwakrip eshudok douk shenek mour um worigun iri namudok, "Anan nukripep um penek maresh um, aria ipak ko penekesh."

6 Atudok urupat douk shobuk 6-poreis debeisi utaboris marus sakus. Shosubuk sakus um shereiri abar bor aria eshesh Juda shugipesh eneh esheshih aih aria shishrokuh um. Asudok marus atup atup eshesh ta shushar sabaibari abar um 100 lita bubuh buros.

7 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok douk
shenek mour iri namudok, “Pishar
abar asudok marus.” Nakripesh aria
shereiri abar shourakabar babuh
marus arigaha shunukis atus.
8 Aria nakripesh namudok, “Ari-
gah pugi anabar purabar punak
um debeini um agundok worigun
iri.” Namudok aria shagi anabar
sharabar shanaman.
9 Sharabar aria nokwiraehabar
aria abrudok abar douk Jisas nenek-
abar batogur wainibar jurug. Aria
anan douk madae nudukemesh uwe
um abrudok wainibar abar banaki
meigunum iri uwe, uwok. Aria es-
hudok douk shenek mour iri sharao
anabar shanak shokonabar iri douk
shadukemesh. Namudok aria de-
beini um agundok worigun iri no-
hwari anudok narao armatok iri
nanaki.
10 Aria nakripan namudok, “Ihim
armam henek worigun um henekesh
namudok, sagomatin amam hurik
hurauri yopuni wain aria shunoh
ba iyoh. Aria anudok anan madae
yopuni iri uwe amam ko hugiguk
hurani aria shunoh. Aria nyak
douk nyobukuk adurini yopuni wain
nakusuk arigaha namukadae atin
nyonuhuri aria shanoh.”
11 Aria enyudok douk dodogowinyi
nyarik iri Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour douk Jisas neneken iri.
Neneken um niyabig Iruhin ananin
debeinyi dodogowinyi dodog. Anan
neneken abrudok wabur Kana bape
um agudok shokugi nahobig Galili
iri. Aria apak ananim disaipel ma-
trin menek bilip makri anan douk
adur atin Iruhin ananin nuganin.
12 Douk shenek enyudok um ju-
rug aria Jisas nabuhum Kaperneam.
Nani ananik amakek kwani ananim
owarhim aria apak ananim disaipel.
Mabuh aria mape eneh nyumneh
nagundok.

Jisas Nawish Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Aria Nehiyah Shenek Bisnis Iri

(Matyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Nyutob hurukatin um eshesh
Juda ko shenek agundok debeiguni
Pasovaigun worigun um nutogur.
Aria Jisas natoum Jerusalem.
14 Nato aria nanak nawish nu-
mun aburdok nabur Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum aria natik
armam hape henek bisnis hanokom
um kauhos shani sipsipahos aria
armiguhw douk hwape kabi douk
maishub um. Aria shopunek natik
armam hape herharih tebolhos aria
henek bisnis harao kupairubi woru-
bish esheshibor utabor aria hekesh
kupaibori utabor.
15 Natik namudok aria nohur
anaruh madururuh nereharuh
hatogur kabi douk anat margit
um aria nakwu atudok margit
nape nehiyah sabaimi armam hani
sipsipahos aria kauhos shatogrukuk
aduk um agundok Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum. Nabadig-
umam tebolhos amudok henek
bisnis harao kupairubi warubish
esheshibor utabor aria hekesh
kupaibori utabor iri aria utabor
prakarubor banakuk atum atumuk.
16 Aria nakrip amudok henek
bisnis um armiguhw iri namudok,
“Puhur ipakiguh armiguhw ba kare
punak! Ipak douk mare penek eikin
Yain ananit urupat tutogur um kabi
douk anat maketit urupat um uwe,
uwok.”
17 Aria apak ananim disaipel
urkwip ta porum enen baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri.
Aria baraen douk nyakri namudok,
“Eikim urkum adur atin makri
munawasham um nyakit urupat,
kabi nyih hanuwe um. Namudok
aria eik yenek mour dodog yagapesh
atudok urupat tupe wosik atin.”
18 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
hatik enyudok aria hakripan debeg
hakri namudok, “Nyak ta nyenek
enen maren kak um Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour ba apak mutrin
aria mudukemesh mukri nyak douk
adur atin Iruhin neken big aria
nyanaki nyenek enyudok agundok
numun ananit urupat.”

19 Jisas nemnek aria ta nakripam
nakri namudok, “Ipak pudigur atu-
dok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tubuh tukus atap, aria um bihatuh
nyumneh aria eik ta ituhur tiyotu
iruhw.”
20 Aria amam ta hakri namudok,
“Um 40-poreish kwarahos apakishi
sharok atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat, aria nyak nyakana ta nyu-
rukat um bihatuh nyumneh atih
aka?”
21 Aria douk Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat anan nakriyat iri, anan douk
nakri anan kanak ananihw yegeny-
ihw.
22 Namudok aria abudok nyutob
shan nagok aria Iruhin ta nonuhuri
wonugwehw um batogur, aria apak
ananim disaipel urkwip ko porum
enyudok baraen nubokadae riguk
anan nakriyenyuk iri. Aria douk,
menek bilip makri Jisas neyag-
wrehen iri baraen nyani enyudok
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
adurin atin.

Jisas Douk Nadukemesh Um Ihish Arpesh Esheshih Aih

23 Ehudok nyumneh douk shenek
agundok Pasovaigun worigun ehi,
Jisas douk nape Jerusalem. Nape
aria nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour douk arpesh sha-
trin aria sabaishi shasuhw ananin
baraen shagipeshen.
24 Douk Jisas natrish namudok um
agundok shasuhw ananin baraen
dodog um aria madae nubo urkum
nenek bilip um eshesh douk shenek
bilip aria shasuhw ananin baraen
um uwe, uwok. Umum maresh?
Anan douk nadukemesh um ihish
arpesh esheship urkwip por ahi aih.
25 Douk madae enen arpen ta
nyukuna nyukrip Jisas um arpesh
shape shenek ahi aih uwe, uwok.
Anan nadukemesh um ihish arpesh
esheshish urkum apahw shape ahi
aih.

3

Jisas Nani Nikodemus Heyagwreh Baraen

1 Anan arman shahwaran um
Nikodemus iri douk nape. Anan
douk anan Farisi aria anan debeini
um Juda esheshin kaunsol.
2 Anab wab, anudok arman
Nikodemus nanak natik Jisas aria
nakripan nakri namudok, “Debeini
Tisa, apak madukemesh um nyak
douk anan tisa douk Iruhin nakripen
um nyanaki nyenek skulum apak
um ananin baraen iri. Aria enyudok
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour
douk nyak nyape nyeneken iri,
apak madae enen arpen ta wosik
nyeneken uwe, uwok. Umum
maresh? Iruhin douk nini enen
arpen shupe um, aria enyudok arpen
ko nyenek enyudoki mour.”

3 Aria Jisas ta nakripan nakri na-
mudok, “Adur atin yakripen, douk
enen arpen mare ta nyutogur na-
munyi um, enyen ko mare nyuwish
abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh shapeum uwe,
uwok.”
4 Aria Nikodemus ta narigan nakri
namudok, “Enen ruwehenyi arpen
douk ta nyutogur enen moduhwu-
raen batowin mumam? Aria enyen
wosik douk ko ta nyuwish enyenyik
amakekwibur nyibur aria ta kun-
yubuki anah shopunek aria nyuto-
gur kabi douk enen moduhwuraen
batowin um, aka uwok?”

5 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok,
“Adur atin yakripen. Douk arpesh
ta mare shutogur namushi um
agundok shenek baptaisum abar iri
aria shurao Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyunekesh shutogur namushi um,
aria eshesh ta mare shuwish abru-
dok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh shapeum uwe,
uwok.
6 Arpesh douk shabuki batow-
ish iri eshudok douk adur shatogur
arpesh. Aria arpesh douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyawish nyapeyesh
iri, eshesh douk adur atin shatogur
Iruhin ananish batowish.
7 Aria ipak mare pukitak
yowiyokuk um enyudok baraen
eik yakriyenyi um, ‘Douk ipak ta

putogur namushi um.’

8 Aria uhwin nyahur um enyen kanak enyenyih yah aria nyanam kupa-kupaigunum. Nyak nyumnek enyenyin sirisoro nyunak um, aria nyak madae nyudukemesh um enyen nyanaki agunum aria enyen nyunak agunum. Aria ihish arpesh douk Iruhin anin Mishin nyunekesh shatogur namushi iri douk namudok atin.”

9 Aria Nikodemus ta narig Jisas namudok, “Enyudok mugu nyak nyakriyenyi ta nyutogur mumam?”

10 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri namudok, “Umum maresh ba nyak nyarig eik namudok? Nyak douk anan um eshesh Israel esheshin tisa, aria enyudok eik yakrienyi baraen nyak madae nyudukemen uwe aka?

11 Adur atin yakripen. Apak douk meyagwreh um eshudok madukemesh iri aria makripep baraen um eshudok matrish iri. Aria ipak douk pakenyuk agabus enyudok apakin baraen.

12 Eik yakripep baraen um eshudok shatogur agudok atapig nahobig iri aria ipak douk madae penek bilip um eikin baraen uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ta ikri um ikripep um iruhw hevenish eshudok akure, ipak douk ta mare pusuhw eikin baraen pukri adurin uwe, uwok.

13 Aria douk madae enen arpen nyuto um iruhw heven uwe, uwok. Aria douk Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri eik atuwe yakutukuk iruhw heven aria yabuhi agudok nahobig.

14 Seiwok Moses nahao enen rowog agundok wehigunum douk arpesh uwok um. Aria nowaur anar yur douk nenekor brasin ain iri rataur. Aria douk ta namudok atin. Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri ko shutuke shiyaur itaur enen rowog.

15 Umum ihishmorim arpesh douk shusuhw eikin baraen shigipeshen iri, eshesh douk ko shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

16 Iruhin anan douk atun arag Nuganin meyoh nape. Aria Iruhin nakri nanawasham abom ihish arpesh um agudok nahobig, namudok aria anan neshopoki anudok atun nuganin um eshesh. Aria eshesh shusuhw ananin baraen dodog aria eshesh ta mare shunak shuwishuk uwe, uwok. Aria ko shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

17 Iruhin madae neshopok ananin Nuganin nunamori agudok atapig nahobig um nunemesh baraen arpesh kabi douk anan jas um uwe, uwok. Aria anan douk neshopokan nanamori nurao ihish arpesh shutanamori shupe wosik atin.

18 Eshudok douk shusuhw ananin baraen shugipeshen iri, Iruhin ko mare nunekumesh baraen aria nukri um eshesh ko shunak um debeihi nyih, uwok. Aria eshudok douk madae shusuhw ananin baraen shugipeshen iri uwe, Iruhin douk nenekumesh baraen aria riguk anan adur nakri eshesh yoweishi ta shunam debeihi nyih. Umum maresh? Eshesh douk madae shunek bilip um anudok Iruhin ananin atun Nuganin uwe, uwok.

19 Baugenyum baraen um agundok Iruhin ko nunemesh baraen um douk namudok. Arman nape kabi laitmori douk nanaki nabuhi agudok atapig nahobig, aria arpesh esheship urkwip panasuhw yoweishi inahos pape kabi douk arukwutigun um. Aria lait shanoiwosat. Umum maresh? Eshesh douk shapeum shenek yoweishi inahos atin iri.

20 Ihish arpesh douk shapeum shenek yoweishi inahos iri, eshesh douk shenek horin horik um anudok arman douk nape kabi lait um iri. Eshesh douk shakri uwok um esheshish yoweshi inahos shutogur yopugunum aria ihishmorim shanoiwos um shanaki um lait.

21 Aria eshudok douk shenek adurih yopihi atih aih iri, eshesh douk shanamori anudok arman kabi douk lait um. Arpesh shanaki um shutik enyudok yopunyi mour douk

Iruhin nakri um eshesh shuneken iri douk sheneken um Iruhin ananin dodog.”

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nowereh Adurin Baraen Um Jisas Douk Amiapen

22 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanam agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. Hanak hape agundok aria hape henek baptaisumesh.

23 Jon douk shopunek nape nenek baptaisumesh aburdok wabur Ainon. Aburdok wabur douk bape hurukatin um Salim aria sabaibari abar bor nagundok. Namudok aria arpesh shanaki aria nape nenek baptaisumesh.

24 Aria abudok nyutob, Herot douk watak nuweshik Jon nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat uwe, uwok.

25 Aria anam Jon ananim disaipel hani anan arman Juda um eshesh hape hanitok baraen um agundok eshesh Juda shagipesh esheshin lo aria sheshrokuh abar um shakri Iruhin nutrish aria nuhwaresh yopishi um.

26 Aria amam disaipel hanamori Jon aria hakripan hakri namudok, “Debeini Tisa, anudok arman nubokuhi riguk nani nyak pape gani wobrehah-ibam worub Jodan aria douk nyakripapaman iri anan douk nape nenek baptaisumesh. Aria ihish arpesh douk shanam anan atun aria shakutukuk apak.”

27 Jon nemnek baraen aria nakripam namudok, “Douk Iruhin nape heven iri nukri uwok um nuken mour enen arpen um, enyen meyoh ta mare nyuhur enyudok mour nyuneken uwe, uwok.

28 Ipak douk pemneken enyudok baraen riguk yakriyen iri. Douk yakri, ‘Eik douk madae anudok arman douk Iruhin nakri um nagraehan aria neshopokan nanamori nurao arpesh iri uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk Iruhin nagraehe aria neshopoke yarigi. Anudok arman douk ta nigigi.’

29 Aria douk arman nakana nurao onok armatok um, namudok aria okwudok armatok ta kutogur ananik irohukwik. Aria ananin arpenyin ta niyotu apa nubuk arigos nunadudareh um numnek anudok nurao armatok iri ananih mah. Namudok aria douk eik yanadudareh abom um eikish urkum apahw.

30 Umum maresh? Ananin nyeigur ta nyuto iruhw aria eikin nyeigur ta nyubuk atap.”

Anudok Nanaki Heven Iri Nenek Uwhinyum Ihishmorim

31 “Aria anudok anan nape gani iruhw heven aria nabuhi iri, anan douk debeini um ihishmorim um eshudok eneshenesh. Aria anudok douk natogur agudok nahobig iri, anan douk nadukem agudok nahobigih aih aria neyagwreh agudok nahobigin baraen. Aria anan nape iruhw heven ba nanaki iri, douk debeini neshagrakuk ihish arpesh shubuh atap aria anan nukih netemuk iruhw.

32 Anan nakripap um eshudok anan natrishi aria nemenekenyi baraen. Anan nakripap, aria madae enesh arpesh shumnek ananin baraen aria shusuhwen shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

33 Eshudok douk shemnek ananin baraen shasuhwen shagipeshen iri, eshesh showerehen shakri Iruhin nakriyen iri baraen douk adurin atin abom.

34 Anudok arman Iruhin neshopokan nanaki iri anan douk nakrip arpesh um Iruhin ananin baraen. Umum maresh? Iruhin nakoni ananin Mishin nyawish nyape shuknin um anudok arman aria nyatauruman nenek enyudok mour.

35 Aria, Yaken douk urkum manawasham abom um ananin Nuganin aria nakon ihishumori eshudok aria anan nape debeinarimesh.

36 Aria eshudok douk shumnek anudok Nuganin ananin baraen shusuhwen shigipeshen iri, eshesh ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria eshudok douk shukonaguk agabus Nuganin iri aria

mare shugipesh ananin baraen iri, eshesh ta mare shupe ihih nyumneh uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin ananish urkum apahw juwehosish atish um eshesh aria ko shunam debeihi nyih shumnek eriger ihih nyumneh."

4

Jisas Neyagwreh Nani Onok Armatok Um Eshesh Samaria

1 Arigaha aria amam Farisi hemnek um shakri "Jisas neshagrakuk Jon nenek baptaisum sabaishi arpesh aria nanukesh shagipesh anan."
2 Aria Jisas anan kanak douk madae nunek baptaisum enesh arpesh uwe, uwok. Aria apak ananim disaipel atup menek baptaisumesh.
3 Douk Jisas nemnek um amam Farisi hemnek enyudok aria ta shopunek nakutukuk Judia aria natanam nanam agudok anag shokugi nahobig Galili.
4 Aria ahudok yah hanam Galili iri douk hawish hanak agudok anag shokugi nahobig Samaria. Aria anan douk nagimah nanak.
5 Nanak arigaha nanak natogur anabur wabur shohwarabur um Sikar. Ababur douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Samaria iri aria bape hurukatin um abudok shokubi amnab seiwok Jekop nako ananin nuganin Josep obi.
6 Anag abar bakihogi nuwag seiwok Jekop narukogi, gape noburudok wabur. Jisas nagim rouhi yah nanaki abom aria nakana nupe nurao uhwin. Namudok aria anan nahagi nape anagasum abarig nuwag.
7 Nape aria douk onok um eshesh Samaria kwanaki um kwure abar aria nakripok namudok, "Shuke anabar abar ba ibroh."
8 Aria apak ananim disaipel douk manak mawish aburdok wabur Sikar um mutori anagun mugnoh iri worigun.
9 Aria okwudok armatok kwakripan kwakri namudok, "Nyak douk Juda-ipimin aria eik douk Samaria-ipiyarik. Nyak ko mare nyorige um iken abar nyubroh uwe, uwok." Okwok kwakri namudok umum maresh? Eshesh Juda shani eshesh Samaria douk madae shuni kupaishi aka shuwok worigun aturuh yaureruh uwe, uwok.
10 Aria Jisas nakripok baraen nakri namudok, "Nyak douk nyudukemesh um yopishi eshudok Iruhin nakri um nukenyesh meyoh iri, namudok aria nyak douk nyudukemesh um amiapen douk nyarigen um nyuken abar, aria douk ko nyerige um iken yopubari abar douk arpesh shabroh aria benekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri."
11 Kwomnek namudok aria kwakripan kwakri namudok, "Debeini, nyak douk baket woken um ta nyereiri abar um. Aria shopunek agudok abarig nuwag douk gabuh abom gani atap. Aria abrudok abar douk arpesh shubroh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um ko nyubaruri agunum?
12 Apakin yamenen Jekop nenemapukuk agudok abarig nuwag apak. Anan nani ananim nugamim shabrohag. Shabarur um ananish kauhos aria sipsipahos shopunek shabroh. Aria nyak douk nyakri nyak debeini nyenek uhwin um Jekop, aka?"

13 Aria Jisas nakripok namudok, "Eshudok arpesh douk shuwok agudok nuwagibar abar iri, eshesh ko ta abar besh.
14 Aria meishi eshudok douk shurao abar eik ikeshabar iri, eshesh ko mare ta abar besh shopunek uwe, uwok. Abrudok abar eik ikeshabar iri, ababar ko butogur bukih buwish bupe numun um eshesh aria ko bunekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh."

15 Okwudok armatok kwomnek aria kwakripan namudok, "Debeini, nyak nyuke abrudok nyakriyabar iri abar. Nyuke um aria abar ko mare

ta be aria ipeum ta mare apa inaki
agundok ba ire abar uwe, uwok."

16 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri namu-
dok, "Kare ba hwari nyakin raminen
aria ta punaki agundok."

17 Kwomnek aria kwakripan, "Eik
raminen madae anan uwe, uwok."
Aria Jisas nakripok, "Enyudok douk
adur atin, um nyakana nyak rami-
nen uwok um.
18 Umum maresh? Nubokadae
riguk nyak douk nyurao 5-poreim ar-
mam. Aria anudok douk atin nyana-
man pape iri, anan douk madae
nyakin adurin raminen uwe, uwok.
Nyakin baraen douk adurin atin."

19 Aria okwudok armatok
kwakripan, "Debeini arman, eik
yadukemesh um nyak douk anan
profet.
20 Apakish popehesh yamehesh es-
hesh Samaria douk shenek lotu um
Iruhin ahwudok yoduhw. Aria ipak
Juda douk pakri agundok arpesh ta
shunak shunek lotu um Iruhin um
douk nape gani Jerusalem atugun."

21 Aria Jisas nakripok namudok,
"Nya, nyusuhw eikin baraen aria
nyunek bilipumen. Nyutob ta buto-
gur, aria ipak ta mare punek lotu um
Yain um ahwodok yoduhw aka, um
Jerusalem. Ipak wosik ta punek lotu
um ihigun morim.
22 Ipak Samaria douk madae
pudukem anudok douk penek lo-
tumanari uwe, uwok. Apak Juda
douk madukeman anudok monek
lotumanari. Umum maresh? Mour
douk Iruhin neneken um nurao
arpesh shutanamori shupe wosik
atin um douk neneken iri nyakitak
um apak Juda.
23 Aria nyutob ta butogur iri douk
abudok batogur jurug um arpesh
douk shenek lotu um Yain iri ta
shukri adurin atin aria shurao
ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog aria
shenek lotuman. Eshesh ta shenek
lotuman um adurih yopuhi atuh aih
kabi douk anan napeum. Aria Yain
nakri nunawasham namudokishi
arpesh um shenek lotuman.

24 Iruhin anan douk yegenyihw
uwok. Anan douk Mishin atin.
Namudok aria arpesh shukri shunek
lotu um anan iri, esheshish mishish
ta shurao Iruhin ananin Mishin
enyenyin dodog aria shugipesh
adurin atinyi baraen aria shenek
lotuman."
25 Okwudok armatok kwomnek
aria kwakripan kwakri namudok,
"Yadukemesh um Mesaia ko nunaki.
Anudok arman Krais douk Iruhin
nagraehan aria ko neshopokan
nunamori nurao arpesh iri. Abudok
nyutob anan nutogur um, anan ta
nukripap um ihishmorim eshudok."
26 Aria Jisas ta nakripok nakri na-
mudok, "Eik atuwe eik adur atin
anudok arman, douk yape yanamen
weyagwreh iri."
27 Douk nawerehumok baraen aria
apak ananim disaipel watak manak
matograri. Aria apak munihap
meyoh makitak yowiyokuk um
agundok matrun nani onok armatok
shape sheneyagwreh baraen um.
Matrun, aria madae anan norig
okwudok armatok nukri, "Nyanaki
agundok um maresh?" aka norig
Jisas nukri, "Nyani okwudok ar-
matok pape peyagwreh baraen um
maresh?" Madae morigesh uwe,
uwok.
28 Aria okwudok armatok
kwobukuk baket douk kwakri kure
abar um aria ta kwatanam um
wabur. Kwanak aria kwakrip
armam armago kwakri namudok,
29 "Ipak yowi munak ba putik
anudok arman douk nakripe um
ihishumori eshudok riguk yape
yenekesh iri eshudok. Aria anan
douk adur atin Krais aka, meinari?"
30 Namudok aria shakutukuk
wabur shanak um shutik Jisas.
31 Aria nabudok nyutob apak
ananim disaipel meyagwreh dodog
um Jisas makri namudok, "Debeini
Tisa, suh anagun worigun ba kuk-
wesh."
32 Nemnek aria nakripap nakri
namudok, "Eik yagnoh iri worigun
douk madae pudukem-ogun uwe,
uwok."

33 Namudok aria apak ananim dis-
aipel mape manasorim makri namu-
dok, “Iganigadae enen arpen nya-
raumanari anagun worigun nagnoh
aka, uwok?”

34 Aria Jisas nakripap nakri namu-
dok, “Eikish worigun douk eshudok.
Igipesh anudok douk neshopoke
yanaki iri um ananim urkum aria
iyatak enyudok mour douk nekeyen
um ineken iri.
35 “Ipak apa panakripam namu-
dok, ‘Nubatib aub bape um, aria
mutuk worigun nubarigos.’ Eik
yakripep, ipak pupok ipakis nabes
ba putik nubarigos! Worigun douk
nauhogos um apak mutukagun.
36 Armam hatuk worigun iri ko hu-
rao yopibori utabor. Umum maresh?
Amam ta hutorumori worigun iri
um eshudok shabadig nyirub iri
arpeshish mishish shutanamori um
shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh!
Anudok nau worigun nubarigos iri
aria anudok natuk worigun nubari-
gos iri biobiom ko hunadudareh
abom.
37 Enyudok enen baraen apa
sheyagwrehen iri douk adurin
baraen. Baraen enyudok, ‘Anan
arman nau worigun aria kupainari
nanaki natukesh!
38 Eik yeshopokep panak um pu-
rimori worigun nubarig douk riguk
ipak madae punek mour um uwe,
uwok. Kupaimi heneguk mour aria
ipak puwish purimori worigun douk
haweshag iri aria harik heneguk de-
beinyi mour um. Amam henek de-
beinyi mour aria ipak parao yopu-
guni worigun.”

39 Sabaishi Samaria shape Sikar iri
douk shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen
aria shagipeshen. Umum maresh?
Eshesh douk shemnek okwudok ar-
matok kwakri, “Anan nakripe um
ihishmori riguk yape yenekesh iri
eshudok.”
40 Douk namudok aria eshesh
Samaria shanaki agundok Jisas
napeum aria dodogowish shakripan
um nini eshesh shupe. Namudok
aria nani eshesh nape biyeh nyum-
neh aburdok wabur.
41 Sabaishi arpesh shemnek
ananin baraen shakri adurin aria
shasuhwen shagipeshen.
42 Aria shakrip okwudok armatok
shakri, “Apak douk madae mumnek
nyakin baraen atin aria munek
bilipumen uwe, uwok. Apak
kanak memnek ananin baraen aria
madukemesh makri anan douk
anudok arman douk ko nutaurum
ihip mape agudok nahobig iri aria
ta nurap mutanamori mupe wosik
atin.”

Jisas Nagapesh Anan Nenek Mour Um Gavman Iri Ananin Nuganin Aria Yapun

43 Jisas nape abrudok wabur biyeh
nyumneh um jurug aria nakutukuk
agundok aria nanam shokugi naho-
big Galili.
44 Riguk Jisas anan kanak nakri
enyudok baraen namudok, “Anan
profet, ananibur wabur douk madae
shumneken uwe um ananin baraen
aria shukri anan douk debeini uwe,
uwok.”
45 Namudok aria abudok nyutob
nanak natogur agudok shokugi na-
hobig Galili obi nyutob, eshesh Galili
shanadudareh abom um agundok
anan nanak um. Umum maresh?
Abudok nyutob riguk shenek agun-
dok debeiguni worigun Pasova obi
nyutob, eshesh douk shanak aria
shatik ihinyumori anan neneken iri
debeinyi Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour.
46 Aria nanak natogur natik
aburdok wabur Kana. Ababur douk
bape agudok shokugi nahobig Galili.
Abrudok wabur douk nubokuhi
nabadig abar meyoh batogur waini-
bar abar iri. Aria abudok nyutob
anan nenek mour um gavman iri
ananin nuganin douk eneh arugeh
hapeyan aria anan douk nape wabur
Kaperneam.
47 Douk anudok arman nemnek
um Jisas nakutukuk agudok shokugi
nahobig Judia aria nanamori
shokugi nahobig Galili aria nanak
narigan abom um nanaman hunam

Kaperneam aria nugapesh ananin nuganin um yapun. Anan douk ehudok arugeh henekan aria hurukatinyum nakana nugok.

48 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Aria ipak putiwe um mare inek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um, ipak ta mare punek bilipume, uwok.”

49 Anudok nenek mour um gavman iri nemnek aria nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini arman, yowi unak arigah. Ta eikin nuganin nugok.”

50 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Kare. Nyakin nuganin ta yopun, ta mare nugok uwe, uwok.” Anudok arman nasuhw Jisas ananin baraen nakri adurin aria nanak.

51 Nape nanak yah aria ananim henekuman mour iri hanaki haparugan. Aria hakripan hakri, “Nyakin nuganin iga yopun. Ta mare nugok uwe, uwok.”

52 Aria narigam abom um meibi nyutob douk ananin nuganin watak yopun um. Aria hakripan hakri, “Arugeh hatuh nabatik 1 kilok wabigep.”

53 Namudok aria yaken watak nadukemesh um nabatik douk abudok hakri obi nyutob abom Jisas nakripan nakri, “Kare, nyakin nuganin ta mare nugok uwe, uwok.” Namudok aria anan nani ihishmorim shape ananit urupat iri shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen shagipeshen.

54 Jisas douk nakutukuk shokugi nahobig Judia aria nanaki nape Galili. Aria enyudokmori Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk nenek enyudok aria nyatogur biyen.

5

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Han Iri Gani Waiyag Betesda

1 Enyudok nyanakuk aria anah debeihi nyumnah douk eshesh Juda shape shenek lotu aria shenek debeguni worigun um hutogur. Aria Jisas nakitak nanak um Jerusalem um nutrish um agundok worigun.

2 Aria agundok Jerusalem, anat debeiti wit shahwarat um Sipsip Esheshit Debeiti Wit iri douk tape arbudok narub douk shenekarub berbarih Jerusalem iri. Aria hurukatin um atudok wit, anag waiyag gor. Enyudok baraen Hibru shahwarogum douk shakri Betesda. Aria hurukatin um agudok waiyag douk anat debeiti urupat tatao aria sharok 5-poreish womagahos.

3 Aria sabaishi arugeh haesh iri arpesh shanaki shape sheshuh eshudok womagahos. Enesh nabes seshukesh iri, enesh aiyas senekesh aria sharahaen yowiyokuk iri shani eshudok douk roguhw aiyas shagokesh iri shanaki shape. [Eshesh shape shatrugunum abar bunagwugwi um.

4 Um maresh? Anob nyutob Debeini ananin ensel apa nyabuh abar aria nyenek abar banagwugwi. Aria douk abar bunagwugwi aria meinyi arugeh hen iri arpen nyurik nyukitak nyubuh agudok waiyag iri, enyen douk ta yopin.]

5 Aria agundok, anan aiyas sagokan iri nape namudok um 38-poreish kwarahos iri douk nape enen womaga douk nyatao hurukatin um agudok waiyag iri.

6 Douk Jisas natik anudok aiyas sagokan iri neshuh aria nadukemesh um anan douk aiyas sagok nape roubum nyutob. Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Nyak nyakrium ta yopin aka?”

7 Aria anan nakripan nakri, “Debeini, abudok nyutob abar banagwugwi obi nyutob, eik douk arpen woke um nyiyohur nyunak nyukutuwe waiyag iri. Eik kanak yakri inak ibuh aria kupaishi shanak arigas sheshagrak eik sharik shanak shabuh.”

8 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak kakitak nyuhur nyakish reish nyunasuwesh aria nyunak.”

9 Aria ahudok atuh anudok arman yopun aria nakitak nohur ananish reish nasuwesh aria nanak.

Aria ahudok nyumnah Jisas
nagabe anudok aiyas sagokanari um
douk Sabat.
10 Douk namudok aria eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi hakrip anudok
douk Jisas nagabeyan iri hakri,
“Apakin lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk
Moses um douk nyakri, ahudok
nyumnah Sabat douk mare munek
enen mour uwok, mupe meyoh. Aria
nyak douk mare nyusuhw nyakish
reish nyurahaen uwe, uwok.”
11 Aria anan nakripam nakri,
“Anudok neneke yopuwe iri douk
nakripe um ikitak ihur eikish reish
inasuwesh aria inak.”
12 Aria amam harigan hakri,
“Meini arman nakripenyum nyuno-
hur nyakish reish nyunasuwesh aria
nyunak?”
13 Aria anudok arman douk Jisas
nagabeyan yopun iri douk madae
nudukem Jisas uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Sabaishi arpesh shape
agundok aria Jisas douk nanakuk.
14 Arigaha douk anob nyutob
banakuk aria Jisas watak naparugan
numun narub agundok Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tataoum
aria nakripan nakri, “Tik, nyak
douk yopun jurug. Nyunak aria
mare watak nyukri nyunek enesh
yoweishi inahos shopunek, uwok.
Ta enen adur debeinyi amaen
nyutogrumen.”
15 Aria anudok arman nanak
nakrip eshesh Juda esheshim de-
beimi um anudok nagabeyan iri
douk Jisas.
16 Douk namudok aria amam hape
heyokas Jisas. Um maresh? Anan
douk nagabe anudok arman ahudok
nyumnah Sabat.
17 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
“Eikin Yain douk nenek ananin
mour nape namudok ihihmorim
nyumneh. Namudok aria eik
shopunek yape yeneken namudok
atin.”
18 Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria
amam debeimi Juda adur hakri hon
nugok. Um maresh? Anan douk
madae nubrig enyudok lo um mare
shunek enen mour ahudok nyum-
nah Sabat um atin uwe, uwok. Anan
nakri Iruhin douk adur ananin Yain.
Aria douk namudok um, anan nakri
nunek anan kanak adur nutogur
atatahin atun um Iruhin.

Iruhin Ananin Nuganin Anan Adur Dodogowin Atun Um Nunek Mour

19 Aria Jisas nawanamesh baraen
nakri, “Adur atin yakripep. Eik
Iruhin ananin Nuganin, eik kanak
ta mare inek enesh eshudok, uwok.
Eik ta inek eshudok douk eik yatik
eikin Yain nenekesh iri atish. Es-
hudok douk Yain nenekesh iri, eik
shopunek ta inekesh.
20 Yain ananim urkum douk adur
manawasham um eik aria anan
neyabige ihishmorim eshudok anan
nape nenekesh iri. Anan ta niyabige
inek enen douk nyeshagrakuk
enyudok douk Yain narik neyabige
yeneken iri. Ineken aria ipak ta
putrin aria pikitak yowiyokuk.
21 Yain apa nohur shagok iri
norukesh yapis aria watak shakitak
shape. Aria douk namudok atin. Eik
ananin nuganin shopunek ta ihur
eshudok eik ikri ishuhur iri. Ishuhur
irukesh yapis aria watak shukitak
shupe.
22 Aria Yain anan kanak ta mare
nusuhw enen arpen enyenyit kwot,
uwok. Enyudok mour um nusuhw
kwotog um douk nako eiken.
23 Anan douk nenekesh namudok
um ihishmorim arpesh ta shutuk
eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw kabi
shatuk eikin Yain ananin nyeigur
um. Aria enyudok arpen douk
madae nyutuk eik ananin nuganin
eikin nyeigur iri uwe, enyen douk
madae nyutuk eikin Yain ananin
nyeigur uwe, douk neshopoki eik
yanaki, uwok.
24 “Adur atin yakripep. Eshu-
dok arpesh douk shumnek eikin
baraen aria shugipesh anudok douk
neshopoke yanaki iri um, eshesh
ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyum-
neh. Aria eshesh ta shiyotum
atudok kwot Iruhin ananit aria ta

shenek uhwinyum atudok debeiti kwot. Eshesh douk shakutukuk agundok shagok um aria ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

25 Adur atin yakripep. Nyutob douk ta butogur, aria douk batogur jurug, um shagok iri ta shumneki eik Iruhin ananin Nuganin eikih mah. Aria eshudok douk shumneke aria shugipeshe iri, eshesh ta shukitak shupe wosik abom aria mare ta shugok uwe, uwok.

26 Yain douk adur baugos um agundok arpesh shupe wosik abom aria mare watak shugok um. Aria douk namudok atin. Anan nenek eik yatogur baugos um agundok arpesh shupe wosik abom aria mare watak shugok atin um.

27 Aria Iruhin douk nekeyen jurug enyudok big um isuhw arpesh esheshig kwotog um. Um maresh? Eik douk Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri.

28 "Aria ipak mare pikitak yowiyokuk um shagok iri ta watak shutanamori. Nyutob douk bape banaki, um arpesh douk seiwok shagok aria sharumesh shor wonugwegwiruh iri ta shumneki eikih mah aria ta watak shukitak esheshiruh wonugwegwiruh um.

29 Aria eshudok douk shenek yopuhi aih iri ta shukitak shupe wosik abom aria mare watak shugok, uwok. Eshudok douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri ta shukitaki shunak shiyotum debeiti kwot aria shirao debeiri eriger."

Baugenyum Baraen Nyatogur Yopugun Um Jisas

30 Aria Jisas nakri, "Eik kanak ta mare inek enesh eshudok um eikim urkum, uwok. Eik yagipesh eikin Yain nakripeyen iri baraen aria yenek skelum arpesh. Namudok aria yasuhw kwotog um, eik douk adur yenek skelum esheshin baraen um yopihi adurih aih. Um maresh? Eik madae igipesh eikim urkum aria inek enyudok mour uwe, uwok. Eik yagipesh anudok douk neshopoke yanaki ananin baraen aria yenek enyudok mour anan nakri um eik ineken iri.

31 "Douk eik kanak ikri ikripesh um eik kanak akure, enyudok eikin yeyagwrehen iri baraen ta mare shusuhwen shukri adurin uwe, uwok.

32 Aria douk anan nataurume nape nakripesh um eik. Aria eik yadukemesh um enyudok baraen anan nakriyen um eik iri douk adurin atin.

33 "Seiwok ipak peshopok anam harao baraen iri hanak harig Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri. Aria anan nakripep adurin atinyi baraen um eik.

34 Aria eik douk madae ikri um enesh arpesh shukripesh eikin baraen kupaishi um shudukemesh um eik amiapen uwe, uwok. Eik yakri enyudok baraen um yakri Iruhin watak nuraep putanam pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

35 Jon anan nape kabi lam douk hanin aria bogaragun um arpesh um. Aria ipakiruh aparuh douk yopuruh aria panadudareh um ananit lait douk tatrugun abudok banobi adurib nyutob iri.

36 "Aria enyudok mour eik yeneken iri douk adur nyeshagrakuk enyudok baraen douk Jon nakriyen um eik iri. Enyudok mour douk Iruhin nekeyen um ineken iyaten aria douk enyudok yape yeneken iri, enyen meyoh ta nyiyabig arpesh aria shudukemesh um eik douk Yain neshopoke iri aria douk yanaki.

37 Aria eikin Yain douk neshopoki eik yanaki, anan kanak douk nakripep baugenyum baraen um eik. Ipak douk madae pumnek ananit nokwat tiyagwreh anabik uwe, uwok. Aria shopunek ipak douk madae putrun uwe.

38 Ananin baraen shopunek douk madae nyupe ipakiruh aparuh uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Ipak douk madae punek bilip um eik douk anan neshopoke yanaki uwe, uwok.

39 “Ipak pakri enyudok baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri ta
nyunekep pupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh! Douk namudok aria
ipak pape patarih sabainyi baraen
nyetem okwudok Buk iri, aria penek
urkwip um pakri pudukemen. Enyu-
dok nyetem Buk iri baraen douk
nyakrium eik!
40 Aria ipak adur pakri uwok um
punamori eik um pupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh.

41 “Aria eik yakri uwok um arpesh
shutuk eikin nyeigur, uwok.
42 Aria eik yadukemep um ipakip
urkwip douk madae punawasham
Iruhin uwe, uwok.
43 Eik douk yanaki um eikin Yain
ananin nyeigur, aria ipak douk
madae puke aparuh pukri pumnek
eikin baraen uwe, uwok. Aria
douk anan arman meyoh nunaki
nukripep um anan kanak ananin
nyeigur akure, ipakiruh aparuh ta
yopuruh aria ta kweipon pumnek
ananin baraen.
44 Ipak urkwip porum pakri ipak
kanak punatuk ipakish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw. Madae karowihi um
pukwiraeh punek eneh aih um
pukri anudok adur atun iri Iruhin
meyoh nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Douk
namudok aria ipak ta pusuhw eikin
baraen pugipeshen mumam? Adur
atin ta uwok.
45 Aria ipak douk mare pure
urkum pukri eik ta inekumep
kwotog um eikin Yain, uwok. Arman
nunekumep kwotog iri douk anudok
ipak pakri ta nutaurumep iri. Anan
douk Moses.
46 Aria douk ipak punek bilip um
Moses ananin baraen akure, ipak
ta punek bilip um eikin shopunek.
Um maresh? Moses nenyemaguk iri
baraen douk nyakrium eik.
47 Ipak douk madae punek bilip
um enyudok baraen seiwok Moses
nenyemaguk iri uwe, uwok. Namu-
dok aria ipak ta punek bilip um eikin
baraen mumam? Ta uwok.”

6

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Armam Atum Shadareham Hatogur 5,000-poreim

(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Aria anob nyutob banakuk, aria
Jisas nabinawish nanam gani wo-
brehah um agudok debeigi waiyag
Galili. Enyudok enen nyeigur douk
shahwarog um Taiberias.
2 Aria sabaishi arpesh abom
shagipeshan. Um maresh? Es-
hesh douk shatik enyudok Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour douk anan
neneken um nagabe eshudok arugeh
henekeshi arpesh yopish um.
3 Jisas nanak nato anag mihig aria
nakih nani ananim disaipel hape na-
gundok.
4 Aria abudok nyutob um es-
hesh Juda shenek agundok debei-
guni worigun Pasova um douk hu-
rukatinyum ta butogur.
5 Jisas natrugun neyatagun aria
natik um sabaishi arpesh abom
shape shanamanari. Aria narig Filip
nakri, “Filip, ta munak mutor anat
bret agnum, um eshudok sabaishi
arpesh ta shutoh iri?”
6 Jisas narigan enyudok baraen
um nakri nukwiraehan. Anan douk
nadukemesh um enyudok mugu
douk ta nuneken iri.
7 Aria Filip nawanaman baraen
nakri, “Douk apak ta muwashak 200-
poreibor silwai-bor utabor um aria
ta mutor anat bret akure, atudok
bret ta mare sabaiti um eshudok
sabaishi arpesh um ta shuwok an-
abik mudukigun meyoh uwe, uwok.”
8 Aria anudok anan Jisas ananin
disaipel Andru douk Saimon Pita
ananin wanin nakri,
9 “Anan shokuni neyotu agun-
dok iri douk noruk bias shokusi
arbus sani 5-poreig shokugwi bre-
tog. Aria eshudok douk shopunek
ta shunek maresh um shutaurum
eshudok sabaishi arpesh?”
10 Aria Jisas nakripap nakri,
“Kripesh shupe atap.” Agundok

douk sabairuhi utoruh hatogur aria sabaishi arpesh shabuh shape. Sabaishi arpesh aria armam atum sabaimi atum abom hatogur 5,000-poreim.

11 Douk shabuh shape jurug, aria Jisas nohur bret nasuwat nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nape nasiyat um arpesh. Nasiyatumesh jurug, aria asudok biyos arbus douk nosuhur nenekesh namudok atin. Aria eshesh sabaishi shashoh arigaha dugaresh atish.

12 Douk sabaishi dugaresh aria nakrip apak ananim disaipel nakri, "Putrish putorum bret douk shatoh aria takusuk iri. Um maresh? Ta mununu anat aria ta tukusuguk meyoh uwe, uwok."

13 Memnek namudok aria matorumat matruk 12-poreiruh suraruh aria shunukiruh aturuh um tutukwanit um agudok 5-poreig bretog douk eshudok sabaishi arpesh shani batowish shagwoh aria gwakusuk iri.

14 Douk eshudok arpesh shatik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk anan Jisas neneken iri aria shakri, "Adur atin, anudok arman douk anudok profet Iruhin nakri um ta neshopokan nanamori agundok atap iri."

15 Jisas natrish aria nadukemesh um eshesh hurukatinyum ta shunaki shusuhwan shupe aria shunegan nutogur esheshin king. Namudok aria nakutukuk eshesh aria anan atun nanak nato yoduhw.

Jisas Narahaen Nanak Iruhw Um Agudok Debeigi Waiyag (Matyu 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Douk arigaha wabigep aria apak ananim disaipel makitak mabuh um agudok debeigi waiyag.

17 Apak mapeum Jisas aria anan madae nanaki aria mabuh mato anat bot aria mabimawish manak um wabur Kaperneam. Abudok nyutob douk iganigadae wab, aria Jisas douk watak nunaki nutogrumap uwe, watak.

18 Aria abudok nyutob, debeinyi uhwin douk nyahur aria nyohur waiyag ba debeibi morub bakitak aria waiyag yoweg.

19 Apak ta menek pul manak 5 o 6 kilomita rougun um anagas aria douk Jisas narahaen iruhw um waiyag nanaki hurukatinyum bot. Douk matik namudok aria manogugur abom.

20 Aria Jisas nakripapari nakri, "Mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Enyudok douk eik Jisas."

21 Douk memnek aria manadudareh um mutukan nutowi bot. Aria ahudok atuh matik um bot tanak tatogur gani wobrehah um agudok waiyag douk apak mape menek pul manak um.

Armam Armago Shape Shaurim Jisas

22 Ruwahepih aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh douk watak shape gani wobrehah um agudok waiyag. Shadukemesh um nabatik madae anat atut bot tur nagundok uwe, uwok. Atut meyoh tor aria douk apak ananim disaipel iganigadae mato menek pul manak. Jisas madae nunamap munak uwe, uwok.

23 Aria abudok nyutob, onog botog gworari wabur Taiberias iri douk gwanak gwatograri. Gwatograri hurukatin um agundok douk Jisas nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um bret aria nako eshudok arpesh shatoh um.

24 Douk eshudok arpesh shatik um Jisas nani apak ananim disaipel madae mupe agundok uwe, aria shabuh shato agwudok botog shanam Kaperneam um shurim Jisas nagundok.

Jisas Anan Douk Adur Atin Kabi Atudok Bret Tabuhi Iruhw Heven Iri Um

25 Douk arigaha shanak shaparugan gani wobrehah um agudok waiyag aria shakripan shakri, "Debeini Tisa, meibi nyutob nyanaki agundok?"

26 Aria Jisas nawanamesh baraen
nakri, “Adur atin yakripep, ipakip
urkwip douk madae purum enyu-
dok yeneken iri debeinyi mour kabi
enen kak eik yeyabigepum aria douk
panaki paurime uwe, uwok. Ipak
douk pawok bret ba dugarep atip
namudok aria douk ipak apa paurim
eik.
27 Mare pupe punek mour um
agundokmori worigun douk ta
pishoh aria shunak shuwishuk iri
uwe, uwok. Aria ipak douk punek
mour um purim agundok anagun
worigun douk ta puragun aria ta
nunekep pupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh iri. Agundok worigun
douk Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ikepa-
gun. Um maresh? Yain Iruhin douk
neke big aria nakripe wosik um inek
enyudokmori mour.”

28 Namudok aria sharigan shakri,
“Aria apak ta munek maresh, um
apak ta munek Iruhin ananin
yopinyi mour?”
29 Aria nakripesh nakri, “Mour
douk Iruhin nakri um puneken
iri douk enyudok. Anan douk
neshopoki eik yanaki, aria nakri
ipak ta pusuhw eikin baraen dodog
pugipeshen.”
30 Namudok aria eshesh watak
sharigan shakri, “Ta nyunek maren
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um
apak mutrin aria munek bilip um
nyakin baraen?
31 Apakish yamehesh douk sha-
wok atudok bret mana gani we-
higunum arpesh uwok um. Sha-
toh kabi douk Iruhin ananin baraen
nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium.
Nyakri namudok. ‘Anan nekesh bret
tabuhi iruhw heven iri shatoh.’ ”

32 Jisas nemnek aria nakripesh
nakri, “Adur atin yakripep, atudok
bret tabuhi iruhw heven iri douk
madae Moses nukepat iri uwe, uwok.
Eikin Yain nekep atudok adurit bret
douk tabuhi iruhw heven iri.
33 Bret douk Iruhin nekepat iri
douk takutukuk iruhw heven aria
tabuhumori tutaurum eshudok at-
apishi arpesh um shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh.”

34 Aria eshesh shakripan shakri,
“Debeini, apak makri nyak nyupeum
ta nyukop atudok bret ihih nyum-
neh.”
35 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Eik
douk atudok bret douk ta shurat aria
shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh
um. Eshudok douk shunakmori
eik aria shusuhw eikin baraen
shugipeshan iri, eshesh mare ta
nyurub besh shopunek uwe, uwok.
Aria eshesh mare ta abar besh
shopunek uwe, uwok.
36 Aria ta douk yakripep, ipak douk
patik eik aria madae pusuhw eikin
baraen penek dodog pukri adurin
uwe, uwok.
37 Ihish arpesh douk eikin Yain
nagraehesh um shunakmori eik iri
ta shunakmori eik. Eshudok douk
shunakmori eik iri, eik ta mare ino-
wisesh ikeshuk agab uwe, uwok.
38 Eik douk madae ikutukuk iruhw
heven aria ibuhmori igipesh eik
kanak eikim urkum um inek enenye-
nen mour um eikim urkum moru-
men iri uwe, uwok. Aria douk
yanamori igipesh eikin Yain douk
neshopoke yanaki iri um ananim
urkum.
39 Aria anan neshopoke yanaki iri
nakri um ineken iri douk enyudok.
Nakri mare ikutukuk enen um eshu-
dok ihishmorim arpesh douk anan
nagraehesh um shunamori eik iri
shunak shuwishuk uwe, uwok. Aria
nakri eik ta irukesh yapis eshesh aria
watak ishuhur shukitak shupe abu-
dok nyutob ko hugiguk iri nyumnah
hutogurum.
40 Adur, eikin Yain nakriyenyi
douk enyudok atin. Nakri ihish-
morim arpesh douk shutik eik
ananin Nuganin aria shusuhw eikin
baraen shugipeshan iri, eshesh douk
ta adur shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh. Aria douk ta watak
irukesh yapis ishuhur shukitak
shupe ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah
hutogrum.”

41 Eshesh Juda shemnek aria urk-
wip juwehosip abom aria shape
sheneyagwreh shokwin atin baraen
um enyudok Jisas nakri anan douk
atudok bret tabuhi gani iruhw heven
iri um.
42 Namudok aria shakri, “Anudok
arman anan douk Josep ananin nu-
ganin shahwaranum Jisas iri. Anan-
ish amakenyish douk madukemesh.
Aria douk mumam namudok, um
iganigadae nakri anan douk nape
gani iruhw heven aria nabuhi?”
43 Jisas nemnek aria nawanamesh
baraen nakri, “Ipak um maresh
ba urkwip juwehosip aria ipak
pape peyagwreh panaboum baraen
orokohun um ipak kanak meyoh?
44 Madae enen arpen ta nyukana
nyunakmori eik uwe, uwok. Aria
douk Yain neshopok eik yanaki
aria nuhur enyudok arpen akure,
enyen wosik ta nyunakmori eik aria
nyusuhw eikin baraen nyugipeshen.
Aria enyudok arpen, eik douk ta
watak inyuhur nyukitaki wanug-
wehw ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah
hutogurum.
45 Baraen douk profet henyem
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nyakri, ‘Iruhin ta nunek skulum
ihish arpesh um ananih aih.’ Na-
mudok aria sabaishi arpesh douk
shumnek eikin Yaken ananin baraen
aria shudukemen wosik iri, eshesh
ta shunakmori eik.
46 Madae enen arpen nyutik Yain
uwe, uwok. Eik douk yani Iruhin
wape iri aria yakitak yanaki iri
atuwe yatrun.
47 “Adur atin yakripep, ihish-
morim arpesh douk shusuhw eikin
baraen shugipeshen iri, eshesh douk
ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
48 Eik Jisas douk atudok bret douk
arpesh ta shurat aria tunekesh shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri.
49 Seiwok ipakish popehesh yame-
hesh douk shawok atudok bret mana
gani wehigunum, aria eshesh douk
shagok.
50 Aria arpesh douk shuwok atu-
dok adurit bret douk takutukuk
iruhw heven tabuhi iri, eshesh douk
ta mare shugok, uwok.
51 Eik kanak douk atudok adurit
bret douk tabuhi gani iruhw heven
um ta tunek arpesh shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh iri. Arpesh
douk shuwok atudok bret iri ta
shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
Atudok bret douk eikihw yegenyihw.
Ta ikesh eikihw yegenyihw um itau-
rum ihishmorim eshudok atapishi
arpesh um shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.”
52 Douk eshesh Juda shemnek na-
mudok aria juwehosish abom. Aria
eshesh kanak apa shanogogonim
shakri, “Anudok arman nakri ta
nukop ananihw yegenyihw muhwoh
mumam?”
53 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri,
“Adur atin yakripep, douk ipak
mare puwok Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
eikihw yegenyihw o puwok eikibor
owishibor um, ipak ta mare pupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh, uwok.
54 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shu-
wok eikihw yegenyihw hwuni eiki-
bor owishibor iri, eshesh ta shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria
ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah hukri
hutogur obi nyutob, eik douk ta
watak ishuhur shukitak shupe.
55 Um maresh? Eikihw yegenyihw
ohwohw douk kabi adurigun wori-
gun abom um. Eikibor owishibor
douk shopunek kobi aduribar abar
abom um.
56 Eshudok arpesh douk shuwok
eikihw yegenyihw hwuni eikibor
owishibor iri, eshesh douk shape eik
aria eik yape eshesh.
57 Eikin Yain douk baugos abom
um agundok shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh iri um douk neshopoki
eik yanaki. Aria eik douk yape
dodogoiwe um anan aria ta ipe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria
douk namudok atin. Eik douk
dodogoiwe iri aria eshudok arpesh
shuwok eikihw yegenyihw iri, eik
douk ta inekesh shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh abom.

58 Eik douk atudok bret douk
tabuhi gani iruhw heven iri. Atudok
bret douk madae kabi atudok sei-
wok ipakish yamehesh shatoh aria
eshesh ta shagok um uwe, uwok.
Arpesh douk shuwok atudok bret iri,
eshesh ta shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.”
59 Jisas nakripesh enyudok
baraen aburdok wabur Kaperneam.
Nakripeshen abudok nyutob nape
nenek skulumesh yopinyi baraen
gani numun eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat obi
nyutob.

Baraen Jisas Neyagwrehen Iri Douk Ta Nyutaurum Arpesh Um Shupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh

60 Sabaishi arpesh douk shapeum
shemnek ananin baraen aria
shagipeshen iri douk shemnek
enyudok baraen aria sheneyagwreh
shakri, “Enyudok baraen douk juwe-
hosin abom um apak mugipeshen
um. Ta omi nyupe nyumneken aria
nyugipeshen?”
61 Jisas douk madae enesh arpesh
shukripan uwe, aria nadukemesh
um eshesh douk juwehosish aria
shape sheneyagwreh shokubur
atin um enyudok baraen douk
nakripeshen iri. Namudok aria
nakripesh nakri, “Ipak douk pemnek
enyudok baraen nyenek ipakip
urkwip yowep aria juwehosip, aka?
62 Aria douk ta mumam, douk
ipak putik Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurin arpen iri ito iruhw
douk riguk yapeum?
63 Arpesh meyoh ta mare
dodogowish um shugok um eshesh
kanak um shupe wosik ihih nyum-
neh, uwok. Iruhin ananin Mishin
atin wosik dodogowin atin abom um
nyunekesh shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh. Enyudok eik yakripep
enyi baraen douk ta nyutaurum
ipakish mishish aria ta nyunekep
pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
64 Yakripep baraen aria anep
madae punek bilipume uwe, uwok.”
Jisas anan douk sagomatin riguk
nohur ananin mour nape neneken
um aria nadukemesh um eshu-
dok arpesh douk ta mare shunek
bilipuman iri, shani anudok arman
douk ta niyabig ananim horim um
anan Jisas aria husuwan hunak hon
nugok iri.
65 Aria Jisas watak shopunek
nakri, “Douk namudok aria
yakripep yakri, ‘Douk Iruhin ta
mare nuken dodog enen arpen um,
enyen meyoh ta mare dodogowin
um nyunaki nyunek bilip um eik,
uwok.’ ”
66 Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen
um jurug, aria sabaishi arpesh douk
shapeum shagipeshen shemnek
ananin baraen iri watak shaku-
tunukuk aria shatanam. Madae
shukri um shugipeshan uwe, uwok.
67 Jisas natik namudok aria narig
apak ananim 12-poreim disaipel
nakri, “Aria ipak douk shopunek
pakri pukutukuk eik punak, aka?”
68 Aria Saimon Pita nawanaman
baraen nakri, “Debeini, apak muku-
tukuk nyak aria ta watak manam
amiapen? Aria uwok. Baraen douk
ta nyutaurumap um mupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh um douk nyape
um nyak atin.
69 Douk apak menek bilip abom
aria madukemesh um, nyak douk
yopuyopuni arman douk Iruhin na-
graehen aria nashopoken nyanaki
iri.”
70 Aria Jisas nabeimam baraen
nakri, “Eik kanak yagraeh ipak
12-poreim armam. Aria ipak 12-
poreim, ipak anan douk Satan
ananin nuganin.”
71 Enyudok baraen douk nakriyen
nenyem Judas, anudok Saimon
Iskariot ananin nuganin. Anan
douk anan um amudok 12-poreim
disaipel, aria anan ta niyabig Jisas
um ananim horim aria amam
hunaki husuwan hunak hon nugok.

7

Jisas Ananim Warhim Madae Hunek Bilipuman Uwe

1 Enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas
nape agudok shokugi nahobig
Galili nape narahaen nanak warub.
Amam debeimi Juda hakri hon
nugok. Namudok aria madae nunak
nurahaen nunak agudok shokugi
nahobig Judia uwe, uwok.
2 Aria ahudok nyumnah um
eshesh Juda shunek lotu um Iruhin
aria shurak auros aria shuwish
shupe shunek worigun um douk
hurukatin um hutogur.
3 Aria Jisas ananim warhim hakri-
pan hakri, "Nyukutukuk agundok
aria nyunak um Judia. Nyunak um
nyakishi arpesh shagipesh nyak iri
shutik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour douk nyak nyape nyeneken
iri.
4 Aria enen arpen nyukri um ihish-
morim shumnek enyen um, enyen
douk mare nyunabeshuk nyunek
enyenyin mour atin uwe, uwok. Aria
douk nyak nyenek enyudok aria ta
nyeneken yopugunum, um ihish-
morim ta shutrin atin."
5 Ananim baugem warhim heyag-
wreh enyudok. Um maresh? Amam
shopunek madae hunek bilipuman
uwe, uwok.
6 Jisas nemnek aria nakripam
nakri, "Eikib yopubi nyutob um inak
um douk watak butogur uwe, uwok.
Ihih nyumneh eheh douk ipakih.
Ipak pakri punak um, aria ipak douk
wosik ta punak meibi nyutob ipak
pakri punak um. Eik uwok.
7 Eshudok atapishi arpesh ta
mare shutripuk yoweisi nabes aria
shukepuk agabus ipak uwe, uwok.
Eik douk wosik ta shutiwe yoweisi
nabes aria ta shukeik agabus.
Um maresh? Eik douk yape um
yakripesh um eshudok yoweishi
inahos douk eshesh shapeum
shenekesh iri.
8 Ipak atip wosik punam agundok
debeiguni worigun. Eik ta mare ari-
gas inaku uwok. Um maresh? Eikib
yopubi nyutob um inak um douk
watak butogur uwe, uwok."
9 Nakripam namudok aria watak
napeik Galili.

Jisas Nagiguk Nanak um Agundok Debeiguni Worigun Shurak Auros Shupe Um

10 Douk ananim warhim hanam
agundok debeiguni worigun aria
Jisas shopunek nakitak nagiguk
nanak. Nanak aria madae nunak
yopugunum uwe, uwok. Nan-
abeshuk atin nanak.
11 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
douk hape hauriman agundok
shenek worigun um. Hape harigesh
hanak hakri, "Patrun anudok arman
nape agunum?"
12 Sabaishi arpesh douk shanaki
shantorum um shunek agundok de-
beiguni worigun. Aria shape shan-
aboum shokwin baraen sheneyag-
wreh shokubur atin um Jisas. Enesh
shakri anan yopuni arman. Aria
enesh shakri anan yoweini arman
douk nenek rohw um arpesh meyoh.
13 Aria yopugunum douk madae
enesh arpesh shupe shiyagwreh-
uman enen baraen uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Eshesh douk shanogugur
um Juda esheshim debeimi.
14 Shenek agundok debeiguni
worigun arigaha shanak sheyotu
orokohun aria Jisas nanak nawish
narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat tataoum aria nape nenek sku-
lumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen.
15 Douk eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi hatrun aria hakitak
yowiyokuk. Aria hakri, "Anudok
arman douk madae nunek skul
enen apakin skul uwe, uwok.
Aria mumam namudok um anan
nadukemesh abom nariguk um?"
16 Namudok aria Jisas nawana-
mam baraen nakri, "Enyudok
baraen eik yenek skulumep-enyi
douk madae inek skulumep um eikin
baraen uwe, uwok. Yenek skulume-
enyi douk Iruhin neshopoke yanaki
iri ananin baraen.
17 Aria enen arpen nyukri abom
um nyugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum
um, enyen douk ta nyudukem
baugenyum enyudok baraen eik
yenek skulumep-enyi. Enyen ta

nyudukemesh um enyudok baraen
douk Iruhin nakripe iri um inaki
ikripepen o eik meyoh yananyuhur
yakripepen.
18 Arpen douk enyen kanak
urkum mur um enen baraen aria
nyiyagwrehen iri, enyudok arpen
douk nyeyagwreh um nyutuk enyen
kanak enyenyin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw. Aria eik douk yakri ituk
anudok douk neshopoke yanaki
iri ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Aria eik, rohwinyi baraen douk
madae iyagwrehen atin uwe, uwok.
Yeyagwreh adurin atin baraen.
19 Seiwok Moses nekep lo douk
Iruhin nakonenyuk iri. Aria douk
madae karowin um enen arpen
nyusuwen nyugipeshen wosik uwe,
uwok. Aria douk ipak douk pakri
pubo eik igok um maresh?"
20 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh
shawanaman baraen shakri, "Nyak
enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyen.
Omi nyakrium nyen nyugok?"
21 Aria Jisas nawanamesh baraen
nakri, "Eik yenek atin Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour um sabatih
nyumnah gani abarig waiyag aria
ipak ihipmorim patrin pakitak
yowiyokuk.
22 Aria Moses douk nekepaguk
ehudok aih um putah nugamimiruh
yegeshiweruh um. Aria ehudok
madae punek mour ahi iri uwe
nyumnah Sabat, ipak douk shop-
unek patah nugamimiruh yegeshi-
weruh. Adur, ehudok aih douk
madae Moses nuhuhur nukepehuk
uwe, uwok. Ihih douk ipakim
popehem yamehem meyoh hehuhur
hekepehuk.
23 Ipak apa pagipesheh kabi enyu-
dok lo douk Iruhin nakoguk Moses
um enyudok patah nugamimiruh
yegeshiweruh um. Aria ahudok
nyumnah Sabat douk madae punek
mour um uwe, ipak ta penek mour
um patah nugamimiruh yegeshi-
weruh. Aria nubokuhi eik yagabe
anan arugeh han iri arman yopun
abom ahudok nyumnah Sabat um,
ipak douk patiwe aria juwehosip
abom um maresh?
24 Mare putik enenyenen nabes
meyoh aria pukri enyudok yop-
unyi o yoweinyi, namudok uwok.
Aria enenyenen ipak ta pudukemen
wosik aria douk punek adurih atih
aih abom aria punek skelumen."

Eshesh Shakana Shudukemesh Jisas Anan Douk Krais O Uwok

25 Enesh armam armago shape
Jerusalem iri shatik enyudok Jisas
neneken iri mour aria sheneyag-
wreh shakri, "Arman atun ta
anudok, douk apakim debeimi hape
apa hauriman um hon nugok iri aka?
26 Aria douk tik. Anan douk
nape neyagwreh agundok sabaishi
shantorum shapeum, aria amam
douk madae hukri uwok um niyag-
wreh uwe, uwok. Aria amam douk
hadukemesh hakri anan Krais douk
Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan
nanakmori nunarao arpesh iri aka?
27 Aria ananibur wabur douk
madukemabur. Aria abudok nyutob
Krais nutogrum, apak ta mare
enen arpen nyudukem um abrudok
wabur douk anan nunaki abur iri,
uwok."
28 Jisas douk watak nape apa
nenek skulumesh baraen gani nu-
mun narub atudok Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria anan
watak neyagwreh debeinyi baraen
nakri, "Adur, ipak douk pakri
ipak padukem eik wosik. Wabur
yanaki abur iri shopunek pakri
padukemabur wosik. Aria eik douk
madae inakumori eikim urkum uwe,
uwok. Anudok neshopok eik yanaki
iri douk adurin abom. Aria ipak
douk madae pudukem anan uwe,
uwok.
29 Aria eik douk yadukeman. Um
maresh? Eik douk yani anan wape
aria neshopoke yanaki."
30 Douk nakri enyudok baraen
aria amam debeimi Juda hakri
husuwan hunak huweshikan nupe
shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria
madae anan atun nuweman wis
uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Abudok

nyutob douk ta shon nugok um douk
watak butogur uwe.
31 Aria sabaishi arpesh shenek
bilip um Jisas aria shakri, “Abudok
nyutob Krais nutogur obi nyutob,
aria anan douk ta nutogur nunek
sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour nyishagrakuk enyudok
anudok arman neneken iri aka? Aria
ta uwok.”

Debeimi Heshopok Anam Heyoh Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Iri Um Hunak Husuhwi Jisas

32 Arigaha aria amam Farisi
hemnek um eshudok sabaishi
arpesh shape sheneyagwreh shanak
shokubur atin um enyudok Jisas
neneken iri. Namudok aria amam
hani amam debeimi pris heshopok
anam armam heyoh Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat iri um hunak husuhw
Jisas hurani.
33 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Eik
ta ini ipak mupe banab nyutob
meyoh. Aria ta watak itanam inak
um anudok douk neshopoke yanaki
iri.
34 Aria ipak douk ta pupe purime,
aria ta mare putiwe uwe, uwok.
Agundok eik inak ipeum, ipak ta
mare punaku.”
35 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim de-
beimi heneyagwreh hakri, “Nakri ta
nunak agnum, um apak ta mubi-
rak mare mutrun um? Aria nakri
ta nunam eshesh Grik esheshirub
debeirubi warub douk enesh apak
Juda shanak shapenyarub iri aka?
Um nakri nunak nunek skulumesh
Iruhin ananin baraen eshesh Grik
aka?
36 Anan douk nakri, ‘Ipak ta pupe
purime, aria ta mare putiwe uwe,
uwok.’ Aria shopunek douk nakri,
‘Ipak ta mare punaku agundok douk
eik inak ipeum, uwok.’ Baugenyum
enyudok baraen douk nyakri mu-
mam?”

Jisas Nakri Um Iruhin ananin Mishin Douk Ta Nyunek Arpesh Shupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh Iri

37 Ahudok hagiguk iri nyumnah
um agundok debeiguni worigun
nutuh um douk debeihi nyumnah
abom. Aria Jisas nakitak neyotu
neyagwreh debeg atin aria nakri,
“Eshudok arpesh douk abar baesh
iri, eshesh douk ta shunakmori eik
aria ta ikesh anabar abar shubroh.
38 Eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw
eikin baraen shugipeshen iri, abar
douk ta bunekesh shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh kabi douk madae
bugeru iri worub iri ta bur bupe
namudok gani numun esheshiruh
aparuh aria butoguri aduk.” Enyu-
dok ta nyutogur kabi baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium.
39 Jisas douk nakri enyudok
baraen um Iruhin ananin Mishin.
Nakripesh um agundok douk shenek
bilip um anan iri anah nyum-
nah ta shuraen nyupenyesh um.
Aria seiwok arigaha douk Iruhin
Ananin Mishin douk madae nyu-
naki nyuwishesh uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Jisas douk watak shon
nugok aria nukitaki nuto um iruhw
heven nukih nurao debeinyi nyeigur
uwe.

Eshudok Sabaishi Arpesh Douk Enesh Shakri Jisas Anan Krais Aria Enesh Shakri Uwok

40 Douk shemnek enyudok baraen
aria enesh shakri, “Adur atin
anudok arman douk anudok profet
douk Iruhin nakri abom um ta
neshopokan nunakmori agundok
atap iri.”
41 Aria enesh shakri, “Uwok. Anan
Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan aria
neshopokan nanakumori nurao
arpesh iri.” Aria enesh shakri, “Krais
ta mare nukitak agundok shokugi
nahobig Galili, uwok.
42 Um maresh? Baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri Krais
ta nukitak apudok Devit ananip
awirop, aria amakek ta kwunabuki
aburdok wabur Betlehem douk sei-
wok King Devit napeum.”
43 Namudok aria shanadi-
yogurum. Enesh shakri Jisas anan

adur anan Krais. Aria enesh shakri uwok, shenek rohw.
44 Anam armam douk hakri husuwan hunak huweshikan nupe, aria madae enen karowin arpen nyukri um nyuweman wis uwe, uwok.

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Madae Hunek Bilip Um Jisas Uwe

45 Namudok aria amudok heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri watak hatanam hanak um amam debeimi pris hani amam Farisi. Hatanam aria amudok debeimi harigam hakri, "Ipak madae pusuwan purani uwe um maresh?"
46 Aria amam hawanamam baraen hakri, "Riguk douk madae enen karowin arpen gamo nyiyagwreh kabi douk anudok arman neyagwreh um uwe, uwok."
47 Amam Farisi hemnek aria hawanamam baraen hakri, "Aria ipak douk shopunek nenek rohwumep um ananin baraen aka?
48 Ipak douk da patik um apak anan debeini o anan Farisi nenek bilip um Jisas aka? Aria uwok meyoh.
49 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh douk shenek bilipuman iri, eshesh douk madae shudukem Iruhin ananin lo uwe, uwok. Namudok aria Iruhin ta nunekumesh debeinyi baraen aria ta shupe yowesh abom."
50 Anan arman shahwaran um Nikodemus iri douk anan um amudok debeimi armam Farisi. Anan douk riguk nanak natik Jisas iri. Anan nakitak aria nakrip amudok debeimi nakri,
51 "Yaipo, kabi douk apakin lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrium, apak ta mare arigas mukri enen arpen enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Apak ta mumnek enyenyin baraen douk mudukemesh um eshudok enyen nyenekesh iri iyoh, aria ta mukri."
52 Aria hawanaman baraen hakri, "Aria nyak douk shopunek enen um eshesh Galili aka? Nyak gamo nyutarih baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri um, ta nyudukemesh um anan profet ta mare anan nukitak shokugi nahobig Galili, uwok."
53 [Douk arigaha ihishmorim arpesh shanak sisig-ikuk um esheshig urusag.

8

Harauri Onok Armatok Douk Kwonek Wehrur Kwani Kupainari Arman Iri Um Jisas

1 Aria Jisas natoum yoduhw shahwarohwum Oliv iri.
2 Ruwahepih ruhur atur wata shopunek nakitak nanak nawish numun um aburdok nabur Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria ihishmori arpesh shanaki shantorum aria nabuh nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen.
3 Aria amam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam Farisi harauri onok armatok douk shaparugok kwonek wehrur kwani kupaini arman iri. Harakwi aria hakripok kweyotu agundok douk ihishmorim shantorum shapeum.
4 Aria harig Jisas hakri, "Debeini Tisa, okwudok kworao arman iri armatok douk shaparugok kwonek yoweishi inahos um kwonek wehrur kwani kupaini arman.
5 Enen apakin lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyakri, armatok kwunek enyudokmori iri douk shukwumok utabor arigaha kwugok. Aria nyak douk nyakri mumam?"
6 Harigan namudok um hakri hukwiraehan um ta nukri mare shubo okwudok armatok aria ta hukri anan douk nabrig enyudok lo aria ta hunekuman kwot.
Aria baraen douk madae nukripam enen aria nabuh natao meyoh nakwu ananih hah nape nowem enen baraen atap.
7 Amam watak heyotu hape harigan aria nakitak neyotu iruhw aria nakripam nakri, "Ipak meini arman douk madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos iri uwe, anan douk wosik ko nurik nukwumok marik iri utom."

8 Nakripamuk namudok aria
watak nabuh natao atap nape
nowem enen baraen amnab.
9 Douk hemnek enyudok baraen
aria ihim-morim atun atun hape
hakutukuk agundok aria hanak.
Amam takwiyem harik aria eshudok
enesh douk shape shakutukuk
agundok shanak. Shanak arigaha
arigaha aria shakutukuk Jisas atun
napeik. Okwudok armatok otuk
douk wata kweyotu agundok Jisas
nataoum.
10 Jisas nakitak neyotu aria nar-
igok nakri, "Nya, amudok armam
amum? Douk madae anan niy-
otuguk um nunekumen baraen
um eshudok yoweishi inahos nyak
nyenekesh iri aka?"
11 Aria kwakripan kwakri, "De-
beini, madae anan niyotuguk uwe,
uwok."
Aria nakripok nakri, "Eik shop-
unek namudok atin. Eik ta mare
inemen baraen um yoweishi inahos
nyak nyenekesh iri, uwok. Nyak
wosik kare nyunak aria mare ta
nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos shop-
unek uwe, uwok."]

Jisas Anan Douk Lait Douk Tabuhi Um Ihish Eshudok Atapishi Arpesh Shutrugun Um

12 Jisas ta nakripesh enyudok
baraen shopunek nakri, "Eik kanak
kabi douk lait um. Eik douk yanaki
yabuhi agundok atap um ihish
arpesh wosik shunatrugun. Aria
eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw eikin
baraen shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta
mare shurahaen arukwutigun um
eshudok shunek yoweishi inahos iri
uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh ta shupe
shurahaen lait tabuhi um atugun,
um eshudok shunek yopishi atin um.
Aria eshesh douk ta shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh."
13 Douk amam Farisi hemnek na-
mudok aria hakripan hakri, "Nyak
nyenek rohw. Nyak douk nyak
atin nyape nyakripap baraen um
nyak kanak. Namudok aria nyakin
baraen ta mare mukri adurin uwe,
uwok."
14 Aria Jisas watak nawanamam
baraen nakri, "Enyen douk adur um
eik atuwe yape yakripep baraen um
eik kanak, aria eikin baraen douk
adurin atin. Umum maresh? Eik
douk yadukem agundok douk yape
aria yakitak yanamori gani agun-
dok ta watak ikitak inak um. Aria
ipak douk madae pudukem agun-
dok eik yape aria yakitak yanamori
gani agundok ta watak inak um uwe,
uwok.
15 Ipak shopunek pagipesh agun-
dok atapih aih aria penek skelim
arpesh. Aria eik madae inek skelim
enen arpen enyenyih aih uwe, uwok.
16 Aria douk ikri inek skelim enen
arpen enyenyih aih akure, eik ta inek
skelumen adur atin. Um maresh?
Enyen douk madae eik atuwe inek
skelumen uwe, uwok. Aria Yain
douk neshopoki eik yanaki aria douk
shopunek nani eik wonek mour.
17 Enen baraen nyetem ipak kanak
ipakin lo iri douk nyakri namudok.
Nyakri, 'Douk biom armam hiyag-
wreh hukri atin baraen um, aria
amamin baraen douk adurin.'
18 Eik yani eikin Yain douk
wonekesh namudok. Eik douk
yeyagwreh yakripepum eik kanak.
Aria eikin Yain douk neshopok eik
yanaki aria douk shopunek nani eik
weyagwreh enyudok atin baraen um
eik."
19 Aria harigan hakri, "Nyakin
Yaken douk nape agnum?"
Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen
nakri, "Ipak douk madae pudukem
eik o pudukem eikin Yain uwe,
uwok. Douk pudukem eik akure,
eikin Yain shopunek ta pudukeman."
20 Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen
abudok nyutob nape nenek sku-
lumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen
obi nyutob. Nakripeshen numun
um aburdok nabur Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat tataoum hurukatinyum
amudok rum douk shobuk ofaibor
utabor bakus um. Nape nakripesh
aria madae anam armam hukitak
husuwan hunak hunekuman baraen

uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Ananib nyutob um shon nugok um douk watak bunaki uwe, uwok.

Jisas Nakri, "Ipak Ta Mare Punak Agundok Douk Eik Inak Um"

21 Aria Jisas watak nakripesh nakri, "Eik douk ta inakuk aria ipak ta pupe purime. Ta pupe purime aria ipakish yoweishi inahos ta watak shupe aria shep pugok. Pugok aria ta mare punaku agundok eik inak ipeum uwe, uwok."

22 Namudok aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi heneyagwreh hakri, "Namudok mumam, um nakri, 'Ipak ta mare punaku agundok douk eik inak ipeum?' Aria nakri um ta anan kanak nunobo nugok aka, uwok?"

23 Aria Jisas watak nakripam nakri, "Ipak douk agundokish arpesh aria eik douk yape iri gani iruhw iri. Ipak douk agundok atapishi, aria eik douk madae agundok atapin arman uwe, uwok.

24 Douk namudok aria eik douk yakripep yakri ipakish yoweishi inahos ta watak shupe aria ta pugok. Namudok aria douk ipak mare punek bilip pukri Eik Douk Seiwok Yape Namudok Atin Iri Um,* namudok aria ipakish yoweishi inahos douk ta watak shupe aria ipak ta pugok."

25 Douk shemnek namudok aria sharigan shakri, "Nyak meinyi arpen?" Aria nawanamesh baraen nakri, "Eik douk anudok arman douk nubokuhi watak sagomatin yakripepum.

26 Eik sabainyi baraen douk yakri ikripepum yoweishi inahos ipak penekesh iri aria inemep kwotogum. Aria abudok nyutob douk ta uwok. Douk ta ikrip ipak eshudok atapish arpesh enyudok baraen douk yemnek anudok neshopoke yanaki iri nakriyen iri. Anan douk adurini aria inahos wokan iri arman."

27 Aria eshesh douk madae shudukemesh um anan nape nakripesh um ananin Yaken um uwe, uwok.

28 Namudok aria watak nakripesh nakri, "Abudok nyutob putuk Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri piyaur rowog kruse obi, abudok nyutob ta douk pudukeme wosik pukri Eik Douk Seiwok Yape Namudok Atin Iri. Aria abudok nyutob ta douk pudukeme um ihinyumori yeneken iri douk madae iyagwreh eik atuwe ineken uwe, uwok. Aria ta pudukemesh pukri baraen yakripepen iri douk Yain neyabigeyen aria douk yakripepen.

29 Anudok neshopok eik yanaki iri douk nani eik wape ihih nyumneh madae nukutukuk eik atuwe ipeik uwe, uwok. Um maresh, ihih nyumneh eik yape um yenek enyudok douk anan nakriyen iri."

30 Jisas watak nape nakripesh enyudok baraen atin, aria sabaishi arpesh adur shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen.

Adurinyi Baraen Ta Nyukweshih Arpesh Um Esheshish Yoweishi Inahos Aria Shupe Wosik

31 Namudok aria Jisas watak nakrip eshudok Juda douk shasuhw ananin baraen shakri adurin iri nakri, "Douk ipak pusuhw eikin baraen dodog pugipeshen um, ipak adur ta putogur eikip iri douk pugipesh eik iri.

32 Putogur eikipari aria ta pudukem adurinyi baraen. Aria enyudok adurinyi baraen ta nyukweshihep um ipakish yoweishi inahos aria pupe wosik atin."

33 Aria eshesh watak shawanaman baraen shakri, "Apak douk Abraham ananish barheshish. Aria douk madae anesh arpesh shuweshikap mupe munemesh mour meyoh uwe, uwok. Aria namudok nyakri um, um

* **8:24:** Baugenyum enyudok baraen um Jisas nakri anan douk Seiwok Nape Namudok Atin Iri Um, anan nakri um anan douk adurin Iruhin. Aria douk baraen nyetem Kisim Bek 3:14 iri nyani enen nyetem Ais 43:10 iri nyakrium. Tik enyudok atin baraen shopunek nyetem Jon 8:28, 58 aria Jon 13:19

nyakri apak ta mutukweshih mupe wosik atin um ta mumam?”

34 Aria Jisas watak nawanamesh baraen nakri, “Adur atin yakripep. Ihishmorim arpesh douk shape shenek yoweishi inahos iri, eshesh douk yoweishi inahos showeshikesh dodog aria shenekesh shape shenemen mour meyoh.

35 Arpen douk nyape shakamum kupainyi nyape nyenek mour meyoh anat urupat iri, enyen douk nyenek mour meyoh. Ta mare nyupe opudok awirop uwe, uwok. Awiropinari ananin nuganin wosik ta nupe ihih nyumneh.

36 Namudok aria eik Iruhin ananin Nuganin ikweshihep-aguk um yoweishi inahos um, aria ipak adur ta putukweshih pupe wosik abom.

37 Eik yadukemesh um ipak douk adur Abraham ananish barheshish. Aria douk pakri pubo eik igok. Um maresh? Eik yakripep-enyi baraen douk madae pusuwen uwe, uwok.

38 Eik douk yakripep baraen um eshudok eikin Yain neyabige um. Aria ipak penek ehudok aih douk paraeh um ipakin yaken iri.”

39 Aria eshesh watak shabeiman baraen shakri, “Apakin yaken douk Abraham.”

Jisas nemnek aria nebeimesh baraen nakri, “Douk ipakin yaken Abraham akure, aria enenyenen peneken iri ta nyudukem enyudok yopinyi seiwok Abraham neneken iri atin.

40 Eik douk yakripep sabainyi adurinyi baraen douk yemnek Iruhin nakripe enyi. Aria ipak douk pakri abom um pe igok. Abraham douk madae nunekesh eshudokmori yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.

41 Eneshenesh yoweishi inahos penekesh iri douk penek enyudok ipakin yaken neneken iri.” Aria eshesh watak shakripan shakri, “Apakiyu amakenyiyu madae wiyotu yeh upubuki uwe, uwok. Apak douk atun Yain meyoh. Anan douk Iruhin atun. Apak douk ananish batowish.”

42 Aria watak nakripesh nakri, “Aria adur Iruhin ipakin Yaken akure, ipakip urkwip ta punawasham eik. Um maresh? Eik douk yani Iruhin wape iri aria yanaki aria douk enyudok yape. Madae ikitak inamori eikim urkum uwe, uwok. Anan neshopoke aria douk yanaki.

43 Ipakip urkwip madae purum eikin baraen wosik aria pudukemen uwe um maresh? Ipak madae pudukemen uwe, ipak douk pakri uwok um pumnek eikin baraen aria pogah ipakigos arigos.

44 Ipak douk adur atin ipakin yaken Satan ananish batowish. Aria douk adur dodogowip atip um punek yoweishi inahos douk anan mishin nyakitak-umesh iri. Seiwok sagomatin watak baugos um nabo arpesh shagok arigaha douk. Enenyenen adurinyi baraen douk madae nugipeshen o niyagwrehen uwe, uwok. Um maresh, ehudok adurihi aih douk madae eneh hupenyan uwe, uwok meyoh. Abudok nyutob niyagwreh enen rohwin baraen atin, enyudok douk adur nagipesh ananih aih atih. Um maresh? Anan douk napeum nenek rohw aria adur atin baugos um agundok shagiyagig um.

45 Eik douk yakripep adurinyi baraen. Aria douk namudok, aria madae punek bilipume uwe, uwok.

46 Ipak ta wosik enen arpen nyukripe um enesh yoweishi inahos douk yenekesh iri aka, uwok? Aria uwok meyoh. Eik douk yakripep adurinyi baraen, aria ipak douk madae pusuhw eikin baraen pukri adurin uwe um maresh?

47 Ihish Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shemnek ananin baraen aria shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen. Aria ipak douk adur madae Iruhin ananish arpesh uwe, uwok meyoh. Namudok aria douk madae pumneken atin uwe ananin baraen.”

Jisas Narik Nape Aria Abraham

Douk Shanabuki

48 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hawanaman baraen hakri, “Riguk apak douk makripen adurin baraen. Nyak douk anan yowen meyoh iri arman douk nyanaki Samaria iri. Aria douk enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyen.”

49 Aria nawanamam baraen nakri, “Eik madae enen yoweinyi sagab nyupeye, uwok. Aria eik douk yatuk eikin Yain ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw aria ipak douk pabo eikin nyabuh.

50 Eik douk madae ipeum ituk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Aria anan douk nohur arpesh aria eshesh shatuk eikin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria anan douk ta nunemesh debeinyi baraen eshudok douk sheke agabus eik iri.

51 Adur atin yakripep. Eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw eikin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta mare shugok, uwok. Ta adur shupe ihih nyumneh.”

52 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi watak hakripan hakri, “Douk apak adur madukemesh um nyak adur enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyen. Abraham nani amam profet douk seiwok hagok. Aria nyak nyakri, ‘Enyudok arpen douk nyusuhw nyakin baraen dodog nyugipeshen iri ta mare nyugok uwe, uwok. Ta adur nyupe ihih nyumneh.’

53 Nyak nyakri nyak anan debeini nyariguk apakin yamenen Abraham aria anan nabuhuk atap, aria uwok? Anan douk seiwok nagok aria amam profet douk shopunek seiwok hagokuk. Aria nyak nyakri nyak douk adur meini arman?”

54 Aria Jisas watak nakri, “Douk eik ipeum ituk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw akure, eik ta itogur nyeigur wokan iri arman meyoh. Aria anudok natuk eikin nyeigur nyato iruhw iri douk eikin Yain. Aria douk adur anudok douk ipak pakri puhwaran um ipakin Iruhin iri.

55 Ipak douk madae pudukeman uwe, uwok. Eik wosik adur yadukeman. Namudok aria douk eik ikri eik madae idukeman uwe, eik douk ta shuhware yenek rohw iri kabi douk ipak um. Aria eik douk adur yadukeman wosik aria yagipesh ananin baraen.

56 Ipakin yamenen Abraham douk adur nanadudareh um nakri nutik eikih nyumnah um inaki agundok atap um. Anan douk natik eik agundok yanakumori um aria douk adur nanadudareh.”

57 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi watak hakripan hakri, “Abraham seiwok nagok aria nyak, nyakish kwarahos douk wata sabaishi shunak shutogur 50-poreish uwe, watak. Aria nyak douk nyakri nyatik Abraham aka? Nyak nyenek rohw.”

58 Aria Jisas nebeimam baraen nakri, “Adur atin yakripep. Abraham anan douk wata shunabuki uwe aria Eik Douk Seiwok Yape Namudok iri.”†

59 Douk nakri enyudok baraen aria hohuri utabor um hakri hon nugok. Aria nanabeshuk aria nakutukuk agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria natogur nanak.

9

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukanari

1 Jisas nape nanak aria natik anan nabes seshukanari arman. Anan douk seiwok amakek kwanabuki atun um nabes seshukan nape namudok atin.

2 Aria apak Jisas ananim disaipel marig Jisas makri, “Tisa, omi nyenekan aria yoweishi shenekan aria anan douk nabes seshukan nor ananik amakek okwokwihw apahw aria kwanabuki? Ananish yoweishi inahos meyoh shenekan aka, ananish amakenyish esheshish yoweishi inahos shenekan?”

3 Douk amam harigan namudok aria Jisas nakri, “Anan nabes madae

† **8:58:** Putik futnot Jon 8:24

sishukan um yoweishi inahos anan nani ananish amakenyish esheshish uwe, uwok. Anan douk nabes seshukan um eik iyabig arpesh um enyudok douk Iruhin ta watak nugabeyan um.

4 Aria douk abudok nyutob douk kabi nyumnah um, aria apak ta mupe munek Iruhin douk neshopok eik yanaki iri um ananin mour. Aria anab ta bunaki iri nyutob ta kabi douk wab um. Aria abudok nyutob ta mare enesh arpesh shupe shunek Iruhin ananin mour uwe, uwok.

5 Douk abudok nyutob eik yape agundok atap um, eik yape kabi douk lait um. Aria eik yenek sabainyi yopinyi mour yopugunum atugun um sabaishi shutiwe aria ta shugipeshe munek enyudokmori atin yopinyi mour."

6 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria nokuseh amnab nakwu arpigas nenegab batogur kabi masir um. Aria noruhur naraeyok anudok nabes seshukanari ananis nabes.

7 Douk naraeyokuman aria nakripan nakri, "Nyak nyunak waiyag shahwaragum Siloam iri aria nyishrokuh." Baugenyum enyudok nyeigur Siloam douk shakri "Neshopokan nanak." Douk nanak neshrokuh aria anan nabes watak satrugun aria natanamori um urupat.

8 Aria eshudok douk shani anan shape atugun iri shani eshudok riguk shatik nape nanakrep arpesh um shukon eshudok eneshenesh iri douk shatrun um watak natrugun um aria shakri, "Nani douk nabes seshukan riguk nape nanakrep arpesh um shukon eshudok eneshenesh iri o nani kupaini?"

9 Aria enesh shakri, "Douk anan atun." Aria enesh shakri, "Anan uwok. Anan douk kabi anudok nabes seshukanari um." Aria anan kanak adur nakri, "Douk eik atuwe, nabes seshuke iri."

10 Nakripesh namudok aria eshesh sharigan shakri, "Nyak nyenekas mumam nyakis nabes um douk watak nyatrugun um?"

11 Nemnek aria nebeimesh baraen nakri, "Anan arman shahwaran um Jisas iri nanaki nohur amnab nokusehab nenek masir aria naraeyokume nabes. Anan naraeyokume aria neshopoke yanak yeshrokuh agudok waiyag Siloam. Aria eik yakitak yanak yeshrokuh aria eikis nabes watak satrugun. Aria douk eik yatrugun."

12 Aria eshesh sharigan shakri, "Anudok Jisas douk nape agunum?" Aria anan nakri, "Eik madae idukeman uwe, uwok."

Amam Farisi Hatik Anudok Douk Riguk Nabes Seshukanari

13 Aria eshesh sharao anudok riguk nabes seshukanari shanak um amam Farisi.

14 Aria ahudok nyumnah Jisas nokuseh amnab nagabe anudok nabes seshukanari ananis nabes um douk Sabat, ahudok nyumnah douk lo nyakri mare shunek enen mour um uwe, uwok.

15 Douk sharan shanak shatogur um gani amam Farisi hapeum aria amam hariganum agundok anan nenekesh mumam aria douk watak natrugun um. Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Anan nokuseh amnab nenekab batogur masir aria naraeyokume eikis nabes. Naraeyokume douk yanak yakruparuk aria watak yatrugun."

16 Nakri namudok aria anam amam Farisi hakri, "Anudok nagabeiman nabes anudok arman iri, anan douk madae Iruhin nishopokan nunaki iri uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan douk madae nugipesh enyudok lo um mare enesh shunek enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat um uwe, uwok."

Aria anam hakri, "Aria anan douk anan napeum nenek yoweishi inahos iri, anan douk ta mare nunek enyudokmori Iruhin atun neneken iri mour uwe, uwok." Douk heyagwreh namudok aria anam hore enep urkwip aria anam hasuhw enep.

17 Aria amam Farisi watak
shopunek gamo harig anudok
riguk nabes seshukanari hakri,
“Nyak nyakriyan mumam anudok
nagabeimen nabes iri? Anan douk
anan yopini arman aka, anan
yoweini?”
Aria anan nawanamam baraen
nakri, “Anan douk anan profet.”
18 Anan nakri namudok, aria
amudok debeimi Juda douk madae
hukrium hunek bilip um agun-
dok riguk anan douk nabes se-
shukan aria douk watak natru-
gun um uwe, uwok. Aria amam
henekumesh baraen ananish amak-
enyish shanaki.
19 Douk shanaki aria harigesh
hakri, “Anudok douk ipakin nu-
ganin? Aria shopunek anan douk
seiwok amakek kwanabuki aria
nabes seshukan nape namudok atin?
Aria anan douk nenek maresh, um
douk watak natrugun um?”
20 Aria ananish amakenyish
shakri, “Adur, anudok douk
ohwakin nuganin. Aria abudok
nyutob amakek kwanabuki atinyum
anan madae nutrugun uwe, uwok.”
21 “Aria ohwak douk madae
udukemesh uwe um anan nenekesh
mumam aria douk watak natrugun
um. Shopunek ohwak douk madae
udukem anudok nagapesh-uman
nabes iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk
nubokadae yopun. Porig anan
kanak ba nukripep!”
22 Eshesh Juda esheshim de-
beimi douk riguk habo baraen,
um hakri meishi arpesh shukri
Jisas anan douk Iruhin nagrae-
han aria neshopokan nanakmori
nunarao arpesh um, amam ta mare
hukutishuk shuwish atudok eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-
ati urupat uwe, uwok.
23 Douk namudok aria anudok
nabes seshukanari ananish amak-
enyish shanogugur aria shakri,
“Anan douk nubokadae yopun.
Porig anan kanak ba nukripep.”
24 Aria amam hahwar anudok
nabes seshukanari anah shopunek
aria harigan hakri, “Nyak nyuhur
Iruhin ananin nyeigur um kadak
nyak ta nyukri adurin atin baraen!
Apak madukemesh um anudok ar-
man nagabeimen nabes iri douk
anan nenek eneshenesh yoweishi in-
ahos iri.”
25 Aria anan nawanamam baraen
nakri, “Eik madae idukemesh uwe.
Anan douk anan yopini aka, anan
douk nenek yoweishi inahos iri.
Aria adur eik yadukemen iri douk
anudok. Seiwok nabes seshuke, aria
douk watak yatrugun.”
26 Aria amam debeimi Juda hari-
gan hakri, “Anan neneken mumam
aria douk nagabeimen nabes nyatru-
gun?”
27 Aria anan nawanamam baraen
nakri, “Eik douk iganigadae
yakripep, aria ipak douk pakri uwok
um pumnek. Ipak pakri pumnek
sabaih atih um maresh? Aria ipak
douk shopunek pakri pugipesh anan
putogur ananish disaipel aka?”
28 Aria amam heyokasan hakri,
“Nyak douk anudok nagabeimen
nabes iri ananin disaipel. Apak
uwok. Apak douk Moses ananim
disaipel.
29 Apak madukemesh um seiwok
Iruhin douk nani Moses heyagwreh.
Aria douk anudok Jisas, apak douk
madae mudukemesh um agundok
anan nanamori uwe, uwok.”
30 Aria anudok seiwok nabes se-
shukan iri nakri, “Enyudok douk
adur enen anahaehin dodogowinyi
mour aria eik yakitak yowiyokuk
um ipak madae pudukem anan uwe,
uwok! Anan nagabeime eikis nabes
aria ipak douk madae pudukemesh
um anudok anan napeum aria naki-
tak nanamori uwe aka.
31 Apak madukemesh um Iruhin
ta mare numnek enyudok douk
shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
iri sharigan umen iri, uwok. Anan
ta numnek eshudok douk shenek lo-
tuman iri aria shagipesh ananih aih
aria urkum iri atish.
32 Seiwok arigah arigaha douk,
apak douk madae mutik mumnek
um enen arpen nyagabeimen nabes

kupainyi, douk amakek kwenyubuki atinyum seshuken sape namudok aria enyen ta nyutrugun uwe, uwok.
33 Aria anudok arman nagabe eikis nabes aria eik yadukemesh namudok arman douk madae nini Iruhin hupe iri aria nushopokan nunaki iri, anan ta mare nunek enen enyudokmori mour, uwok."
34 Aria amam Farisi nyirub juwehosirub aria hakripan hakri, "Riguk watak amakek kwenyubuki atin um nyenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos arigaha douk aria nyakri nyupe nyunek skulumap um baugenyum baraen um Iruhin ananin baraen apak?" Aria amam hasuwan hawashan natogur aduk atudok eshesh Juda shantorum shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat.

Eshudok Douk Madae Shunek Bilip Iri Uwe, Eshesh Douk Shape Kabi Nabes Seshukesh Iri Um

35 Jisas nape aria nemnek um enyudok eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hasuhw anudok riguk nabes seshukan iri aria hawashan natogur aduk um. Nemnek aria nakitak nauriman nanak. Douk nanak naparugan aria narigan nakri, "Nyak nyenek bilip um Anudok Arman douk natogur adurinyi arpen iri aka, uwok?"
36 Aria anan nawanaman baraen nakri, "Debeini, Anudok Arman natogur adurinyi arpen iri douk meini? Yakri nyukripeiman aria eik ta inek bilipuman."
37 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Nyak douk nyatrun. Anudok arman, anan douk nani nyak pape peyagwreh."
38 Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria anudok arman nakri, "Debeini, eik yenek bilip um nyak." Aria nabuh noduk ohrubus natao hurukatin um Jisas natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
39 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Eik yanaki agundok atap um inek skelim arpesh aria isiyaesh. Yanakmori eshudok douk nabes seshukesh madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe um ta shutrugun, aria eshudok douk wosik shakana shutrugun shudukem Iruhin iri watak nabes sishukesh."
40 Jisas nakri namudok aria anam Farisi douk hani anan heyotu agundok iri harigan hakri, "Nyak nyakri apak douk shopunek nabes seshukap aka?"
41 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Aria ipak nabes sishukep akure, Iruhin ta watak nugabeyep aria ipak ta mare enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyep, uwok. Aria ipak douk pakri ipak patrugun. Douk namudok aria baraen um ipakish yoweishi inahos douk watak shapenyep."

10

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Narub Douk Sipsipahos Sheyotu Arub Iri

1 Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Adur atin yakripep, arman douk madae nuwishi wit arbudok sipsipahos sheyotu arub iri narub, aria naproki nubi nuwishi iri douk madae yopini arman uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakwuaruh atuh iri.
2 Aria arman douk nuwish wit um arbudok narub meyoh um arbudok sipsipirub narub iri, anan douk adur nape neyoh eshudok sipsipahos iri.
3 Abudok nyutob neyoh sipsipahos iri nukri nunaki obi nyutob, aria anan nape neyoh wit um arbudok narub iri ta nukitak nijikuman wit. Nijikuman aria ta nuwish norig eshesh atin atin sipsipahos um esheshish nyeiguhw. Norigesh douk shumnek ananih mah aria ta nurikumesh nuraesh nutogur aduk.
4 Douk narao ihishmorim ananish sipsipahos shutogur adukirub um narub iyoh, nurikumesh aria eshesh ta shugiman shanak. Um maresh? Eshesh douk shadukem ananih mah.
5 Kupaini arman ta mare shugipeshan uwe, uwok. Um maresh, eshesh douk madae shudukem ananih mah uwe, uwok. Namudok aria douk ta shunogugur aria ta shuruwok-umanuguk."
6 Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobrenyi baraen, aria eshesh douk

madae shudukem baugenyum uwe, uwok.

Jisas Anan Douk Yopini Arman Neyoh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Kabi Sipsipahos Um

7 Eshesh douk madae shudukem baugenyum uwe, enyudok wobu-wobren baraen aria Jisas watak nakripesh nakri, "Adur atin yakripep. Eik kanak douk adur atudok wit douk sipsipahos shunak shuwishat aria shuwish shupe numun narub.
8 Ihim-morim armam douk riguk harik hanaki aria eik douk atin yanaki iri, amudok armam douk hakwuaruh atuh iri. Aria sipsipa-hos douk madae shumnek amamin baraen aria shugipesham atin uwe, uwok.
9 Eik douk adur atudok wit. Enyu-dok arpen douk nyuwish atudok wit aria nyuwish numun narub iri, enyen ta nyuwish Iruhin nuraen aria ta watak nyutanamori nyupe wosik atin. Aria ta nyunek witogur arbu-dok narub nyunak nyurim worigun um nyishoh iri.
10 Hakwuaruh iri douk hanaku-mori hukwumesh aruh, hesh aria hununish. Aria eik douk yanakmori itaurumesh shurao eikin dodog abom shupe wosik aria shunadu-dareh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

11 "Eik douk adur yopunari arman douk yape yeyoh sipsipahos iri. Aria eik douk yakri wosik um igok um itaurum eshudok sipsipahos shupe wosik.
12 Arman douk shatorun um nupe niyoh sipsipahos iri, anudok armam douk madae adur nunogrem eshu-dok sipsipahos iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk nenek mour um nupe niyohesh meyoh. Aria abudok nyutob nukri nutik anat wanarit nubat tunaku-mori, anan ta nukutish shiyotuguk aria nuruwok. Aria atudok nubat ta tunaki tihiyahesh arigaha tusuh enen aria enesh ta shuruwok shunak atin atinyuk.
13 Anudok arman naruwok um maresh? Anan douk nenek mourum utabor atubor iri. Ananim urkum madae adur murum nukri nutau-rum eshudok sipsipahos uwe, uwok.

14 "Eik douk adur yopunari ar-man yeyoh sipsipahos iri. Eik douk yadukemesh wosik um eik-ishi sipsipahos aria eshesh shopunek shadukem eik.
15 Aria kabi douk Yain nadukem eik aria eik yadukem anan um. Aria eik douk yakri wosik um igok um itaurum eikish sipsipahos shupe wosik.
16 Eshudok enesh arpesh kabi eikish sipsipahos um douk eikishi. Aria eshesh douk shapeik rougun madae shuni eshudok sipsipahos douk sheyotu arbudok eikirub narub iri shiyotu um uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk shopunek yakri ta iraesh shunaki aria ta shumnek eikin baraen. Aria douk ta shuni eshudok enesh sharik iri shutogur atish shiyotu atubur nabur aria eik atuwe ipe iyohesh.
17 Eikin Yain douk adur urkum makri munawasham eik abom. Um maresh? Eik douk yakri wosik um she igok itaurum arpesh aria ta watak shopunek ikitaki ipe.
18 Ta mare enen arpen nyubo eik igok um enyenyim urkum uwe, uwok. Eik ta igok um eik kanak eikim urkum. Iruhin neke big um inek enyudok aria douk ta ineken. Neke big um igok um aria shopunek neke big um ta watak nutaurume ikitaki ipeum."
19 Douk Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi watak shopunek hanadiyo-gur um henek biyab lainab.
20 Sabaimi hakri namudok. Hakri, "Enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan aria nagugak abom. Ipak pemnek ananin baraen um maresh?"

21 Aria anam hakri, "Enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyanari ta mare niyagwreh namudok uwe, uwok. Aria yoweinyi sagab ta nyuhur anan nabes seshukanari

ananis nabes watak nutrugun mu-
mam? Namudok ta uwok.”

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Henenem Horim Um Jisas

22 Abudok nyutob um eshesh
Juda shantorum shape Jerusalem
aria shenek worigun um urkwip
purum seiwok esheshish popehesh
yamehesh watak shopunek shagabe
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat shaw-
ish shenek lotu um Iruhin um
douk banak batoguri. Aria abudok
nyutob shantorum obi nyutob douk
nyumanugos-ibi nyutob.
23 Aria Jisas nanak nawish nu-
mun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat tataoum aria nape nara-
haen nanak enyudok debeinyi wom-
aga douk shahwaren um Solomon
ananin womaga iri.
24 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim de-
beimi hanaki hantorum herharihan
aria harigan hakri, “Banob um meibi
nyutob aria nyak ta nyukripap um
nyak adur meini arman? Aria
nyak Krais douk Iruhin nagraehen
aria neshopoken nyanakmori nyu-
rao arpesh um, aria douk apak
makri adur nyukripap um apak ta
mudukemesh.”
25 Aria Jisas nabeimam baraen
nakri, “Eik douk yakripep, aria
ipak douk madae pusuhw eikin
baraen pukri adur uwe, uwok. Ihin
mour douk yohur eikin Yain ananin
nyeigur aria yeneken nyatogur pa-
trin iri, enyen douk adur nyeyabigep
agundok eik douk meini arman um.
26 Aria ipak douk madae pusuhw
eikin baraen pukri adur uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Ipak douk madae eik-
ish sipsipahos uwe.
27 Eikish sipsipahos douk
shadukem eikih mah. Eik douk
shopunek yadukem eshesh wosik
aria douk shagipesh eik.
28 Shagipeshe aria ta yataurumesh
um mare shunak shuwishuk uwe,
uwok. Eik ta itaurumesh um adur
shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
Aria ta mare enen arpen nyunaki
nyutiweyesh eikis wis uwe, uwok
meyoh.
29 Eikin Yain douk nekeyesh iri,
anan douk debeini nenek uhwin
um ihishmori arpesh shape shakam.
Aria douk ta mare enen arpen nyu-
naki nyutrunesh ananis wis uwe,
uwok meyoh.
30 Eik yani Yain douk adur atin
watogur atun meyoh.”
31 Douk amam Juda hemnek na-
mudok aria watak shopunek hohuri
utabor um hakri hon nugok.
32 Aria Jisas watak nakripam
nakri, “Eikin Yain nakripe um inek
sabainyi anan atun neneken iri
mour aria douk yeneken nyatogur
ipak patrin. Aria ipak urkwip
porum meinyi debeinyi mour douk
eik yeneken aria ipak douk pakri
pukwume utabor?”
33 Aria amam watak hawanaman
baraen hakri, “Apak douk madae
mukri um mukwumen utabor um
agundok nyenek enyudok Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour nyatogur
um uwe, uwok. Aria makri
menyum agundok nyenek enenye-
nen nyabubunim Iruhin um. Nyak
douk arpen meyoh, aria nyakri nyak
Iruhin.”
34 Aria Jisas watak nebeimam
baraen nakri, “Enen baraen nyetem
ipakin lo iri douk nyakri namudok.
Iruhin nakri, ‘Ipak douk god omi.’*
35 Eshudok arpesh seiwok Iruhin
nekeshi ananin baraen iri, anan
douk nahwaresh god omi. Aria apak
madukemesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri
douk adurin atinyi. Madae nyukri
kupainyi atin uwe, uwok.
36 Aria eik douk Yain meyoh
nagraehe yape ananiwe atuwe aria
neshopoke yanakmori agundok
atap. Eik yabuhi aria yakripep yakri
eik douk Iruhin ananin nuganin.

* **10:34:** Enyudok baraen ‘Ipak douk god omi’ douk nyetem Sam 82:6. Baugenyum baraen nyakri Iruhin ananish arpesh shenek ananin mour iri shape debeishi um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shakus agundok atap um.

Namudok aria ipak pakri eik yape
yenek enenyenen yabubunim Iruhin
um maresh? Um agundok yakri, 'Eik
douk ananin nuganin' um aka?
37 Aria eik mare inek eikin Yain
Iruhin ananin mour um, aria ipak
douk wosik mare pusuhw eikin
baraen pukri adur uwe, uwok.
38 Aria eik douk adur yenek ananin
mour. Aria douk ipak pakri uwok
um punek bilip um eik um agun-
dok yakri eik douk Iruhin neshopoke
yanakmori. Aria ipak douk patiwe
yenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour nyatogur aria douk ta
punek bilipume. Punekesh namu-
dok um ipak ta adur pudukemesh
abom um Yain nape eik aria eik yape
anan."
39 Douk nakri namudok aria
amam watak hakri husuwan hunak
huweshigan nupe shunuweshik-
ati urupat. Aria nakutumukuk ba
nanak.
40 Nakutum-ukuk nanak aria
nabinawish worub Jodan nanak
um agundok douk riguk Jon nenek
baptaisumesh iri nape nenek bap-
taisumesh um. Nanak aria nape
nagundok.
41 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki
agundok anan napeum aria shakri,
"Adur atin, Jon anan douk madae
nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour uwe, uwok. Aria ihinyumori
baraen anan neyagwrehen abom um
anudok arman iri douk nyatogur
adurin atin abom."
42 Aria sabaishi arpesh shape
agundok iri shenek bilip um Jisas
shakri anan douk adur Krais.

11

Lasarus Nagok

1 Anan arman shahwaran um
Lasarus iri douk arugeh hapeyan.
Anan nani ananiyu bio mohwi-
yariyu, Maria kwani okwokwik awik
Mata douk wape abrudok wabur
Betani.
2 Aria Maria douk okwudok
armatok riguk kwourak sanda Jisas
ananiruh yeriweruh aria watak
kwakwu okwokwig barag kwuba-
tiguman yeriweruh iri. Aria douk
okwokwin mohunin Lasarus arugeh
hapeyan.
3 Aria ananiyu mohwiyariyu
wonek baraen nyanak um Jisas
wakri, "Debeini, nyakin arpen douk
nyak urkum manawashaman iri
douk arugeh hapeyan."
4 Douk Jisas nemnek namudok
aria nakri, "Baugos um ehudok
arugeh han um douk madae hon
um adur nugok uwe, uwok. Eheh
douk han um arpesh shutik Iruhin
ananin dodog aria shutuk anan
nini eik ananin Nuganin ohwakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw."
5 Jisas anan douk adur urkum
manawasham Mata kwani okwok-
wik awik Maria wani Lasarus.
6 Anan douk nemnek um agundok
Lasarus arugeh hapeyan um, aria
nape biyeh nyumneh shopunek na-
gundok douk anan napeum.
7 Douk nape biyeh nyumneh
hanak hadiguk aria nakrip apak
ananim disaipel nakri, "Apak watak
mutanam munak um Judia."
8 Douk apak memnek aria makri,
"Debeini Tisa, nubokuhi atin amam
Juda hakri hukwumen utabor. Aria
douk watak shopunek nyakri nyu-
nak ganudok aka?"
9 Aria Jisas nawanamap baraen
nakri, "Anah nyumnah douk 12-
porein aua um wah hutaoum. Aria
douk enen arpen nyukri nyurahaen
nyumnah wah hatao obi nyutob um,
enyen ta ko nyutrugun wosik aria ta
mare nyutu uwe, uwok.
10 Aria enyen nyukri nyurahaen
wab um, enyen douk ta nyuno-
tutuk aria nyutu nyubuh. Um
maresh? Agagun douk arukwuti-
gun aria enyen ta mare nyunatrugun
wosik uwe, uwok."
11 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok
aria nakri, "Apakin arpen Lasarus
douk neshuh. Aria eik ta watak inak
inyubaran."
12 Aria apak ananim disaipel
makri, "Debeini, anan douk eneh

arugeh hapeyan ba neshuh um,
anan douk ta watak yopun."
13 Jisas douk nakri um agundok
Lasarus adur nagok um. Aria apak
ananim disaipel memnek aria makri
anan nakri um aduribus yobus san
aria neshuh.
14 Namudok aria Jisas nowere-
hamap baraen nakri, "Lasarus douk
nagok.
15 Aria eik urkum morum ipak aria
yanadudareh. Um maresh? Anan
nagok um, eik douk madae inak
itogrumesh uwe, uwok. Yanadu-
dareh um maresh, apak ta munak
mutrish aria ipak ta putik enen mour
ta eik ineken iri aria ta punek bilip
pukri eikin baraen douk adurinyi.
Aria douk ipak yowi ba munak."
16 Eshesh Juda douk shakri shubo
Jisas nugok. Namudok aria Tomas
douk shahwaran um Didimas iri
nakrip apak ananim disaipel nakri,
"Kitak munam Debeini munak. Mu-
nak um kadak shukri shubo anan
nugok um, aria eshesh douk shop-
unek shubo apak muni anan mugok
ahudok atuh."

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Aria Dodogowin Um Nukrip Shagok Iri Watak Shukitak Shupe

17 Douk Jisas nanak natogur hu-
rukatinyum Betani aria anan nem-
nek um Lasarus douk sharuman nor
wonugwehw 4-poreih nyumneh.
18 Abrudok wabur Betani douk
madae bupeik rougun um Jerusalem
uwe, uwok. Bape iri hurukatin, kabi
douk biyen atin kilomita um.
19 Aria sabaishi Juda shanaki
shani Maria aria Mata shapeum
shugabemo owowiruh aparuh um
agundok owowin mohunin nagok
um.
20 Douk Mata kwomnek um agun-
dok Jisas nape nanakumori aria
kwakitak kwanak um kuparugan
yah. Aria Maria douk kwapeik uru-
pat.
21 Douk Mata kwanak aria
kwakrip Jisas kwakri, "Debeini,
douk nyak nyupe agundok akure,
eikin mohunin ta mare nugok uwe,
uwok!
22 Aria douk shopunek yadukemesh
um, maresh eshudok douk nyak
nyunek beten nyorig Iruhin um
nunekesh iri, anan ta nunekesh."
23 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri,
"Nyakin mohunin ta watak nuki-
taki."
24 Mata kwomnek aria kwakri-
pan kwakri, "Eik yadukemesh, ahu-
dok hugiguk iri nyumnah ihish-
morim shagok iri watak shukitaku-
mori shagokum, aria anan douk ta
watak nukitaki."
25 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri,
"Douk eik atuwe debeiwe iri aria
dodogoiwe um ihur shagok iri watak
shukitak shupe wosik um. Aria
eshudok douk shasuhw eikin baraen
shagipeshen aria shagok iri, eshesh
douk ta watak shukitak aria adur
shupe wosik atin.
26 Aria eshudok douk watak
shape aria shusuhw eikin baraen
shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta mare
shugok uwe, uwok." Aria anan narig
nakri, "Nyak nyenek bilip nyakri
enyudok baraen douk adur atin aka,
uwok?"
27 Aria Mata kwakri, "Adur,
Debeini. Eik douk yenek bilip
yakri nyak douk Iruhin ananin
Nuganin. Yakri nyak Krais, douk
Iruhin nagraehen aria neshopoken
nyanakmori nyurao arpesh iri."

Jisas Nereh Um Lasarus

28 Douk Mata kwakriyuk enyu-
dok baraen aria watak kwatana-
mum kwanak kwahwar okwok-
wik awik Maria. Douk kwanaki
aria kwakripok shokubur kwakri,
"Apakin Debeini Tisa douk nanaki
aria nakri nyak nyunak nyutrun."
29 Douk Maria kwomnek namudok
aria arigas kwaikitak kwanak um
kutik Jisas.
30 Anan Jisas douk watak nunak
nutogur wabur uwe, uwok. Watak
neyotu yah agundok douk Mata
kwarik kwanak kwaparugan um.
31 Enesh Juda douk shani
Maria shape okwokwit urupat um

shugabeimok apahw. Douk shatik
um okwok arigas kwaikitak kwanak
um aria shakri okwok ta kwanakum
wonugwehw um kwupe kureh.
Namudok aria shakitak shagipeshok
shanak.
32 Douk Maria kwanak kwatogur
agundok Jisas natogur napeum
aria kwatrun. Kwatrun aria
kwanak kwabuh kwoduk ohrubus
hurukatinyum anan aria kwakri,
"Debeini, douk nyak nyupe agundok
akure, eikin mohunin ta mare nugok
uwe, uwok."
33 Jisas natruk um kworeh aria
eshesh shanamok iri Juda douk
shopunek shataurumok shereh.
Natik namudok aria ananihw apahw
yowehw abom aria nenek giha. Aria
anan shopunek nakri nunamesh
shureh.
34 Aria douk narigesh nakri, "Ipak
panak paruman agnum?"
Aria eshesh shakri, "Debeini, nyak
yowi ba nyutik."
35 Douk shanak aria Jisas nereh.
36 Eshudok Juda shatik um agun-
dok Jisas nereh um aria shakri, "Ipak
putik, ananim urkum douk yowem
abom um manawasham Lasarus."
37 Aria enesh shakri, "Anan douk
nagabe anan nabes seshukanari aria
anan watak natrugun. Aria namu-
dok mumam, um anan madae nu-
taurum Lasarus um mare nugok um
uwe?"

Jisas Nohur Lasarus Nakitak Nape

38 Jisas ananihw apahw watak
shopunek yoweh abom aria nenek
gihaum eshudok arpesh aria nanak
arigah nanak natogurum wonug-
wehw. Ahwudok wonugwehw douk
shatukohw shawish onok burbuduk
shenek hurupihw. Aria agundok
umunihw um douk shabodigi utom
shanak shashapomuk wonugwehw.
39 Aria Jisas nakri, "Bodiguk amu-
dok utom douk matao umunihw um
wonugwehw iri."
Aria anudok nagok iri ananik
mohwukwik Mata kwakri, "Debeini,
apak maruman noruk nubatih
nyumneh aria anan douk ta nisig."
40 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, "Eik
douk iganigadae yakripen. Douk
nyak nyusuhw eikin baraen nyukri
adurin um, nyak douk ta nyutik
agundok Iruhin adur dodogowin
atun um."
41 Namudok aria eshesh shanak
shabodiguk amudok utom. Aria Jisas
nanig natik iruhw aria nakri, "Yain,
eik douk yenek tenkyumen. Um
maresh? Nyak douk nyemnek eikin
beten.
42 Eik yadukemesh um ihih nyak
wosik nyemneke um agundok yenek
beten yahwarenyum. Aria eik
urkum morum eshudok sheyotu
agundok iri, aria douk yakri na-
mudok. Um yakri eshesh shutik
enyudok mour douk eik ta ineken
iri aria shunek bilip shukri eik douk
nyak nyeshopoke aria douk yanaki."
43 Douk nakriyuk enyudok aria
nahwar debeg nakri, "Lasarus, ari-
gah kitak tograri!"
44 Aria anudok nagok iri adur
nakitak natograri. Ananish roguhw
aria aiyas douk sheshrehesh ru-
peh. Ananig yomag shopunek shesh-
erehog anah rupah. Aria Jisas
nakripesh nakri, "Ipak pukweshi-
huk rupeh aria anan nunak."

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Hape Habo Baraen Um Hubo Jisas Nugok

(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

45 Sabaishi Juda douk shanaki
shani Maria shapeum shugabeimok
apahw. Eshesh douk shatik enyudok
Jisas neneken iri mour aria adur
shenek bilipuman.
46 Aria enesh shatanam shanak
shakrip amam Farisi um enyudok
Jisas neneken iri.
47 Shakripam aria amam hani de-
beimi pris hahwar amudok anam
debeimi Juda douk hape hasuhw
kwotog iri hanaki. Hanaki hape
atugun aria hakri, "Anudok arman
douk nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour. Aria apak douk ta
munekan mumam?

48 Apak mukri mukutunuguk ba
nupe nunek enyudokmori atin um,
ihishmorim arpesh ta shunek bilip
um anan atun. Namudok aria es-
hesh Rom esheshim debeimi ta hu-
naki hununu atudok Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat aria ta hubo es-
hudok ihishmorim apakishi arpesh
shugok."
49 Aria anudok arman shahwaran
um Kaiafas iri douk nani amam
hape. Anan douk debeini pris um
enyudok kwar. Anan nemnek aria
nakripam nakri, "Ipak douk madae
pudukem enesh eshudok uwe, uwok.
50 Ta pudukemesh aka, uwok?
Enyen douk wosik um mubo atun
arman nugok aria mutaurum eshu-
dok ihishmorim Judaish arpesh um
shupe wosik. Aria ta douk uwok
um, apak ihipmorim Juda ta mugok
mutuh."
51 Enyudok baraen douk madae
anan meyoh nukriyen uwe, uwok.
Anan douk debeini pris um enyu-
dok kwar. Namudok aria Iruhin
nohur anan nakri enyudok baraen
kabi amam profet heyagwreh um.
Nakriyen um Jisas douk ta nugok um
nutaurum ihishmorim eshesh Juda.
52 Aria shopunek anan ta mare
nugok um nutaurum eshesh Juda
atish um shupe wosik, uwok. Anan
ta nugok um nurao ihishmorim
Iruhin ananishi batowish douk
shanak shape kupakupa irubi warub
iri um shutogur atish arpesh.
53 Aria ahudok nyumnah arigaha
douk eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
hape habo baraen um hurim anah
yah um hubo Jisas nugok.
54 Douk namudok aria agundok
eshesh Juda shapeum, Jisas douk
madae nurahaen yopugunum atin
uwe, uwok. Aria nakitak nakutukuk
abrudok wabur nanak um anagun
douk nape hurukatinyum wehi-
gunum arpesh uwok um. Nanak
um anabur wabur shahwarabur um
Efraim iri aria nani apak ananim
disaipel mape agundok.
55 Aria ahudok nyumnah um
eshesh Juda shunek esheshigun
debeiguni worigun Pasova um douk
hanaki hurukatin. Aria sabaishi
arpesh shape sabairubi warub
iri shakitak shato um Jerusalem.
Shanak um shugipesh esheshin
lo shunagapesh eshesh kanak um
Iruhin nutrish nukri wosik yopishi
aria nuhut biyen shunak shuwok
agundok worigun.
56 Douk sabaishi arpesh shanaki
aria shape shaurim Jisas. Eshesh
sheyotu numun narub Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum aria eshesh
kanak shape sheneyagwreh shakri,
"Ipak pakri mumam? Anan ta
nunaki um agundok worigun aka,
uwok?"
57 Aria amam debeimi pris hani
amam Farisi douk hakripesh um
douk enen arpen nyudukemesh um
agundok Jisas nanak napeum, aria
ta enyen nyunaki nyukripam um
amam hunak husuwan huweshikan.

12

Maria Kwourak Sanda Kwakwrup Jisas Ananiruh Yeriweruh
(Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Douk 6-poreih nyumneh watak
hapeum shunek agundok debeiguni
worigun Pasova, aria Jisas nakitak
nanak um Betani. Betani douk
Lasarus ananibur wabur. Anudok
douk riguk nagok aria Jisas watak
nonohur nakitak nape iri.
2 Jisas nanak nape agundok aria
eshesh shenekuman anagun wori-
gun. Mata kwape kwowah worigun
aria Lasarus iri Jisas douk hani eshu-
dok shanaki um shuni Jisas shuwok
worigun iri shape shersharih tebol.
3 Aria Maria kwakitak kwohur
enen yopinyi sanda nyeigurinyum
nad douk shatorin debeibori utabor
iri aria kwanak kwouraken kwape
kwenyayok Jisas ananiruh yeri-
weruh. Kwouraken iyoh aria watak
kwakwu okwokwig barag kwape
kwogabe yeriweruh. Aria arpesh
shape numun urupat iri shemnek
enyudok sanda nyeisik yopuri unar.
4 Aria anan Jisas ananin disaipel
shahwaran um Judas Iskariot iri

douk nanamesh shape agundok. Aria anan douk ta niyabig Jisas um ananim horim aria amam husuwan hunak hon nugok iri. Douk anudok Judas natik namudok aria nakri,

5 "Um maresh aria ipak madae pukri um enesh arpesh shutor enyudok sanda aria shukop 300 siliwaibor utabor uwe? Shukop aria misiyabor um eshudok yaruhish arpesh."

6 Anan douk madae urkum murum yaruhish arpesh aria douk nukri namudok uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakwuaruh atin iri. Shopunek asudok amamis bokis douk hape hakutu utabor borasi douk anan neyohos aria apa nakwumobor aruh abrudok utabor.

7 Jisas nemnek namudok aria nakri, "Ipak ruwokuk um okwok douk kwonek enyudok aria kwogapesh eik um ahudok nyumnah ta she igok aria shunak shurume um.

8 Yaruhish arpesh um eshudok iri ta shini ipak pupe ihih nyumneh. Aria eik ta mare ini ipak mupe roubium uwe, uwok."

Debeimi Pris Habo Baraen Um Hubo Lasarus Nugok

9 Sabaishi Juda douk shemnek baraen um Jisas nanak nape Lasarus ananit urupat gani Betani. Namudok aria eshesh shanak um shutrun. Aria eshesh douk madae shunak um shutik Jisas atun uwe, uwok. Eshesh shopunek shanak um shutik Lasarus douk nagok aria Jisas watak nonohur nakitak nape iri.

10 Douk namudok aria amam debeimi pris habo baraen um hakri hubo Lasarus nugok shopunek.

11 Um maresh? Sabaishi Juda douk shatik um agundok Jisas nonohur nakitak napeum, aria eshesh shakutukuk esheshim debeimi Juda shanak shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen shagipeshen.

Jisas Nanak Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Anan King Um

(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Sabaishi arpesh douk shanaki shape Jerusalem um shunek agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova. Douk ruwahepih aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shemnek baraen um shakri Jisas douk neyotuwi yah nape nanakmori Jerusalem.

13 Douk namudok aria eshesh shanak shatupoki palmenigas aragas shanak arigaha shaparugan aria shahwar shakri,

"Apak manadudareh um Iruhin!
Apak makri Iruhin nunekuman yopinyi anudok arman douk nanakumori Debeini ananin nyeigur iri.
Makri anan nunekuman yopinyi apak Israel apakin King!"

14 Jisas naparug enen nugaen donki douk nakih netem aria nanak kabi douk enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen enyudok

15 nyakri,

"O ipak arpesh pape abrudok debeiburi wabur Saion iri,
ipak mare punogugur.
Tik, ipakin King anudok apa nanaki.
Anan netemori enen nugaen donki aria nape nanaki."

16 Aria abudok nyutob, apak ananim disaipel douk madae mudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen uwe, uwok. Aria arigaha douk Jisas watak natanam natoum iruhw heven, aria abudok nyutob apak douk madukemen. Urkum morum aria madukemesh makri enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium anan. Eshesh douk shopunek urkum morum enyudok douk eshesh kanak shenekesh um anan iri.

17 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nahwar Lasarus nakitak natograri wonugwehw aria watak napeum, sabaishi arpesh douk sheyotu shatrun. Douk namudok aria eshesh shanak shanakripam um enyudok anan neneken iri.

18 Aria sabaishi arpesh shemnek um enyudok Jisas neneken iri, um

nohur Lasarus um. Douk namudok aria eshesh shanak shaparugan yah.
19 Amam Farisi hatik namudok aria hanakripam hakri, “Tik, apak meneken iri mour douk madae dodogowin uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim armam armago douk shashi shanak shagipesh Jisas atun.”

Enesh Grik Shakri Shutik Jisas

20 Enesh eshesh Grik douk shanak um Jerusalem shani eshudok arpesh douk shanak um shunek lotu um Iruhin ahudok debeihi nyumnah douk shenek agundok debeiguni worigun ahi.
21 Aria eshudok Grik shanaki shatogurum Filip. Anan douk nanaki abrudok wabur Betsaida douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri. Shanaki aria shakripan shakri, “Debeini, apak makri mutik Jisas.”
22 Filip nemnek aria nanak nakrip Andru. Aria amam biom hanak hakrip Jisas.
23 Hakripan aria anan nawanamam baraen nakri, “Abudok nyutob um Iruhin nunek Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um irao debeinyi nyeigur um douk abudok batogur.
24 Adurin atin yakripep. Douk urubit wit tukri mare tugruki tubuh tukus amnab aria yarit um, atat douk ta atudok atut ta tugok jurug. Aria douk atat mamokit tugruki ba tubuh tukus yopubi amnab aria tugok um, atat douk ta watak pupurot arah tukih aria ta sabaiti urubit tir. Kabi ta eik igok aria shurume um.
25 Enyudok arpen douk enyen urkum murum enyen atin um nyukri nyupe wosik nyupe roubi nyutob agundok atap iri, enyen ta mare nyupe roubi uwe, uwok ta nyunununukuk. Aria enyudok arpen douk watak nyupe agundok atap aria enyen mare urkum murum enyen atin aria nyunek eikin mour iri, enyen douk ta nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
26 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyunek eikin mour iri, enyen ta adurin nyugipesh eik. Aria agundok eik inak ipeum, enyen shopunek ta nyunaku nyuni eik upe. Aria eikin Yain ta nutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”

Jisas Nakri um Agundok Ta Shon Nugok Um

27 Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakri, “Douk eikihw apahw douk adur yowehw abom aria baraen uwok um ta ikri um. Eik ta mare iyorig Yain um nukweshihuk yah um enyudok amaen ta mare nyutogurume um uwe, uwok. Baugos um agundok eik yanakmori agundok atap um, douk yanakmori iwish um enyudok amaen atin.
28 Yain, nyak nyunek enyudok ihinyumori mour kabi nyak nyakrium. Nyuneken um nyunatuk nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”

Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria anah mah hanaki gani iruhw heven. Aria ahudok mah hakri, “Eik iga yatuk eikin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria douk ta watak shopunek gamo ituken nyuto iruhw um anah shopunek.”
29 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh douk sheyotu hurukatin iri shemnek ahudok mah aria shakri utag pogarog. Enesh shakri enen ensel nyani Jisas heyagwreh.

30 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ahudok mah hanaki iruhw utag iri douk madae hunaki um hutaurum eik uwe, uwok. Ahah douk hanakium hutaurum ipak.
31 Aria douk, Iruhin ta nunekumesh kwot eshudok douk shukon agabus iri. Aria shopunek anan ta nubo Satan nubuhuk. Anan douk nape debeini um agundok atap iri.

* **12:32:** Jisas nakri ta shon shunaur rowog kruse aria nugok. Namudok aria Iruhin ta nunohur nuto iruhw heven nukih nurao Debeinyi nyeigur kabi douk baraen nyetem Filipai 2:9-11 iri nyakrium.

32 Aria eik ta shutuke shiyaur iruh*
aria ta iyonuki ihishmorim arpesh
shunakmori eik."
33 Anan douk nakri namudok um
eshesh shumnek aria shudukem
ahudok yah douk ta anan nugok um.
34 Douk namudok aria eshudok
sabaishi arpesh shakrip Jisas shakri,
"Apak madukemesh um, apakin lo
nyakri abudok nyutob Krais nuto-
gurum, anan ta mare nugok uwe,
uwok. Aria ta nupe adur ihih nyum-
neh. Aria namudok nyakrium, um
nyakri 'Ta shusuhw Anudok Arman
douk natogur adurinyi arpen iri aria
shon nugok nir rowog kruse um?'
'Anudok Arman natogur adurinyi
arpen iri' douk adur meini?"
35 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri,
"Eik douk ta ini ipak mupe banab
nyutob meyoh kabi hanu anat lait
tabuhumepum. Douk namudok aria
ipak pupe punek yopihi atih aih
abudok nyutob atudok lait hanut
tabuhumepum. Um ipak mare pupe
arukwutigunum uwe, uwok. Meinyi
arpen nyarahaen arukwutigunum
iri, enyen douk ta mare nyudukem
agundok enyen nyanak um uwe,
uwok.
36 Douk abudok nyutob eik atudok
lait watak yani ipak mape um, ipak
adur pusuhw eikin baraen dodog
pugipeshen. Punekesh namudok
um, ipak ta putogur arpesh douk
sharahaen laitigun um iri."

Sabaishi Juda Madae Shunek Bilip Shukri Jisas Ananin Baraen Douk Adurin Uwe, Uwok

Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria
nakutishukuk nanak nanabeshuk
nape anagun.
37 Anan watak nanamesh shape
obi nyutob, anan douk nenek
sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour shatrin. Shatrin aria eshesh
madae shunek bilip um anan uwe,
uwok.
38 Eshesh shenekesh namudok
um enyudok baraen seiwok profet
Aisaia neyagwrehen aria nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur
adurin atin. Baraen enyudok.
Nyakri,
"Debeini, apak douk makripesh
nyakin baraen,
aria eshesh madae shusuhwen
shukri adurin uwe, uwok.
Eshesh shatik enyudok dodogowinyi
mour
nyak Debeini nyeneken iri
aria eshesh madae shukri nyak douk
Debeini uwe, uwok."
39 Eshesh douk madae shukuna
wosik shunek bilip um Jisas uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Enyudok
enen Aisaia nenyemori baraen douk
nyetem namudok,
40 Iruhin nakri,
"Eik yatapok esheship urkwip pani
esheshis nabes.
Namudok aria mare ta shutrugun
wosik
shutik eshudok urkwip purumesh
aria shudukem baugenyum baraen.
Namudok aria ta shukri um
shatanam shuke aparuh eik
um igabeyesh shupe wosik. Aria
shakri uwok."
41 Seiwok Aisaia douk natik agundok
Jisas adurin dodogowin atun nyeigur
nyato-uman um aria nowemaguk
enyudok baraen um anan.
42 Enyen douk adur. Aria abu-
dok nyutob sabaimi eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi henek bilip um
Jisas. Aria amam douk hanogugur
um amam Farisi aria madae huw-
ereh amamin bilip yopugunum uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Hakri ta
amam Farisi hukri uwok um ta
mare huwish hunamesh hunek lotu
agudok urusag douk eshesh Juda
douk shape sheneyagwreh baraen-
ogwi uwe, uwok.
43 Umum maresh? Amam henek
bilip iri douk mishish shakitak
abom um arpesh ta meyoh shutuk
amamishi nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.
Aria hakri karowin atin um Iruhin
kanak ta nutuk amamish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw uwe, uwok.

Jisas Nakripesh Um Ananin Baraen Ta Nyunekumesh Kwotog Arpesh

44 Aria Jisas nakripesh debeg
nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk
shunek bilip um eik iri, eshesh douk
madae shunek bilip um eik atuwe
uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shenek
bilip um anudok douk neshopok eik
yanaki iri shopunek.
45 Aria abudok nyutob eshudok
douk shatik eik obi nyutob, eshesh
douk shatik anudok douk neshopok
eik yanaki iri.
46 Eik douk yanaki agundok atap
kabi lait um. Yanakmori eshu-
dok douk shusuhw eikin baraen
shugipeshen iri ta mare watak shupe
arukwutigun atin uwe, uwok.

47 “Aria arpesh douk shemnek
eikin baraen aria mare shusuhwen
dodog shugipeshen iri, eik douk
ta mare inek skelumesh um kwot
kabi douk jas um uwe, uwok. Eik
douk madae inaki agundok atap
um inek skelum arpesh uwe, uwok.
Eik douk yanakmori inarao arpesh
shutanamori shupe wosik.
48 Aria eshudok douk shuke
agabus eik shukri uwok um
shusuhw eikin baraen iri, esheshin
jas douk kweipon ta nunekumesh
kwotog iri douk nape. Enyudok atin
baraen douk eik yakripeshen aria
eshesh madae shigipeshen iri uwe,
enyen kanak ta nyunek skelumesh
aria nyunekumesh kwotog kabi jas
um ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah
hutogrum.
49 Um maresh? Enyudok baraen
douk madae eik meyoh urkum mu-
rumen aria ipe ikripeshen uwe,
uwok. Enyen douk eikin Yain
nakripeyen abom aria neshopoke
yanaki um ikripesh. Aria anan douk
neyabige um ikripesh mumam.
50 Aria eik yadukemesh um Iruhin
ananin baraen ta nyunek arpesh um
shusuhwen shugipeshen aria shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Na-
mudok aria ihinyumori enyudok eik
yakriyen iri baraen, enyen douk
eikin Yain meyoh nakripeyen aria
douk yanaki yakripepen.”

13

Jisas Nakwrupumam Yeriweruh Ananim Disaipel

1 Ahudok nyumnah um shunek
agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova
um douk hanaki hurukatin. Aria
Jisas douk nadukemesh um abudok
nyutob ta nukutukuk agundok atap
nunak nini Yain hupeum douk ba-
naki. Aria abudok nyutob anan
napeum, ananim urkum douk adur
manawasham ihishmorim ananishi
arpesh douk mape agundok atap iri
arigaha ta nugok um. Aria douk
shopunek anan watak neyabigap
um anan urkum manawasham apak
abom um.
2 Satan douk iga nawish Saimon
ananin nuganin Judas Iskariot. Naw-
ishan aria nako yoweimi urkum um
anan ta nuwereh Jisas um ananim
horim aria amam husuwan hunak
hon nugok. Douk arigaha wabigep
aria amam hape hawok worigun.
3 Jisas nadukemesh um Iruhin
douk nakri wosik aria neshopoki
anan um nupe Debeini um ihish-
morim eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
shopunek nadukemesh um anan
douk nani Iruhin hape iri naki-
tak nanaki aria ta watak nutanam
nunak nini anan hupe.
4 Aria nakitak nowar ahudok
rouhi rupah douk nohunug aduk iri
nahubukuk aria nohur enen tawor
naweshiken nyape apahwinum.
5 Naweshiken nyape aria no-
huri abar nourakabar anohw yau-
rehw aria nape nakwrupumap
yeriweruh apak ananim disaipel.
Nakwruporuh-umap iyoh aria
watak nabatik abar enyudok tawor
douk naweshiken nyape apah-
winum iri.
6 Nakwruporuh-umap nanak
natogurum Saimon Pita aria Saimon
nakripan nakri, “Nyak douk Debeini.
Namudok aria eik douk yakri uwok
um nyak nyukwrup eikiruh yeri-
weruh uwe, uwok.”
7 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Douk,
nyak madae nyudukem baugenyum
uwe, enyudok mour douk eik

yeneken iri. Aria nuhut biyen nyak wosik ta nyudukemesh.”

8 Aria Pita nakripan nakri, “Uwok, eik yakri uwok abom um nyak nyukwrup eikiruh yeriweruh!”

Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakripan nakri, “Douk eik mare ikwrup nyakiruh yeriweruh um, nyak douk ta mare nyupe eikin disaipel uwe, uwok.”

9 Saimon Pita nemnek namudok aria nakri, “Debeini, namudok um, nyak douk ta mare nyukwrup eikiruh yeriweruh aturuh uwe, uwok. Yakri nyukwrup roguhw aria barag shopunek.”

10 Aria Jisas nakri, “Enyudok arpen douk nyeshrokuh jurug iri, enyen douk yopin aria mare ta nyukri um nyishrokuh shopunek uwe, uwok. Enyen ta nyunokwrup yeriweruh aturuh. Enyenyihw yegenyihw shuknihw wosik yopuhw. Ipak sabaipi douk yopipi. Aria atun meyoh douk madae yopun uwe, uwok.”

11 Jisas douk nadukeman anudok disaipel douk ta nuwereh anan um ananim horim aria husuwan hunak hon nugok. Namudok aria anan douk nakri namudok. Nakri, “Ipak ihipmorim douk yopipari, aria atun arman meyoh douk madae yopun uwe, uwok.”

12 Douk nakwrupumap yeriweruh iyoh aria watak nohur ahudok rouhi nahunug aduk iri rupah nohahw. Aria nanak nabuh nape agundok iganigadae napeum. Nape aria narigap nakri, “Ipak padukem baugenyum mour um enyudok iganigadae yenekenyumep iri aka, uwok?

13 Ipak pani eik meyagwreh um, ipak douk padukemesh pohware Debeini Tisa aria Debeini. Aria pohware namudok um, enyen douk adur. Um maresh? Eik douk ipakin Debeini Tisa aria Debeini.

14 Eik douk ipakin Debeini aria ipakin Debeini Tisa shopunek, aria eik douk iga yakwrup ipakiruh yeriweruh. Aria yakri ipak atin atin douk shopunek punak punataurum punakwrup ipakiruh yeriweruh.

15 Eik yenek ahudok aih yeyabigep aria ipak shopunek punak punekah namudok atin kabi douk yenekah um ipak um.

16 Adur atin yakripep. Enen nyape shukamum anan debeini nyenekuman mour meyoh iri, enyen douk madae debeinyi nyishagrakuk enyenyin debeini uwe, uwok. Aria douk namudok atin. Enen nyarao baraen iri douk madae debeinyi nyishagrakuk enyudok enen douk nyeshopoken nyanak iri uwe, uwok.

17 Aria douk ipak douk padukem baugenyum baraen um ahudok aih eik yenekah iri. Aria douk ipak pugipeshah um, Iruhin ta nutaurumep nunekumep yopihi aih aria nunekep punadudareh!

18 “Aria eik douk madae ikriyen um ipak ihipmorim uwe, uwok. Eik yadukemep ipak douk eik nubokadae yagraehep iri. Aria enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyetem ananik Buk iri douk ta adurin nyutogur adurin atin abom. Baraen douk enyudok. ‘Anudok arman douk nani eik wape wawok worigun atugunmorim iri watak natanam natogur horin um eik.’

19 Enyudok douk eik yakriyen iri douk watak nyutogur uwe, aria douk yakripep. Yarik yakripep um abudok nyutob nyukri nyutogurum, ipak douk ta punek bilip pukri Eik Douk Seiwok Yape Namudok Iri.*

20 Adur atin yakripep. Arpen douk nyumnek enyudok arpen douk eik ishopoken nyunak iri enyenyin baraen aria nyuraen iri, enyen douk nyemnek eikin baraen aria nyarao eik shopunek. Aria enyen douk nyemnek eikin baraen nyarao eik iri, enyen douk nyemnek anudok douk neshopoki eik yanaki iri ananin baraen aria nyarao anan shopunek.”

* **13:19:** Putik futnot nyape Jon 8:24 iri.

Judas Ta Nuwereh Jisas Um Ananim Horim Aria Huran Hunak Hon Nugok

(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok iyoh aria ananihw apahw amu yowehw abom. Aria douk amu nawerehen nakripam nakri, "Adur atin yakripep. Ipak sabaipi pape agundok iri, ipak anan douk ta nuwereh eik um horim aria ta husuwe hurae hunak he igok."

22 Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria apak ananim disaipel matanam manashakamum. Makri anan douk nakri meini.

23 Aria anudok disaipel douk Jisas anan urkum makri munawashaman iri douk nape hurukatinyum anan Jisas iri.

24 Douk namudok aria Saimon Pita nouramanagu barag aria nakri, "Nyak kwasorigan. Anan douk nakri um amiapen?"

25 Aria anudok disaipel natotigos nanak harokatinyum Jisas aria narigan nakri, "Debeini, nyak nyakrium amiapen?"

26 Aria Jisas nakri, "Anudok douk eik isegur bret abrudok ekehibari abar ikonot iri, arman douk ta anudok atun." Aria nohuri anagun bretigun naseguragun nako Saimon ananin nuganin Judas Iskariot.

27 Douk Judas natrun bret natoh neyatat aria Satan adur nawishan. Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Arigah kare neken arigas enyudok douk nyakri nyuneken iri!"

28 Nakripan namudok, aria apak ihipmorim mape agnudok mape mawok worigun iri douk madae mudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen uwe, uwok.

29 Judas anan douk neyoh apakibor utabor. Douk namudok aria apak ananipari makri Jisas ta neshopokan um nunak nutori anagun worigun um agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova nunenek um, aka neshopokan um nunak nukeshuk anabor utabor eshudok yaruhish iri.

30 Douk Judas nawok atudok bret iyoh, nakitak aria natogur nanakuk aria iganigadae wab.

Jisas Nakripam Enen Namunyi Lo Ananim Disaipel

31 Douk Judas natogur nanakuk aria Jisas nakripap nakri, "Douk Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, Iruhin douk neke yarao Debeinyi nyeigur. Aria eik ta inek arpesh shutik agundok Iruhin dodogowin atun natrugun abom um aria ta shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

32 Aria douk eik ta ituk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um Iruhin anan kanak shopunek ahudok atuh ta nutuk Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

33 O ipak douk adurip kabi eikish batowish-umori, eik douk ta ini ipak mupe banab nyutob meyoh aria ta watak ikwutipokuk inak. Inakuk aria ipak douk ta pupe purime. Riguk douk yakrip eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria douk shopunek yakrip ipak enyudok atin baraen. Ipak douk ta mare punak agundok eik inak ipeum uwe, uwok.

34 Aria eik yakri ikripep enen namunyi lo douk ta pusuwen pugipeshen iri. Enyudok lo douk namudok. Ipak atin atin, ipakip urkwip douk adur pukri punawasham um ipak aria kupaishi arpesh shopunek. Um maresh? Kabi douk eik yarig urkum makri munawasham um ipak morim, aria ipak shopunek douk punekesh namudok atin.

35 Aria douk ipak atin atin ipakip urkwip adur pukri punawasham um, ihishmorim arpesh ta shutrip aria ta shudukemesh shukri ipak douk pagipesh eik iri."

Jisas Nakri um Pita Ta Nukon Agab Um

(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Douk Jisas nakripap namudok jurug aria Saimon Pita narigan

nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyakri nyunak meiguni?”

Aria Jisas nakri, “Douk nyak ta mare nyuname unak agundok douk ta eik inak um. Aria anob nyutob nyak wosik ta nyugipeshe nyunaku.”

37 Aria Pita narigan nakri, “Debeini, aria nyak nyakri douk eik ta mare inamen unak um maresh? Eik douk madae inogugur um igok um agundok yagipesh nyak um uwe, uwok!”

38 Aria Jisas nawanaman baraen nakri, “Pita, douk adur nyakri nyak ta nyugok um agundok nyagipesh eik um, aria ta uwok? Adur atin yakripen. Kwehigib ruwahepib wab, nyak ta nyunek rohwumesh biyeh atuh nyukri nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe, uwok, aria owot ta kadak tukitak tiyagwreh.”

14

Jisas Anan Atun Douk Ahudok Atuh Yah Um Arpesh Shunak Shutogurum Iruhin Um.

1 Aria Jisas nakrip apak ananim disaipel nakri, “Ipakish mishish ta mare yowesh uwe, uwok. Ipak ko punek bilip um Iruhin aria eik shopunek ta punek bilipume.

2 Gani numunitum atudok eikin Yain ananit urupat douk sabaipi abom rip pape. Aria eik douk ta inak igabeimep anabik nupeimep. Douk madae anam rum mukus akure, eik ta mare igiyagimep ikripep namudok uwe, uwok.

3 Adur ta inak igapeshumep-aguk ipakiyu outumeb upemepaguk aria watak itanamori irumep. Aria abrudok wabur eik inak ipeum, ipak shopunek ta puni eik mupe.

4 Aria yah douk hanak um agundok eik yakri inak um, ipak douk wosik padukemah.”

5 Aria Tomas nakripan nakri, “Debeini, apak douk madae mudukem agundok nyak nyakri nyunak um uwe, uwok. Yah ta mudukemah mumam, um munamagu?”

6 Aria Jisas nawanaman baraen namudok. Nakri, “Eik kanak douk adur ahudok yah um arpesh shunak shutik Iruhin um, adur eik douk baugos um enyudok shiyagwreh adurin atin baraen um, aria douk shopunek adur baugos um enyudok shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Uwok um enen arpen ta nyugipesh kupaihi yah aria nyunak nyutik eikin Yain uwe, uwok. Yah douk adur eik kanak.

7 Douk ipak padukem eik aria ta wosik abom um, eikin Yain douk shopunek ta pudukeman. Aria douk arigaha kweipon ipak wosik pape padukeman aria patrun jurug.”

8 Aria Filip nakripan nakri, “Debeini, apak douk madae mukrium enesh eshudok kupaishi uwe, uwok. Aria makri nyiyabigap Yain atun aria jurug.”

9 Aria Jisas nebeiman baraen nakri, “Filip, eik douk yani ipak mape roubi nyutob aria nyak douk watak nyudukem eik uwe? Yakripen, eshudok arpesh shatik eik iri douk iga shatik Yain. Aria nyak douk nyarige um watak iyabigep Yain um maresh?

10 Nyak douk atin nyunek bilip um enyudok eik yakri Yain nape eik aria eik yape anan aka? Baraen yakripepen iri douk madae eik meyoh urkum murumen aria ipe ikripepen uwe, uwok. Aria Yain douk napenye iri nenek ananin mour aria nohur eik yakripep enyudok baraen.

11 Ipak douk punek bilip um eik um enyudok yakri eik yape um Yain aria Yain nape eik um. Uwok um, ipakip urkwip watak purmaguk enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk eik yape yeneken iri aria ipak punek bilip um eik.

12 Adur atin yakripep. Enyudok arpen douk nyusuhw eikin baraen nyugipeshen iri, ihinyumori mour eik yeneken iri, enyen douk shopunek ta nyuneken. Adur, enyen ta nyunek debeinyi atin abom mour

nyishagrakuk enyudok eik yeneken iri. Um maresh? Eik douk ta inak itik eikin Yain.
13 Maresh eshudok douk ipak punek betenumesh um eikin nyeigur iri, eik douk ta inekeshumep. Eik ananin nuganin inekesh namudok aria Yain ananin nyeigur ta shutuken nyuto iruhw.
14 Aria maresh eshudok douk ipak punek beten porige um eikin nyeigur iri, eik douk ta inekeshumep."

Jisas Nakri Ta Nushopoki Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyunaki

15 "Douk ipak urkwip pakri punawasham eik um, eikin baraen douk adur ta pusuwen pugipeshen wosik atin.
16 Aria ta inek beten iyorik Yain aria ta watak nukepari Enyudok Enen douk ta Nyutaurumep um Dodogowip iri. Nukepen aria ta nyuni ipak pupe ihih nyumneh.
17 Enyudok Nyutaurumep iri douk Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape um nyeyagwreh adurin atin baraen iri. Aria arpesh douk shapeum shenek yoweihi amnabih aih iri ta mare shuraen nyupenyesh uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shutrin aria shudukemen uwe, uwok. Aria ipak douk padukemen. Enyen douk nyani ipak pape aria ta nyuwish nyupenyep.
18 Eik douk ta ikwutipokuk inak aria ta mare ikutipuk pupeik kabi douk yaruhish batowish um uwe, uwok. Ta wata itanam-umepari.
19 Mare roubi um uwe aria arpesh douk shapeum shenek yoweihi amnabih aih atin iri ta mare wata shutik eik uwe, uwok. Aria ipak wosik ta putiwe. Eik douk ta yakitak yape wosik abom ihih nyumneh aria ipak shopunek ta adur pupe ihih nyumneh.
20 Aria ahudok nyumnah hutogurum, um she igok aria watak ikitakumori, shagok um, ipak ta pudukemesh pukri eik douk yape eikin Yain, ipak pape eik aria eik yape ipak.
21 Eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw eikin dodogowinyi baraen shugipeshen wosik iri, eshudok arpesh douk adur urkwip pakri punawasham eik. Aria eikin Yain ta adur urkum mukri munawasham eshudok arpesh. Aria eik shopunek ta urkum mukri munawasham eshudok arpesh aria ta itogur iyabigesh eik kanak um adur shudukeme."
22 Jisas nakri namudok aria Judas nakri, "Debeini, namudok mumam namudok um nyakri nyutogurum apak atapish arpesh aria shapeum shenek ehudok amnabih yoweihi aih iri nyakri uwok um nyiyabig nyak um eshesh?" Anudok Judas douk madae anudok douk Judas Iskariot uwe, uwok.
23 Aria Jisas nawanaman baraen nakri, "Eshudok arpesh douk eshesh urkwip adur pakri punawasham eik iri, eshesh douk ta shusuhw eikin baraen aria shugipeshen wosik. Aria eikin Yain anan douk ta urkum mukri munawasham eshesh. Aria eik ini Yain ta unaki uni eshesh mupe ihih nyumneh.
24 Eshudok madae urkwip pakri punawasham eik iri douk madae shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshen uwe. Aria enyudok baraen douk pemneke yeyagwrehen iri douk madae iyagwreh enen eikin baraen uwe, uwok. Eik douk yeyagwreh eikin Yain douk neshopoke yanaki iri ananin baraen.
25 "Enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk watak yani ipak mape aria yakripepen.
26 Aria enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin douk enyudok douk ta nyutaurumep dodogowip iri. Eikin Yain ta nishopoken nyunakmori eikin nyeigur. Enyen nyunaki aria ta nyiyabigep ihinyumorim enenyenen pudukemen. Enyen ta watak nyuhur ipakip urkwip aria ipak ta watak urkwip purum enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk eik yakripep um.
27 Eik ta ikwutipokuk inak, aria ehudok aih um shape wosik aparuh

hor wosik um douk ehudok ikepe-
huk. Ehudok aih adur eikih aria
douk ehudok yekepehuk. Eik
madae ikep ehudok aih kabi arpesh
shapeum shenek amnabih atih aih
iri ta shukepeh um uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria ipakish mishish douk
mare yowesh pukri punogugur uwe,
uwok.
28 Ipak douk pemneke yakripep
yakri, 'Eik ta ikwutipokuk inak
aria ta watak itanam-umepari.'
Douk ipakip urkwip adur pakri
punawasham eik akure, ipak ta
punadudareh um enyudok eik inak
itik Yain. Um maresh? Anan douk
debeini neshagrakuk eik.
29 Enyudok ihinyumorim baraen
watak nyutogur uwe aria douk
yakripepumen. Namudok aria
nuhut abudok nyutob enyen nyukri
nyutogur obi nyutob, ipak douk
ta punek bilip um eik pukri eik
yakripepuguk adurinyi baraen.
30 Eik ta mare watak ini ipak
mupe roubi um miyagwreh sabainyi
baraen shopunek uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Debeini um agundok atap
iri douk hurukatin um nunaki. Anan
nunaki, aria ta mare dodogowin um
nunek enesh eshudok um eik uwe,
uwok.
31 Aria eik yakri agundok atapish
arpesh ta shudukemesh um agun-
dok eik douk adur urkum man-
awasham eikin Yain. Aria shop-
unek yakri shudukemesh um enyu-
dok yeneken iri douk Yain nakripe
ananin dodogowinyi baraen aria
douk yeneken. Aria ipak douk kitak
mukutukuk agundok ba munak."

15

Jisas Nakri Anan Douk Adurinyi Rowog Wain

1 Jisas watak shopunek nakri,
"Eik douk enyudok adurinyi rowog
wain. Aria eikin Yain douk anudok
nenek mour numun agudok wainig
nubarig iri.
2 Ihish nyeiguhw douk shato iruhw
eik enyudok rowog wain aria madae
enep shuruwep piresh iri uwe, anan
douk natupeshuk. Eshudok douk
shuruwep peiresh iri, anan douk
nagamohesh nagapeshesh neshuru
banesh um wata sabaipi shuruwep
pir.
3 Aria douk namudok atin. Enyu-
dok baraen eik yakripepen iri
douk nyape ipakiruh aparuh aria
nyenekep patogur yopipari.
4 Ipak ta adur putogur puna-
susuhw pupe eik aria eik shopunek
ta adur itogur inosusuhw ipak.
Enen nyeigur enyen kanak ta mare
shuruwep pir uwe, uwok. Aria
douk enyudok nyeigur nyanasuhw
enyudok rowog wain um, aria
enyen douk wosik shuruwep ta
pir. Aria douk namudok atin. Aria
ipak mare putogur punasusuhw eik
aria pusuhw eikin baraen dodog
pugipeshen um, ipak kanak ta mare
dodogowip um punek yopihi aih
uwe, uwok.
5 "Eik douk enyudok rowog wain
aria ipak douk nyeiguhw. Namu-
dok aria arpen douk nyutogur nyu-
nasusuhw eik aria eik itogur ina-
susuhw enyen iri, enyen douk ta
nyunek sabaihi yopihi aih aria yop-
uguni worigun. Aria douk ipak
mare putogur punasusuhw eik um,
aria ipak douk ta mare dodogowip
um punek enen yopunyi mugu uwe,
uwok.
6 Enyudok arpen douk madae
nyutogur nyunasusuhw eik aria
madae nyusuhw eikin baraen dodog
nyugipeshen iri uwe, eikin Yain ta
nenekeshumen kabi douk natupok
enen nyeigur enyudok rowog wain
aria nunyubukuk ba yarin um.
Aria enyudokmori nyeigur douk ta
shutorumen shunyubukuk atugun
aria shuwashen nyubuhuk nyih
hanu um.
7 Aria ipak patogur panasusuhw
eik aria eikin baraen nyupe ipak
um, aria abudok nyutob ipak punek
beten porige um eneshenesh eshu-
dok ipak pakripe-umesh iri, aria
adur atin, eshudok ta shutogur-
umep kabi douk ipak penek beten

porige um.
8 Aria douk ipak punek sabaihi
yopihi aih um, aria namudok arpesh
ta shutrip aria ta shutuk eikin
Yain ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Punekesh namudok aria arpesh
ta shutrip shukri ipak douk adur
pagipesh eik iri.
9 "Eik douk urkum makri mu-
nawasham ipak kabi douk eikin Yain
anan urkum makri eik um. Eikim
urkum makri munawasham ipak
aria ihih ipak urkwip ta adur purum
enyudok.
10 Aria douk ipak pugipesh eikin
baraen adur atin um, aria eikim
urkum ta mukri munawasham ipak.
Aria ihih ipak ta urkwip purum
enyudok aria ta pupe wosik. Kabi
douk eik yagipesh eikin Yain ananin
dodogowinyi baraen aria ananim
urkum mukri manawasham eik aria
eik urkum mukri murum enyudok
yape wosik um.
11 Eik douk yakripep enyudok
baraen. Um maresh? Eik adur yakri
ipak ta purao ehudok eikih aih um
yanadudareh um hupeyep. Namu-
dok aria ipak ta pupe um punadu-
dareh puriguk.
12 Eikin dodogowinyi baraen douk
enyudok. Ipak atin atin ipakip urk-
wip douk pakri punawasham ipak
pini kupaishi arpesh kabi douk eik
urkum makri munawasham ipak
um.
13 Ehudok aih um enen arpen
urkum adur mukri munawasham
enyenyish arpesh aria nyugok um
nyutaurumesh um, enyudok douk
nyishagrakuk ihihmorim aih um
urkwip pakri punawasham kupaishi
um.
14 Aria douk ipak adur pusuhw
eikin baraen dodog pugipeshen um,
aria ipak douk eikish arpesh.
15 Douk eik ta mare wata ihwarep
peneme mour meyoh iri uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Arpen nyenek
mour um enyenyin debeini, enyen
douk madae nyudukemen atin
uwe enenyenen enyenyin debeini
nakri um nuneken iri uwe, uwok.
Aria douk, eik ta wata ihwarep
eik kanak eikish arpeshim meyoh.
Um maresh? Ihinyumori eikin
Yain nakripe-yenyi baraen douk
yakripepen yeyaten.
16 Ipak douk madae punagraeh eik
uwe, uwok. Eik yanagraeh ipak
um adur punek sabaihi yopihi aih
aria yopuguni worigun. Aria ehudok
yopihi aih ta adur hupe namudok
atin. Namudok aria eikin Yain ta
nukep ihishmori douk ipak puhur
eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria pori-
ganum nukepesh iri.
17 Dodogowinyi baraen eik
yakripep um pugipeshen iri douk
enyudok. Ipak atin atin urkwip douk
pakri adur punawasham ipak pini
ihish arpesh."

Eshudok Atapishi Arpesh Ta Shunenem Horik Horin Um Eshesh Douk Shagipesh Jisas Iri

18 "Aria arpesh douk shapeum
shagipesh ehudok amnabih yoweihi
aih iri shukep agabus aria
shenenem horik horin um, ipak aria
pudukemesh um eshesh douk sharik
sheke agabus eik aria shenenem
horik horin um eik shopunek.
19 Aria ipak pakri pugipesh enyu-
dok douk eshesh shapeum sheneken
iri um, aria esheship urkwip douk
ta shukri shunawasham shukri ipak
douk esheship iri. Aria eik douk
yanagraehepum pupe eikish arpesh
aria ipak douk mare pugipesh ehu-
dok amnabih aih uwe, uwok. Namu-
dok aria eshesh douk shakri uwok
um ipak aria shape shenek horik
horin um ipak.
20 Ipakip urkwip douk ta purum
enyudok baraen douk nubokadae
yakripepen iri. Baraen enyudok.
'Arman nenek mour meyoh um ku-
paini arman iri, anan douk madae
nishagrakuk ananin debeini uwe,
uwok.' Aria douk namudok atin.
Eshesh douk shenek enenyenen um
eik ipakin Debeini aria ipak shop-
unek ta shunekep enenyenen. Aria
shopunek ta eshesh shumnek eikin

baraen akure, ipakin shopunek ta shumneken aria shugipeshen.

21 Enyudok yakripep um douk ta shunekenyumep. Um maresh? Ipak douk eikip pagipesh eik aria eshesh douk madae shudukem anudok neshopoki eik yanaki iri uwe, uwok.

22 Aria eik douk madae ibuhi agundok atap aria ikripesh Iruhin ananin baraen shumneken akure, Iruhin ta mare nukri baraen nyupenyesh um shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk yabuhi yakripeshen shemnek aria yah douk wokesh um shukri shunabeshuk um eneshenesh shenekesh iri yoweishi um.

23 Eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um eik aria shenek horik horin um eik iri, eshesh douk shopunek shakri uwok um eikin Yain aria shenek horik horin um anan shopunek.

24 Eik yenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk riguk madae enen arpen nyuneken iri uwe nyatogur aria shatrin. Aria eshesh douk shatik eik yeneken nyatogur aria shakri uwok aria shenenem horik horin um eik yani eikin Yain shopunek. Aria douk adur, um eik mare inek enyudok mour shutrin akure, aria Iruhin ta mare nukri eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos aria ta mare adur nunemesh debeinyi baraen uwe, uwok.

25 Enyudok douk sheneken nyatogur um enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. ‘Baugenyum baraen uwok enen uwe, aria shakri uwok um eik. Sheneme horik horin eik meyoh.’

26 “Aria nuhut biyen enyudok Nyutaurumep um Putogur Dodogowip iri ta nyunaki. Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyeyagwreh adurin atin baraen iri. Enyen douk nyani Yain shape aria ta nyunaki. Enyen douk nyani Yain nyape aria ta ishopoken nyukutun-uguk nyunaki. Ta nyunaki aria nyukripep sabainyi eikin baraen.

27 Aria ipak douk shopunek ta pukripesh eikin baraen. Um maresh? Riguk watak sagomatin yohur enyudok mour obi nyutob arigaha douk, ipak douk pagipesh eik aria patiwe aria padukemesh.”

16

1 Jisas watak apa nakripesh baraen nakri, “Eik douk yakripep enyudok sabainyi baraen um yakri ipak mare pukutukuk eik uwe, uwok.

2 Aria ta shukrip ipak um pukutukuk eshesh Juda shanotorum shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag putogrukuk aduk um mare punamesh punek lotu. Aria nyutob ta butogur um enesh arpesh ta shep pugok iri ta shunek urkum shukri eshesh wosik shenek Iruhin ananin yopunyi mour. Aria uwok.

3 Ta shunemep enyudok um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shudukem eik aka, shudukem eikin Yain uwe, uwok.

4 Eik douk yakripep enyudok um abudok nyutob shukri shunemep enyudok obi nyutob, aria ipak ta urkwip purum pukri eik douk yarik yakripep debeinyi baraen um enyudok.

Mour Douk Iruhin ananin Mishin Ta Nyuneken Iri

“Riguk watak sagomatin um yakitak um inek mour um douk madae ikripep enyudok baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik douk watak yani ipak mape.

5 Aria douk, eik ta inak itik anudok douk neshopoki eik yanaki iri. Aria ipak douk madae anan norige um agundok ta eik inak um uwe, uwok.

6 Aria eik yakripep enyudok baraen um ta inak um. Namudok aria ipakish mishish douk yowesh abom.

7 Aria adur atin yakripep. Eik ikutukuk ipak pupeik inak um, enyudok douk wosik um itaurum ipak. Aria douk eik ikri mare inak um, aria enyudok Nyutaurumep iri ta mare nyunak-umepari uwe, uwok. Aria

douk eik inak um, eik douk ta ishopo-
kenyi nyunaki nyuni ipak pupe aria
nyutaurumep.
8 Aria abudok nyutob Enyen
nyunaki obi nyutob, Enyen douk
ta nyiyabigesh agundok atapishi
arpesh um yoweishi inahos douk
eshesh madae shudukemesh uwe
aria shape shenekesh um. Shopunek
ta nyuwormesh baugos nyiyabigesh
yopuhi aih huni agundok Iruhin ta
nunekemesh debeinyi baraen um
shenek yoweishi inahos um.
9 Enyen douk ta nyiyabig arpesh
aria shudukemesh um eshesh douk
shenek yoweishi inahos. Um
maresh? Eshesh madae shunek bilip
um eik um uwe.
10 Aria Enyen nyuwormesh bau-
gos nyiyabigesh yopihi aih. Umum
maresh? Eik ta inak itik eikin Yain
aria ipak ta mare watak putiwe uwe,
uwok.
11 Aria Enyen ta nyunaki
nyiyabigesh um agundok Iruhin ta
nunekumesh debeinyi baraen um
esheshish yoweishi inahos. Aria
shudukemesh um eshesh yoweishi
arpesh. Um maresh? Iruhin douk
nenekuman debeiti kwot Satan douk
debeini um enenyenen um ahudok
atapih aih iri.
12 "Eik sabainyi baraen douk yakri
ikripepumen iri. Aria douk ta
ikripep aria ta mare pudukemen
uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ta mare
ikripep.
13 Aria abudok nyutob enyu-
dok Iruhin ananin Mishin douk
nyeyagwreh adurin atin iri nyunaki
obi nyutob, Enyen ta nyiyabigep
aria pudukem ihinyumori adurinyi
baraen. Enyen ta nyunaki aria
ta mare nyuwereh enyen atin
aria nyiyagwreh enen baraen um
enyen kanak uwe, uwok. Aria ta
nyukripep enyudok baraen douk
nyemnek Iruhin nakriyen iri. Aria ta
nyukripep um eshudok ta kweipon
shutogur iri.
14 Enyen douk ta adur nyutuk
eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um agun-
dok nyiraouri eikin baraen nyunaki
nyukripep um.
15 Eneshenesh eikin Yain na-
gremesh iri douk eikishi atish.
Namudok aria douk yakripep yakri
Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nyukripep
baraen douk nyemnek eik yakripen
um.

Amam Disaipel Amamiruh Aparuh Ta Yoweruh Aria Ta Watak Hunadudareh

16 "Banab nyutob meyoh aria ipak
ta mare watak putrue uwe, uwok.
Inakuk aria ta mare roubi um aria ta
watak itanamori putiwe."
17 Namudok aria anam ananim
um disaipel hatanam hanasorim um
hakri, "Baugenyum enyudok baraen
um nakri banab nyutob meyoh
apak ta mare watak mutrun aria
mare roubi um ta watak nutanamori
mutrun um douk nyakri maresh?
Aria shopunek nakri apak ta mare
mutrun. Um maresh? Anan douk ta
nunak nutik ananin Yaken."
18 Amam hape hanasorim hakri,
"Baugenyum enyudok baraen um
nakri banab nyutob meyoh um douk
adur nyakri maresh? Apak madae
mudukemen uwe, uwok."
19 Jisas natrum aria nadukemesh
um amam douk hakri horigan.
Namudok aria nakripam nakri, "Eik
douk yakri, 'Banab nyutob meyoh
ipak ta mare watak putiwe, uwok.
Aria ta mare roubum aria ta watak
itanamori putiwe.' Ipak douk pape
panasosorim um pakri pudukem
baugenyum enyudok baraen eik
yakriyen iri aka, uwok?
20 Adur atin yakripep. Ipak ta
aparuh yoweruh pureh punok-
wukri atin um ehudok yoweihi aih
shenekeh um eik. Aria arpesh
shapeum shagipesh atapih yoweihi
aih iri ta shunadudareh. Ipak
ta aparuh yoweruh, aria agundok
aparuh yoweruh um ta wata hunak
huwishuk aria ta watak punadu-
dareh puriguk abom.
21 Abudok nyutob onok armatok
kwupe kwabirak um kwubanuh
kubuki batowin obi nyutob, ok-
wokwihw apahw douk yowehw.

Um maresh? Okwokwib nyutob um kumnek eriger um douk batogur. Aria abudok nyutob okwok kwubanuhuk kubuki batowin um jurug, aria okwokwim urkum ta mare watak mur um arudok eriger uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Okwok douk kwabanuh kwobuki batowin nyatogur nyape agundok atap aria kwanadudareh.
22 Aria ipak douk namudok atin. Douk abudok nyutob ipakib um ipakish mishish yowesh um. Aria eik ta watak itanamori itrip aria ipakiruh aparuh ta wata adur um hupe wosik aria punadudareh abom. Aria ta mare enesh arpesh shunaki shukri uwok um agundok ipak ta punadudareh puriguk um uwe, uwok.
23 Abudok nyutob bukri butogur obi nyutob, ipak ta mare porige enen baraen uwe, uwok. Adur atin yakripep. Eikin Yain ta nukep maresh eneshenesh eshudok ipak porigan um nukepesh um eikin nyeigur iri.
24 Riguk arigaha douk, ipak douk madae porig Iruhin um nukep enesh eshudok um eikin nyeigur uwe, watak. Ipak douk porigan um, aria ta nukepesh. Namudok aria ipak ta punadudareh puriguk abom."

Jisas Nenek Uhwin Um Eneheneh Um Ehudok Yoweihi Aih Arpesh Shape Agundok Atap Iri Shenekeh Iri

25 "Douk enyudok sabainyi baraen douk eik yape yakripepen wobuwobren atin. Aria nyutob ta butogur um eik ta mare watak ikripep wobuwobren um uwe, uwok. Aria ta watak adur iwerehenyumep aria ikripep um eikin Yain um pudukeman wosik.
26 Aria abudok nyutob bukri butogurum, ipak kanak ta punek beten porig eikin Yain um eikin nyeigur. Eik douk mare ikripep um eik kanak ta iyorik Yain um ta nutaurumep uwe, uwok.
27 Um maresh? Eikin Yain anan kanak douk urkum manawasham abom um ipak. Anan douk urkum manawasham ipak um maresh? Ipak douk nubokadae urkwip panawasham eik aria shopunek penek bilip pakri adur eik douk yani Iruhin wape iri aria yanaki.
28 Adur, eik douk yani Yain wape iri aria seiwok yakutunuguk yanakmori agundok atap. Aria douk, eik ta watak ikutukuk agundok atap aria watak itanam inak itrun."
29 Aria apak ananim disaipel memnek namudok aria makripan makri, "Adur, douk nyak nyowerehumap baraen yopugunum abom aria madae nyukripap wobuwobren atin uwe, uwok.
30 Douk apak madukemesh um nyak douk adur nyadukem ihishmorim eshudok. Aria enen arpen nyukri nyorigen enen baraen obi nyutob, enyen douk watak nyorigen uwe, aria nyak douk iganigadae nyadukem enyudok baraen enyen nyakri nyorigenyumen iri. Apak douk matik namudok aria menek bilip makri nyak douk nyani Iruhin pape iri aria nyanaki."
31 Jisas watak nabeimam baraen aria nakri, "Aria riguk arigaha douk ipak penek bilip um eik aka, uwok?
32 Ipak pumnek. Nyutob ta butogur aria douk abudok batogur jurug. Um ipak ihishmorim ta shihiyahep aria pukutukuk eik atuwe ipeik. Aria ipak ta puruwok punak atun atunuk, punak um ipakirub warub sisiguk atin. Aria douk ta mare eik atuwe ipeik uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eikin Yain douk nani eik wape.
33 Eik douk yakripep enyudok baraen um yakri ipak adur pupe putogur putoruh eik aria aparuh hupe wosik abom. Eshudok atapishi arpesh ta shunekep enenyenen aria ta purao debeiri eriger. Aria ipak mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Ipak adur ta piyotu dodogowip atip. Eik douk yenek uhwinyum ehudok atapih yoweihi aih jurug."

17

Jisas Nenek Beten Um Nataurum

Ananim Disaipel

1 Douk Jisas nakriyuk enyudok jurug aria napuhur natik iruhw heven
aria nenek beten nakri, “Eikin Yain,
abudok nyutob um eik igok um abu-
dok batogur. Aria nyak nyutuk eikin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw um eik nyakin
Nuganin shopunek ta ituk nyakin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
2 Um maresh? Nyak douk nyeke
enyudok big um ipe debeiwe iri um
ihishmorim arpesh um itaurum es-
hudok arpesh douk nyak nyekeyesh
iri um shupe wosik abom ihih nyum-
neh.
3 Aria baugos um agundok shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh um douk
namudok. Eshesh shudukem nyak
atin douk adurin atun Iruhin aria
shudukem eik Jisas Krais douk nyak
nyeshopoke yanaki iri.
4 Eik yenek enyudok mour yey-
aten, douk nyak nyeshopokei um in-
aki ineken iri. Yeneken douk agun-
dok atapishi arpesh shatiwe aria
shatuk nyakin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
5 Yain, nyak douk watak nyunek
agundok atap uwe, aria eik douk
yani nyak wape aria nyeke debeinyi
nyeigur nyeneke adur yatogur
dodogoiwe um lait abom. Aria douk
eik yakri nyak wata nyuke enyudok
atin debeinyi nyeigur nyuneke adur
itogur um lait abom kabi riguk aria
sagomatin nyekeyen um.

6 “Aria eik yowereh nyak um amu-
dok armam douk nyak nyekeyam
iri um agundok atap. Amudok
amam agundok atapim. Amam
douk nyakim armam aria douk
nyako eikam. Nyekeyam aria nyakin
baraen douk hasuwen hagipeshen
wosik.
7 Aria douk amam hadukemesh
um ihishmori eshudok nyak
nyekeyesh iri douk nyakish atish.
8 Baraen nyak nyakripeyen iri
douk yakripam aria hasuwen
hadukemesh hakri adurin. Hakri
riguk eik adur yani nyak wape iri
aria nyeshopoke yanaki.
9 Aria eik douk yenek beten
yarigenyum nyutaurumam. Madae
inek beten iyorigenyum nyutau-
rum arpesh douk shapeum shenek
ahudok atapihi yoweihi aih iri
uwe, uwok. Eik yenek beten um
nyutaurum amudok armam douk
nyak nyekeyam iri. Um maresh?
Amam douk nyakim.
10 Ihishmorim nyakishi arpesh
douk eikishi. Aria ihishmorim
eikishi arpesh douk nyakishi. Aria
kupaishi shatik eshudok ohwakishi
arpesh aria shadukemesh um agun-
dok eik adur dodogoiwe atuwe aria
shatuk eikin nyeigur nyato iruhw
um.
11 Aria douk eik hurukatinyum
ikutukuk agundok atap inaku ini
nyak upe. Aria amam ta hupeik
agundok atap. Aria eikin adurin yop-
uyopuni Yain, eik yakri nyak nyu-
taurumam abom aria amam hupe
dodogowim um nyakin dodogowinyi
nyeigur douk nyak nyekeyen iri.
Nyutaurumam um amam adur hupe
atun arman meyoh kabi ohwak wan-
aboum wape atun arag um.
12 Abudok nyutob eik yani amam
mape um, eik douk yape yeyoham
yataurumam hape wosik um nyakin
dodogowinyi nyeigur douk riguk
nyak nyekeyen iri. Yape yatata-
pam aria madae anan nunakrebe-
iguk uwe. Aria anudok atun douk
ta nunak um yoweiburi wabur hel
iri atun ta nunakrebe-iguk. Anan
douk nunakrebe-iguk um enyudok
baraen nyetem nyakik Buk iri nyuto-
gur adurin atin.
13 “Aria douk eik ta watak in-
aku ini nyak upe. Douk namu-
dok aria douk watak yape agundok
atap aria yakripam enyudok baraen.
Yakripam um amam humnek aria
amamiruh aparuh hupe wosik abom
hunadudareh huriguk kabi douk eik-
ihw apahw hwape wosik hwanadu-
dareh um.
14 Eik yakripam nyakin baraen
aria agundok atapishi yoweishi
arpesh douk adur shatogur horik
horin um amam. Um maresh?
Amam madae hugipeshesh um

hunek ehudok atapih yoweihi aih uwe, uwok. Hagimeh kabi eik madae igipesheh munekeh um uwe, uwok.
15 Aria eik madae iyorigen um nyurao amudok armam hukutukuk agundok atap uwe, uwok. Aria eik yarigen um nyatatapam um yoweini arman um mare nununum.
16 Aria eik madae igipesh agundok atapish arpesh um munek eneshenesh agundok yoweishi inahos um ehudok atapih yoweihi aih uwe, uwok. Aria amudok shopunek douk namudok atin. Amam douk madae hugipeshesh uwe, uwok.
17 Enyudok nyakin baraen douk adurin atin abom. Aria eik douk yakri nyak nyuweshik nyakin baraen nyupe numun amamiruh aparuh um amam ta hupe nyakim yopumi armam atum.
18 Aria eik douk yeshopokam um hunak agundok atap hunek eikin mour. Yeshopokam um hunak huneken kabi riguk eik yani nyak wape iruhw aria nyak nyeshopoki eik yanaki agundok atap aria yenek nyakin mour um.
19 Eik douk yakri itaurum amam aria iken eik kanak um adur itogur nyakiwe atuwe abom. Yenekesh namudok um amam shopunek adur um hutogur nyakim atum abom.

Jisas Nenek Beten Narig Iruhin Um Nutaurum Ihishmorim Arpesh Shagipesh Anan Iri

20 "Aria eik douk madae inek beten iyorigenyum nyutaurum amudok eikim disaipel atum uwe, uwok. Eik shopunek yenek beten yarigenyum nyutaurum eshudok arpesh douk ta anah nyumnah shumnek nyakin baraen amam hukripeshen iri aria shunek bilip um eik iri.
21 Eik yarigenyum eshesh ta adur shupe atish arpesh. Yain, yakri shupe kabi nyak nyape eik, eik yape nyak aria wanaboum watogur atun arag um. Yakri adur um shunakrop um shupe kabi ohwak um agundok atapishi arpesh shutrish aria shunek bilip shukri eik douk nyak nyeshopokei aria douk yanaki.
22 Aria eik douk yekesh enyudok atin dodog nyani debeinyi nyeigur douk nyak nyako eik um. Yekeshen um eshesh adur shupe atish arpesh kabi ohwak wanaboum wape atun arman um.
23 Nyak nyape eik aria eik douk yape eshesh um eshesh adur shutogur atish arpesh abom. Shunekesh namudok um agundok atapishi arpesh ta shudukemesh shukri eik douk nyak nyeshopoke yanaki. Aria shopunek ta shudukemesh um nyak douk urkum manawasham eshesh kabi nyak urkum manawasham eik um.
24 "Yain! Seiwok nyak watak nyunek agundok atap uwe aria nyak douk adur urkum makri manawasham eik. Namudok aria nyeneke yatogur lait abom aria yatogur dodogoiwe atuwe. Douk namudok aria douk yakri eshudok arpesh nyak nyekeyesh iri douk shunaku shuni eik mupe agundok eik yapeum. Yakri mupe aria shutik agundok douk eik adur yatogur lait abom um aria dodogoiwe atuwe um.
25 Eikin yopuni adurin Yain, agundok atapishi arpesh douk madae shudukem nyak uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk yadukemen. Aria eshudok eikishi arpesh shopunek shadukemesh um eik douk nyak nyeshopoke yanaki.
26 Eik douk yowereh nyak um eshesh aria shadukemen. Aria douk ta watak ipe ikripesh um esheship urkwip adur pakri punawasham kupaishi shini ohwak kabi nyak urkum makri manawasham eik um. Aria ikripesh shopunek um eik kanak ta ipe eshesh um."

18

Judas Narauri Jisas Ananim Horim Nanaki Neyabigam Um Jisas Aria Hasuwan Haran Hanak
(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Douk Jisas nenek beten narig
Iruhin um jurug aria nani apak
ananim disaipel makitak mabimaw-
ish anat shokwuti banot shahwarat
um Kidron iri aria manak gani wo-
brehah. Gani wobrehah um banot
douk anagos rowos shahwaragos um
oliv iri seyotu. Manak mawish aria
mape agnudok.
2 Riguk Jisas nani apak ananim di-
saipel manak mawish sabaihi agun-
dok agusudok rowos oliv sataoum.
Douk namudok aria anudok Judas
douk ta nuwereh Jisas um ananim
horim aria husuwan hunak hon nu-
gok iri douk nadukemagun.
3 Aria abudok wab amam debeimi
pris hani Farisi heshopok anam sol-
dia hani amudok anam heyoh Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat iri hanak.
Hakitak hehem nyihish lamhos ha-
suwesh, hasuhw bainatog gwani bu-
rawos aria Judas narikumam hanak.
4 Jisas douk nadukemum sabainyi
enyudok douk ta nyutogur-uman iri.
Douk hanak aria anan nanak hu-
ruhuruk aria narigam nakri, “Ipak
paurim amiapen?”
5 Aria amam hakri, “Apak maurim
Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret
iri.”
Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik douk enyu-
dok wo.”
Anudok Judas douk nuwereh Jisas
um husuwan hunak hon nugok iri
douk nanamam heyotu.
6 Douk hemnek um Jisas nakri,
“Eik douk enyudok wo” aria wata
hatatigos hanak um agabus aria
hanak hatu habuh hakus atap.
7 Aria Jisas watak shopunek nar-
igam nakri, “Ipak panaki paurim
amiapen?”
Aria amam hakri, “Apak maurim
Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret
iri.”
8 Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen
nakri, “Iganigadae yakripep wo. Ar-
man pape pauriman iri douk eik
atuwe. Aria douk ipak paurim eik
panaki um, ipak douk pusuhw eik
atuwe. Amudok pukutumuk hu-
nak.”
9 Anan douk nakri enyudok
baraen um enen baraen riguk anan
kanak nakriyen iri nyutogur adurin
atin. Baraen enyudok. “Yain, eik
madae idiguk anan um amudok
armam douk nyak nyekeyam iri
nunak nuwishuk uwe, uwok.”
10 Saimon Pita douk noruki anat
bainat neyotu agundok. Douk
natukoti atin natupok Markus
ananin yopunyi rogur ehahih atah
tukarah. Anudok Markus douk
nenek mourum debeini pris iri.
11 Jisas natik namudok aria nakrip
Pita nakri, “Rukuk bainat agun-
dok iganigadae nyatukatmori. Nyak
nyakri eik ta mare isah enyudok
amaen douk eikin Yain nakri um ta
inyusah iri aka, uwok?”

Amam Soldia Harao Jisas Hanak Um Anas

12 Aria amudok soldia hani
amamin debeini soldia hani amudok
iganigadae heyoh Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat iri hasuhw Jisas
howeshikan.
13 Howeshikan aria harik ha-
ranum Anas. Anas ananin nugaw-
inen Kaiafas douk nape debeini pris
abom um enyudok kwar.
14 Anudok Kaiafas, riguk douk
nakrip eshesh Juda esheshim de-
beimi nakri enyen douk wosik um
atun arman meyoh nugok um nutau-
rum ihishmorim arpesh.

Pita Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe

(Matyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Douk hasuhw Jisas haran hanak
aria Pita nani anudok anan disaipel
hagipeshan hanak. Anudok anan
disaipel, douk adur debeini pris
nadukeman wosik. Douk nadukeman namudok aria anan adur
neirum Jisas hawish numun anudok
debeini pris ananig ahwog.
16 Amam hawish aria Pita ney-
otukuk aduk wit. Aria anudok dis-
aipel douk adur debeini pris nadukeman wosik iri watak natanam
nakrip okwudok armatok kweyoh
wit iri, aria narao Pita hawish.

17 Hawish aria okwudok armatok
kwarig Pita kwakri, “Aria nyak douk
shopunek enenyum Jisas ananin dis-
aipel?”
Aria Pita nakri, “Uwok, eik uwok.”
18 Agagun douk nyumanugos-igun
aria eshesh shenek mour agnudok
iri shani amam heyoh Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat iri shautig eneh
nyih aria sheyotu shersharih um
hiyokesh. Aria Pita douk shopunek
nanamesh sheyotum nyih hiyokan.

Debeini Pris Nemnek Jisas Ananit Kwot
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Aria abudok nyutob, anudok de-
beini pris nape narig Jisas. Nari-
gan um apak ananim disaipel mani
enyudok baraen douk nape nenek
skulum arpesh um.
20 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Eik
yakripesh eikin baraen ihish arpesh
yopugunum atugun. Eik adur yenek
skulumesh gani numun apak Juda
mawish mape meyagwreh baraen-
ogwi urusag gani numun um narub
agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat tataoum. Yakripeshen agundok
ihishmorim Juda douk manaki man-
torum um. Eik douk madae ibeshuk
enen baraen ikripesh shokubur an-
abik uwe, uwok.
21 Nyak nyarig eik um maresh?
Nyorik eshudok douk shemnek
eikin baraen iri shukripen. Eshesh
douk adur shadukemen um eik
yakripeshen iri baraen.”
22 Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria
anan neyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat iri nabowan popaeshohos.
Aria nakri, “Nyak mare nyukripan
baraen debeg atin um anudok de-
beini pris uwe, uwok.”
23 Aria Jisas nebeiman baraen
nakri, “Douk eik ikri enen madae
adurin iri uwe baraen um, nyak
nyukrip ihishmorim sheyotu agun-
dok iri um enyudok baraen douk
eik yakriyen iri. Aria douk eik
madae ikri enen adurin iri baraen
uwe um, aria nyak douk nyae meyoh
um maresh?”
24 Aria abudok nyutob Anas
neshopok Jisas nanak um debeini
pris Kaiafas obi nyutob, ahwudok
maduhw douk haweshik Jisas anan-
ish roguhw um douk watak hwor.

Pita Wata Shopunek Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe
(Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Saimon Pita douk watak ney-
otu um nyih aria eshesh shani anan
sheyotu iri sharigan shakri, “Aria
nyak douk shopunek enenyum Jisas
ananin disaipel aka, uwok?”
Aria Pita nagiyagig nakri, “Uwok,
eik uwok.”
26 Anan nenek mour meyoh um
debeini pris iri douk nani anudok
iganig Pita natupokan atah iri amam
atup awirop. Douk anudok arman
natik Pita aria narigan nakri, “Igani-
gadae douk yatrin nyani Jisas peyotu
nubarig douk rowos oliv sataoum?”
27 Pita watak shopunek nagiyagig
anah shopunek aria ahudok atuh
owot adur takitak tape teyagwreh.

Sharao Jisas Um Pailat Douk Nape Debeini um Gavman Um Judia Iri
(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Aria ruhur atin eshesh Juda
shakitak shakutukuk Kaiafas ananit
urupat sharao Jisas shanak. Sha-
ran shanak um Pailat douk nape
debeini um gavman um Judia iri
ananit urupat. Agagun douk watak
ruhur aria shakri uwok um shuwishi
numun urupat uwe, uwok. Shakri
ta shuwishi aria Iruhin nutrish nukri
shanabosusih aria eshesh ta mare
shuwok agundok worigun Pasova

* **18:28:** Pailat douk nape debeini um gavman iri nani ananishi, eshesh douk Rom. Aria eshesh Rom douk madae shugipesheh atih uwe ehudok aih douk eshesh Juda shagipesheh aria Iruhin ta nutrish aria nahwaresh yopishi um uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria eshesh Juda shakri uwok um shuwishi anudok kupaibi amnabin ananit urupat aria Iruhin nutrish ba nukri shanabosusih iri uwe, uwok.

uwe, uwok. Namudok aria douk sheyotuguk aduk.*
29 Douk namudok aria Pailat nakitak natograri aduk aria narigesh nakri, “Ipak douk pakri punekuman maren baraen anudok arman?”
30 Aria eshesh Juda shakri, “Anan madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos akure, apak ta mare muranium nyak uwe, uwok.”
31 Eshesh shakri namudok aria Pailat nakripesh nakri, “Ipak meyoh pusuwan aria punak punekuman baraen. Punekenyuman baraen kabi douk ipakin lo nyakrium puneken um eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um.”
Aria eshesh Juda shakri, “Ipak Rom pakri apak mare mubo enen arpen nyugok uwe, uwok.”
32 Eshesh douk shakri namudok um enen baraen riguk Jisas nakriyen um shon nugok nir rowog kruse um nyutogur adurin atin.
33 Aria Pailat wata natanam nanak nawish ananit urupat nape nasuhw kwotog um aria nahwar Jisas nawish. Nawish aria narigan nakri, “Nyak douk eshesh Juda esheshin king?”
34 Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Enyudok baraen douk nyak meyoh nyarige aka, uwok enesh shakripenyum eik aria douk nyarige?”
35 Aria Pailat nebeiman baraen nakri, “Eik douk madae anan Juda uwe, uwok. Aria nyak nyenek maresh aria nyakishi shani amam debeimi pris douk shasuhwen sharaenyumori eik um imnek nyakit kwot?”
36 Aria Jisas nebeiman baraen nakri, “Agundok eik yape debeiweirium eikish arpesh um douk madae agundok atapishi arpesh apa shagime um uwe, uwok. Aria eik ipe debeiweirium eshesh namudok akure, eshudok shenekume mour iri ta shenek wanohw aria ta mare shusuhwe iri shunaki shiyubuk eshesh Juda esheshis wis uwe, uwok. Aria agundok eik yape debeiwe iri um eikishi arpesh um douk madae kabi agundok atapishi arpesh apa shenekesh um uwe, uwok.”
37 Aria Pailat narigan nakri, “Namudok aria nyak douk anan king aka, uwok?”
Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyakri wo, eik douk king. Eikik amakek douk kweyubuki aria yanaki agundok atap um inek enyudok mour ikripesh adurin atin baraen. Ikripesh aria sabaishi arpesh douk apa shagipesh adurinyi baraen aria ta shugipesh eikin baraen.”
38 Aria Pailat narigan nakri, “Enyudok adurin atin baraen douk maresh?” Pailat nakriyuk namudok aria nakitak natogur nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, “Eik madae iparug enesh anan nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
39 Aria anah ipak padukemoh iri aih douk namudok. Ihish kwarahos ipak penek agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova um, eik apa yakweshih anan nonoweshik nape shunuweshik-ati urupat iri natogur nanak meyoh. Douk namudok aria ipak pakri wosik um eik ikweshih anudok ipak Juda ipakin king nunak meyoh aka, uwok?”
40 Aria eshesh shahwar debeg shakri, “Uwok, anudok uwok. Apak makri nyukweshihi Barabas nutogur-umapari.” Anudok Barabas anan douk apa nenek wanohw aria nakwuaruh atuh iri.

19

Pailat Nakri Ta Shunek Nyilim Jisas Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

1 Douk eshesh shakri namudok aria Pailat nakrip amam soldia habo Jisas haprukan onohw maduhw kabi margit um.
2 Haprukan maduhw um jurug, aria hadaresh anah pruwehwihw maduhw hadareshohw henekohw kabi anan king ananit hat um aria

hahwemuman barag. Aria shopunek hanuguman anah owishiborihi rupah.

3 Douk henekuman eshudok iyoh aria hanak hurukatin hakri, “Ruwahep, nyak eshesh Juda esheshin king” Hakripan namudok aria habowan popaeshohos.

4 Douk amam hanum jurug aria Pailat watak shopunek nakitak natograri anah shopunek aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak tiki, eik douk ta iran nutograri aduk. Nutograri aria ipak kanak ta pudukemesh um eik douk madae iparug enesh yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri uwe, uwok.”

5 Aria Jisas nakitak natograri. Natograri aria ahudok owishiborihi rupah douk hohurumanari. Pruwehwihw maduhw shopunek hwotemori ananig barag aria natograri. Douk natograri aria Pailat nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, “Ipak tiki! Arman douk anudok.”

6 Douk natograri aria amam debeimi pris hani amudok heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hatrun aria hahwar debeg hakri, “Nek nyiliman rowog kruse! Nek nyiliman rowog kruse!”

Aria Pailat nakripam nakri, “Ipak kanak puran punak punek nyiliman rowog kruse. Eik douk madae iparug enesh yoweishi inahos douk pakri anan nenekesh iri uwe, uwok.”

7 Aria eshesh Juda shawanaman baraen shakri, “Enen apakin lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um douk nyakri, arpen nyububunim um Iruhin iri douk shen nyugok. Aria lo douk nyakri apak douk mon nugok. Um maresh, anan nakri anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin.”

8 Douk Pailat nemnek enyudok baraen aria adur nanogugur abom neshagrakuk agundok douk narik nanogugur um.

9 Aria anan wata narao Jisas hawish urupat aria narigan nakri, “Nyak meiburi waburin?” Narigan aria Jisas madae nuwanaman baraen uwe, uwok.

10 Aria Pailat nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyakri uwok um nyuni eik wiyagwreh um maresh? Nyak douk nyadukemesh. Eik douk yarao big um wosik ikweshihen nyunak meyoh aka, ikripesh shunek nyilimen rowog kruse.”

11 Jisas nemnek aria nawanaman baraen nakri, “Nyak douk Iruhin meyoh nakri wosik aria douk nyarao enyudok big um nyasuwokuk eik. Aria anudok douk narauri eik um nyak iri, anan douk adur nenek debeishi yoweishi inahos sheshagrakuk eshudok douk ta nyak nyunekesh iri.”

12 Douk Pailat nemnek enyudok baraen aria nape natrugun um anah yah um nukweshih Jisas nunak meyoh. Aria eshesh Juda shahwar debeg shakri, “Douk nyak nyukweshih anudok arman nunak meyoh um, aria nyak douk madae anudok debeini um gavman um Rom iri Sisar ananin arpenyin uwe, uwok. Meini arman douk nukri anan nape king iri, anudok arman douk Sisar ananin horin.”

13 Douk Pailat nemnek enyudok baraen aria narauri Jisas hatograri aduk. Hatograri aria nanak netem enyudok wagitur douk jas notem um aria nape nasuhw kwotog um. Netem enyudok wagitur agundok douk shahwaragun um “Utabor Bakus Um.” Hibruin baraen douk shakri, “Gabata.”

14 Aria ahudok nyumnah, eshesh Juda douk shape shenek redi um worigun um ruwahepih shunek agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova. Aria douk nyumnah hatogur oruhw, aun netem orokohun aria Pailat nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, “Ipak tiki ipakin king!”

15 Aria eshesh wata shahwar debeg shakri, “Bukanaguk! Bukanaguk! Punak punek nyiliman rowog kruse!”

Aria Pailat narigesh nakri, “Ipak pakri eik inek nyiliman ipakin king nir rowog kruse aka, uwok?”

Aria amam debeimi pris hebeiman baraen hakri, “Anudok douk madae apakin king uwe, uwok. Apakin king douk debeini gavman Sisar atun!”

16 Douk shakri namudok aria Pailat nekesh Jisas um esheshis wis um shunak shenek nyiliman rowog kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Nyilim Jisas Neir Rowog Kruse

(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Aria amam soldia harao Jisas hakutukuk wabur hanak.

17 Hanak aria Jisas anan kanak nasah ananin rowog kruse nanak um anag mihig. Agudok mihig douk gape kabi enen nyagok iri enyenyig barag um. Hibruin baraen douk shahwarag Golgota.

18 Douk hanak hakih aria amam soldia henek nyilim Jisas neir rowog kruse. Shopunek henek nyilim biom armam heir wobuwobur aria Jisas neir orokohun.

19 Aria Pailat douk nowemori enen baraen aria amam heshopen nyape kruse douk Jisas neir um. Baraen douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

JISAS DOUK NANAKI WABUR NASARET IRI, ESHESH JUDA ESHESHIN KING.

20 Aria sabaishi Juda shanaki shape shatarih enyudok baraen. Um maresh? Agundok amam soldia henek nyilim Jisas neir kruse um douk nape iri hurukatin meyoh um abrudok debeiburi wabur. Aria enyudok baraen, Pailat douk nenyem binyatin baraen. Nenyem eshesh Juda esheshin, Rom esheshin nyani eshesh Grik esheshin.

21 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi pris hatrin aria hakrip Pailat hakri, “Nyak mare nyunyem nyukri, ‘Eshesh Juda esheshin king’ uwe, uwok. Nyak nyunyem nyukri, ‘Anudok arman nakri anan douk eshesh Juda esheshin king.’ ”

22 Aria Pailat nakri, “Nyeneken, baraen eik yenyem iri douk nyupe namudok atin.”

23 Amam soldia henek nyilimanaguk um kruse ba iyoh, aria hanak hohur ananih rupeh hasiyaeh hehubuk um nubatigunum. Hasiyaeh aria amam atun atun honohur sisiguk atin. Aria amam honohur ananit routi siot shopunek. Atudok siot douk madae shutapeyat aria shukwrop anabus apubus supe uwe, uwok. Atat douk shenekat iruhw aria tabuh tape namudok tabuh tatao amnab.

24 Namudok aria amam soldia heneyagwreh hakri, “Apak mare ta muworut uwe, uwok. Mubirak meyoh kabi shabirak satu um aria anudok nenek uhwinyumat iri douk ta anan nunosuwat.”

Amam douk henekesh namudok um enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok.

“Eshesh shenesiyao eikih rupeh shanosuweh
aria shabirak kabi shabirak satu
um shenek uhwinyum eikit siot.”

Aria amam soldia douk adur henekesh kabi enyudok baraen nyakrium.

25 Ono armago douk wanak weyotu harokatin um enyudok kruse Jisas nataur um. Owo douk Jisas ananik amakek kwani okwokwik wawik wani Maria douk kworao Klopas iri. Aria onok douk kupaikwi Maria shopunek douk kwanaki Makdala iri.

26 Jisas natruguni natigi ananik amakek kwani anudok disaipel douk anan adur urkum makri manawashaman iri sheyotu hurukatin. Aria nakripi amakek nakri, “Nanudok douk nyakin nuganin.”

27 Aria watak nakrip anudok disaipel nakri, “Nokwudok douk nyakik amakek.” Aria banab abudok nyutob anudok disaipel nemnek namudok aria narao Maria shanak aria kwape ananit urupat.

Jisas Adur Nagok
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Aria Jisas douk nadukemesh um ananin mour douk nyatuh. Aria nakri, "Eik abar bae." Anan douk nakri namudok um nunek enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin.
29 Aria agundok, anap marup shukunip um nubutibari abar douk pakus. Douk amam soldia hemnek namudok aria hanak hohur enen spans* hesegwurin abrudok abar arigaha shuknin. Aria hatuken henyak anag shokugi akodiwok um hisop aria hatuken nyato um Jisas ananit nokwatum nuwok abrudok abar.
30 Douk Jisas nawok abrudok abar um jurug aria nakri, "Mour enyudok nyatuh." Douk nakriyuk namudok aria barag gabuh aria mishin nyakihuk aria nagok.

Anan Soldia Nakwuman Burawog Agundok Rabusinum Jisas

31 Aria ahudok nyumnah habo Jisas nani amudok anam biom armam um, eshesh Juda douk shape shaurim worigun um ruwahepih shunek agundok debeiguni worigun um ahudok anah debeihi nyumnah Sabat. Aria eshesh Juda douk shakri uwok um amam hir kruse ahudok debeihi nyumnah uwe, uwok. Namudok aria shanak sharig Pailat um shunak shushubur amamigas aiyas. Shakri shushuburagas um hugok arigas aria shubreami shunak shurumam.
32 Douk shakrip Pailat nakri wosik aria amam soldia hanak heshubur amudok biom armam amamigas aiyas. Harik heshubur sagomin ananigas aria hanak heshubur anudok anan ananigas shopunek. Amudok douk henek nyilimam hataur wobuwobur um Jisas iri.
33 Douk heshuburuk amamigas aiyas iyoh aria hanakum hushubur Jisas ananigas. Hanak aria hatik um anan douk nagok. Namudok aria amam madae hushubur ananigas aiyas uwe, uwok.
34 Aria anan soldia nohur ananig burawog aria nador agundok rabusinum Jisas. Nadron aria ahudok atuh owishibor bani abar shau shabuhi.
35 Aria anudok arman natik enyudok iri douk nakrip ipak. Anan douk adur nadukemesh um baraen anan nakripepenyi douk adurin atin. Enyudok madae rohwin uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakripep um punek bilip um Jisas.
36 Aria enyudok douk nyatogur namudok um enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. "Eshesh ta mare shushubur enen bripigur uwe, uwok."
37 Aria enen shopunek baraen douk nyakri, "Arpesh ta shutik anudok arman douk shakwuman burawog iri."

Shanak Sharum Jisas Onohw Wonugwehw Douk Shatupak Ono Burbudu Um Aria Sharokohw Iri
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Douk enyudok nyanakuk, aria Josep douk nanaki wabur Arimatea iri nanak narig Pailat um nubrei Jisas kruse aria nunak nuruman. Josep anan douk shopunek anan nagipesh Jisas iri, aria nanogugur um eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria nabeshuk ananin bilip. Douk nanak narig Pailat nakripan iri um wosik aria nanaki nabreyan um enyudok kruse um nunak nuruman.
39 Anudok Nikodemus douk riguk anab wab nanak natik Jisas iri shopunek nani Josep hanakum hurum Jisas. Nikodemus nakitaki nasuhwi anas seisik yopuri unar wosik iri gris nanaki. Asudok yomagis gris douk shahwaras um mer iri alos. Shenek budibodigas aria shabadigas atugun aria amaenyis um douk 30-porein kilogram.

* **19:29:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:48 iri.

40 Aria amam hagipesh eshesh
Juda esheshih aih um shurom
arpesh um. Douk hanahur hanak
howanaman asudok gris ananihw
yegenyihw iyoh aria heshurehan
anah shigorihwihi rupah.
41 Aria hurukatin um agundok
amam soldia henek nyilim Jisas
kruse um, anab amnab douk bape.
Aria agundok, onohw namuhwi
wonugwehw douk hwape. Eshesh
douk watak shurom enen arpen
uwe, uwok.
42 Aria ahudok nyumnah eshesh
Juda douk shape shenek gibegabe
eneshenesh eshudok um ruwahepih
ta shunek debeiguni worigun um
ahudok anah debeihi nyumnah
Sabat. Aria ahwudok namuhwi
wonugwehw douk shopunek hwape
iri hurukatin meyoh. Namudok
aria hawish harom Jisas ahwudok
wonugwehw.

20

Jisas Nagok Aria watak Shopunek Nakitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Aria ruwahepih ruhur ahudok
sagom atinyih nyumnah* um wik,
watak arukwutigun aria Maria
douk kwanaki Makdala iri kwakitak
kwanak um kutik wonugwehw
agundok harom Jisas um. Douk
kwanak aria kwatik um amudok
utom douk hatotigasam um hogah
umunihw um nuwag iri douk madae
mutao umunihw-igum uwe, uwok.
Manak makusuk anagas.
2 Douk kwatiguk namudok aria
kwatanam kwahur kwanak kwakrip
Saimon Pita nani anudok anan
disaipel douk Jisas anan urkum
makri munawashaman iri aria
kwakri, “Enesh shanaki shawish
wonugwehw aria shohur apakin
Debeini sharan shanak. Aria apak
douk madae mudukem agundok
shanak shanabuk um uwe, uwok!”
3 Douk okwok kwakripam namu-
dok aria Pita nani anudok anan dis-
aipel hakitak hahur hanak gani douk
wonugwehw hwape um.
4 Hahur hanak, aria anudok
anan disaipel neshagrakuk Pita aria
anan narik nanak natogur agundok
wonugwehw hwape um.
5 Narik nanak natogur aria madae
nuwish uwe. Neyotu aduk meyoh
nape nushakamagun natigu numu-
nihum wonugwehw. Natrugun aria
natigu ahudok shigorihwihi rupah
atuh hakusuk.
6 Saimon Pita douk nagiman
nanak aria nanaki adur nawish
wonugwehw. Nawish aria natik
rupah atuh hakus.
7 Aria ahudok rupah douk hes-
hureh barag um douk madae huni
ahudok anah hukus atugun uwe,
uwok. Ahah douk kabi enesh
shadareshah aria hanak hakusuk
sik.
8 Aria anudok disaipel douk narik
nanak natogurum wonugwehw iri
shopunek nagipesh Pita nawish
natik ahudok rupah. Natruh aria
nenek bilip nakri adur atin Jisas
douk nakitak nape.
9 Aria abudok nyutob, amudok
biom disaipel douk shopunek watak
gamo hudukem baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri uwe, um Jisas
douk ta nugok aria ta watak nukitak
nupeum uwe, uwok.
10 Douk amudok biom disaipel
hakutukuk wonugwehw aria watak
hatanam wabur.

Jisas Natogur Um Maria Douk Kwanaki Makdala Iri
(Matyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

11 Douk amam hanak aria Maria
kweyotuguk adukihw um wonug-
wehw kwape kworeh. Kworeh aria
kwohwido kwape kwatigu numu-
nihw um wonugwehw.
12 Kwatrugun aria kwatigu biyesh
enselahos douk sheneki shigorih-
wihi atih rupeh iri shape. Kwatrish

* **20:1:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

shape okwudok outuk douk sagomatin Jisas nakus um. Enen nyape barag gakus um aria enen agundok aiyas um.

13 Aria sharigok shakri, “Nyak nyape nyereh um maresh?”

Aria okwok kwakri, “Enesh shanaki shohur eikin Debeini sharan shanak. Sharan aria eik douk madae idukem agundok shanak shanabuk um uwe, uwok.”

14 Douk kwakriyuk namudok kwakri kutanam kutrugunukuk aria kwatik Jisas neyotu. Kwatrun aria madae kwudukemesh um anan douk Jisas uwe, uwok.

15 Aria Jisas narigok nakri, “Nya, nyak nyape nyereh um maresh? Aria shopunek douk nyape nyaurim amiapen?”

Douk narigok namudok aria okwok kwakri anan douk nenek mour agundok nubarig iri. Namudok aria kwakripan kwakri, “Debeini, douk nyak nyunohur nyunak nyunabukuk anagun um, nyak watak nyukripe-magun aria inak inohuri.”

16 Aria Jisas adur nahwarok um okwokwin nyeigur nakri, “Maria.” Aria okwok kwatanam kwatrun aria kweyagwreh baraen Hibru kwakri, “Rabonai.” Enyudok baraen Rabonai douk nyakri, “Debeini Tisa.”

17 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, “Nyak mare nyususuhwe uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik douk watak itanam ito ikih itik eikin Yain uwe, watak. Aria nyak douk nyunak nyukrip eikim warhim amam disaipel, um eik ta itanam ito ikih itik eikin Yain. Anan douk shopunek ipakin Yaken. Anan douk eikin Iruhin aria ipakin Iruhin shopunek.”

18 Aria okwudok Maria kwanaki Makdala iri kwatanam kwanak. Kwanak aria kwakrip apak Jisas ananim disaipel um agundok kwakutukuk Debeini aria nakripokum kwunaki kwukripap enyudok baraen douk kwakripap um.

Jisas Natogurum Ananim Disaipel (Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Aria wabigun um ahudok sagomatinyih nyumnah um wik† huruk atin um wab aria apak Jisas ananim disaipel manak mawish mantorum mape anat urupat. Apak douk manogugur um eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria manak mawish mawaruguk witog numun aria mape. Douk mape aria Jisas nanaki neyotu agundok apak mape um aria nakri, “Ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.”

20 Douk nakriyuk namudok aria neyabigap wis agundok amam soldia henek nyiliman kruse um aria agundok rabusinum douk soldia nakwuman burawog um. Douk anan neyabigap nyubrug matrug aria adur manadudareh mariguk abom um agundok matik apakin Debeini um.

21 Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakripap nakri, “Ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Eik ta ishopokep punak punek eikin mour kabi riguk eikin Yain neshopoki eik yanamori agundok atap um.”

22 Douk nakri namudok aria nahapur ananip yap panakmori apak aria nakri, “Ipak purao Iruhin ananin Mishin.

23 Douk ipak ta pusuhw enesh arpesh esheshish yoweishi inahos pupe aria pukwreyeshuk um, aria esheshish yoweishi inahos ta mare watak shupenyesh uwe, uwok. Aria douk ipak pusuhw esheshish yoweishi pupe aria mare pukri pukwreyeshuk um, aria esheshish yoweishi inahos ta watak shupenyesh.”

Tomas Natik Jisas

24 Tomas enyudok enen nyeigur shahwaran um Didimas iri douk nanaki um apak Jisas ananim 12-poreim disaipel mapeum. Aria abudok nyutob riguk Jisas nanaki natogrumap obi nyutob, anan douk madae nini apak mupe uwe, uwok.

† **20:19:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

25 Aria apak anap disaipel makrip
Tomas makri, “Apak matrun apakin
Debeini.”
Aria Tomas nakri, “Douk eik itik
nyubrug wis douk nyiguhw hwaw-
ish um aria iwem hah-umog, eik ta
inek bilip ikri adur. Aria shopunek
um douk iwem wis agundok rabus-
inum douk soldia nakwuman bura-
wog um, eik ta inek bilip ikri adur.
Uwok um, ta uwok.”
26 Douk arigaha anag wik gatuhuk
aria apak Jisas ananim disaipel
watak manak mantorum mape
atugun atudok urupat. Aria abudok
nyutob Tomas douk shopunek nani
apak mape. Mawish mawaru
ihigwumorim witog aria mape
numun. Mape aria Jisas nanaki
neyotu agundok apak mapeum aria
nakri, “Ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.”
27 Aria nakrip Tomas nakri, “Nyak
yowi wem nyakih hah agundok eikis
wis douk nyiguhw hwawish um.
Aria shopunek nyuwem wis agun-
dok rabusum. Nyak mare nyusuhw
biyep urkwip uwe, uwok. Eik yakri
nyak douk adur nyunek bilip um
eik.”
28 Aria Tomas nebeiman baraen
nakri, “Nyak douk eikin Debeini aria
eikin Iruhin!”
29 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak
douk nyatiwe aria douk nyenek
bilipume. Aria eshudok arpesh douk
madae shutik eik aria shusuhw eikin
baraen shukri adurin iri, eshesh
wosik ta adur shunadudareh.”

Baugenyum Baraen Um Jon Nenyem Okwudok Buk Um

30 Jisas douk nenek sabainyi Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour shopunek
aria apak ananip disaipel matrin.
Neneken aria eik douk madae inyem
um sabainyi anan neneken iri mour
okwudok buk uwe, uwok.
31 Aria baraen um Jisas neneken
iri mour nyetem okwudok buk iri,
eik douk yenyem um yakri ipak
putarihen aria punek bilip pukri
Jisas anan douk Krais, anudok douk
Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan
nanakmori nunarao arpesh iri. Aria
shopunek um punek bilip pukri Jisas
anan douk adur Iruhin ananin abom
Nuganin. Aria shopunek um punek
bilipuman namudok aria ipak ta
adur pupe wosik abom ihih nyum-
neh.

21

Jisas Natogur Um Ananim 7-poreim Disaipel

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria
Jisas watak shopunek natogurum
apak ananim disaipel anah shop-
unek. Natogrumap gani debeigi
waiyag nyeigurig um Taiberias.
Anan douk natogrumap namudok.
2 Saimon Pita nani Tomas douk
ananin enyudok kupainyi nyeigur
douk Didimas, nani Nataniel
douk nanaki wabur Kana agudok
shokugi nahobig Galili, nani anam
douk ohwak Sebedi ananim biom
nugamim. Apak sabaipi mani
amudok anam biom Jisas ananim
disaipel manak aria mape atugun.
3 Mape aria Saimon Pita nakri-
pap nakri, “Eik douk ta inak ituk
anaguhw eiguhw.”
Aria apak makripan makri, “Apak
shopuk ta munamen.” Aria manak
mato bot aria abudok wab shuknib
apak manak aria madae mutuk anap
atup arbup uwe, uwok.
4 Ruwahep wehip aria Jisas nanak
neyotu anagas um agudok waiyag.
Apak ananim disaipel douk matruni,
aria madae mudukemesh mukri
anan douk Jisas uwe, uwok.
5 Aria anan narigap-agu nakri,
“Yaipo, ipak patuk anaguhw eiguhw
aka, uwok?”
Aria apak mebeimanari baraen
makri, “Uwok.”
6 Aria anan nakripap-agu nakri,
“Ipak puwashak ipakin umben
nubuhuk yopunyi rogur ehahum bot
aria ipak ta putuk anaguhw.” Apak
memnek douk mawashak umben
nabuh aria mabirak umben um
monukan aria madae monukanari
uwe, uwok. Um maresh, sabaiguhwi
eiguhw hwatuk aria umben adur
amaenyin atin.

7 Aria anudok disaipel douk Jisas urkum makri adur manawashaman iri nakrip Pita nakri, “Nanudok douk apakin Debeini.” Douk Pita nemnek namudok aria nakitak nohur ahudok rouhi rupah douk nape nahunug aduk iri nohur. Um maresh? Iganigadae anan noharukuk um hatuk eiguhw um. Aria nabuh waiyag napaur nanak um anagas.

8 Aria apak mapeik bot iri disaipel mape manuk anudok umben douk shukninum eiguhw iri manak um bot. Apak douk madae muruguk rougun um anagas uwe, uwok. Morari hurukatin meyoh kabi douk 100 mita um.

9 Douk arigaha manak matogur anagas aria matik eneh nyih hanu hakus. Anap arbup douk poteh ehudok nyih aria matik anat bret shopunek takus agundok.

10 Aria Jisas nakripap nakri, “Ipak huraki anaguhw eiguhw iganigadae patukoguh iri.”

11 Douk anan nakri namudok aria Saimon Pita nato bot nanuki anudok umben eiguhw hwatuk um natomori anagas. Anudok umben adur shukuninum 153-poreiguh debeiguhwi atuguh eiguhw. Adur sabaiguhwi, aria umben douk madae tukeren uwe, uwok.

12 Aria Jisas nakripap nakri, “Yowi puwok anagun worigun.” Aria apak disaipel douk madae anan nukrium norigan nukri, “Nyak amiapen?” uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Apak madukemesh um anan douk apakin Debeini.

13 Aria Jisas nanaki nohur atudok bret nokopat. Nokop bret aria watak shopunek nohur eiguhw nenekesh namudok atin nape nakopaguh.

14 Aria ahudok douk henek biyeh atih um agundok Jisas nagok aria watak nakitak nape aria natogurum apak ananim disaipel um.

Jisas Nakrip Pita Nakri, “Nyak Nyukesh Worigun Eikish Sipsipahos”

15 Douk apak mawok eiguhw aria bret meyatesh aria Jisas narig Saimon Pita nakri, “Saimon, Jon ananin nuganin, nyak douk adur urkum makri munawasham eik abom nyeshagrakuk amudok anam disaipel aka, uwok?”

Aria Pita nakri, “Debeini, adur wo. Nyak douk nyadukemesh. Eik douk adur urkum makri munawasham nyak.”

Douk nakri namudok aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyukesh worigun eikish nugaesh sipsipahos.”

16 Aria Jisas watak shopunek narig Saimon Pita anah shopunek nakri, “Saimon, Jon ananin nuganin, nyak douk urkum makri munawasham eik abom aka, uwok?”

Aria Pita nakri, “Debeini, adur wo. Nyak douk nyadukemesh. Eik douk adur urkum makri munawasham nyak.”

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyiyoh eikish sipsipahos.”

17 Aria Jisas watak narigan anah shopunek aria hatogur biyeh atih. Nakri, “Saimon, Jon ananin nuganin, nyak douk urkum makri munawasham eik aka, uwok?”

Douk narigan biyeh atuh enyudok atin baraen aria Pita ananihw apahw adur yowehw abom. Aria nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini, nyak douk adur nyadukem ihishumori eshudok, aria nyadukemesh um eik douk urkum makri munawashamen abom.”

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyiyoh eikish sipsipahos.

18 Aria adur atin yakripen, abudok nyutob nyak watak werorowinyum, nyak kanak nyanawashak let aria nyanak agundok douk nyakri nyunak um. Aria abudok nyutob nyunak ruwoginum, nyak douk ta nyuhur roguhw nyusuhweshaguk iruhw aria ta kupainyi arpen nyunatugatumen. Aria shopunek enyen ta nyusuhw nyakish roguhw aria nyuraen nyunak agundok douk nyak nyukri uwok um nyunak um.”

19 Jisas douk nakri enyudok
baraen um nuyabigam um ahudok
yah douk kweipon ta shubo Pita
nugok aria arpesh shutrun shutuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw
um. Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak
ta nyugipesh eik.”

Jisas Nani Ananin Disaipel Douk Anan Urkum Makri Munawashaman Iri

20 Pita natanam natrugunuguk
aria natik anudok disaipel douk Jisas
adur urkum makri munawashaman
iri nagipesham nanaki. Anan douk
anudok disaipel douk riguk hape
hawok worigun aria natotigos nanak
huruk atinyum Jisas aria narigan um
ta meini niyabig Jisas ananim horim
um anan iri.
21 Douk Pita natrun aria narig Jisas
nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyakriyan mu-
mam anudok?”
22 Aria Jisas nebeiman baraen
nakri, “Douk eik ikri anan mare
nugok aria nupe arigaha eik watak
itanamori akure, enyudok douk
madae nyakin mour uwe, uwok.
Eikin mour atin. Nyak ta nyugipesh
eik atuwe.”
23 Enyudok baraen douk shakriyen
nyanak aria eshesh shagipesh Jisas
iri shanakripam shanak. Shakri Jisas
nakri anudok disaipel ta mare nugok
uwe, uwok. Aria Jisas douk madae
nukri namudok uwe, uwok. Anan
douk nakri, “Douk eik ikri anan
mare nugok, aria nupe arigaha eik
watak itanamori um, enyudok douk
madae nyakin mour uwe, uwok.
Eikin mour.”
24 Aria anudok disaipel douk adur
eik Jon douk yowem baraen ok-
wudok buk iri. Aria apak douk
madukemesh um enyudok baraen
douk yakriyen aria yenyemari douk
adurin atin.
25 Aria Jisas shopunek douk
nenek sabainyi enenyenen mour.
Aria douk shukri shuwem baraen
um enyudok sabainyi mour Jisas
neneken iri ono bumeb akure,
agudok atapig nahobig douk ta mare
gusuhw oudok sabaiwari bumeb
ukus um uwe, uwok.

Douk Amam Aposel Heneken Iri Mour Banenyi Baraen Um Aposel

1:1-26 Jisas nakomuk mour ananim disaipel aria nato iruhw heven.
2:1–8:3 Jisas ananish disaipel sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog um shunek mour shukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen hurukatin um Jerusalem.
8:4–12:25 Jisas ananish disaipel shanak shakripesh baraen agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Judia iri Samaria.
13:1–21:16 Pol nanak sabairubi warub nakripesh Jisas ananin baraen sabaisi arpesh.
21:17–28:31 Pol nanak Jerusalem nakripesh baraen um anan neneken iri mour um sabaishi Kristen aria eshesh Juda shenek kwotuman aria nanak nonoweshik Rom.

1 Tiofilus, okwudok eikik yarik yenyemok iri buk, eik douk yawem baraen um ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh douk Jisas narik nenekesh iri shani enyudok douk nenek skulumesh um
2 arigaha ahudok nyumnah Iruhin naran nato iruhw heven um. Abudok nyutob Iruhin watak nuran nuto obi nyutob uwe, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenekan dodogowin aria nakripamuk dodogowinyi baraen ananim aposel douk nagraeham um hunak hukripesh ananin baraen iri. Nakripamuk um ihinyumori mour douk amam ta huneken iri.
3 Sagomatin douk shan nemnek debeiri eriger nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak nape. Nakitak nape aria natogrumam sabaihi nyumneh ananim aposel. Aria douk nenek sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh hatrun aria henek bilip hakri anan adur douk nakitak nape. Aria 40-poreih nyumneh douk nagok aria wata nakitak nape narahaen, amam douk hatrun aria nakripam um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape debeinium ananish arpesh um.
4 Wata hapeyobi nyutob, anan douk nakripamuk enyudok dodogowinyi baraen nakri, “Ipak mare pukutukuk Jerusalem, uwok. Aria pupe putrugunum enyudok yopinyi presen douk eikin Yain nakri um ta nukepen iri. Enyudok douk riguk eik yakripepumen iri.
5 Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh abar iri douk nenek baptaisumesh abar meyoh. Aria karowih nyumneh hunak hudiguk aria Iruhin ta nishopok ananin Mishin nyuwishep aria adur nyupenyep wosik.”
6 Aria abudok nyutob amam aposel hani Jisas hanaki hantorum hape atugun obi nyutob, amam douk harig Jisas hakri, “Debeini, nyutob douk ta abudok, um nyak ta wata nyutaurum apak Israel mutogur dodogowip aria anan apakin arman nutogur king aria nusuhw merikwumap aka, uwok?”
7 Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen namudok. Nakri, “Iruhin nakri uwok um ipak pudukemesh. Ahudok nyumnah ta hutogur iri, eikin Yain ananin mour. Anan dodogowin um nukri meibi nyutob, o meihi nyumnah hutogrum apak Israel mupe debeipi um, enyudok douk anan atun dodogowin um nuneken.
8 Aria ipak douk ta purao dodog abudok nyutob Iruhin ananin Mishin nyubuhi nyuwishep obi nyutob. Purao dodog aria ta pukripesh eikin baraen abrudok wabur Jerusalem buni ihirubmorim warub bape agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Judia iri Samaria. Pukripeshen agundok um jurug aria ta punak pukripeshen ihirubmorim rougunirub warub douk bape agundok atap iri.”

Iruhin Narao Jisas Nato Iruhw

Heven

9 Douk Jisas nakripamuk enyudok baraen um jurug, amam heyotu hatrun aria Iruhin naran natoum iruhw heven. Nato douk onog orug gwanaki gwabeshukanukuk aria amam madae hutrun uwe.
10 Anan nanakuk aria amam watak heyotu hape hatrugun duk iruhw um utag. Aria ahudok atuh biom armam heneki shigorihwihi atih rupeh iri hanaki hani amam heyotu.
11 Hanaki heyotu aria hakri, "Ipak armam douk panaki agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri, ipak mare piyotu agundok pupe putiku iruhw utag, uwok. Anudok Jisas douk Iruhin natripan naran nato iruhw heven iri, anah nyumnah ta wata shopunek putrun nunaki kabi douk patrun nato iruhw heven um."

Shagraeh Anan Arman Um Nurao Judas Ananin Mour

12 Douk Jisas natoumoguk iruhw heven aria amam aposel wata hakutukuk ahwudok yoduhw Oliv aria hatanam hanak um Jerusalem. Ahwudok yoduhw Oliv douk hwape iri hurukatin meyoh um Jerusalem. Rougunum douk hurukatin um atin kilomita.
13 Douk hanaki hawish wabur Jerusalem aria hato anam rum anat iruhit urupat douk amam hapenyam iri. Amam aposel amamish nyeiguhw eshudok: Pita, Jon, Jems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu, Matyu, kupaini Jems anudok Alfius ananin nuganin, anan Judas kupaini Jems ananin nuganin. Amudok ihim-morim hani Saimon. Anudok Saimon douk anan Selot.*
14 Amudok ihim-morim armam hantorum hape aria ihih nyumneh hape henek beten harig Iruhin. Ono armago wani Jisas ananik amakek Maria kwani ananim warhim eshesh shopunek shanaki sheir amam aposel adur shape atugun aria shape shenek beten um Iruhin.
15 Aria abudok nyutob, arpesh shagipesh Jisas iri douk shatogur 120-poreish. Aria anah nyumnah, eshesh douk shape aria Pita nakitak neyotu nakripesh nakri,
16 "Eikish ashukenyish owashish, seiwok Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyohur Devit aria neyagwrehuk enen baraen douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen douk nyakrium anudok Judas douk narikum Jisas ananim horim hanaku hasuhw Jisas hanak han iri. Aria douk enyudok baraen douk nyatogur adurin kabi seiwok Devit nakrimaguk um.
17 Riguk anudok Judas douk neir apak Jisas ananip mape marahaen atugun. Douk nani apak menek enyudok atin mour iri."

18 Abrudok utabor douk hako Judas um yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri um anan douk nasuhwabor nanak nator anab amnab. Natorub aria nabuh netu nagok nakus abudok amnab, ananihw yegenyihw puwarohw aria nyibur batogur bakus atap.
19 Aria ihishmorim shape Jerusalem iri shemnek um enyudok nyatogurum Judas iri. Abudok amnab douk Judas nagok nakusab iri, esheshin baraen douk shahwarab, "Akeldama." Enyudok baraen douk nyakri, "Owishibor bakusab iri amnab."

20 Pita gamo nakripesh nakri, "Baraen nyakrium enyudok nyatogurum Judas iri douk nyetem Buk Song. Baraen douk enyudok.

'Ananit urupat ta tupe wohit aria mare enen arpen nyunak nyupe, uwok.'

Enen shopunek baraen nyetem iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

'Ananik outuk douk ta kupeik meyoh.

Kupainyi arpen wosik nyirao ananin mour.'

* **1:13:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 10:4 iri.

21 “Namudok aria douk apak mugraeh anan arman um nurao Judas ananin mour. Mugraeh anan um amudok douk hani apak mape marahaen atugun atin ihih nyumneh mani Debeini Jisas nani apak marahaen-ehi.
22 Mugraeh anan arman douk nani apak mape marahaen abudok nyutob Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nape nakripesh baraen obi nyutob arigaha abudok nyutob Iruhin narao Debeini Jisas nakutupukuk nato iruhw heven obi nyutob. Aria anudok mugraehan iri arman, anan ta nirap mukripesh baraen um Debeini Jisas douk nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak nape.”

23 Pita nakripesh namudok aria shagraeh biom armam. Anan Josep. Josep douk nanahwar biyesh nyeiguhw shopunek. Enen Barsabas aria enen Jastus. Anudok nani anan douk shahwaran um Matias iri.
24 Shagraeham hape aria henek beten harig Iruhin namudok. Hakri, “Debeini, nyak douk nyadukem ihishmorim arpesh esheship urkwip. Aria amudok biom armam, apak douk makri nyiyabigap anudok douk nyak nyagraehan iri.
25 Nyiyabigap um nurao enyudok mour aposel douk Judas nakutinyuk nanak um ananibur yoweiburi wabur iri.”
26 Namudok aria hakitak howem amamish nyeiguhw shetem biobor utabor aria shakutubor enesh eshudok muguhwos. Shakutubor douk sheyakabor aria Matias ananin nyetemom iri manatuk matowi aria anan nenek uhwin. Aria douk hakutun natanamum amudok anam 11-poreim aposel.

2

Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyabuhi Nyawish Jisas Ananish Arpesh

1 Ahudok debeihi nyumnah Pentikos douk hatogri, aria ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen shagipeshen iri douk shantorum shape atugun.
2 Aria ahudok atuh enen guha nyanaki iruhw utag. Enyudok guha douk kabi enen dodogowinyi uhwin nyahur um. Namudok aria atudok shape atari urupat douk shukunit abom meyoh.
3 Aria shatik nyih. Ehudok nyih douk hape kabi yehepitog um tutukareh hanak sisiguk. Aria arpesh shape iri ehudok nyih habuhi hetemesh atin atin ihishmorim shatuh.
4 Aria eshesh ihishmorim douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish nyapenyesh aria shape sheneyagwreh sabainyi sisigin kupainyi baraen. Sheneyagwreh kabi Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeshuhur ba shiyagwreh um.
5 Enesh Juda douk apa shenek lotu um Iruhin aria shanak shape ihigosmorim nahobigos agundok atap iri douk shanaki shape Jerusalem abudok nyutob.
6 Douk shemnek enyudok guha aria sabaishi shanaki shantorum shape. Shanaki shantorum shape aria shakitak yowiyokuk um eshesh atin atin shemnek eshudok shagipesh Jisas iri sheneyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen eshesh ihirub warub esheshin kupainyi baraen.
7 Adur shakitak yowiyokuk shorshor shape aria shakri, “Eshudok arpesh sheneyagwreh namudok iri, eshesh ihishmorim douk shanaki agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri atish.
8 Aria namudok mumam um apak ihishmorim memnekesh sheneyagwreh apakin sisigin ganiganigin baraen um?
9 Apak ihishmorim, anap douk manaki agudok shokugi nahobig Partia, Midia aria Elam. Anap manaki abudok debeibi amnab Mesopotemia. Anap manaki agudok shokugi nahobig Judia, Kapadosia, Pontus aria Esia.
10 Anap manaki abudok amnab Frigia aria Pamfilia. Anap manaki agudok nahobig Isip. Anap

manaki warub bape abudok debeibi amnab Libia hurukatin um debeiburi wabur Sairini iri. Aria anap douk shopunek manaki Rom.

11 Anap Juda aria anap kupairubi warub douk magipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih um shenek lotu um Iruhin iri. Anap manaki agudok nahobig Arebia. Aria anap douk manaki enyudok unai Krit. Aria apak ihishmorim douk memnekesh sheneyagwreh apakin kupainyi baraen um yopinyi mour douk Iruhin neneken iri."

12 Eshesh ihishmorim shakitak yowiyokuk aria shorshor shapeum enyudok mugu iganigadae nyatograri. Aria shape shanasorim shakri, "Enyudok mugu iganigadae nyatograri douk adur maresh?"

13 Aria enesh shanumogesh aria shakri, "Eshudok arpesh douk shawok sabaini namuni wain ba shagugak aria douk shape sheneyagwreh namudok."

Pita Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Sabaishi Arpesh

14 Douk eshesh sheneyagwreh namudok aria Pita nani amudok amam 11-poreim aposel hakitak heyotu. Heyotu aria Pita neyagwreh debeg atin nakripesh baraen eshudok sabaishi arpesh nakri, "Ipak Juda pani ipak ihipmorim douk panaki pape Jerusalem iri, ipak gamo pumnek eik aria ta ikripep baugenyum baraen um enyudok mugu iganigadae nyatogur patrin iri.

15 Douk watak 9 kilok ruhur wata reir aria eshudok arpesh douk madae shuwok abar shugugak kabi douk ipak pakri um uwe, uwok.

16 Enyudok mugu douk nyatogur nyagipesh enen baraen seiwok profet Joel nenyemaguk iri nyakrium. Baraen enyudok.

17 Iruhin nakri,
'Ahudok hugiguk iri nyumneh hutogurum,
eik douk ta inek enyudok mugu.
Ta ikeshi eikin Mishin nyubuhi nyuwish ihishmorim arpesh.
Aria ipakim nugamim aria nugariyu ta shukripesh
eikin baraen kabi amam profet hakripeshen um.
Ipakim weroroimi armam ta hutik eshudok
kabi habo yomnis hatrish iri um.
Aria ipakim ruwehemi ta hishuh hubo yomnis.
18 Ehudok nyumneh armam armago shenekume mour iri,
eik ta ishopoki eikin Mishin nyubuhi nyuwishesh.
Nyuwishesh aria ta shukripesh eikin baraen
kabi amam profet hakripeshen um.
19 Ta inek enenyenen eik atuwe yeneken iri mour nyutogur
iruhw utag aria ta ineken nyutogur agundok atap shopunek.
Owishibor nyih aria debeigusi nyugus ta shutogur.
20 Nyumnahin aun ta inekan nutogur arukwutigunin.
Wabin ta inekan nutogur kabi owishiborini um.
Eshudok shutogur shunakuk
aria ahudok Debeini ananih debeihi nyumnah ta hugikuk hutogur.
Hutogur aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shutik
agundok anan adur dodogowin atun aria natrugun abom um.
21 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape shahwar Debeini
um nuraesh iri, anan ta nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom.' "

22 Pita apa neyagwreh aria nakripesh nakri, "Ipak Israel, ipak pumnek enyudok eikin baraen. Anudok Jisas nanaki wabur Nasaret iri, Iruhin douk nenekan dodogowin aria nenek enenyenen anan Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Nenekan agundok aria ipak douk patrin padukemen. Anan douk nenek enyudok um ipak pudukemesh pukri Jisas anan douk Iruhin meyoh neshopokan nanaki iri.

23 Nubokuhi Iruhin douk nekep anudok arman ipakis wis aria poko henek yoweishi inahos iri armam

henek nyiluman rowog kruse aria
pan nagok. Iruhin douk nekepan
penekesh-uman namudok kabi sei-
wok anan kanak urkum moromen
aria nadukemesh um ta nuneken
um.
24 Douk pan nagok aria Iruhin
nonohur nakitak nape. Madae
nukutunukuk nupemoguk arudok
eriger douk shagok iri shemnekor
iri uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Gok douk madae dodogowinyi um
nyuweshiguk anudok arman uwe,
uwok.
25 Seiwok king Devit douk
nakriyuk enyudok baraen um Jisas.
Nakri,
‘Eik yatik Debeini nani eik nape hu-
rukatin ihih nyumneh.
Neyotu nagime agundok hurukatin
aria ta mare inogugur
ikri inehikesh um enesh eshudok
eneshenesh, uwok.
26 Namudok aria eikihw apahw adur
hwor wosik
aria yanadudareh yeyagwreh yop-
unyi atin baraen.
Eik yape yatrugun um Iruhin
aria adur yadukemesh um anan ta
nutaurume.
27 Um maresh? Nyak ta mare nyuku-
tukuk eikin mishin nyupeik
abrudok wabur douk yoweishi
shagok shanak-aburi, uwok.
Ta mare nyukutukuk anudok nyakin
yopuyopuni nuganin nagok
aria adur nutarukuk uwe,
uwok.
28 Ahudok yah um adur shupe
ihih nyumneh um douk
nyeyabigesh.
Nyak ta nyuni eik upe huruk
aria ta nyuni eik unadudareh
uriguk.’ ”
29 Pita apa neyagwreh nakripesh
nakri, “Eikish ashukenyish washish,
eik yadukemesh aria yakri
ikripepum adur pudukem apakini
baben Devit. Anan douk seiwok
nagok sharuman. Sharuman aria
ananihw wonugwehw douk hwor
agundok apak mape um arigaha
douk.
30 Anudok Devit anan douk anan
profet. Namudok aria nadukem
enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen,
douk nakri um iruhw nakri adur
atinyum ta nunek anan Devit ananin
barhonin nutogur king kabi anan
Devit um.
31 Seiwok Devit nadukemesh
um enyudok Iruhin nakri um ta
nuneken iri. Aria douk nakriyuk
enyudok baraen um Krais ta wata
nukitaki wonugwehw um. Nakri,
‘Ta nugok aria ta mare adur nu-
peik agundok shagok iri shanak
shapeum, uwok. Ananihw yegeny-
ihw ta mare hwutar.’
32 Anudok Jisas nagok um, Iruhin
douk nonohur nakitak nape. Apak
ihishmorim douk matrun aria makri
adur.
33 Nonohuri agundok nagok um
aria naran nato iruhw heven nakih
nyeigur nyato iruhw nape agundok
yopunyi rogur ehah um Iruhin. Aria
Iruhin nakon ananin Mishin kabi
seiwok nakri adurin atinyi baraen
um ta nukonen um. Aria enyu-
dok douk ipak patrin aria pemneken
iri, enyudok douk nekepari ananin
Mishin nyabuhi nyawishap.
34 Devit douk madae nuto um
iruhw heven uwe, uwok. Aria sei-
wok anan douk nakriyuk enyudok
baraen, nakri,
‘Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini nakri,
“Nyak nyupe agundok yopunyi
rogur ehah
35 arigaha itaurumen ibo nyakish
horim shubuhuk.” ’
36 Namudok aria ipak ihishmorim
Israel ta gamo pudukemesh um
anudok Jisas douk pan penek nyil-
uman rowog kruse iri. Iruhin
douk nenekan natogur debeini iri
Krais, douk anan Iruhin nagraehan
aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao
arpesh iri.”

Sabaishi Arpesh Shatanam Shakon Aparuh Iruhin Aria Shenek Baptais

37 Douk eshudok armam armago
shemnek enyudok Pita nakripeshen
iri baraen aria adur nyabadig

esheshiruh aparuh numun. Aria sharig Pita nani amudok anam aposel shakri, “Apakim warhim, aria apak douk ta munek maresh?”

38 Aria Pita nakripesh nakri, “Ipak ihishmorim pukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin. Punekesh namudok aria punek baptaisum Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur. Namudok aria ipakish penekesh iri yowesh inahos, Iruhin ta mare wata nusuhwesh nupe, uwok. Ta nukwreyeshukuk. Namudok aria ta nukep meyoh ananin Mishin.

39 Seiwok Iruhin douk nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukep ananin Mishin. Nuko ipak puni ipakish batowish aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shape rougun-irub warub iri. Eshudok douk Iruhin apakin Debeini nahwaresh um shunakumori anan iri.”

40 Aria Pita nakripesh sabainyi kupainyi baraen shopunek. Dodogowin atun nakripesh nakri, “Ipak ta gamo punodukemesh um mare purao arudok debeiri eriger douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh kweipon ta shemnegor iri.”

41 Sabaishi arpesh douk shemnek Pita ananin baraen shasuhwen shakri adurin aria shenek baptais. Ahudok nyumnah douk adur sabaishi 3,000 armam armago douk Iruhin neshuhur shawish um eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri.

Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Shape Atugun Aria Shenek Eneheneh Yopihi Aih

42 Eshudok namushi shanaki shagipesh Jisas iri douk shanapeum shemnek amam aposel henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen aria sharao baraen um shudukemesh. Aria shanak shani eshesh sharik shenek bilip iri shape atugun shanagapesh shawok worigun aria shenek beten shanak atugun atin.

43 Iruhin nataurum ananim aposel henek enenyenen anan Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyatogur aria ihishmorim arpesh shatrin. Shatrin shakitak yowiyokuk aria adur shanogugur.

44 Aria ihishmorim shagipesh Jisas iri douk adur shape atugun atin aria shanasia eneshenesh esheshish eshudok shanakam um. Madae shukri enesh eshudok douk esheshish atish uwe, uwok.

45 Apa shenek salim um esheshish eshudok eneshenesh douk sheneshubuk urusag iri o shogremesh iri. Aria utabor sharabor um eshudok iri douk apa shanaki shosiyabor shako eshudok douk yaruhish iri.

46 Ihih nyumneh apa shanak shantorum numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Esheshiruh aparuh yopuyopuruh shanadudareh abom aria esheshigun worigun apa shanasiyagun shagnoh shanak atugun atin esheshig urusag.

47 Ihih nyumneh apa shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw aria kupaishi arpesh shatrish shanadudareh shakri wosik. Aria ihih nyumneh Debeini napeum narao enesh arpesh shatanamori shape wosik abom aria shawish um eshudok shagipesh Jisas iri.

3

Anan Arman Douk Aiyas Yowegas Iri Natogur Yopun

1 Anah nyumnah 3 kilok wabigep, Pita nani Jon hakitak aria hanak um atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Abudok nyutob douk apa shape shenek beten um.

2 Wit douk shawishat aria shawish numun agundok Iruhin ananit urupat tataoum iri douk shahwarat yoputi wit. Aria shanaki shasap anan arman nape atudok wit. Shanasap napeum meishi arpesh shukri shunaki shuwish numun narub atudok debeiti urupat tataoum aria anan nahwaresh um shukonaguk utabor.

3 Douk natik Pita nani Jon hanakum huwish aria nahwaram

um hukonaguk enesh eshudok
eneshenesh.
4 Pita nani Jon hatrun duk aria Pita
nakri, “Nyak truhwari!”
5 Aria natanam natrum duk um
nakri ta hukonaguk enesh eshudok
eneshenesh.
6 Aria Pita nakripan nakri, “Eik
utabor woke. Aria ta iken eshu-
dok enesh eik yasuhweshi um eshu-
dok. Um Jisas Krais nanaki wabur
Nasaret aria ananin nyeigur, eik
yakripenyum nyukitak nyurahaen!”
7 Nakripan namudok aria nasuhw
ananin yopunyi rogur nonohur
nakitak neyotu. Aria ahudok atuh
anudok arman ananiruh yeriweruh
aria nuhuraohwiruh shatogur
dodogowish.
8 Aria nakitak naprok nato iruhw
nabuh neyotu aria nape narahaen.
Aria neir Pita aria Jon hawish nu-
mun narub atudok Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat tataoum. Nanadudareh
um Iruhin aria narahaen natukobur
natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
9 Ihishmorim arpesh shatrun um
nape narahaen aria natuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
10 Aria shadukemesh shakri
anudok arman douk apa nape atu-
dok wit Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
douk shahwrat um yoputi wit iri.
Apa nape nahwaresh um eshudok
eneshenesh iri. Shatrun shaduke-
man aria shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria
baraen wokesh shapeum shakri
maresh shenekan aria douk nakitak
narahaen um.

Pita Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Gani Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

11 Ihishmorim armam armago
shemnek um enyudok iri douk
shakitak yowiyokuk aria shahur
shanaki um shutik anudok arman.
Shanaki aria shatrun um nanasuhw
Pita nani Jon aria heyotu enyu-
dok womaga um atudok Iruhin
ananit urupat douk shahwaren um
Solomon ananin womaga iri.
12 Douk arigaha Pita natrish aria
nakripesh nakri, “Ipak Israel, ipak
pakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok um
maresh? Ipak pakri iganigadae
ohwak wagapesh anudok arman um
ohwakin dodog o pakri wasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen watogur yop-
uyopuh abom aria douk wagape-
shan narahaen aka? Adur atin,
ohwak uwok!
13 Apakim yamehem Abraham
nani Aisak aria Jekop amamin Iruhin
nagapeshan yopun aria douk nara-
haen. Iruhin nenek enyudok aria
natuk ananin nuganin Jisas douk
nenekuman mour iri ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw. Aria douk anudok Jisas
douk pasuhwan pako amam horim
um hunak hon nugok abom um.
Pailat anudok debeini um gavman
iri douk nakri nukweshihan nunak
fri, aria uwok. Aria pakonaguk
agabus pakri uwok-umen abom.
14 Anan douk Iruhin ananin yop-
uni nagipesh lo atin iri arman, aria
ipak pakri wok-uman. Pahwar Pailat
um nukweshihi anudok anan ar-
man douk nabo arpesh shagok iri
nanakumepari.
15 Aria anudok yopuni arman douk
nape Debeini um ahudok yah douk
mugipeshah aria mupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh um douk pan nagok.
Aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak
nape. Aria ohwak douk watrun
wakri adur aria wakripesh-uman.
16 Ohwak douk wasuhw Jisas
ananin baraen dodog wakri adurin.
Aria anudok arman douk patrun
aria padukeman iri douk natogur
yopunum Jisas ananin nyeigur atin.
Wenek bilip abom um Jisas ananin
nyeigur aria douk Jisas anan meyoh
nagapeshan dodogowin agundok
ipak ihipmorim ipakis nabes.

17 Eikishi ashukenyish owashish,
eik douk yadukemesh um enyudok
ipak pani ipakim debeimi peneken
um Jisas iri. Ipak douk madae
pudukemesh wosik uwe aria douk
peneken um pan nagok um.
18 Seiwok Iruhin nohur amam pro-
fet aria ihim-morim hakriyuk um
anudok Krais douk Iruhin nagrae-

han aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri. Hakri anan ta numnek debeiri eriger. Namudok aria douk enyudok Iruhin nakriyenyi baraen douk nyatogur adurin atin abom. Douk pabo Jisas nagok.

19 Namudok aria douk ipak pubukuk yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin. Punekesh namudok aria anan ta mare wata nusuhw ipak penekesh iri yoweishi inahos nupe, uwok. Ta nukwreyesh-uguk.

20 Punekesh namudok um, Debeini ta nunek yopubi nyutob butogrumep putogur dodogowip aria ipakish mishish shur wosik punadudareh. Aria ta nishopoki Krais anudok douk nagraehan um nurao arpesh iri nunakumori ipak. Anudok arman douk Iruhin nagraehan um nurao ipak iri douk Jisas.

21 Douk, anan ta nupe iruhw heven arigaha abudok nyutob Iruhin nagraehab um nunek eneshenesh eshudok shutogur namushi obi nyutob, aria anan ta kweipon nunaki. Kabi douk seiwok amam Iruhin ananim profet hakriyenyukuk iri ananin adurin atinyi baraen nyakrium.

22 Umum maresh? Seiwok Moses douk nakriyuk enyudok baraen nakri,

‘Debeini ipakin Iruhin ta nukep anan profet kabi eik um. Anudok nukepan iri profet douk ta anan um ipak kanak.

Aria ipak ta pusuhw ihinyumorim anan nukripep-enyi baraen pugipeshen.

23 Eshudok arpesh douk mare shumnek ananin baraen shusuhwen shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta shupeik sik abom.

Ta mare shuni Iruhin ananish arpesh shupe atugun, uwok. Aria Iruhin ta nesh shugok.’ ”

24 “Adur, profet Samuel nani ihimmorim profet douk hagimori anan iri heyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob, amam douk shopunek hakriyehuk ehudok douk hatograri iri nyumneh.

25 Iruhin nohur amam profet heyagwrehen iri baraen nyani enyudok enen adurin atin abom iri baraen kontrak seiwok Iruhin nakripaguk ipakim yamehem um, enyudok douk ipakin. Ipak ta pugrem yopishi eneshenesh eshudok douk enyudok baraen kontrak nyakrium ta puraesh iri. Kabi douk nakripaguk Abraham um. Nakri, ‘Um nyakish batowish aria yamehesh, eik ta inekumesh yopinyi ihishmorim agundok atapishi arpesh.’

26 Aria Iruhin nagraeh anudok ananin nasuhw ananin mour iri aria neshopokan narik nanakumori ipak um nutaurumep nunekumep yopinyi. Nunekumep yopinyi um agundok nutaurumep pukutukuk ihishmorim yoweishi inahos um pape penekesh iri.”

4

Howeshik Pita Nani Jon Hape Shunuweshik-ati Urupat

1 Pita nani Jon wata hape hakripesh baraen armam armago aria amam pris hani iri debeini um amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hanak hatograri agundok Pita nani Jon hapeum. Hani amam Sadyusi hanaki.

2 Hanaki aria juwehosim um hakri Pita nani Jon hape henek skulum arpesh um Jisas nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak. Hakri namudok aria kweipon shagok iri ta wata shopunek shikitaki. Amudok debeimi hakri Pita nani Jon mare hukripesh namudok, uwok.

3 Namudok aria hasuwam henyigram heshuh shunuweshik-ati urupat. Hakri ruwahepih kadak hunek baraen. Um maresh? Douk wabigep hurukatin um wab um.

4 Aria sabaishi douk shemnek amam hakripeshen iri baraen aria shenek bilip um Jisas. Aria shadarehesh um, eshudok sharik shenek bilip iri shopunek um douk shatogur

sabaishi abom um 5,000-poreish arpesh.

Harao Pita Nani Jon Um Eshesh Juda Esheshin Debeini Kaunsol Aria Henekumam Baraen

5 Ruwahepih aria amam debeimi Juda douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri hani amudok amam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanaki hantorum hape Jerusalem. Hani amudok anam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri.

6 Amam hani debeini abom pris Anas nani Kaiafas hani Jon aria Aleksander. Amudok anam hani anam amam atup awirop um douk shopunek hanaki hanak hantorum hape.

7 Aria heshopok Pita nani Jon hakitak heyotu hatik amudok debeimi aria hape harigam hakri, "Ipak douk omi nyekep big ba dodogowip aria douk peneken enyudok? Um pogapesh anudok arman yopunum? Pohur meinyi nyeigur penyem aria douk peneken?"

8-9 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyawish Pita abom nyapenyan wosik aria nakripam nakri, "Ipak Israel esheship debeipari pani ipakim takwiyem, doukih atin ipak pakri porik ohwak um wenek yopuhi aih um wagapesh anan aiyas yowegasini um aka? Pakri pudukemesh um agundok nenekesh mumam aria douk yopunum?

10 Aria namudok um ipak ihishmorim puni ihishmorim Israel douk gamo pudukemesh. Anudok arman douk yopuni abom aria douk neyotu agundok ipakis nabes patrun iri, anan douk yopun abom um Jisas Krais nanaki wabur Nasaret iri ananin nyeigur. Anudok Jisas douk penek nyilimam rowog kruse nagok paruman aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape iri.

11 Jisas anan douk anudok arman douk enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrianari. Baraen enyudok.

'Amudok utom douk ipak parok urupatam iri
pakri wokumam iri aria pamabukuk iri,
Iruhin douk namanam matogur anam yopumi marik iri utom aria mosah wobratum urupat aria tatao dodog.'

12 Madae enen agundok atapinyi arpen ta nyurap mutanamori mupe wosik abom uwe, uwok meyoh. Iruhin madae nuken big kupainyi arpen um nyutaurumap uwe, uwok. Jisas atun abom."

13 Amudok debeimi hemnek Pita aria Jon amamin baraen aria hakitak yowiyokuk. Um maresh? Amam hadukemesh um Pita nani Jon douk madae hunek skul uwe. Aria hatik um amam madae hunogugur uwe, aria dodogowim atum hape heyagwreh baraen. Aria debeimi hadukemesh um riguk Jon aria Pita douk hani Jisas hape harahe hanak atugun.

14 Hatik anudok arman douk ananigas aiyas yopugas iri nanamam heyotu atugun, aria amudok debeimi baraen wokam um hubeyenyumam iri.

15 Namudok aria hakrip Pita nani Jon um hukutukuk amudok rum debeimi hapenyomi hutograguk aduk. Douk hatograguk aria amam heyagwreh habo baraen namudok.

16 Hakri, "Ta munegam mumam amudok biom armam? Ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok Jerusalem iri douk shadukemesh um enyudok amam heneken iri debeinyi mour Iruhin atun neneken iri. Aria apak douk ta mukri mubeshuken mumam, ta uwok.

17 Aria mukri enyudok baraen mare wata shiyagwrehen nyunak um enesh arpesh shopunek shumneken um, apak ta mukrip amudok biom armam dodogowinyi baraen um amam mare hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen shopunek um enyudok Jisas ananin nyeigur, uwok."

18 Douk habo baraen namudok aria wata hahwaram hawish. Hawish aria hakripam dodogowinyi baraen um amam mare wata hupe

hunek skulum enesh arpesh um
enyudok Jisas ananin nyeigur o hupe
hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um
enyudok nyeigur, uwok.
19 Aria Pita nani Jon hakripam
hakri, “Ohwak ukutukuk Iruhin
ananin baraen nyupeik aria ugipesh
ipakin um, ta ipak pukri Iruhin ta
nutruhw nukri wosik o maresh?
Ipak kanak ta punek skelum enyu-
dok baraen.
20 Ohwakig nokwatog ta mare
gwishuk um wemneken iri baraen o
eshudok watrish shatograri iri uwe,
uwok.”
21 Aria amudok debeimi hakripam
enen dodogowinyi baraen shopunek
aria heshopokam hanak. Ihish-
morim arpesh douk shatuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um
nagapesh anudok aiyas yowegasini
um. Namudok aria amudok debeimi
douk hanogugur aria yah wakom um
hom o huweshikom um.
22 Anudok arman douk Pita aria
Jon henek enyudok Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour aria hagapeshan
yopun iri, anan douk neshagrakuk
40-poreish kwarahos.

Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Shenek Beten Um Shurao Dodog Aria Shukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen

23 Douk amudok debeimi hak-
weshih Pita nani Jon aria wata
hatanam hanak um amamishi.
Hanak aria hakripesh ihinyumorim
baraen douk debeimi pris hani
eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
hakripam-enyi.
24 Douk shemnek enyudok baraen
aria ihishmorim shantorum shape
atugun aria shenek beten um Iruhin.
Shenek beten namudok, shakri, “De-
beini, nyak dodogowin atinyi abom.
Nyak douk nyenek iruhw, nyenek
atap shani youg iri eneshenesh douk
shapenyagun iri.
25 Seiwok nyakin Mishin nyohur
apakin yamenen Devit douk nenek
nyakin mour iri aria nakriyuk enyu-
dok baraen. Nakri,
‘Kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe douk
juwehosish atish abom um
maresh?
Eshudok arpesh douk shabo baraen
nyape atugun meyoh um
shukitak um wanohw um
maresh?
26 Esheshim king hape agundok atap
iri douk
hape hugapesh wanohwish enesh-
enesh um hukitak um
wanohw.
Esheshim debeimi douk hantorum
hape atugun
um hakri huni Debeini nini anudok
douk anan nagraehan
um nurao arpesh iri hurpak!’
27 Aria adur atin, nubokuhi amudok
biom debeimi um gavman iri, Pon-
tius Pailat nani Herot douk hanaki
hantorum hape atugun. Hani eshesh
Israel shani enesh arpesh douk es-
hesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek.
Shantorum shape abrudok wabur
Jerusalem aria shabo baraen um
shunumogesh Jisas. Anudok yopini
arman douk seiwok nyagraehan aria
nasuhw nyakin mour iri.
28 Shanaki shantorum shapeum
shunek ihinyumorim mour douk
seiwok nyak kanak dodogowin atin
aria nyakrium douk ta shuneken iri.
29 Aria douk Debeini, nyutiki
apak aria urkum murum enyudok
dodogowinyi wanohwin baraen
douk sheyagwrehen um apak
munek nyakin mour iri. Namu-
dok aria nyutaurumap um mare
munogugur, aria dodogowip atup
abom mukripesh nyakin baraen.
30 Nyishopoki nyakin dodog um nyu-
gapesh arugeh hapeyeshi yopish.
Aria makri nyunek enenyenen nyak
atin nyeneken iri mour nyutogur um
Jisas ananin nyeigur, anudok yop-
uyopuni abom arman douk nasuhw
nyakin mour iri.”

31 Douk shenek beten um jurug
aria atudok shantorum atari urupat
kututukarot tunatunaki. Aria Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishesh
nyapenyesh nyeyatesh aria shanak
dodogowish atish shape shakripesh

Iruhin ananin baraen. Sheyagwrehen debeg atin aria madae shunogugur uwe, uwok.

Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Shasuhw Atin Baraen Aria Shanagapesh Um Eneshenesh

32 Ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen iri douk shape atugun abom aria shasuhw atum urkum. Madae enen arpen nyukri enesh enyenyish eshudok eneshenesh douk enyenyish atish uwe, uwok. Aria shanosiya ihishmorim eneshenesh esheshish eshudok atugun atin.

33 Amam aposel douk harao Iruhin ananin dodog aria dodogowim atum apa hakripesh baraen um Debeini Jisas nagok aria wata nakitak um. Namudok aria Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh eshesh ihishmorim shagipesh Jisas iri.

34-35 Namudok aria eshesh shenek bilip iri madae enen arpen eneshenesh woken um enesh eshudok uwe. Ihishmorim shape wosik iri atish. Eshudok douk shogrem anab amnab o urusag iri ta shekeshesh shatorish sharao utabor. Aria abrudok utabor douk sharabor shanaki shako amam aposel. Shako amam aria hosiyabor um eshudok yaruhish iri.

36 Aria anan arman shahwaran Josep iri douk nape. Anan douk shanabuki enyudok unai Saiprus aria nakitak opudok awirop Livai. Amam aposel douk hodowan enyudok nyeigur Barnabas. Baugenyum enyudok nyeigur douk shakri, "Nakripesh yopinyi baraen um shupe dodogowish iri."

37 Anudok Josep douk nokesh anab ananib amnab aria kupaishi shatorub shakon utabor. Shakonabor aria narabor nanak nako amam aposel.

5

Ananaias Nani Ananik Irohukwik Shenek Rohwum Amam Aposel Um Esheshibor Utabor

1 Shenekesh namudok atin aria anan arman shahwaran um Ananaias iri nani ananik irohukwik Safaira douk shape. Aria eshesh shekesh anab um esheshib amnab kupaishi shutorub aria shukesh utabor.

2 Aria ananik irohukwik kwadukemesh aria tukwanibor nasuaboruk aria narauri tukwanibor atubor nanak nako amam aposel. Nenek rohw nakri narauri shuknibor nanaki nakomabor.

3 Aria Pita narigan nakri, "Ananaias, nyenekesh mumam aria Satan douk nawishen aria neneken nyogiyagim Iruhin ananin Mishin um? Nyagiyagimen um agundok nyanabukuk tukwanibor utabor douk nyarabor um nyakib amnab iri um?

4 Nubokuhi watak nyukesh amnab shutorub ahi uwe, abudok amnab douk nyakib atub. Arigaha douk nyekeshab shatorub iyoh aria utabor shopunek wosik nyakibor. Nyukri nyunekabor mumam, enyudok nyakin mour. Aria maresh sheneken, um nyarao amudok yoweimi urkum aria nyanaki nyenek rohw nyakri nyasuhw iri shuknibor utabor um? Arpen douk madae nyugiyagim enen arpen uwe, uwok. Nyagiyagim Iruhin."

5 Douk nemnek Pita ananin baraen aria natu nabuh nakus abom aria nagok. Aria ihishmorim shemnek um Ananaias nagok um aria shanogugur abom.

6 Aria anam weroroimi hanaki hashapoman anah rupah haran hatogur aria hanak haruman.

7 Arigaha biyen atin aua nyanak nyadiyuk aria Ananaias ananik irohukwik Safaira shopunek kwanak kwawishi agundok atugun Pita napeum. Agundok raminen nagok um douk madae kwudukemesh uwe, uwok.

8 Kwawishi aria Pita nakripok nakri, "Kripe, utabor nyak nyani raminen parabor um amnab iri douk abrudok atubor, aka?"

Aria okwok kwakri, "Adur wo, abrudok atubor."

9 Aria Pita nakripok nakri, “Mumam namudok um nyak nyani nyakin raminen pabo baraen um pakri pukwiraeh Debeini ananin Mishin um? Hanak haromuk nyakin raminen iri amudok hawishi wit douk. Ta husah nyak hutogur shopunek.”

10 Douk Pita nakripok namudok atin kwabuh kwatu kwakus agundok ananigas aiyas abom um aria kwagok. Aria amudok weroroimi armam hawishumori douk hatik um kwagok kwakus. Aria hokuhur hakusah hatogur hanak harumok hurukatin um agundok harom raminen um.

11 Namudok aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shani ihish arpesh shemnek um enyudok aria shanogugur abom.

Amam Aposel Henek Enenyenen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour

12 Amam aposel henek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyatogur aria arpesh shatrin. Aria ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen shagipeshen aria ihih nyumneh shanaki shantorum shape enyudok debeinyi Solomon ananin womaga um atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat.

13 Adukishi kupaishi arpesh douk shanogugur aria madae shunak shuni eshesh shunatorum uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok adukishi arpesh shatuk amam aposel hani eshesh douk shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen shagipeshen iri esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw.

14 Aria sabaishi arpesh abom shenek bilip um Debeini aria shape shawish um eshudok douk sharik shenek bilip iri.

15 Douk shatik enyudok amam aposel heneken iri mour aria douk um shosahi arugeh haesh iri shanaki sheshubuk anagasih um yeh. Sharabikumesh reish shabomesh betog aria sheshubuk shakus um shakri kadak Pita nurahaen nunaki aria nunek betenumesh o uwok um, shakri ananir aborir meyoh ruwetesh aria yopish.

16 Sabaishi arpesh shape iri shakurubi warub hurukatin um Jerusalem iri shopunek shanaki. Sharawari arugeh haesh iri shani eshudok douk sagabehos shapenyesh iri shanaki um hugabeyesh. Aria ihishmorim sharaeshi iri douk nagabeyesh aria yopish atish.

Ensel Nyataurum Amam Aposel Hakutukuk Shunuweshik-ati Urupat Aria Hatograri

17 Namudok aria debeini pris abom nani ihim-morim ananim arpeshim amam Sadyusi henek nyigiya abom um amam aposel um enyudok amam hape heneken iri. Aria juwehosim abom.

18 Juwehosim namudok aria hakitak hasuwam henyigram hawish hape shunuweshik-ati urupat iri douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shapenyat iri.

19 Aria abudok wab, enen Debeini ananin ensel nyanaki nyejik witog atudok shunuweshik-ati urupat. Nyejikog douk nyarao amam nyatogur aduk aria nyakripam nyakri,

20 “Punak puwish numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria pupe pukripesh ihishmorim baraen um ehudok namuhi aih um Iruhin nurao arpesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom um.”

21 Amam aposel hemnek enyenyin baraen aria gagruk atin hanak hawish hape henek skulum armam armago um Iruhin ananin baraen.

Aria anudok debeini pris nani ananim armam henekumam baraen ihim-morim eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi um esheshit debeiti kwot iri hanaki aria hantorum um hiyagwreh baraen. Hanaki hantorum aria henek baraen nyanam shunuweshik-ati urupat um hurauri amam aposel hunaki agundok amam debeimi hapeum.

22 Douk amam heyoh Iruhin ananit urupat iri hanak hatogur, aria madae hutik anam aposel hupe

uwe, uwok. Namudok aria watak hatanam hanak hakripam namudok debeimi hakri,

23 "Manak matogur shunuweshikati urupat um, witog douk matik shugwaru abom gwape dodog. Heyoh urupat iri polis heyotu heyohat. Aria manak mejikog mawish aria madae mutik anan atun nupeik uwe, uwok."

24 Douk debeini um amam apa heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri nani amam debeimi pris hemnek namudok aria hakri, "O, amudok aposel ta hanak hawishuk mumam?"

25 Aria anan arman nawishi nakripam nakri, "Mnek! Amudok armam douk penyigram hape shunuweshikati urupat iri douk heyotu numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria hape henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen."

26 Douk hemnek namudok aria debeini nani ananim heyoh Iruhin ananit urupat iri hanak harawari amam aposel hanaki. Madae hom o hushuwokam uwe, uwok. Hanogugur um hakri ta arpesh shunaki shom shukwumam utabor.

Amam Aposel Douk Madae Hunogugur Um Hukripom Baraen Debeimi Uwe

27 Douk amam haram hanaki hawish aria homusop heyotu hatik amudok debeimi um eshesh Juda esheshit debeiti kwot iri. Aria debeini pris abom nakripam nakri,

28 "Apak makripep dodogowinyi baraen um makri mare puhur Jisas ananin nyeigur punyem aria punek skulumesh Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Aria tik, douk ihishmorim arpesh shape Jerusalem iri douk shemneken sheyaten ipakin baraen. Aria ipak pakri pukop baraen apak um pakri apak mabo Jisas nagok."

29 Aria Pita nani amudok anam aposel hawanamam baraen namudok. Hakri, "Apak ta mugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen atin. Arpeshin mare mugipeshen, uwok.

30 Ipak pabo Jisas penek nyiliman neir rowog kruse aria nagok. Aria apakish popehesh yamehesh esheshin Iruhin watak nonohur nakitak nape.

31 Nakitaki aria Iruhin naran natoum iruhw nakih nanasap nape debeini agundok yopunyi rogur ehahum anan Iruhin. Aria douk napeum nuyabigap yah aria nunarap nutanam um Iruhin mupe wosik. Iruhin nenekesh namudok um nutaurum apak Israel um mukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos, mutanam mukon aparuh aria anan mare watak nusuwen nupe um apakish yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ta nukwreyeshuk.

32 Aria apak mani enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin douk makrip arpesh um enyudok apak matrin nyatogur um Jisas iri. Enyudok Mishin douk Iruhin nako eshudok douk shasuhw ananin baraen shagipeshen iri."

Debeimi Hakri Hubo Aposel Hugok Aria Gamaliel Natupokumam Baraen

33 Douk amudok debeimi hemnek enyudok baraen aria juwehosim abom. Aria hakri hubo amam aposel hugok.

34 Aria amudok debeimi, anan shahwaran um Gamaliel iri nakitak neyotu. Anan douk anan Farisi aria shopunek douk nenek skulumesh um lo iri. Ihish arpesh apa shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Douk anan nakitak neyotu aria nakripesh um shurauguk amudok aposel hutograguk aduk um banab nyutob meyoh.

35 Douk hatograguk aria nakrip amam debeimi hasuhw kwotog iri nakri, "Ipak Israel, ta ipak pukri punek maresh um amudok armam um, ipak douk gamo punek urkwip aria douk punekenyumam.

36 Riguk anob nyutob, anan arman shahwaran um Teudas iri douk nakitak aria nakri anan douk debeini dodogowini arman. Aria narao sabaimi armam hurukatin um 400-poreim hagipeshan. Aria

shanuguk aria ananim hagipeshan iri hanogugur hanak atun atunuk. Aria enyudok hakri huneken iri nyanak nyabuhuk.

37 Enyudok nyanakuk arigaha anob nyutob aria Judas douk nanaki agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri nakitak nanuk enesh arpesh shagipeshan. Abudok nyutob gavman shape sharao nyeiguhwish um arpesh shadarehesh obi nyutob, anan nakitak um enyudok aria nohur wanohw um hiyatok gavman. Aria shanuguk aria ananishi shagipeshan iri shanogugur shanak atun atunuk.

38 Namudok aria douk yakripep. Ipak mare pukwiraeh um punekam maresh um amudok armam, uwok. Pukweshiham hupe meyoh. Enyudok heneken iri, ta amam meyoh henyuhur heneken um amamip urkwip um, enyen ta nyunak nyubuhuk.

39 Aria ta Iruhin meyoh nomuhur heneken um, ipak ta pubirak um putapam aria ta pubirak putik uwok. Punekesh namudok aria ta putik um pani Iruhin parpok.

40 Amudok debeimi hemnek Gamaliel ananin baraen hakri wosik aria hahwar amam aposel hawishi. Hawishi douk haprukam hakwu enesh eshudok aria hakripam dodogowinyi baraen hakri um hunak aria mare watak huhur enyudok nyeigur Jisas hunyem aria hupe hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Douk hakripam um jurug aria heshopokam hanak.

41 Aria abudok nyutob hakutukuk amam debeimi hanak obi nyutob, amam douk hanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Amam douk hadukemesh hakri Iruhin douk natrum aria nakri wosik um shom aria harao abraen um agundok hakripesh baraen abom um Jisas um.

42 Ihih nyumneh amam hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen abom um Jisas Krais aria gamo henek skulumesh um shudukemesh wosik. Hakripesh hakri Jisas anan douk Krais, anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri. Hape hakripeshen numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Anabik um hakripeshen esheshig urusag.”

6

Shagraeh 7-Poreim Armam Um Hutaurum Amam Aposel Iri

1 Aria abudok nyutob, arpesh shagipesh Jisas iri douk shatogur sabaishi abom. Aria eshudok Juda douk sheneyagwreh enyudok baraen Grik aria shagipesh Jisas iri shani eshesh wobresh Juda sheneyagwreh enyudok enen baraen Hibru iri shanatutukem. Eshesh sheneyagwreh Grik iri shakri abudok nyutob shasiya eshudok shako eshesh yaruhish iri obi nyutob, shakri esheshiyu amam hagok hawosopukuk iri armago douk madae shuko atin uwe, uwok.

2 Namudok aria amam 12-poreim aposel hahwar ihishmorim shagipesh Jisas iri shanaki atugun aria hakripesh hakri, “Namudok madae wosik um apak mukutukuk enyudok mour um mukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um nyupeik aria mupe um misiya worigun um.

3 Namudok aria ashukenyish owashish, douk ipak ta pugraeh 7-poreim anam ipakimi armam aria hiyotu um enyudok mour. Pugraeh amudok douk harao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyam wosik abom aria harao yopinyi saki iri.

4 Aria ihih nyumneh apak ta mupe um munek beten musorik Iruhin aria mukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen.”

5 Ihishmorim shemnek namudok aria shanadudareh shakri wosik um amamin baraen. Aria shagraeh Stiven. Anudok Stiven douk narao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyan wosik abom aria dodogowin atun abom um bilip. Aria anam douk amudok. Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas aria Nikolas.

Anudok Nikolas douk madae anan
Juda uwe. Anan douk nanaki wabur
Antiok aria riguk napeum nagipesh
eshesh Juda esheshih aih um shenek
lotu um.
6 Douk shagraeham aria sharam
um amam aposel. Sharam um amam
douk henek betenumam aria howe-
mam wis um hurao Iruhin ananin
dodog aria hunek enyudok mour.
7 Namudok aria Iruhin ananin
baraen nyanak sabaigunum shem-
neken. Aria sabaishi arpesh abom
shape Jerusalem iri douk shagipesh
Jisas. Sabaimi pris abom shopunek
hakri wosik aria henek bilip um
Jisas.

Juda Esheshim Debeimi Heneku-man Kwot Stiven

8 Iruhin douk nenekuman yopinyi
abom Stiven aria natauruman
meyoh nakon ananin dodog. Namu-
dok aria nenek enenyenen Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour nyatogur
arpesh shatrin.
9 Aria anam armam hakitak aria
hani anan harpak baraen. Amudok
armam apa hani eshesh henek lotu
anat eshesh Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-atari urupat shasuhw
lotu um Friman iri.* Amudok ar-
mam amam douk anam Juda aria
hanaki debeirubi warub Sairini bani
Aleksandria. Amam hani amu-
dok anam hanaki agusudok biagos
shokugosi nahobigos Silisia aria Esia
hakitak hani Stiven harpak baraen.
10 Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakon
debeinyi saki aria neyagwreh obi
nyutob, amam douk madae huni
anan hunogogonim arag atin um
baraen uwe, uwok.
11 Namudok aria amudok armam
hanabeshuk hakripaguk kupaimi
um hunek rohw aria hukrip arpesh
hukri, “Apak memnek Stiven neyag-
wreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen
um Moses aria Iruhin.”
12 Douk henek rohwumesh namu-
dok shani esheshim debeimi hani
amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri
aria heshuhur juwehosish abom um
eshesh Juda. Namudok aria shanak
shasuhw Stiven sharan shanak um
agundok debeimi um eshesh Juda
esheshit debeiti kwot iri hapeum.
13 Aria sharauri anam armam
um hunek rohw hukripan enen ro-
hwinyi baraen. Sharam hanaki
aria hakri, “Ihih nyumneh anudok
arman apa neyagwreh enenyenen
yoweinyi baraen um Iruhin ananit
debeiti yoputi abom urupat tani
ananin lo.
14 Apak douk shopunek mem-
nekan nakri anudok Jisas nanaki
wabur Nasaret iri ta nubrig atudok
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria
ta nunek kupaihi aih um ehudok
aih seiwok Moses nakoguk apakish
popehesh yamehesh iri um.”
15 Aria ihim-morim amudok hape
iri debeimi, amamis nabes douk sa-
tak sape Stiven. Hatrun aria hatik
um ananig yamag douk gatogur kabi
enen ensel enyenyig yamag abom
um.

7

Stiven Nakripam Ananin Baraen Debeimi

1 Douk henekuman enyudok ro-
hwin baraen um jurug aria debeini
pris abom narig Stiven nakri, “Enyu-
dok baraen douk adur nyakriyen
aka, uwok?”
2 Aria Stiven nakripam nakri,
“Eikim ashukenyim owarhim aria
yakenyim, ipak pumnek eik. Seiwok
anudok dodogowin atun abom aria
natrugun um iri Iruhin douk natogu-
rum apakin yamenen Abraham.
Natogruman obi nyutob, abrudok
wabur Haran douk watak nunak
nupe uwe, uwok. Watak nape
agudok nahobig Mesopotemia.
3 Natogruman aria nakripan nakri,
‘Nyukutukuk nyakip awirop puni
nyakib amnab aria nyunak nyupe
anab amnab douk ta iyabigenyab
iri.’

* **6:9:** Eshudok Juda apa shenek lotu atudok urupat shahwarat um Friman iri, riguk anob nyutob douk shape shukam um kupaishi arpesh shape shenekumesh mour meyoh iri. Aria douk shape fri.

4 Namudok aria Abraham nakutukuk eshesh Kaldia esheshib amnab nanak nape abrudok wabur Haran. Nanak nape agundok arigaha douk ananin yaken nagok aria Iruhin neshopokan nanakumori abudok amnab douk ipak papenyab iri.
5 Iruhin madae nukon anab amnab um ananib abom uwe, uwok. Uwok madae nukon anagun mudukigun uwe, uwok meyoh. Aria nakripan enen adurin atinyi baraen um kweipon ta nukonab aria ananib abom. Anan nini ananish batowish aria barheshish douk shugimori anan iri. Aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nakripan enyudok baraen obi nyutob, Abraham anan batowish douk madae enesh uwe, uwok.
6 Iruhin nakripan namudok. Nakri, 'Nyakish barheshish ta shunak shupe kupaishi arpesh esheshig nahobig. Aria agudok nahobigish arpesh ta dodogeshish-umesh shupe shunekumesh mour meyoh. Ta shupe shunekesh enenyenen um 400-poreish kwarahos.
7 Aria eik ta iyesh inekumesh baraen eshudok douk nyakish barheshish shupe shenekumesh mour meyoh iri.' Aria Iruhin nakripan. 'Ta iyesh inemeshuk baraen abudok amnabishi aria eikish arpesh ta wata shukutukuk babudok amnab shutanamori um abudok. Shunaki aria ta shupe shunek lotume agundok.'

8 Aria Iruhin nakripuk Abraham enen adurin atinyi baraen kontrak abom um anan ta nutah nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh. Namudok aria abudok nyutob Abraham ananik irohukwik kwabuki Aisak aria watak 8-poreih nyumneh meyoh hudiyan aria Abraham natah ananihw yegenyihw. Arigaha Aisak nabuki Jekop aria natah ananih yegenyihw. Aria Jekop nabuki amudok apakim 12-poreim yamehem aria shopunek nenekeshumam namudok atin.

9 Aria amudok yamehem henek nyigiyaum amamin wanin Josep hako kupaishi shatorun shakomaguk utabor aria sharan um agudok nahobig Isip. Sharan um nunak nupe nunekumesh mour meyoh. Aria Iruhin douk nani anan hape.
10 Namudok aria natauruman um enenyenen nyatogruman iri amaen aria nape wosik. Aria abudok nyutob nanak natogurum anudok debeini um Isip iri king Fero aria nani anan heyagwreh obi nyutob, Iruhin douk nakon yopunyi saki anan Josep. Namudok aria nenek king Fero ananim urkum manawashaman abom. Aria nenekan nape debeini abom um agudok nahobig Isip. Aria shopunek nenekan nasuhw merik um eneshenesh shakus anan Fero ananit urupat iri.

11 Arigaha anob nyutob aria yoweihi nyumnah hatogrum ihirub warub agudok nahobig Isip aria Kenan sharao debeinyi amaen abom. Namudok aria apakish yamehesh worigun uwok um shishoh iri.
12 Douk arigaha Jekop nemnek um shakri shape shator worigun Isip aria sagomatin nakrip ananim nugamim douk apak mahwaram um yamehem iri hanak um Isip.
13 Hatorish hanaki aria hagiguk iri hakri hunak aria amamin wanin Josep nawerehen nakripam um anan kanak. Namudok aria anudok debeini arman Fero nadukem Josep ananip awirop.

14 Enyudok nyanakuk, aria Josep nenekuman baraen ananin yaken Jekop um nini ananip awirop ihishmorim shunakumori Isip. Shadarehesh um douk shanak shatogur 75-poreish arpesh.
15 Aria Jekop nanak um Isip. Nabuh nape agundok aria nagok. Nani ananim nugamim douk apak mahwaram um yamehem iri.
16 Hagok aria amamiruh yegeshiweruh douk shararuh shanak um abrudok wabur nyeigur-ibur um Sekem. Shanak aria sharumam

onohw wonugwehw seiwok Abraham natik Hamor ananim nugamim natoruhw anabor utabor iri.

17 Arigaha aria abudok nyutob seiwok Iruhin nakripanuk enen adurin atinyi baraen promis Abraham um nukweshih ananish yamehesh shape Isip iri shunak shupe fri um douk hurukatin um butogur. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh Israel douk shatogur sabaishi abom gani Isip.

18 Douk arigaha anob nyutob aria kupaini arman natogur king nape debeini um Isip. Aria anudok king douk madae nudukem Josep uwe, uwok.

19 Nakitak nagiyagim apakish yamehesh eshesh Israel aria nenekumesh yoweihi aih abom. Aria nenekesh shawashakuk esheshish weshubuk iri batowish um shugok.

20 Aria abudok nyutob shobuki Moses. Anan douk anan yopuni nuganin aria Iruhin ananim urkum manawashaman. Kwanabuki aria amakenyish shasuhwan shabirakan bibatun aub meyoh ananit urupat.

21 Douk bibatun aub batuh aria shanak shanyukwronuk aduk. Aria anudok king Fero ananik nugawik kwanak kwoparugan. Kwoparugan kwonahur kwanak kwabirakan aria natogur kabi okwokwin nuganin abom um.

22 Douk yopun aria heyabigan um ihinyumorim eshesh Isip esheshin debeinyi saki. Aria neyagwreh um douk apa dodogeshin atun neyagwreh dodogowinyi baraen. Mour shopunek dodogowin atun um nenek sabainyi debeinyi mour.

23 Douk arigaha ananish kwarahos shanak shatogur 40-poreish aria anan urkum morum nakri nunak nutik ananish ashakenyish owashish eshesh Israel.

24 Nanak aria natik anan arman um eshesh Isip nabo anan Israel nenekan yowiyokuk. Aria Moses nanak nataurum anudok Israel aria nabo anudok Isip abom ba nagok.

25 Moses douk nenek urkum nakri ananishi arpesh eshesh Israel douk ta shudukemesh um Iruhin douk nakri nukwu anan Moses um nuraesh nutaurumesh shupe wosik, aria uwok. Madae shudukemesh uwe.

26 Douk ruwahepih aria Moses wata natik biom Israel harpak. Natik namudok aria nakri nusuhwesham um hupe atugun. Aria nakripam nakri, ‘Yaipo! Ipak douk saniwan. Namudok parpok panareim yogap um maresh?’

27 Aria anudok douk nabo anudok anan nenekan enenyenen iri neshiwokuk Moses. Aria narigan nakri, ‘Omi nyenekenyum nyupe debeini um apak? Shopunek douk omi nyenekenyum nyupe jas aria nyusuhw apakin baraen?

28 Nyak atin nyakri nyubo eik kabi nubatik nyabo anudok arman eshesh um Isip nagok um aka?’

29 Douk Moses nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakutukuk Isip naruwok nanak um eshesh Midian esheshib amnab. Nanak nape agundok nurao irohukwik aria nabuki biom nugamim.

30 Nape agundok arigaha 40-poreish kwarahos shanak shadiguk, aria anah nyumnah enen Iruhin ananin ensel nyatogruman. Nyatogruman anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um, hurukatin um yoduhw nyeigurihwum Sainai. Natrin nyor nyih douk hanu hakih nyeiguhwishum enen shokwinyi rowog.

31 Moses natik enyudok aria nape nere urkum ba nakitak yowiyokuk. Douk gamo nanak hurukatin um nakri gamo nutik ehudok nyih aria nemnek Debeini nakri,

32 ‘Eik douk nyakim yamehem Abraham nani Aisak aria Jekop amamin Iruhin.’ Douk Moses nemnek namudok aria sheyaruban. Aria nanogugur aria madae nukri um nutrugun uwe.

33 Aria Debeini wata nakripan nakri, ‘Warouguk su bukouguk. Um

maresh? Agundok nyeyatu um douk shuknigun abom um eik.'
34 Aria nakripan nakri, 'Eik yatrin enenyenen yoweinyi amaen douk eshesh Isip sheneken um eikish arpesh shape Isip iri. Eik yemnek um agundok shoreh shahware um, aria douk enyudok yabuhmori ikweshihesh um shupe wosik atin. Namudok aria douk kitak aria ta ishopoken nyutanam nyunak um Isip.'
35 Sagomatin, eshesh Israel douk shanumogan Moses aria sharigan shakri, 'Omi nyenekenyum nyupe apakin debeini aria nyupe kabi jas nyusuhw apakit kwot?' Aria douk anudok arman Moses Iruhin neshopokan nanak um Isip natogur esheshin debeini aria nataurumesh nakweshihesh naraesh shape wosik. Iruhin neshopok enyudok ensel douk nyatoguruman um enyudok shokwinyi rowog iri aria nyatauruman dodogowin um nunek enyudok mour.
36 Moses narikumesh aria naraesh shakutukuk Isip shanak. Shanak obi nyutob, anan douk nenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour shatrin. Neneken Isip, neneken agwudok youg shahwarog um Owishibor-igwi Youg iri gwagweru. Neneken agundok wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Nape nenek enyudok um 40-poreish kwarahos.
37 Aria douk anudok Moses douk nakrip eshesh Israel abom nakri, 'Iruhin ta nugraeh anan ipak kanak aria nunekan nutogur anan profet kabi eik um.'
38 Arigaha aria apakish yamehesh shanak shantorum shape agundok wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Shape agundok aria douk anudok Moses nani eshesh shape abom. Anan nanak nato ahwudok yoduhw Sainai aria enen ensel nyakripan Iruhin ananin baraen um nunaki nukrip apak. Enyudok nyakripani-enyi baraen douk ta nyunek arpesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
39 Aria apakish yamehesh shakri uwok um shumnek Moses ananin baraen. Shenek dehik shanumogan aria esheship urkwip porum shakri shutanam um Isip.
40 Namudok aria shakitak shakrip Eron shakri, 'Nekumep anam godomi um ta hurikumap huyabigap yah iri. Anudok Moses douk narikumap iri makutukuk Isip manaki iri douk madae mudukeman uwe. Nanak aria maresh shenekan.'
41 Aria abudok nyutob shenek enen nugaen bulmakau aria shahwaren esheshin god. Sheneken aria shenek ofa sheken eshudok enyudok madae adurini uwe god. Aria shanadudareh um enyudok eshesh shakwu esheshis wis sheneken iri.
42 Douk Iruhin natik namudok aria nekeshuk agab. Nakutishukuk um shunek lotu um unib o nyumnahin nani wabin aub douk shape iruhw iri. Kabi douk enen baraen seiwok anam profet henyemaguk Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen nyakri,

'Ipak Israel! Ipak douk papenyesh 40-poreish kwarahos agundok wehigunum douk arpesh uwok um.
Pape aria mahish douk paesh patahesh iri, douk madae punek ofamesh puko eik uwe, uwok.
43 Atudok patasah iri selit lotuit urupat douk madae pusah eikit uwe, uwok.
Atudok douk pasah anudok rohwin god shahwaran um Molek iri ananit.
Pasah selit lotuit urupat tani anudok rohwin god shahwaran um Refan iri ananik penegok iri unuk.
Pasah eshudok douk penekesh shadukem rohwim god omi iri um punek lotumam.
Douk namudok aria eik ta ishopokep punak rougun pupe pugimori debeiburi wabur Babilon.'

44 "Apakish yamehesh watak shape agundok wehigunum arpesh uwok um obi nyutob, atudok selit lotuit urupat douk sharokat um shutrut shukri Iruhin nani eshesh

napeum douk shogremat tatao. Sharokat shagipesh anar aborir douk ensel nyeyabig Moses natrur iri. Aria Iruhin nakripan um shurukat shugipesh arudok aborir.

45 Arigaha apakish yamehesh shagokuk aria esheshish batowish shagremat. Arigaha Josua nakitak aria narao ihishmorim Israel shosah atudok selit lotuit urupat shanak. Iruhin nahiyahuk kupaibi amnabishi arpesh narik aria eshesh Israel shanarao esheshib amnab shagiguk. Aria atudok urupat douk shanaki sharokat tatao agundok apakib amnab arigaha king Devit ananib nyutob.

46 Iruhin natik Devit aria napeum nenekuman yopinyi atin. Namudok aria Devit nenek beten narig Iruhin um nukripan wosik aria Devit ta nurokuman anat urupat. Nurukat um anudok atun Iruhin douk seiwok Jekop nenek lotuman iri.

47 Aria Devit uwok aria ananin nuganin Solomon narokuman atudok urupat.

48 Aria anudok dodogowin abom atun iri Iruhin, arpesh sharokog iri urusag douk madae nupenyog atin uwe, uwok. Kabi douk seiwok anan profet nakri um. Baraen enyudok. Debeini nakri,

49 'Iruhw heven, agundok douk eikin kingin wagitur
eik yetem um, aria agundok atap douk
yeshapak eikiruh yeriweruh hetem um.
Ta purokume tape mumam iri urupat?
Eik douk ta inak ipeum irao uhwin agnum? Uwok.
50 Ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk eik kanak yenekesh.' "

51 Aria Stiven gamo naham nakri, "Ipak douk pukenyuk agabus baraen atin iri! Ipak padukem eshesh haiden abom. Baragos aria arigos sheshuk abom aria madae pukri um pumnek Iruhin ananin baraen uwe. Pakri uwok um pumnek Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin baraen. Ipak padukem ipakish yamehesh abom.

52 Wata kripe! Meini profet douk ipakish yamehesh shape shatrun meyoh madae shon shunekan enenyenen iri uwe? Adur madae anan uwe. Amudok douk hakripesh um Anudok Nenek Yopihi Atih Aih Iri ta nunakumori iri douk sham hagok. Aria anan douk natogur jurug aria ipak poneyabigam um anan aria pasuwan panak pan nagok.

53 Iruhin ananin lo douk nyakripi eshesh ensel shanaki shekepen. Ipak paraen aria madae pugipeshen abom uwe, uwok."

Debeimi Habo Stiven Nagok

54 Douk amudok debeimi hemnek enyudok Stiven ananin baraen aria juwehosim abom hawok naruh hawegaruh aria hatrun.

55 Aria Stiven douk shuknin abom um Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, aria napuhur natrugun duk iruhw heven. Natrugun aria natik um agundok Iruhin napeum douk yopugun abom natrugun abom nape anabik um sik. Aria natik Jisas neyotu agundok Iruhin ananin yopunyi rogur ehahum.

56 Natik namudok aria nakri, "Yaipo mnek! Eik yatik iruhw heven nanupok aria yatigu Anudok Arman natogur adurinyi arpen iri neyotu agundok Iruhin ananin yopunyi rogur ehahum."

57 Douk hemnek namudok aria hahwar debeg abom aria hogah amamigos arigos. Aria aragarag hakitak arigas hanak hamutegan.

58 Douk hasuwen haran hatogur aduk abrudok wabur aria hape hakwuman utabor. Aria amudok douk henek rohw henekuman rohwin baraen iri douk hawaruk amamih rouhi rupeh hehuruk aduk iri aria hehubukuk um anan weroroini arman shahwaran um Sol iri.

59 Abudok nyutob amam wata hape hakwuman utabor Stiven obi nyutob, anan douk nenek beten

nakri, “Debeini Jisas, nyak nyurao
eikin mishin!”
60 Aria nabuh noduk ohrubus
natao atap aria nahwaroguk debeihi
mah nakri, “Debeini, nyak mare
nyusuhwesh nyupe um eshudok
henekeshume iri yoweishi inahos
uwe, uwok. Nyukwreyeshuk.” Douk
nahwaroguk namudok aria nagok.

8

1 Aria Sol douk nakri wosik um
agundok habo Stiven nagok um.

Sol Nape Nenekesh Enenyenen Eshesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh

Ahudok atuh nyumnah habo
Stiven nagok ahi, amam debeimi
hape henekesh enenyenen ihish-
morim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape
Jerusalem iri. Aria ihishmorim
sharuwok shanam ihirub warub
um agusudok biagos shokugosi
nahobigos Judia iri Samaria. Shanak
aria ihim-morim amam aposel atum
hapeik Jerusalem.
2 Aria anam armam douk hagipesh
Iruhin ananih aih wosik abom iri
hanak harom Stiven aria herepan
hariguk abom.
3 Aria Sol nape nenekesh enenye-
nen ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh nakri nesh aria nakwiraeh
um nununish. Nanak um ihig
urusag nasuhw armam armago aria
naraesh nanak naweshikesh shape
shunuweshik-ati urupat.

Filip Nakripesh Debeini Ananin Baraen Gani Shokugi Nahobig Samaria

4 Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh
sharuwok shanak sabairubi warub
sisigirub atin, aria agundok
shanak shapeum douk shape aria
shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen.
5 Aria Filip nanak um anabur de-
beiburi wabur agudok shokugi na-
hobig Samaria aria nape nakripesh
Krais ananin yopinyi baraen agun-
dok. Nakri Jisas douk anudok ar-
man Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan
aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao
arpesh iri.
6 Sabaishi arpesh abom shemnek
ananin baraen aria shatik enyudok
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk
anan Filip neneken nyatogur iri. Na-
mudok aria gamo shabuk arigos hu-
ruk um baraen neyagwrehen iri.
7 Nagapesh sabaishi arpesh douk
yoweishi sagabehos shapenyesh iri.
Nagapeshesh aria eshudok yoweishi
sagabehos shahwar debeg atin abom
aria shakutukuk eshudok arpesh.
Shopunek nagapesh sabaishi douk
roguhw aiyas shagokesh madae
shurahaen iri uwe shani eshudok
douk aiyas yowegas sharahaen
yowiyokuk iri aria ihishmorim
yopish atish iri.
8 Namudok aria abrudok wabur-
ish arpesh douk shanadudareh
shariguk abom.
9 Aria abrudok debeiburi wabur,
anan arman shahwaran um Saimon
iri douk nape. Roubi nyutob nape
nenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh es-
hesh Samaria shatrin aria shaki-
tak yowiyokuk. Aria nanagunukuk
nakripesh nakri anan douk debeini
arman abom.
10 Aria ihishmorim nyeiguhw
shatoweshi arpesh shani nyeiguhw-
wokeshi douk dodogowish atish
um shumnek ananin baraen. Aria
shakri namudok, shakri, “Enyudok
Iruhin ananin dodog shahwaren um
dodogowinyi dodog abom iri douk
nyape anudok arman.”
11 Roubi nyutob nape nenek ouruh
hani sabagwiruh shatrish aria shaki-
tak yowiyokuk abom. Namudok aria
eshesh douk dodogowish atish um
shumnek ananin baraen.
12 Aria Filip nanak nakripesh
yopinyi baraen um agundok arpesh
shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape
debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria
shopunek douk nakripesh baraen
um enyudok nyeigur Jisas Krais.
Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shenek
bilip um Jisas aria armam hani
armago shopunek shenek baptais.
13 Aria Saimon douk shopunek
nenek bilip um Jisas aria nenek bap-
tais. Douk shanakrup jurug aria

Filip nanak meiguni um, anan shopunek neiran. Filip nenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour Saimon natrin aria nakitak yowiyokuk abom.

14 Amam aposel hape Jerusalem iri douk hape aria hemnek um eshesh Samaria douk sharao Iruhin ananin baraen aria shenek bilip. Namudok aria heshopok Pita nani Jon hanakum hutaurumesh.

15 Douk hanak habuh aria henek beten um eshudok shenek bilip iri um shurao Iruhin ananin Mishin.

16 Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin douk watak nyubihi nyuwish enesh uwe, uwok. Watak apa shenek baptais abar atubar um agundok shenek bilip shakri shugipesh Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur um.

17 Namudok aria Pita nani Jon howemesh wis aria douk sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin.

18 Saimon natik um amam aposel howemesh wis eshudok arpesh sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin aria narawi anabor utabor nanaki um nukomabor.

19 Aria nakripam nakri, “Yaipo, ipak puko eik enyudok dodog shopunek. Puke um eshudok eik iwemesh eikis wis iri, eshesh douk shopunek shurao Iruhin ananin Mishin.”

20 Aria Pita nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyakri ta nyutor enyudok presen douk Iruhin apa nakopen meyoh iri um aka? Eik yakri nyak nyuni nyakibor utabor punak um yoweiburi wabur aria nyih hunin!

21 Nyak mare nyunaki nyuni apak mupe um nyukri nyutaurum-apum enyudok Iruhin ananin mour, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin natrinyum, nyor yoweimi urkum abom aria goutukim atum.

22 Namudok aria nyak ta nyukomuk agab amudok nyakim yowemi urkum aria nyutanam nyukon apahw Iruhin. Aria ta nyunek beten nyorik Debeini um nutaurumen. Namudok aria anan wosik ta mare nusuhwesh nupe um eshudok yoweishi inahos nyak urkum morumesh iri nupe, uwok. Ta nukwreyeshuk.

23 Um maresh? Eik yatrin aria yadukemesh um nyak nyenek nyigiya aria oub bakitak abom um nyakri nyurao enyudok presen douk Iruhin nakopen meyoh iri um. Aria eneshenesh yoweishi douk showeshiken dodog abom.”

24 Saimon nemnek namudok aria nabeimam baraen nakri, “Ipak punek beten porik Debeini um nutaurume, aria enyudok ipak pakriyen iri ta mare enen nyutogrume uwe, uwok.”

25 Aria Pita nani Jon hape agundok hape hakripesh Debeini ananin baraen. Aria shopunek hakripesh um enenyenen anan nenekenyumam iri. Douk hakripesh um jurug aria hatanam hanak um Jerusalem. Hatanam hape hanak aria hakripeshuk Iruhin ananin baraen sabairubi warub bape agudok shokugi nahobig Samaria iri.

Filip Nakripan Iruhin Ananin Baraen Anan Debeini Arman Um Eshesh Itiopia

26 Enen Debeini ananin ensel nyanaki nyakrip Filip nyakri, “Nyukitak nyunak saut aria nyunak nyutogur ahudok yah douk hakitak Jerusalem hanakukum wabur Gasa iri. Ahudok yah douk hawish hanak agundok wehigunum arpesh uwok um.”

27 Douk nemnek namudok aria nakitak nanak. Nanak natogur yah aria naparug anan arman um eshesh Itiopia nubo sheyakuman outoguh iri douk nasuhw merik iri. Anudok arman douk nasuhw enen debeinyi mour um gavman um agudok nahobig Itiopia. Onok armatok shahwarok um Kandesi iri douk kwape debeikwi armatok kwin um gavman. Aria anudok arman douk kwonegan nape debeini um neyoh ihibormorim gavmanibor utabor. Anudok arman douk nanakumori Jerusalem um nunek lotu um Iruhin

28 aria douk natanamori um nunak wabur. Netem ananin wilkar nyape

nyanak aria nape natik enen baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk seiwok
profet Aisaia nenyemaguk iri.
29 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakrip Filip nyakri, “Nyak nyunak
hurukatin um nyanyi wilkar enyen
nyape nyunak aria nyak nyunak
nyuni enyen punak hurukatin.”
30 Namudok aria Filip nasahur
nanak hurukatin. Nanak aria nem-
nek anudok netem wilkar iri nape
natarih enen baraen seiwok profet
Aisaia nenyemaguk iri. Nemnek
aria narigan nakri, “Nyak wosik
nyadukem baugenyum enyudok
nyape nyatarihen iri baraen o
uwok?”
31 Aria debeini nebeiman-ari
baraen Filip nakri, “Ta idukemesh
mumam baugenyum enyudok
baraen. Enesh shiyabige akure,
wosik ta idukemen.” Aria nakrip
Filip nato iruhw wilkar nakih nani
anan hape atugun.
32 Agundok anudok arman nape
natarihen um Iruhin ananin baraen
douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

“Anan mukareg kabi enen sipsip
douk sharaen shanak um shen
nyugok shutahen iri.
Nadukem enen nugaen sipsip abom
douk abudok nyutob
sharupok enyenyirub ehirub obi
nyutob ta nyeyotu mokureg
um.
Namudok atin madae karowih
nyukri enen baraen uwe,
uwok.
33 Shenekan abranyin atun abom
shanabukuk atap aria madae
shunekuman yopunyi adurin
baraen uwe.
Anan batowish aria barheshish
uwok, um kupaishi shupe
shukripesh um anan um.
Um maresh? Eshesh shan nagok aria
madae nupe agundok atap
uwe, uwok.”

34 Natarih enyudok baraen
neyaten aria narig Filip nakri,
“Nyak kripe. Anudok profet douk
nawemaguk baraen nyakrium omi?
Nakri um anan kanak o nakri um
kupaini?”
35 Aria Filip nape nakripan um
nudukem enyudok baraen igani-
gadae nape natarihen iri. Nakripan
neyaten aria nakripan kupainyi um
Jisas ananin yopunyi baraen shop-
unek.
36 Douk hape heyagwreh hanak
aria hanak hatogur anabik abar bo-
rum. Aria anudok debeini arman
nakrip Filip nakri, “Tik, abar abru-
dok bor agundok. Ikri inek baptais
akure, ta mare enen arpen nyunaki
nyukripe um uwok?”
37 [Namudok aria Filip nakripan
nakri, “Ta nyakigun numun abom
nukri adur nyunek bilip um Jisas
um, aria nyak wosik ta nyunek bap-
tais.” Aria nakri, “Adur, yenek bilip
abom yakri adur abom um Jisas
Krais anan douk Iruhin ananin nu-
ganin.”]
38 Namudok aria anudok debeini
nakri aria wilkar nyeyotu. Nyeyotu
douk hakitak habuh atap aria hanak
habuh abar. Habuh aria Filip nenek
baptaisuman.
39 Douk hakutukuk abar ha-
toumori anagas aria ahudok atuh
Debeini ananin Mishin nyarauguk
Filip aria anudok debeini madae
nutrun uwe. Natik namudok aria
wata shopunek nape nanak aria
nanadudareh abom.
40 Aria Filip wata natik um anan
douk wata neyotu anabur wabur
nyeiguribur um Asdot. Aria naw-
ish ihirub-morim warub nakripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen nanak arigaha
nanak natogur Sisaria.

9

*Sol Nekeshuguk Agab Yoweishi In-
ahos Aria Nenek Bilip Um Jisas*

1 Aria abudok nyutob Sol wata apa
dodogowin atun um nakri nubo De-
beini ananish arpesh shugok. Namu-
dok aria nanak um anudok debeini
pris abom
2 aria narigan um nenekuman
sabaisi shus um amam debeimi
um eshesh Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-ogwi urusag gani
Damaskus aria nakonas nasuwas

nanak. Baraen nyetem asudok shus iri douk nyakri wosik um Sol nuwish Damaskus aria nukri nuparug enesh armam o armago douk shagipesh ahudok yah Jisas ananih shupe agundok um, anan wosik nusuhwesh nuweshikesh aria wata nuraesh um Jerusalem.

3 Douk nenekuman shus nakonas nasuwos aria nanak. Nanak arigaha nanak natogur hurukatin um Damaskus aria ahudok atuh anat lait tabuhi gani iruhw heven aria agundok anan nape nanak um natrugun abom.

4 Namudok aria nabuh natu nakus abom atap. Aria nemnek anah mah aria enyudok arpen nyakri, "Sol! Sol! Nyak nyape nyenek enenyenen namudok aria nyeneke yemnek debeiri eriger um maresh?"

5 Aria Sol narigan nakri, "Debeini, nyak omi?" Aria enyudok arpen nyakri, "Eik Jisas douk nyak nyape nyenek enenyenen-ume um yemnek debeiri eriger iri.

6 Douk nyukitak nyuwish abrudok wabur Damaskus aria enen arpen ta nyukripenyum enesh eshudok nyak ta nyunekesh iri."

7 Amudok heiran hanak iri baraen wokam aria heyotu. Hemnek mah atin aria arpen madae hutik enen uwe, uwok.

8 Douk nakitak neyotu iruhw nakri nutrugun aria madae nutik enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Ruhur raweshiguk ananis nabes. Namudok aria hasuhw ananin rogur aria haran hawish Damaskus.

9 Biyeh atih nyumneh madae nutrugun uwe, uwok. Aria abudok nyutob, worigun iri abar madae nishoh uwe, uwok. Nape meyoh.

10 Aria abrudok wabur Damaskus, anan arman nagipesh Krais iri douk nape. Anan douk shahwaran um Ananaias iri. Anan nape aria kabi nanabek yomnis um aria Debeini nakripan nakri, "Ananaias!"

11 Aria Debeini nakripan nakri, "Nyukitak aria nyunak um ahudok yah shahwarah um Dudurih Yah iri. Nyunak nyutogur aria anan arman shahwaran um Judas iri ananit urupat tataoum, aria nyorigesh um anan arman nyeigurinum Sol. Ananibur wabur Tarsus. Douk nape nenek beten.

12 Nenek beten aria kabi nabo yomnis um aria natik anan arman shahwaran um Ananaias iri nawish urupat. Nawish aria naweman ananis wis um wata shopunek nutrugun."

13 Aria Ananaias nawanaman baraen nakri, "Debeini, eik douk yemnek sabaishi arpesh shanogugur um anudok arman. Shanogugur um ihihmori yoweihi aih anan nenekeh um nyakish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri.

14 Aria douk anudok nanakumori agundok. Nanakumori nusuhw ihishmorim arpesh shenek lotu o shenek beten um nyakin nyeigur iri aria nuweshikesh. Amam debeimi pris hakripani aria narawi big um nunaki nunek enyudok."

15 Aria Debeini nakripan nakri, "Nyak kare. Anudok arman douk yagraehan um nunek eikin mour iri. Yagraehan um nunak nukrip arpesh madae shudukem eik iri aria eikin baraen uwe shuni esheshim king-omi aria shuni eshesh Israel um shudukem eikin nyeigur aria eikin baraen.

16 Aria eik kanak ta iyabigan enenyenen amaen douk ta nyutogruman aria numnek debeiri eriger abom um ta nurar um eik iri."

17 Douk Ananaias nemnek namudok nanak nawish atudok urupat aria naweman wis Sol. Aria nakripan nakri, "Eikin ashuken Sol, Debeini Jisas douk natogrumen yah abudok nyutob nyape nyanakumori agundok aria neshopoke yanaki. Yanakumori nyak wata nyutrugun aria nyurao ananin Mishin nyuwishen aria nyupenyen wosik abom."

18 Aria ahudok atuh enen enyudok kabi eiguhwih parukekeh iri um hanatuki Sol ananis nabes aria wata shopunek natrugun. Natrugun

abom aria nakitak nanak nenek baptais.
19 Douk nenek baptais jurug, nawok anagun worigun aria wata shopunek dodogowin.

Sol Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Damaskus

Sol nape eneh nyumneh aburdok wabur Damaskus. Nani eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri shape.
20 Nape aria nanak um urusag douk eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi aria nakripesh baraen. Nakripesh nakri Jisas anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin.
21 Aria ihishmorim shemnek ananin baraen iri douk shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria shape sheneyagwreh shakri, "Arman apa nabo eshudok arpesh douk shenek lotu o shenek beten um Jisas ananin nyeigur iri douk anudok. Nenekesh namudok Jerusalem aria anudok nanakumori agundok um nuweshik agundokishi aria wata nuraesh um amam debeimi pris."
22 Aria Sol nape natogur dodogowin atun abom neshagrakuk agundok narik nape nakripesh baraen um Jisas um. Aria eshesh Juda shape Damaskus iri douk shemnek ananin baraen aria shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria madae shukri um shuwanam enen baraen uwe, uwok. Nakripesh wosik abom um Jisas anan douk Krais, anudok arman douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.
23 Douk sabaihi nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria amam Juda hanak hantorum hape habo baraen um hubo Sol nugok.
24 Aria enesh shakripan enyudok amam hakri huneken-uman iri. Nyumnah wab amam hape hatrugun-uman abrudok debeiburi wabur Damaskusig witog um hakri hutrun nukri um nunak nutogur aria hon nugok.
25 Aria anab wab aria enesh shagipesh anan iri arpesh sharan shatoum aburdok debeiburi utaboribur nabur douk sharokabur shersharih abrudok wabur iri. Shakih iruhw shadoron madururuh enen kubin nabuh nape aria shasuhw madururuh shape aria skakutun nabuhuk adukehah-ibur um abrudok wabur.

Sol Natanam Nanam Jerusalem

26 Douk shakutuni aduk aria nanak um Jerusalem. Nanak aria nakri nini eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri shupe atugun. Aria eshesh shanoguguran aria shakri anan douk madae nugipesh Jisas uwe, uwok.
27 Aria Baranabas nanaki narao Sol um amam aposel. Naran aria nakripesh um agundok Sol natik Debeini yah aria Debeini nakripan baraen um. Aria gamo nakripesh um agundok anan Sol dodogowin atun nakripesh baraen um Jisas gani Damaskus um.
28 Namudok aria Sol nani eshesh shape. Shape aria nape narahaen nanak abrudok debeiburi wabur Jerusalem aria dodogowin atun nape nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Debeini ananin nyeigur.
29 Aria nani enesh Juda douk apa sheneyagwreh enyudok baraen Grik iri eshesh shape sheneyagwreh baraen aria shanogogonimumen. Namudok aria shape shaurim anah yah um shon nugok.
30 Douk amam hagipesh Jisas iri hemnek namudok aria haran habuhuk um Sisaria. Habuh agundok aria heshopokan nanak um Tarsus.
31 Namudok aria ihirubmorim warub agusudok biyogos atin shokugosi nahobigos, Judia, Galili aria Samaria, ihishmorim Jisas ananish arpesh douk shape wosik aria aparuh hor wosik. Shatogur dodogowish aria shagipesh Debeini ananin baraen abom aria wosik shape shakamum anan. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenekesh shatogur dodogowish abom aria sabaishi arpesh shawishmori Jisas ananish arpesh.

Pita Nagapesh Ainias Yopun

32 Pita narahaen nanak sabairubi
warub aria anah nyumnah nanak
um anabur wabur nyeiguribur um
Lida. Nanak natik Iruhin ananish
arpesh aria nani eshesh shape agun-
dok.
33 Nape abrudok wabur aria
natik anan arman shahwaran um
Ainias iri. Ananihw yegenyihw
aria bishiguh douk shagok abom
aria neshuh aras atus um 8-poreish
kwarahos.
34 Pita natrun namudok aria
nakripan nakri, “Ainias, douk Jisas
Krais nagapeshen aria yopin. Arigah
kakitak nyogapesh nyakis aras.”
Pita nakripan namudok aria ahudok
atuh Ainias nakitak.
35 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk
shape arbudok warub Lida bani
Saron iri shatik anudok arman
Ainias aria shekeshuk agabus
yoweishi inahos. Aria shatanam
shakon aparuh Debeini.

Tabita Kwagok Aria Pita Wata Nokuhur Kwakitak Kwape

36 Abrudok wabur Jopa, onok ar-
matok shahwarok um Tabita iri
kwape. Okwok douk kwagipesh Jisas
iri. Eshesh Grik esheshin baraen
shakri shuwanam enyudok nyeigur
Tabita um douk shahwarok Dorkas.
Ihih nyumneh okwok kwape um
kwenek yopihi atih aih aria kwekesh
eshudok eneshenesh um yaruhish
arpesh iri.
37 Aria abudok nyutob arugeh
hapeyok aria kwagok. Kwagok aria
okwokwihw yegenyihw douk shak-
wrupohw aria shahwubuk wakus
anam iruhwim rum.
38 Abrudok wabur Lida douk bape
hurukatin um Jopa. Aria eshesh
shagipesh Debeini aria shape Jopa
iri douk shemnek um agundok Pita
nanaki nape Lida um. Namudok aria
sheshopok biom armam um hunak
hurani. Hanak aria hakripan dodog
hakri, “Nya, yowi nyuni ohwak mu-
nak arigas!”
39 Douk Pita nemnek namudok
aria neiram hanak. Hanak hatogur
aria sharan shato um amudok iruh-
wim rum. Nakih iruhw aria ihiyu-
morim armago douk amam hagok
howosopukuk iri wanaki weyotu
weyor warih Pita aria wape woreh.
Woreh aria weyabigan eneh rupeh
shehuruk aduk iri rupeh hani ehu-
dok eneh douk Dorkas watak kwani
owo kwape aria kwokwosheh iri.
40 Aria Pita neshopok ihishmorim
shatograkuk aduk. Shatograkuk aria
nabuh noduk ohrubus natao nenek
beten um Iruhin. Nenek beten
um jurug, natanamum okwok aria
nakri, “Tabita, arigah kakitak!” Aria
kwatrugun abom. Douk kwatrugun
kwatik Pita aria kwakitak kwape
abom.
41 Kwakitak kwape aria nasuhw
okwokwin rogur nakuhur kwaikitak
kweyotu iruhw. Aria wata nahwar
oudok armago douk amam hagok
howosopuk iri wani Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh shawish numun. Shaw-
ish neyabigeshok aria shatruk um
yopuk.
42 Namudok aria baraen nyanak
ihigun abrudok wabur Jopa aria
shemenek um enyudok Pita neneken
iri. Aria sabaishi arpesh shenek bilip
um Debeini.
43 Aria Pita nani anan arman shah-
waran um Saimon iri hape Jopa
sabaihi nyumneh. Anudok Saimon
douk napeum nagapesh mahishis
um shunek eneshenesh eshudok um.

10

Enen Ensel Nyatogrum Kornilius Nyakripan Baraen

1 Anan arman shahwaran um Ko-
rnilius iri nape abrudok wabur Sis-
aria. Anan douk nape debeini
um 100-poreim soldia. Anan nani
ananim soldia douk anam um enyu-
dok debeinyi ami shahwaren um es-
hesh Itali iri esheshin ami.
2 Anan nani ihishmorim shape
ananit urupat iri apa shenek lotu
um Iruhin shape shukamum anan
aria shagipesh ananin baraen wosik
abom. Aria anan apa nataurum
eshesh yaruhish arpesh aria nekesh

sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok. Aria ihih nyumneh apa nenek beten um Iruhin.

3 Aria anah nyumnah wabigep hurukatin um 3 kilok anan nape aria natik enesh eshudok kabi nabo yomnis natrish um. Aria natik abom enen Iruhin ananin ensel nyanaki nyawish-uman urupat aria nyakripan nyakri, "Kornilius!"

4 Kornilius napuhur natrin abom aria nanogugur. Aria nakri, "Debeini, maresh?"

Aria enyudok ensel nyakri, "Iruhin anan urkum morumenyum agundok nyak nyape nyenek beten nyarigan um. Enyudok nyeneken iri yopinyi um nyekesh yaruhish um eshudok eneshenesh iri um douk shopunek natrin aria urkum morumen.

5 Aria douk nyak ta nyishopok anam armam hunak um wabur Jopa aria huraumen iri anan arman shahwaran um Pita iri. Enyudok enen nyeigur shahwaran Saimon.

6 Anan douk kupaini arman amam atish nyeiguhw um Saimon hape. Anudok Saimon anan douk nagapesh mahishis yegenyihwis um shunek eneshenesh eshudok iri. Ananit urupat tatao hurukatin um youg."

7 Enyudok ensel nyakripanuk namudok Kornilius aria wata nyanakuk. Aria Kornilius nahwar biom armam henekuman mour ananit urupat iri hani anan soldia apa nataurum Kornilius iri hanaki. Anudok soldia apa nenek lotu um Iruhin aria nagipesh anan nakriyehi aih.

8 Douk hanaki nakripam um ihinyumorim enyudok nyatogruman iri aria neshopokam hanakum Jopa.

Pita Natik Enesh Eshudok Kabi Nanabek Yomnis Natrish Um

9 Ruwahepih aria amudok biom atun hape hanak atin arigaha aria hurukatin um hunak hutogur Jopa. Aria abudok nyutob douk nyumnah oruhw aria Pita nakitak nato iruhwitam urupat um nunek beten.

10 Nyirub shopunek ban aria nakri nuwok enesh eshudok. Aria abudok nyutob watak shape shenek worigun obi nyutob, enesh eshudok douk shatogruman aria natrish kabi nanabek yomnis natrish um.

11 Aria natik um utag ganupok aria natik enen enyudok kabi anah debeihi rupah um. Shasukuk nubatibus apubus sisiguk aria shape shakutuh habuhumori atap.

12 Aria natigu eneshenesh mahish sharari ahudok kabi rupahmori. Natik ihiguhwmori yuguhw aria armiguhw hwani ihishmorim eneshenesh mahish sharari.

13 Natrish aria nemnek anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyakri, "Pita, nyukitak nyubo eshudok mahish nyishoh!"

14 Aria Pita nakri, "Debeini, adur atin uwok! Seiwok arigaha douk, eik douk madae iwok enesh uwe eshudokmori mahish. Eshudok douk apak Juda mahwaresh shanabosusih iri aria nyakin lo nyakrium mare mishoh iri."

15 Anah shopunek enyudok arpen wata nyakripani nyakri, "Eshudok Iruhin nenekesh yopish iri, nyak mare nyuhwaresh shanabosusih iri, uwok."

16 Enyudok natrin nyatogur biyeh atih aria ahudok atuh wata shopunek sharaen nyatouk iruhw heven.

17 Pita natik enyudok aria wata nape nenek urkum um nakri nudukem baugenyum.

Aria abudok atub nyutob, amudok armam douk Kornilius neshopokam hanak iri douk harigesh shakripam um Saimon ananit urupat aria hanaki heyotu wit.

18 Aria hahwar harigesh hakri, "Anudok arman Saimon douk nanahwar kupainyi nyeigur Pita iri douk nanaki nape agundok o uwok?"

19 Aria abudok nyutob, Pita douk watak nape nabirak um nakri nudukem baugenyum baraen um eshudok iganigadae natrish iri. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripan

nyakri, “Mnek! Biom atun armam
douk hanaki haurimen.
20 Kakitak nyubuh aria nyunamam
punak. Mare nyukri nyupe nyunek
urkum uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Amam douk eik meyoh yeshopokam
hanaki.”
21 Aria Pita nakitak nabuh atap
aria nakripam nakri, “Arman ipak
pape pauriman iri douk eik. Aria
douk panakumori maresh?”
22 Aria hakripan hakri, “Kornilius
nakripap aria douk manaki. Anan
douk nape debeini um 100-poreim
soldia aria yopuni arman. Anan
apa nenek lotu um Iruhin aria nape
shukamum anan. Ihishmorim Juda
shopunek shatrun shakri yopuni ar-
man. Aria enen Iruhin ananin ensel
nyakripan um nunekumenyi baraen
nyak nyunaku ananit urupat. Nyu-
naku um numnek maren baraen
nyak nyiyagwrehen iri.”
23 Douk hakripanum jurug aria
naram hawish numun urupat. Haw-
ish nabiromam worigun aria abudok
wab douk hani anan heshuh atudok
urupat.

Pita Nanak Natogur Kornilius Ananit Urupat

Ruwahepih aria nanamam hanak.
Anam eshesh Jopa douk hagipesh
Krais iri shopunek heiran hanak.
24 Pita nani amudok hanak ari-
gaha ruwahepih aria hanak hatogur
Sisaria. Hanak hatogur obi nyu-
tob, Kornilius douk nape natrugun-
umam. Nani ananip awirop aria
enesh ananishi arpesh douk nah-
waresh shanaki.
25 Douk Pita nanak nawish urupat
aria Kornilius natrun aria nabuh
noduk ohrubus abom agundok
Pita neyotu um aria natuk ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw.
26 Aria Pita nonohur nakitak aria
nakri, “Kitak! Eik douk arpen meyoh
kabi nyak um.”
27 Pita wata nani Kornilius heyag-
wreh atin aria nawish numun. Naw-
ish aria natik sabaishi arpesh shan-
torum shape.
28 Aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak
kanak padukemesh abom. Apak
Juda apakih aih, apak ta mare enen
arpen nyunak nyutik enen kupainyi
arpen douk enyen madae Juda iri
uwe, uwok. Mare nyunak nyuni
enyen nyupe o nyunak harokatiny-
umen, uwok meyoh. Aria eik douk
Iruhin neyabige um nakri mare ih-
war enen kupainyi arpen nyanabo-
susih aria yoweinyi agundok ananis
nabes um, uwok.
29 Namudok aria douk peshopok
amudok armam hanameigu aria
madae ikri uwok uwe. Yemnek
atin aria yanaki. Aria douk yakri
iyorigep. Ipak douk penekume
baraen um maresh?”
30 Aria Kornilius nakri, “Nubokuhi,
douk biyeh atih nyumneh hanak
hadiguk, eik yape eikit urupat yape
yenek beten douk abudok atub
nyutob 3 kilok. Aria ahudok atuh
yatik anan arman neneki hatrugun-
abom iri rupah aria neyotu agundok
eik yape yenek beten um.
31 Aria nakripe nakri, ‘Kornil-
ius, Iruhin nemnek nyakin beten
aria urkum morum enyudok yopinyi
mour um nyako yaruhish iri um.’
32 Aria nakripe nakri, ‘Arigah ny-
ishopok anam armam hunak um
Jopa hurumori anan arman shah-
waran um Pita iri. Kupainyi nyeigur
shahwaran Saimon. Anan douk
anan arpenyin nanaki nani kupaini
Saimon hape. Anudok kupaini
Saimon douk nagapesh mahishis
yegenyihwis um shunek eneshenesh
eshudok um. Anan douk nape hu-
rukatin um youg.’
33 Douk namudok aria yeshopoku
amudok armam hanaku haru-
menyi. Aria douk nyenek yopihi
aih abom um nyanakumori. Douk
apak ihishmorim enyudok manaki
mape agundok Iruhin nape natrup
aria makri mumnek ihinyumorim
baraen douk Debeini nakripen
dodogowinyi baraen, aria neshopo-
ken nyanakumori nyukripap-enyi.”

Pita Nakripesh Baraen Kornilius

Ananit Urupat

34 Pita nemnek aria nape
nakripesh nakri, “Adur atin, douk
eik douk yadukemesh abom. Iruhin
anan douk madae nutik enesh
arpesh nukri eshesh wosik yopishi
aria enesh nutrish nuhwaresh
yoweishi uwe, uwok.
35 Aria ihismorim awirosish
arpesh, anan apa nanadudareh um
eshudok douk shape shakamum
anan aria shenek yopihi atih aih iri.
36 Enyudok baraen Iruhin neneken
nyanakumori apak Israel iri, ipak
douk padukemen. Nakripap yopinyi
baraen um Jisas Krais anan douk De-
beini abom um ihishmorim arpesh
aria anan nenekap mani Iruhin
mape atugun aparuh hor wosik.
37 Padukemen enyudok baraen um
Jisas douk nyakitaki agudok shokugi
nahobig Galili aria nyanak ihirub-
morim warub agudok shokugi na-
hobig Judia iri. Jon nenek bap-
taisumesh iri nakripesh baraen um
shunek baptaisum jurug aria enyu-
dok nyutogur.
38 Ipak padukeman anudok Jisas
douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri.
Um agundok Iruhin nakon ananin
Mishin nyawishan aria nenekan
dodogowin abom um Iruhin nani
anan hape huruk aria narahaen
nanak warub nenek yopinyi mour
nagabe ihishmorim arpesh douk
Satan nubokadae nanunish abom iri.
39 Aria apak matik ihinyumorim
mour anan neneken nyatogur
Jerusalem bani ihirub warub
apak Juda apakirub iri aria douk
makripeshumen. Yah shan nagok
um douk shenek nyiliman enen
rowog kruse aria douk nagok.
40 Aria hakri biyeh atih nyumneh
um, Iruhin wata shopunek nono-
hur nakitak. Nakitaki aria nenekan
nanaki yopugunum matrun.
41 Aria anan madae nutogurum
ihishmorim arpesh uwe, uwok.
Natogurum apak atup, douk riguk
Iruhin nanagraehapum mukripesh
ananin yopinyi baraen iri. Douk
nakitaki wonugwehw aria mani
anan mawok worigun.
42 Aria nakripapuk dodogowinyi
baraen um nakri mukripesh ananin
baraen. Nakri gamo mukripesh
um anan douk Iruhin nagraehanum
ta nusuhwumesh kwotog eshudok
watak shape iri arpesh shuni eshu-
dok shagok iri.
43 Seiwok ihim-morim profet douk
hakriyan-ukuk iri um anudok Jisas.
Hakri ihishmorim arpesh shusuhw
ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen
iri, Iruhin ta nukweshih esheshish
yoweishi inahos um enyudok Jisas
ananin nyeigur atin.”

Kupaishi Arpesh Douk Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin

44 Abudok nyutob Pita apa
nakripesh enyudok baraen obi nyu-
tob, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi
nyawish ihishmorim arpesh douk
shape shemnek enyudok Iruhin
ananin baraen iri.
45 Amam Juda henek bilip um Jisas
aria hapei Jopa heir Pita hanaki
iri, amam douk hakitak yowiyokuk
abom um agundok Iruhin nekesh
meyoh um ananin Mishin nyawish
eshudok douk eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe shopunek um.
46 Hakitak yowiyokuk um agundok
hemnekesh sheneyagwreh kupaku-
painyi baraen aria shatuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um.
Aria Pita neyagwreh nakri,
47 “Eshudok arpesh douk shop-
unek sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin
kabi apak Juda maren um. Namudok
aria arpen ta mare enen nyunaki
aria nyukripesh um mare shunek
baptais uwe, uwok.”

48 Namudok aria Pita nakripesh
dodogowinyi baraen um eshesh ta
shunek baptaisum Jisas Krais ananin
nyeigur. Douk shenek baptais iyoh
aria shariganum nini eshesh shupe
eneh karowih nyumneh shopunek.

11

Pita Natanam Jerusalem Aria Nakripesh Um Anan Neneken Iri Mour

1 Amam aposel hani eshesh Jisas ananish arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri shemnek um agundok kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shemnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria shasuhwen shagipeshen um.

2 Namudok aria abudok nyutob Pita nanak natograri Jerusalem obi nyutob, eshesh Juda shenek bilip aria dodogowish atish um agundok shatah yegeshiweruh um aria shahan shakri,

3 "Nyak nyanak nyawish kupaishi arpesh douk madae shutah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh iri uwe esheshit urupat aria nyani eshesh pawok worigun."

4 Namudok aria Pita nakripesh baraen um ihishmorim shatograri iri eshudok eneshenesh. Aria nakripesh namudok.

5 Nakri, "Eik yape yenek beten abrudok debeiburi wabur Jopa aria yatik um kabi yabo anas yomnis um. Urkum mape aria yatik enen enyudok kabi anah debeihi rupahmori hape habuhi iruhw utag. Shasuhuguk nubatibus apubus sisiguk aria shape shakutuh habuhi agundok eik yapeum.

6 Gamo yatruh hurukatin aria yatik eneshenesh agundok atapishi mahish sharari ahudok rupah. Yatik enesh yabish, enesh wanarish madae shishoh iri uwe. Yatik anaguh yuguhw hwani armiguhw.

7 Yatrish aria yemnek anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyakri, 'Pita, arigah nyukitak nyubo eshudok mahish nyishoh.'

8 Aria eik yakri, 'Debeini, adur atin uwok. Eik madae ishoh uwe eshudokmori mahish, douk shanabosusih madae yopish iri uwe.' Eik yakri namudok.

9 Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi gani iruhw heven iri nyakri shopunek, 'Eshudok douk Iruhin nenekesh yopish iri, nyak mare nyuhwaresh shanabosusih iri uwe, uwok.'

10 Enyudok yatrin nyatogur biyeh atih aria wata shopunek sharaen nyatomoguk iruhw utag.

11 Aria abudok nyutob abom biom atun armam douk sheshopokam Sisaria hanakumogu hurmori eik aria douk hanak hatogur atudok eik yapenyat iri urupat.

12 Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripe um mare ikana uwok. Nyakripe um ta ini amam muni atuh munak. Amam 6-poreim douk hagipesh Jisas aria hape Jopa iri shopunek haname manak um Sisaria. Manak matogur aria ihim-morim manak mawish Kornilius ananit urupat. Anudok douk neshopokugu amudok hanaku harauri eik iri.

13 Mawish aria nakripe agundok natik enen ensel nyawish nyeyotu numun ananit urupat um. Natrin aria nyakripan namudok. Nyakri, 'Nyishopok anam armam hunak um Jopa aria hurmori anan arman shahwaran um Pita iri. Kupainyi nyeigur douk shahwaran Saimon.

14 Puruman punaki aria nukripep baraen um nyak nyuni ihishmorim shape nyakit urupat iri pumneken aria Iruhin ta wata nuraep putanam aria pupe wosik abom.'

15 Douk arigah yanaki yahur baraen yape yakripesh, aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishesh kabi riguk wata sagomatin nyabuhi nyawish apak um.

16 Aria eik urkum morum enyudok baraen riguk Debeini Jisas nakriyen iri. Nakri, 'Jon nenek baptaisumesh abar, aria ipak ta punek baptais Iruhin ananin Mishin nyubuhi nyuwishep aria nyupenyep.'

17 Eik yadukemesh abom um Iruhin douk nekesh meyoh enyudok atin Mishin kupaishi arpesh. Nekesh kabi riguk nako apak meyoh abudok nyutob munek bilip um Debeini Jisas Krais obi nyutob. Namudok aria

eik douk madae debeini arman um
iweshikuman yah Iruhin um nunek
ananin mour um uwe, uwok.”
18 Douk shemnek enyudok baraen
aria madae shukri um shuhon
shukripan enenyenen uwe, uwok.
Aria shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw aria shakri, “Namudok
aria Iruhin douk nakri wosik um
nubadig kupaishi arpesh esheshiruh
aparuh um shukeshuk agabus
yoweishi inahos shatanam shukon
aparuh anan aria nutaurumesh
shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.”

Sagomatin Eshesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Antiok Iri Sharao Nyeigur Kristen Um

19 Riguk abudok nyutob shabo
Stiven nagok obi nyutob, es-
hesh shenekesh enenyenen es-
hesh shagipesh Jisas iri aria
sharuwok shanak atin atinyuk.
Enesh sharuwok shanak arigaha
shanak shatogur shape Fonisia.
Enesh shatogur shape enen unai
nyeigurinyum Saiprus. Aria enesh
douk shanak shape Antiok. Shanak
shape aria shape shakripesh baraen
eshesh Juda atish um Debeini Jisas.
20 Aria anam douk hagipesh Jisas
aria hape enyudok unai Saiprus
iri hani anam hape anabur wabur
Sairini iri hanakum Antiok aria
hakripesh baraen eshesh kupaishi
shopunek. Hakrip eshesh Grik
yopinyi baraen um Debeini Jisas.
21 Debeini nanakumam hu-
ruk nataurumam dodogowim
atum hakripeshen aria sabaishi
arpesh shenek bilip. Shakutukuk
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria
shatanam um Debeini.
22 Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh
shapeik Jerusalem iri douk shemnek
um enyudok aria sheshopok Barn-
abas nanak um Antiok um nutau-
rumesh.
23 Douk Barnabas nanak natogur
aria natik um Iruhin nataurumesh
meyoh aria shape wosik abom.
Natik namudok aria nanadudareh
abom. Aria gamo nakripesh baraen
eshesh ihishmorim. Nakripesh um
esheship urkwip purum dodogow-
ish atish abom shugipesh Debeini
ananin baraen namudok atin ihih
nyumneh.
24 Barnabas anan douk yopuni ar-
man. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyaw-
ishan abom nyapenyan wosik aria
dodogowin atun abom um bilip. Na-
mudok aria sabaishi arpesh shawish
abom um eshudok Debeini ananish
arpesh.
25 Aria Barnabas wata nanak um
Tarsus um nurim Sol.
26 Nanak douk naparugan aria
naranum Antiok. Aria shuknin kwar
amam biom hani Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape aria hape henek sku-
lumesh abom sabaishi arpesh Iruhin
ananin baraen. Aria douk abru-
dok wabur Antiok douk sagomatin
arpesh shodowesh enyudok nyeigur
Kristen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri.
27 Aria abudok nyutob anam pro-
fet douk hapei Jerusalem habuhmori
Antiok.
28 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin
dodogowin atin nyahur anan um
amudok profet shahwaran um
Agabus iri nakitak neyotu aria
nakripesh enen baraen. Nakripesh
um ta nyurub besh abom ihirub
warub douk bape shukamum eshesh
Rom iri. Abudok nyutob Klodius
nape king obi nyutob, um nyurub
besh obi um douk nuhut butogur.
29 Namudok aria eshesh shagipesh
Jisas iri shabo baraen um shuto-
rum utabor aria shunak shushopok-
abor bunak um esheshishi arpesh
douk shape Judia iri. Eshesh ihish-
morim atin atin shanaborubuk iri
utabor douk shasiyabor um biyeh
kabi shanaborubuk um aria wabra-
bor shaborubuk um enyudok mour.
30 Douk shatorum-abor aria
shanak sheshopokabor um eshesh
Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshim
debeimi gani Jerusalem. Shako
Barnabas aria Sol harabor hanak.

12

Herot Nabo Jems Nagok Aria Noweshik Pita Nape Shunuweshik-ati Urupat

1 Aria abudok nyutob anudok king
Herot nape nenekesh enenyenen
enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh.
2 Anan nakri aria habo Jon ananin
wanin Jems harpogishan hakwu
bainat aria nagok.
3 Douk natik um eshesh Juda
shanadudareh um agundok nakri
aria habo Jems nagok um, aria
wata nakripesh shasuhw Pita
showeshikan shopunek. Anan douk
nenek enyudok abudok nyutob es-
hesh Juda shenek debeguni worigun
aria shawok bret douk shashaiteh
aria madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe.
4 Douk nasuwan jurug aria
naweshikan nape shunuweshik-ati
urupat. Aria nubatib lainab um
amam soldia hape heyohan. Abudok
nubatib lainab heyotu heyohan iri
douk heyotu um nubatim nubatim.
Herot nakri agundok debeguni Paso-
vaigun worigun nunak nubuhuk
aria nuhut ta nurauri Pita agundok
ihishmorim arpesh shapeum aria
nunekuman baraen aria non nugok.
5 Namudok aria Pita nape
shunuweshik-ati iri urupat aria
amam soldia hape heyohan. Aria
eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh douk
shape aria dodogowish atish shape
shenek beten sharig Iruhin um
natauruman.

Ensel Nyataurum Pita Nakutukuk Shunuweshik-ati Iri Urupat

6 Herot nakri ruwahepih aria
kadak nuran nutograri aduk um
nunekuman baraen. Aria abudok
wab, biom soldia heyotu wobu-
wobur aria Pita douk huweshikan
biyob senab neshuh orokohun.
Anam kupaimi soldia douk heyohan
heyotu wit um atudok shunuweshik
iri sheshuh-atari urupat.
7 Aria ahudok atuh enen Debeini
ananin ensel nyanaki nyeyotu agun-
dok Pita neshuh um aria numunitum
atudok shunuweshik-ati iri urupat
gor atin nakusuk meyoh. Enyu-
dok ensel nyeshudukesh Pita nakitak
aria nyakri, “Kitak arigas.” Aria
ahudok atuh senab batokweshihuk
Pita ananis wis.
8 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripan
nyakri, “Gamo washok let tupe
dodog aria hur nyakish sandelahos
ba reyesh.”

Pita neshuhur neshur aria ensel
wata nyakripan nyakri, “Hur nyakit
saket reyot aria yowi nyugipeshe ba
unak.”
9 Aria Pita nakutukuk shunuweshik-
ati iri urupat nagipesh enyudok
ensel nanak. Anan Pita douk madae
nudukemesh um enyudok ensel
nyeneken iri douk abom adurin atin
abom um uwe, uwok. Anan nakri
douk natik enesh eshudok meyoh
kabi nabo yomnis natrish um.
10 Douk hanak heshagrakuk
amudok heyohan heyotu harik iri
soldia arigaha hanak heshagrakuk
amudok anam heyotu hagiguk iri.
Heshagrakuk amam aria hanak
hatogurum atudok debeiti ainabit
wit douk shejikat atin shawish abom
um wabur Jerusalem um. Atudok
wit atat meyoh tanajik-umam meyoh
aria hatogur aduk. Hatogur hape
hagim anah yah hanak aria ahudok
atuh enyudok ensel nyakutukuk
Pita.
11 Aria Pita douk nadukemesh
um enyudok nyatogruman iri aria
nakri, “Adur wo! Douk abom
yadukemesh. Debeini neshopoki
ananin ensel nyanaki nyataurume
aria yaruwok um Herot ananis wis.
Shopunek nyataurume yaruwok-
umaguk enenyenen amaen douk
eshesh Juda shakri shunekenyume
iri.”
12 Douk nadukemesh um enyudok
nyatogruman iri douk adurin aria
nanak um Jon ananik amakek Maria
okwokwit urupat. Anudok Jon ku-
painyi nyeigur douk Mak. Sabaishi
arpesh shanaki shantorum shape
atudok urupat aria shape shenek
beten sharig Iruhin um nutaurum
Pita.
13 Pita nanak nabo wit aduki-
tum urupat aria Roda douk kwenek
mour meyoh um enesh iri kwaki-
tak kwanakumori kutik omi nyeyotu
aduk.

14 Douk kwomnek Pita ananih mah
kwadukemah aria kwanadudareh
abom. Wit madae kwijikatuk uwe
aria wata kwahur kwawish numun.
Kwawish kwakripesh kwakri, “Pita
nanudok neyotu aduk!”
15 Aria shakripok shakri, “Nyak
nyenek rohw.” Aria okwok
dodogowik otuk kwakri, “Adur wo!
Nani neyotu aduk.” Aria eshesh
wata shakripok shakri, “Nyanyudok
ananin ensel.”
16 Aria Pita nape apa naguduk atu-
dok wit. Douk shejikat shatrun aria
shakitak yowiyokuk abom.
17 Aria naurumesh wis atus um
nakri mare shiyagwreh, uwok.
Aria nanak nakripesh um agun-
dok Debeini natauruman naku-
tukuk shunuweshik-ati iri urupat
natogrumori. Aria nakripeshuk
nakri, “Pukrip Jems nini amudok
anam ashukenyim warhim um
enyudok nyatogrum eik iri.” Douk
nakripeshuk namudok aria naku-
tukuk eshesh nanak kupaigunum.
18 Douk arigaha ruhur atin ruwa-
hep aria amudok soldia madae
hudukemesh abom um agundok Pita
nanak mumam aria douk madae
anan nupe um uwe.
19 Namudok aria Herot nakripesh
shape shauriman abom. Shauriman
aria madae shuparugan uwe. Namu-
dok aria nenekumam kwotog amam
soldia nakri um ta nom hugok. Douk
enyudok nyanakuk aria Herot naku-
tukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Ju-
dia nanak nabuh nape anob nyutob
abrudok wabur Sisaria.

Herot Nagok

20 Herot nabuh nape Sisaria aria
juwehosin um arpesh douk shape ar-
budok warub shahwarorub-um Taia
aria Saidon iri. Namudok aria arbu-
dok biarub warubish shanak shan-
torum atugun aria shanaki shatrun.
Sagomatin sharik shani Blastus douk
debeini um anan king neshuhom iri
rum aria shabo baraen nyape atu-
gun. Douk nakri wosik um nutau-
rumesh aria kadak shanaki shutik
king Herot. Aria shakripanum shupe
atugun, wanogwiruh uwok. Um
maresh? Arpesh shape abudok
amnab nahobig iri, esheshigun wori-
gun douk apa shanak shape shana-
torgun king Herot ananig nahobig.
21 Aria anan king Herot nagraeh
anah nyumnah. Arigaha douk ahu-
dok nyumnah hanak hatograri aria
nakitak nor eneh rupeh amam king
atum hehur iri rupeh. Nenekeh
douk aria nakih netem ananin de-
beinyi wagitur aria nape nakripesh
enen baraen.
22 Douk armam armago shatik
namudok aria shahwar shakri,
“Anudok douk madae anan mey-
ohin arman niyagwreh uwe, uwok.
Anudok anan douk anan god!”
23 Aria ahudok atuh enen De-
beini ananin ensel nyabo king Herot
aria arugeh hapeyan. Um maresh?
Anan Herot madae nukrip eshudok
armam armago um shutuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw uwe,
uwok. Aria nape nanatrish shape
shatuk ananin nyeigur atin nyato
iruhw. Namudok aria eshuguh
hwatograri gani numuninum aria
nagok.
24 Aria Iruhin ananin baraen
dodogowin atin nyanak sabai-
gunum, sabaishi arpesh shemnek
aria shenek bilip um Jisas.
25 Barnabas nani Sol heyatok
amamin mour Jerusalem aria wata
hakutukuk agundok hanakum An-
tiok. Jon kupainyi nyeigur shah-
waran um Mak iri shopunek haran
nanamam hanak.

13

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Sheshopok Barnabas Nani Sol Hanak Sabaigunum Henek Iruhin Ananin Mour

1 Anam profet hani tisa omi
douk hani eshesh Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape abrudok wabur An-
tiok. Amamish nyeiguhw eshudok,
Barnabas iri Simeon. Simeon ananin
enyudok enen nyeigur douk Niger.
Anan Lusius douk nanaki debeiburi
wabur Sairini iri. Anan Manain.

Anan douk anudok debeini um gavman iri Herot ananish amakenyish sharan nani eshesh nape iri. Aria anan douk Sol.
2 Anob nyutob aria eshesh shashakur um worigun aria shape shenek beten atin. Shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripesh nyakri, "Pukwiraeh Barnabas nini Sol um hunak hunek enyudok mour douk yahwaram um huneken iri."
3 Namudok aria shashakur um worigun shape meyoh aria shape shenek beten sharig Iruhin um nutaurumam. Showemam wis aria sheshopokam hanak.

Barnabas Nani Sol Hatogur Hakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Enyudok Unai Nyeigurinyum Saiprus

4 Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur Barnabas nani Sol aria nyeshopokam hanakum Selusia. Habuh agundok aria harao korohuk hanakum enyudok unai nyeigurinyum Saiprus.
5 Arigaha douk hanak hatogur Salamis aria hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen gani numun eshesh Juda esheshig shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag. Jon Mak douk neiram um nutaurumam um mour.
6 Hakitak hawish hanak ihirub warub enyudok unai aria hanak hatogur Pafos. Hatogur Pafos aria haparug anan arman shahwaran um Barjisas iri. Anan douk anan eshesh Juda esheshin nenek rohwumesh iri profet. Aria anan napeum nenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh iri.
7 Anudok arman Barjisas douk nani anan debeini um gavman um enyudok unai iri hape. Ananin nyeigur Sergius Paulus. Anan douk nadukem enenyenen iri. Aria narig Barnabas iri Sol um hunaki hutrun. Um maresh? Anan nakri numnek Iruhin ananin baraen.
8 Aria anudok arman Elimas nape natupok baraen. Anan douk anudok arman douk napeum nenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh iri. Aria shawanam ananin nyeigur um eshesh Grik esheshin baraen aria shahwaran Elimas. Elimas nakwiraeh um nakri nuwanamaguk Sergius Paulus um anan mare nusuhw Debeini ananin baraen nugipeshen, uwok.
9 Aria Sol, enyudok enen nyeigur shahwaran um Pol iri narao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyan wosik abom aria natrun duk Elimas.
10 Aria nakripan nakri, "Satan ananin nuganin! Nyak nyenek horim abom um ihihumori yopihi aih. Aria shukninyum ihinyumori shenek rohwumesh-umeh iri aih hani ihihumori yoweihi aih. Nyak nyape nyabirak um nyuwanam Iruhin ananin adurin baraen um nyutogur rohwotuhw-inyi. Aria nyak ta nyakri uwok um nyukutihukuk ehudok aih, uwok?
11 Aria mnek! Douk Debeini ta nen aria nyakis nabes ta sishuk. Nyumneh ta mare nyutrih aria ta nyupe namudok atin um eneh nyumneh."

Pol nakripan namudok aria ahudok atuh enen enyudok kabi onog behrabigwi orug um gwabuhi goweshiguk ananis nabes. Aria nape narahaen nanak um nakri nuparug enen arpen um nyusuhw ananin rogur aria nyiyabigan yah.
12 Douk nape debeini um gavman um enyudok unai iri natik enyudok aria nenek bilip um Debeini. Anan nakitak yowiyokuk abom um Debeini ananin baraen douk Pol nani Barnabas heyagwrehen iri.

Sol Nani Barnabas Hanak Henek Mour Wabur Antiok Douk Bape Agudok Shokugi Nahobig Shahwarag Um Pisidia

13 Pol nani amam heiran iri hakutukuk Pefos harao korohuk hanak hatogur wabur nyeiguriburum Perga. Abrudok wabur douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Pamfilia. Aria Jon wata nakwutumuk natanamum Jerusalem.
14 Amam hakutukuk Perga aria hanak hatogur Antiok. Antiok douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig nyeigurigum Pisidia. Arigaha ahudok nyumnah Sabat douk eshesh

Juda madae shunek mour ahi uwe
hanak hatograri, aria hanak hawish
hape atudok urupat douk eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-
atari.
15 Hawish hape aria debeimori
um atudok urupat iri hatarih Iruhin
ananin lo seiwok nakoguk Moses
enyi um jurug aria hatarih enen
baraen shopunek douk seiwok
amam profet henyemaguk iri. Douk
hakripesh baraen um jurug aria
henekumam baraen Pol nani Barn-
abas. Baraen enyudok. Hakri,
"Ashukenyim, ipak enen baraen
um pakri pukripesh um shupe
dodogowish um, apak wosik makri
punaki pukripeshen douk."

16 Hemnek namudok aria Pol
nakitak neyotu naurumesh wis aria
nape nakripesh. Nakri, "Ipak Israel
pani ipak ihipmorim kupaipari douk
penek lotu um Iruhin iri, ipak
pumnek eikin baraen.
17 Eshesh Israel shenek lotuman
iri Iruhin nagraeh apakish yame-
hesh aria abudok nyutob shanak
shape kupaishi esheshib amnab Isip
obi nyutob, anan douk nenekesh
shatogur sabaishi meyoh abom.
Shape agundok arigaha anan douk
dodogowin atun abom, aria naraesh
shakutukuk Isip shanaki.
18 Shanaki shanak shape wehi-
gunum arpesh uwok um aria anan
nape nataurumesh. Eshesh shakana
uwok um anan madae shumnek
ananin baraen, aria anan nani es-
hesh nape nataurumesh um 40-
poreish kwarahos.
19 Nanunu 7-poreis debeisi awiros
um arpesh abudok amnab Kenan
aria nekesh amnab ananish arpesh
eshesh Israel shagremab.
20 Enyudok ihinyumorim douk ny-
atogur atin hurukatin um sabaishi
450-poreish kwarahos. Enyudok
nyanakuk aria nenekumesh debeimi
armam jas um heyohesh iri. De-
beimi heyohesh arigaha anudok pro-
fet Samuel natogur.

21 Aria abudok nyutob shakrip
Samuel um nunekumesh anan king
obi nyutob, Iruhin nagraehumesh
Kis ananin nuganin shahwaran
um Sol iri natogur esheshin king.
Nape king um 40-poreish kwara-
hos. Anudok arman king Sol douk
nakitak opudok Benjamin ananip
awirop.
22 Aria Iruhin neyatakuk Sol
aria nenek Devit nape esheshin
king. Baraen Iruhin nakrip arpesh
um shudukem Devit um douk
enyudok. Nakri, 'Eik yaparug
Jesi ananin nuganin Devit. Eik
urkum manawashaman aria anan
ta nunek ihinyumori mour douk eik
ikripanum nuneken iri.'
23 Aria Iruhin nenek enyudok
mour nyatogur kabi seiwok nakri
adurin atinyi baraen um ta nuneken
nyutogur iri. Agundok atap Devit
ananip awirop panak arigaha Iruhin
nagraeh Jisas um nurao apak arpesh
mutanamum Iruhin aria mupe
wosik. Nagraehan aria neshopokan
nanakumori Israel.

24 Jisas wata nutogur uwe aria
Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nape
nakripesh baraen ihishmorim
eshesh Israel. Nakripesh um
shukeshuguk agabus yoweishi in-
ahos, shatanam shukon aparuh
Iruhin aria shunek baptais.
25 Jon hurukatin um niyatok
ananin mour aria nakripesh nakri,
'Ipak pakana eik amiapen? Eik
madae anudok arman douk pape
patrugun uman ta nutograri iri uwe,
uwok. Aria mnek! Arman pape
patrugun-uman iri ta eik iyatok
eikin mour um jurug, aria anan
ta kadak nutogur. Aria eik douk
madae debeiwe iri um ikweshih
madururuh ananiyu su uwe, uwok.
Anan douk debeini arman abom.' "

26 Pol baraen apa nape nakripesh
nakri, "Ipak Israel eikip ashukenyim
owarhim douk Abraham nahware-
pum yamehem iri pani kupaipari
penek lotu um Iruhin iri, enyu-
dok baraen um Iruhin nurap mu-
tanamori mupe wosik um douk

neneken nyanakumori apak ihipmorim.
27 Shape Jerusalem iri armam
armago shani esheshim debeimi
madae shudukemesh um anan douk
nunakumori nutaurumesh aria wata
nuraesh iri uwe, uwok. Esheship
urkwip madae gamo purumen wosik
uwe enyudok baraen seiwok amam
profet henyemaguk aria shape
shatarihen ihih nyumneh Sabat
douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape
meyoh ehi. Aria shenek amamin
baraen nyatogur adurin um shabo
Jisas nagok um.
28 Madae shuparug enesh
yoweishi inahos uwe douk nenekesh
um ta shon nugokumesh, uwok. Aria
sharig Pailat um non nugok.
29 Douk shenek enenyenen mour
riguk amam profet henyemaguk
Iruhin ananik Buk iri baraen
nyakrium ta shuneken-uman iri
um jurug, aria shabrean-ari rowog
kruse shanak sharuman onohw
wonugwehw.
30 Aria Iruhin wata norukwan
yapis aria wata nakitaki.
31 Aria sabaihi nyumneh natogu-
rum amam armam douk hapei
Galili heiran hanakum Jerusalem iri.
Natogrumam aria hatrun. Aria douk
amudok armam douk hape hakripap
ananin baraen apak Israel.

32 Aria ohwak douk enyudok
wanakumori wakripep enyudok
yopinyi baraen. Baraen enyu-
dok. Enyudok mour seiwok Iruhin
nakripesh enen adurin atinyi baraen
apakish yamehesh um ta nuneken-
umesh iri douk enyudok
33 neneken um nutaurum apak es-
heshish batowish. Um agundok Jisas
nagok aria wata nonohur nakitaki
um. Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk Song iri douk nyetem namba 2
Song. Baraen enyudok,

‘Nyak eikin Nuganin. Doukih eik
yatogur jurug nyakin Yain.’
34 “Baraen douk Iruhin nakriyen um
ta nuhur Jisas nukitaki aria mare nu-
tar abom um douk enyudok. Nakri,

‘Eik ta ikep enesh yopiyopishi abom
eshudok kabi riguk yakripan
adurin atinyi baraen Devit um
ta ikenyesh iri.

Aria eshudok adur ta shutogur kabi
eik yakri adurin atinyi baraen
um.’
35 Namudok aria enen baraen shop-
unek nyetem Buk Song iri nyakri
namudok. Nyakri,

‘Nyak ta mare nyunek nyakin yopuni
arman nasuhw nyakin mour
iri nugok nutaraguk abom
uwe, uwok.’
36 “Apak ihishmorim douk
madukemesh. King Devit napeyehi
nyumneh, anan douk nagipesh
Iruhin nakri-enyi atin aria nagok.
Nagok douk sharuman hurukatin
um sharom ananim yamehem um
aria natar.
37 Aria anudok arman douk nagok
aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitaki
douk madae nutar uwe.
38 Namudok aria ashukenyim
owarhim, ohwak wakri ipak ihish-
morim gamo pudukemesh. Ohwak
wakripep baraen namudok. Wakri
anudok arman Jisas ta wosik nu-
taurumep nuneguk ipakish debeishi
shokwish penekesh iri yoweishi
inahos.
39 Lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk
Moses enyi ta mare nyuneguk
ipakish yoweishi aria Iruhin nutrip
nuhwarep yopishi arpesh, uwok.
Aria ihishmorim arpesh shenek bilip
um anudok arman Jisas iri, Iruhin
douk nahwaresh yopishi arpesh.
40 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh
um enyudok seiwok amam profet
hakriyenyuk iri um mare nyuto-
grumep, uwok. Baraen enyudok.
Hakri,
41 ‘Ipak peyagwreh enenyenen
yoweinyi um Iruhin ananin
baraen iri, ipak putrugun
pugugak pupe aria pugok!

Eik yenek enen mour ahudok nyum-
neh um ipak papeyeh iri.

Aria enen arpen nyukri nyukripep
um enyudok mour douk eik ta

ineken iri, aria ipak ta mare
pukri adurin, uwok.' "

42 Pol nani Barnabas hakutukuk
atudok urupat hape hatogur aduk
aria eshesh armam armago shakri-
pam um wata hunaki ahudok
anah nyumnah Sabat douk eshesh
Juda shape meyoh ahi aria gamo
hukripesh enyudok atin baraen.
43 Douk shakutukuk urupat
shatogur aduk aria sabaishi Juda
shani kupaishi iri armam armago
douk shagipesh eshesh Juda shenek
lotu iri, shani Pol nani Barnabas
shanak. Shanak aria amam gamo
hakripesh baraen um hakri huhur
esheshiruh aparuh aria shupe
dodogowish atish um agundok
Iruhin nape nataurumap meyoh um.

44 Douk arigaha ahudok anah
nyumnah eshesh Juda mour uwok
shupe meyoh ahi hanak hatograri,
aria hurukatin um ihishmorim
arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri
shanakumori shumnek Debeini
ananin baraen.
45 Aria eshesh Juda shatik sabaishi
armam armago shanaki shantorum
aria shenek nyigiya. Esheshiruh
aparuh yoweruh abom aria shape
shakri uwok um Pol nakripesh-enyi
baraen shenekan enenyenen.

46 Shenekesh namudok, aria Pol
nani Barnabas dodogowim atum
heyagwreh baraen aria hakripesh
hakri, "Douk adur. Enyudok Iruhin
ananin baraen ta urik ukrip ipak
Juda purik. Aria pekenyuk agabus
aria namudok douk ipak meyoh
pakri ipak madae yopipari um pupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria douk ta uku-
tipukuk unak um kupaishi douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe aria
ukripeshen.
47 Um maresh? Debeini douk
nakripap dodogowinyi baraen na-
mudok, nakri,

'Eik yenek ipak jurug pape kabi enen
lam um, um kupaishi arpesh
ta shunatrugun um.
Um putaurum ihirub warubishi
arpesh shape agundok atap
iri,
aria Iruhin wata nuraesh shutanamori
shupe wosik abom.' "
48 Kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe shemnek
enyudok baraen aria shanadu-
dareh. Shakri Debeini ananin
baraen yopinyi abom. Aria eshudok
ihishmorim douk Iruhin nagraehesh
jurug um shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh iri douk shasuhw ananin
baraen dodog shagipeshen.
49 Aria Debeini ananin baraen
nyanak ihirub warub bape agudok
shokugi nahobig Pisidia iri.
50 Aria eshesh Juda shahur ono
nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri owi ar-
mago douk wenek lotu um Iruhin iri
wani debeimi um abrudok wabur iri
aria juwehosish um Pol nani Barn-
abas. Shape shenekam enenyenen
aria sheneyagwreh dodog um huku-
tukuk esheshib amnab ba hanak.
51 Hakitak um hunak aria
hagudupeshuk nyupruk amamiruh
yeriweruh kwakusuk abrudok
wabur Antiok aria hanak um Aiko-
niam. Hagudupeshuk nyupruk um
eshesh shutik aria shudukemesh um
eshesh douk baraen nyapenyesh um
ehudok eshesh shenekeh iri aih.
52 Amam hanakuk, aria eshesh An-
tiok shagipesh Jisas iri douk sharao
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh
wosik abom aria shanadudareh
shariguk.

14

Pol Nani Barnabas Henek Mour Aikoniam

1 Hanak hatogur Aikoniam aria
henekesh namudok atin kabi hanak
kupairubi warub um. Hanak hawish
eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-atari urupat aria hape
hakripesh Debeini ananin baraen.
Hakripesh baraen wosik douk
sabaishi Juda shani eshesh Grik
shemneken aria shenek bilip um
Jisas.
2 Aria eshesh Juda douk shakri
uwok um shunek bilip iri juwehosish

um eshesh Kristen aria sheshuhuri shenekesh juwehosish um kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Aria esheshiruh aparuh douk madae hur wosik um eshesh shugipesh Jisas iri uwe, uwok.

3 Aria Pol nani Barnabas hape roubi nyutob abrudok wabur Aikoniam. Hape aria dodogowim atum hakripesh Debeini ananin baraen. Aria Debeini nomuhur henek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Heneken namudok aria Debeini neyabig arpesh aria shadukemesh shakri baraen hakripesh-enyi um agundok Iruhin nutaurumesh meyoh um douk adurin atin.

4 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri shakitak shanosiyam. Wobresh shaniguk amam aposel aria wobresh shaniguk eshesh Juda sik.

5 Namudok aria kupaishi arpesh shani eshesh Juda shani ihim-morim esheshim debeimi shakitak shakri shunekam enenyenen amam biom aposel. Shakri shukwumam utabor shom hugok.

6 Douk hemnek um enyudok aria hakitak haruwok hanak. Hanak um biarub debeirubi warub shahwararub um Listra aria Derbe bani anarub bape iri hurukatin iri douk bape agundok shokugi nahobig Likonia iri.

7 Hanak aria hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen agundok.

Pol Nani Barnabas Henek Mour Listra

8 Anan arman aiyas yowegas aria madae nurahaen atin iri uwe douk nape abrudok wabur Listra. Watak nor apahw obi nyutob aiyas yowegas aria amakek douk kwanabuki. Anan madae nurahaen atin uwe, uwok.

9 Aria anan douk nape nemnek Pol um nape nakripesh baraen um. Pol natrun duk anudok arman aria natik um anan nenek bilip nakri Jisas ta nugabeyan.

10 Aria nakripan debeg nakri, “Kakitak yetu iruhw!” Aria anudok arman naprok nato nakitak neyotu iruhw aria nape nanarahaen nanak.

11 Douk sabaishi armam armago shatik enyudok Pol neneken iri aria shape shahwar um esheshin ganiganigin baraen douk sheyagwrehen agudok shokugi nahobig Likonia iri aria shahwar shakri, “Amam godomi douk hanakumori armam aria amudok habuhumap iri!”

12 Barnabas douk shahwaran anudok god Sus. Aria Pol douk neyagwreh baraen iri, namudok aria shahwaran Hermes.*

13 Atudok debeiti urupat shenek lotu um anudok god Sus atari douk tatao adukehah um abrudok wabur. Aria anan pris douk apa nenek ofa um eshudok nako Sus iri nanak narauri enesh ababish bulmakauhos shani aruruhish douk shagrugeshi madururuh iri. Naraesh nanakumori atudok debeiti wit douk shawish abrudok wabur um. Um maresh? Anudok pris nani eshudok sabaishi arpesh shakri shunek ofa um eshudok bulmakauhos shuko Pol nani Barnabas.

14 Douk Pol nani Barnabas hemnek um enyudok shakri shuneken-umam iri aria hakri uwok abom aria hawor amamih rupeh. Aria hahur hanak hawish agundok eshudok sabaishi arpesh sheyotum aria hahwar hakri,

15 “Ohwakishi arpesh, ipak peneken um enyudok mugu? Ohwak douk armam meyoh kabi ipak um! Ohwak wanakumori ukripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um pukutukuk ehudokmori rohwih aih. Um agundok penek lotu um madae adurimi godomi um aria putanamum anudok adurin Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri. Anan douk nenek iruhw heven bani agundok atap aria youg aria nenek

* **14:12:** Eshesh Grik apa shakri sabaimi godomi hape. Shakri anudok god Sus, shakri anan douk debeini abom um ihim-morim esheshim godomi. Aria anudok anan god Hermes, ananin mour douk shakri narahem baraen.

ihishmorim eneshenesh shape-
nyogun iri.
16 Adur seiwokib nyutob, anan
douk nape nanatrish meyoh ihish-
morim awirosish arpesh aria
shagipesh enenyenen eshesh kanak
shakri shuneken iri.
17 Aria anan douk madae
nunobeshuk-umep uwe, uwok.
Anan apa nenekumep yopihi aih.
Napei iruhw heven aria nenek
eshah horumepari. Nenek wori-
gun natogrumep sabaiguni um
yopubi nyutob. Nekep worigun
natogrumep aria nenekep panadu-
dareh pariguk."
18 Hakripesh enyudok baraen es-
hudok sabaishi arpesh aria madae
shumneken uwe. Aria henek de-
beinyi mour um hakri mare shunek
ofa um eshudok bulmakauhos shuko
amam, uwok.

Shakwuman Utabor Pol

19 Aria eshesh Juda douk shapei
arbudok biarub warub Antiok bani
Aikoniam iri shanakumori Listra.
Shanaki shagiyagiman meyoh um
esheship urkwip um enen rohwin
baraen um sabaishi abrudok wabur-
ishi arpesh aria shemneken shakri
adur. Namudok aria shakwuman
utabor Pol shanukan shatogur
adukehahum abrudok wabur. Es-
hesh shakri nagok jurug.
20 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh
shagipesh Jisas iri shanaki sheyotu
sheyar-sharihan obi nyutob, anan
wata nakitak aria nawish abrudok
wabur. Ruwahepih aria nani
Barnabas hanak um Derbe.

Pol Nani Barnabas Harahe Hanak Hakripeshuk Baraen Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Um Shupe Dodog Um Bilip

21 Hanak hatogur Derbe aria hape
hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen agundok. Aria henek
sabaishi arpesh shagipesh Jisas. Aria
wata hatanamum Listra. Hatogur
Listra aria hanak um Aikoniam.
Hanak hatogur Aikoniam aria wata
hatanamum Antiok douk bape
agudok shokugi nahobig Pisidia iri.
22 Hanaki arbudok warub aria
dodogowim atum hape hakripeshuk
baraen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri um
agundok shunek bilip dodogowish
atish um. Hakripeshuk hakri, "Apak
makri muwish agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um,
aria sagomatin apak ta muwish um
sabainyi amaen."
23 Hatanam hanaki obi nyutob,
ihirub warub Iruhin ananish arpesh
shapenyarub iri douk hagraeh-
umeshuk armam sisigum atin um
heyoh eshesh Kristen iri. Hakri
uwok um worigun aria henek
betenumeshuk. Henek beten hakrip
Debeini shenek bilipman iri um
nutaurumesh aria shur ananis atus
wis.
24 Hawish hanak heyatak warub
agudok anag shokugi nahobig Pi-
sidia um jurug, aria hanak hatogur
agudok anag shokugi nahobig
nyeigurigum Pamfilia.
25 Aria hakripesh baraen anabur
wabur nyeiguriburum Perga.
Hakripeshuk agundok aria habuhum
Atalia.
26 Hanak habuh abrudok wabur
aria harao onok korohuk hatana-
mum Antiok. Hatanamum abru-
dok wabur douk riguk eshesh Iruhin
ananishi arpesh shenek beten sharig
Iruhin um nutaurumam meyoh, hur
ananis wis atus aria hunek enyu-
dok mour um. Aria douk enyu-
dok heneken heyaten aria wata
hatanamori.
27 Hanak hatograri Antiok aria
henekumesh baraen ihishmorim
Iruhin ananish arpesh shanaki
shantorum aria hakripesh um
ihinyumori mour douk Iruhin
nataurumam aria nohur amamish
roguhw neneken iri. Aria shopunek
hakripesh um agundok Iruhin
neyabigesh yah kupaishi douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um
shunek bilip um Jisas um.
28 Aria hani eshesh shagipesh Jisas
iri hape roubi nyutob agundok.

15

Debeimi Hantorum Hape Jerusalem Heyagwreh Baraen

1 Anam armam hape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia aria hanakumori Antiok. Hanaki aria hape hakrip eshesh Kristen hakri, “Aria ipak mare putah yegeshiweruh kabi Moses nakripeshuk-enyi lo nyakri um, Iruhin ta mare nuraep putanamori pupe wosik abom, uwok.”

2 Hakripesh namudok aria Pol nani Barnabas hani amam hanatutukem aria hani amam hanitok debeinyi baraen. Namudok aria eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shagraeh Barnabas aria Pol hani anam abrudok waburimi Kristen shopunek um hunak um Jerusalem. Hunak um huni amam aposel aria eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi hiyagwreh um enyudok baraen.

3 Shagraeham aria sheshopokam hanak. Aria abudok nyutob hawish hanak agusudok shokugosi nahobigos Fonisia iri Samaria obi nyutob, amam douk hape hakripaguk eshesh Kristen um agundok kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shatanam shakon aparuh Iruhin um. Ihishmorim Kristen shemnek enyudok baraen aria shanadudareh shariguk.

4 Hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Jerusalem aria Iruhin ananish arpesh shani esheshim debeimi shani amam aposel shanaki shakam roguhw shanadudarepam. Aria hakripesh um enenyenen mour douk Iruhin nohur amamis wis neneken nyatogur iri.

5 Aria enesh shenek bilip aria douk shaniguk amam Farisi sik iri shakitak sheyotu aria shakri, “Eshudok kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe, ipak ta putah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh aria pukripesh um shugipesh lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi.”

6 Namudok aria amam aposel hani eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi hantorum hape aria hape heyagwreh um hugapesh enyudok baraen.

7 Douk heyagwreh rounyi baraen um jurug aria Pita nakitak neyotu nakri, “Eikim ashukenyim owarhim, ipak douk padukemesh. Riguk sagomatin douk mape aria Iruhin nakop mour. Aria eik douk neke enyudok mour um ikrip kupaishi ananin yopinyi baraen um shumneken aria shunek bilip um anan.

8 Aria Iruhin douk nadukem ihishmorim arpesh um apakip urkwip iri douk neyabig apak Juda abom um agundok anan urkum manawasham kupaishi arpesh um. Neyabigap um agundok nekesh ananin Mishin kabi riguk nako apak um.

9 Kupaishi douk madae nukesh anah yah aria apak Juda nukop anah kupaihi uwe, uwok. Eshesh shenek bilipuman. Douk namudok aria nagabeyeshuk um eneshenesh shapenyesh iri yoweishi nenekesh abom shatogur yopish.

10 Namudok aria douk ipak pakri pukwiraeh Iruhin um maresh? Um agundok pakri puwemesh amaen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri um. Enyudok amaen um mugipesh lo um, apakish yamehesh shani apak douk mabirak um munyusah mabirak matik uwok.

11 Aria apak menek bilip makri Jisas nataurumop meyoh aria Iruhin ta wata nurap mutanamori mupe wosik. Nurap kabi narik narao eshesh kupaishi arpesh um.”

12 Pita neyagwreh um jurug aria ihishmorim sheneyagwreh. Sheneyagwreh aria shape shemnek Barnabas nani Pol heyagwreh baraen. Hakripesh um enenyenen debeinyi mour douk Iruhin nataurumam nohur amamis wis neneken nyatogur aria kupaishi shatrin iri.

13 Douk heyagwreh um jurug aria Jems nakitak neyagwreh nakri, “Eikishi arpesh, ipak pumnek eikin baraen!

14 Saimon douk nakripesh um agundok sagomatin Iruhin urkum manawasham kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe, aria nagraeh

enesh um shupe ananish abom um.
15 Amam profet amamin baraen
douk nyatogur adurin nyagipesh
enyudok baraen douk Pita nakripap-
enyi. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin nakri,
16 'Kweipon eik ta wata itanamori,
aria atudok Devit ananit tetu iri uru-
pat
ta wata itahur irokat.*
Eneshenesh sharok urupat um douk
yowesh
aria ta wata itahur irokat.
17 Eik inekesh namudok um ihish-
morim arpesh douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe ta shupe
shurim Debeini.
Ihishmorim douk eik yanagraehesh
um shupe eikish iri.'
18 Seiwok Debeini nakriyuk enyudok
baraen aria douk shopunek
douk nakriyen."

19 Jems wata nakri, "Eik yakri namudok. Yakri eshudok kupaishi douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shape shatanam shakon aparuh anan iri, yakri apak Juda mare mukesh debeinyi mour um shugipesh apakin lo, uwok.

20 Aria munek anap shup punakumesh aria mukripesh um mare shuwok worigun mahish douk shenek ofamesh shako rohwimi godomi iri. Mukripesh um mare shonukesh armam armago shenek wehrur meyoh um. Mukripesh um mare shuwok mahish douk arpesh shukwunishesh aruhwiguhw meyoh shugok shutahesh iri. Aria shopunek mukripesh um mare shuwok owishibor, uwok.

21 Apak douk madukemesh. Seiwok arigaha douk enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk shape shatarihen urusag apak Juda mape meyagwreh baraen-ogwi um ihih nyumneh Sabat. Aria enyudok baraen douk shakripeshen ihirub debeirubi warub."

Shenek Shup Panak um Kupaishi Kristen Douk Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Uwe

22 Namudok aria amam aposel hani ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shani esheshim debeimi shabo baraen aria shakri shugraeh anam armam um eshesh kanak um hunak huni Pol iri Barnabas hunam Antiok. Aria shagraeh Judas douk nanahwar enyudok enen nyeigur Barsabas iri nani Sailas. Amudok biom armam, amam douk heyotu harik um eshesh Kristen iri.

23 Shagraeham aria shakam opudok shup hasuwop hanak. Baraen nyetem shup iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

> Apak aposel mani eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi douk ipak pohwarapum ashukenyim iri menekumep-ogu opudok shup ipak apakim ashukenyim douk ipak madae Juda iri uwe.
>
> Apak makri yopuhi nyumnah um ipak ihipmorim pape abrudok wabur Antiok iri pani ipak douk pape agusudok biogos shokugosi nahobigos Siria iri Silisia.
>
> 24 Apak memnek um agundok anam apakim hagipesh Krais iri hanaku hakripep enen rohwin baraen henekep pakitak yowiyokuk aria aparuh yoweruh um. Apak madae mukripam um hunaku hunek enyudok uwe, uwok.

25 Memnek namudok aria mantorum mape atugun aria ihishmorim mabo baraen makri wosik um mugraeh anam armam um huraumepogu baraen iri. Hunigu apakim arpeshim Barnabas iri Pol hunaku. Apak douk urkwip panawashamam abom iri.

26 Amudok biom douk madae hunogugur atin um agundok henek apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin mour aria arpesh shom hugok um uwe, uwok.

---

* **15:16:** Enyudok baraen madae nyukri um adurit urupat uwe, uwok. Enyen douk nyakrium Devit ananip awirop. Eshesh douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen aria nyeigur nyabuhuk um shupe debeishi um.

27 Namudok aria moshopoku Sailas iri Judas hanaku. Amam ta wata hukripep nukwatog meyoh enyudok atin baraen douk menyemagu shup iri.
28 Iruhin ananin Mishin nyani apak mape aria mabo baraen makri wosik um mare wata muwemep anab bugob, uwok. Aria apak makri enyudokmori mare wata puneken, uwok. Enyudokmori.
29 Mare puwok worigunish mahish douk shenek ofamesh shako rohwimi god omi um, mare puwok owishibor, mare puwok mahish douk shakwunishesh aruhwiguhw meyoh shagok shatahesh iri, mare shenek wehrur meyoh um. Ipak pugipesh ehudokmori aih um douk ta punek yopinyi. Baraen enyudok atin.
Yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

30 Shenek shup shakomap hasuop aria sheshopokam hanakum Antiok. Hanak hatogur aria hahwar ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shanaki shantorum aria hekesh shup.
31 Douk shatarih baraen sheyaten aria shanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Enyen douk yopinyi um nyutaurumesh shupe dodogowish um bilip aria esheshiruh aparuh yopuruh.
32 Judas nani Sailas amam kanak douk hatogur profet. Aria roubum nyutob hape hakripesh sabainyi yopinyi baraen eshesh shagipesh Krais iri aria shatogur dodogowish um bilip.
33 Douk hape anob nyutob Antiok um jurug aria eshesh Kristen shenekumam yopihi nyumneh aria wata sheshopokam hatanam hanak um eshudok douk sheshopokam hanaki iri.
34 [Aria Sailas wata shopunek nakri nupeik Antiok.]
35 Aria Barnabas iri Pol douk hape Antiok. Hani sabaishi shape shenek mour um shakrip eshesh shape Antiok iri Kristen um Iruhin ananin baraen shakripesh aria shenek skulumesh um shudukemen wosik.

Pol Nani Barnabas Hanadiyogurum

36 Anah nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria Pol nakrip Barnabas nakri, “Wata utanam um ihirubmorim debeirubi warub douk riguk wanak wakripeshuk Debeini ananin baraen arub iri. Unak aria utik ohwakish arpesh eshesh Kristen, um eshesh ta shape wosik um esheshin bilip aka, mumam.”
37 Barnabas nemnek namudok aria nakri Jon Mak shopunek nini amam hunak.
38 Aria Pol nakri uwok um huran hunak um. Um maresh, riguk haran hanak aria madae nini amam hupe arigaha mour nyutuh aria hutanamori uwe, uwok. Aria nakutumuk agudok shokugi nahobig Pamfilia aria natanamori.
39 Douk hanitok arigaha aria hanasiyam. Barnabas narao Mak harao korohuk hanak um enyudok unai Saiprus.
40 Aria Pol nagraeh Sailas nani anan hanak. Hanak aria eshesh Kristen shakripam shakri, “Wosik, Iruhin ta nupe um nutaurumep meyoh.”
41 Hawish hanak agusudok shokugosi nahobigos Siria aria Silisia aria Pol nape nakripaguk Iruhin ananish arpesh anan Iruhin ananin baraen um shupe dodogowish um bilip.

16

Timoti Nani Sailas Aria Pol Hanak Henek Mour

1 Pol nani Sailas hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Derbe aria hakutukuk Derbe hanak hatogur Listra. Hatogur aria haparug anan nagipesh Krais iri arman shahwaran um Timoti iri nape agundok. Ananik amakek douk onok Juda aria shopunek kwonek bilip um Krais. Aria ananin yaken douk anan um eshesh Grik.

2 Aria eshesh Kristen shape Lis-
tra bani Aikoniam iri shakri Timoti
anan douk yopuni arman abom.
3 Anan Pol nakri nuran nini
anan hunak. Namudok aria
natah ananihw yegenyihw. Natah
ananihw yegenyihw um maresh,
ihishmorim Juda shape arbudok
warub iri shadukemesh um ananin
yaken douk anan um eshesh Grik.
4 Aria hawish hanak warub hape
hakripaguk Iruhin ananish arpesh
um enyudok baraen douk amam
aposel hani eshesh Kristen esheshim
debeimi heneken Jerusalem iri. Aria
hakripeshuk um shugipeshen.
5 Namudok aria Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape ihirub warub iri
shatogur dodogowish atish um
bilip. Ihih nyumneh sabaishi arpesh
shawishum eshesh Iruhin ananish
arpesh aria shatogur sabaishi abom.

Pol Nape Troas Aria Natik Enesh Eshudok Kabi Nabo Yomnis Natrish Um

6 Hanak aria Iruhin ananin Mishin
madae nyukri wosik um hukripesh
baraen um agudok shokugi nahobig
Esia uwe, uwok. Namudok aria haw-
ish hanak agusudok biogos shoku-
gosi nahobigos, Frigia iri Galesia.
7 Hanak arigaha hanak hatogur
Misia aria hakri um huwish agudok
anag shokugi nahobig Bitinia. Aria
Jisas ananin Mishin madae nyukri
wosik um hunak huwish uwe, uwok.
8 Namudok aria hawish hanak
orokohunig um agudok shokugi
nahobig Misia arigaha hanak habuh
anabur wabur nyeiguriburum
Troas.
9 Aria abudok wab Pol natik enesh
eshudok kabi nabo anas yomnis na-
trish um. Aria natik anan arman
nape agudok shokugi nahobig Mase-
donia iri neyotu aria nahwar dodog
napeum Pol nakri, “Yowi nyutau-
rumap agundok Masedonia.”
10 Douk Pol natik enyudok jurug,
aria arigas apak maurim yah um
munak um Masedonia.* Munak um
maresh, madukemesh makri Iruhin
neyabigap um munak mukripesh
ananin yopinyi baraen ganudok.

Lidia Kwatogur Kristen

11 Namudok aria mato koro-
huk kwakutukuk Troas kwahur
kwabrig youg kwanakum enen unai
nyeigurinyum Samotres. Aria ruwa-
hepih kwahur kwanakum Neapolis.
12 Korohuk kwopunik aria manak
atapih arigaha manak matogur
Filipai. Abrudok wabur Filipai douk
sagom-atinyum debeiburi wabur um
agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia.
Ababur douk eshesh Rom shanaki
sharkogwabur shapenyabur iri.
Matogur abrudok wabur aria mape
eneh nyumneh.
13 Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat
douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape
meyoh ahi hanak hatograri, aria
manak matogur adukehah-iburum
abrudok wabur. Matogur manak um
anab worub. Apak makri anaga-
sib um abudok worub, makri onok
outuk ta kwape douk enesh Juda
shanak shape shenek beten um.
Manak matogur matik ono armago
wanaki wantorum wape aria mani
owo mape meyagwreh baraen.
14 Onok armatok kwani owo wape
wemnekap um meyagwreh iri douk
Lidia. Okwok kwanaki debeiburi
wabur Taiataira aria kwape um
kwenek enen mour bisnis um ow-
ishiborihi rupeh iri. Okwok douk
shopunek kwenek lotu um Iruhin
iri aria Debeini nabadig okwokwih
apahw gamo kwabuk arigos um Pol
neyagwrehen iri baraen.
15 Douk kwomnek baraen aria
kwani ihishmorim shape okwokwit
urupat iri shenek baptais. Douk
kwenek baptais worub jurug aria
kwakripap kwakri, “Ipak pakri
eik yenek bilip um Debeini abom
um, yowi puname mupe eikit
urupat.” Okwok dodogowik otuk
aria magipesh okwokwin baraen.

* **16:10:** Enyudok baraen nyakri Luk nenyem okwudok Buk iri douk shopunek nani Pol omi hanak. Douk namudok aria douk nenyem nakri, “Apak maurim yah aria munak um Masedonia.”

Showeshik Pol Iri Sailas Hape Filipai

16 Aria anah nyumnah manak um okwudok outuk um munek beten aria onok armatok kwaparugap yah. Okwok douk anam hatoruk um kwunekumam mour meyoh iri. Enen sagab nyapenyok aria nyape nyakuhur kwakrip arpesh um enenyenen ta nyutogrumesh iri. Namudok aria kwape kwatorumesh debeibori utabor eshesh douk shanatoruk iri. Um agundok kwakrip arpesh um enenyenen ta nyutogrumesh iri um.

17 Okwudok armatok kwagipesh Pol nani apak aria kwape kwahwar debeg kwakri namudok kwakri, "Amudok armam douk henek mour um dodogowini Iruhin abom nabouk ihishmorim yoweishi eshudok eneshenesh shabuhuk iri. Amam douk hape hakripep um ahudok yah um Iruhin wata nuraep putanamori pupe wosik abom um!"

18 Kwenekesh namudok um sabaihi nyumneh arigaha kwenek Pol arigehin umok. Arigaha anah nyumnah natanam nakrip enyudok nyapenyok iri sagab nakri, "Eik yakripen um Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur um nyukutukuk okwudok armatok abom aria nyutograri." Aria abudok atub nyutob enyudok sagab nyakutukuk abom okwudok armatok.

19 Arigaha hanatoruk iri hatik um agundok kwukripesh baraen arpesh aria kwutorumam utabor um douk uwok. Aria hakitak hasuhw Pol nani Sailas hanukam haram um agundok sabaishi apa shanaki shantorum shapeum. Haram um debeimi um abrudok wabur iri.

20 Haram um amam mejistret aria hakripam hakri, "Amudok armam douk anam Juda. Amam hape henek enenyenen abrudok apakibur wabur aria henek arpesh juwehosish aria debeinyi baraen nyakitak.

21 Hape hakripesh baraen um enyudok douk apak Rom apakin lo nyakrium mare mumneken aria mugipeshen iri."

22 Aria eshudok sabaishi armam armago shopunek shape shanumogesh rohwin baraen shenekam enenyenen. Namudok aria amam mejistret hatrum hawarukuk amamih rupeh aria hakri um shom shukwumam wagun.

23 Douk shakwumam wagun sabaihi atih sham shenekam enenyenen um jurug aria shenyigram hawish hape shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria amudok mejistret hakrip anudok neyoh shunuweshik-ati urupat iri um gamo niyohom wosik Pol nani Sailas.

24 Douk mejistret nakripan enyudok dodogowinyi baraen namudok aria narao amam hawish abom um numunim rum atudok shunuweshik-ati urupat. Hawish aria howem amamigas aiyas anag amaenyigari gagor iri plag, aria nowem kupaigari iruhw aria naweshikag.

25 Arigaha orokohunib um wab aria Pol nani Sailas hape henek beten aria heyorub aweruh um Iruhin. Eshudok enesh shanak shunuweshik-ati urupat iri douk shape shemnekam.

26 Aria ahudok atuh onok debeikwi enyik kwatuk kwogwagworish uroruh douk shawaruh um atudok shunuweshik-ati urupat iri. Aria ahudok atuh ihigwumorim witog gwanejik gwanakuk aria senab batokweshihuk ihishmorim shonoweshik iri esheshis wis.

27 Anudok neyoh shunuweshik-ati urupat iri nakitak aria natik um ihigwumorim witog gwanejik gwape. Natik namudok aria nakri ihishmorim shonoweshik iri douk sharuwok aria natuki ananit bainat um nunobo.

28 Aria Pol nahwaragu debeg nakri, "Mare nyunobo! Apak ihipmorim enyudok mape atin!"

29 Aria anudok neyoh shunuweshik-ati urupat iri nahwaram shurauri eneh nyih. Nahwarogu aria nahur nawish um agundok Pol nani

Sailas hapeum. Sheyaruban aria nanogugur abom nabuh natu agundok Pol iri Sailas hapeum.

30 Douk nakitak naram hatogur aduk aria narigam nakri, “Debeimi armam, eik ta inek mare, um Iruhin ta wata nurae itanamori ipe wosik abom?”

31 Aria hakripan namudok hakri, “Nyunek bilip um Debeini Jisas aria Iruhin ta wata nuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik abom. Nyak nyuni ihishmorim shape nyakit urupat iri.”

32 Aria hape hakripan Debeini ananin baraen. Nani eshudok ihishmorim douk shape ananit urupat iri.

33 Namudok aria abudok wab, abudok atub nyutob anan naram nanak nakrup-umam ereb. Aria wab atub anan nani ananish ihishmorim shenek baptais.

34 Aria naram hawish numun ananit urupat nakom anagun worigun ba hagnoh. Anan nani armatok aria batowish shani ihishmorim shani eshesh shape esheshit urupat iri shanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Douk eshesh shenek bilip um Iruhin iri.

35 Ruwahepih ruhur atin aria amam debeimi mejistret heshopoki anam howem shus iri um hanak hukrip anudok neyoh shunuweshik-ati urupat iri hakri, “Nyukweshih amudok biom armam hunak.”

36 Hakripan aria anan nanak nakrip Pol nakri, “Amam mejistret heneki baraen nyanaki um ikweshihep punak. Namudok aria douk ipak wosik ta pukutukuk atudok shunuweshik-ati urupat punak aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.”

37 Aria Pol nakrip amam howem shus iri nakri, “Ohwak douk onohw um Rom kabi ipak um. Henekumohw rohwin baraen aria madae huparug enesh yoweishi inahos uwe douk hakri ohwak wenekesh iri, uwok. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape shatruhw aria howeshikohw um eshudok aria henyigrohw wawish wape shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria douk hakri hushopokohw unabeshuk atin unak aka? Adur atin uwok. Amam mejistret kanak ta hunaki agundok huraohw ukutukuk shunuweshik-ati urupat aria utogur unak.”

38 Aria amam howem shus iri hanak hakrip amam mejistret enyudok baraen. Douk hemnek um Pol nani Sailas amam douk shopunek anam um eshesh Rom aria hanogugur abom.

39 Hanogugur aria hanak shunuweshik-ati urupat hakrip Pol iri Sailas hakri, “Apak makri gihaumep um enyudok menekenyumep iri.” Douk haram hatograri aduk aria hakripam um hukutukuk abrudok debeiburi wabur hunak kupaigunum.

40 Douk hakutukuk atudok urupat aria hanak um Lidia okwokwit urupat. Hanak hatogur hatik eshesh Kristen aria hakripeshuk enen baraen um shupe dodogowish um bilip. Hakripeshuk aria hakutishukuk aria hanak.

17

Eshesh Tesalonaika Shakri Shubo Pol Nini Sailas

1 Hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Amfipolis aria hatogur Apolonia. Shopunek hakutukuk abrudok wabur aria hanak hatogur Tesalonaika. Anat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat douk tatao ganudok.

2 Aria Pol nagipesh ananih aih, bihatih sisigih nyumneh Sabatih douk madae shunek mour ehi uwe, anan douk nanak nawish atudok urupat shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari. Nawish aria nani eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh um Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri.

3 Aria gamo nakripesh baugenyum Iruhin ananin baraen. Nakripesh um agundok Iruhin nagraeh Krais um shan nemnek debeiri eriger nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak napeum. Nakripesh namudok nakri, “Anudok Jisas eik apa yakripepuman iri anan douk

Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria
neshopokan nanakumori nurao
arpesh iri."
4 Enesh Juda shemneken shenek
bilip um Debeini Jisas aria shagipesh
Pol nani Sailas. Enesh sabaishi
Grik shenek lotu um Iruhin iri shani
sabaiwari nyeiguhw shato-umo iri
armago shopunek wagipesham.
5 Aria eshesh Juda shenek nyigiya
um agundok sabaishi arpesh
shagipesh Pol omi um. Aria shanak
sharauri sabaishi yoweishi arpesh.
Eshudok arpesh douk shapeum
shenek yoweishi inahos aria ihih
shapeum shanaki shape agundok
abrudok waburishi apa shanaki
shantorum shapeum. Abudok
nyutob sharauri sabaishi armam ar-
mago shanaki shantorum aria abru-
dok wabur shabruhur shasuabur
shenekabur um shenek arpesh um
juwehosish sheneyagwreh iri o
shahwar um wanohwin baraen iri.
Aria shanak shersharih Jeson ananit
urupat shaurim Pol nani Sailas.
Shaurimam um shakri shuparugam
aria shuram shutograri um eshudok
sabaishi arpesh.
6 Shaurimam aria madae shu-
parugam uwe aria shasuhw Jeson
nani anam Kristen sharam um de-
beimi um abrudok wabur iri. Aria
shahwar shakri, "Amudok armam
douk henek eneshenesh yoweishi in-
ahos sabairubi warub agundok atap
iri. Aria douk amudok hanakumori
abrudok apakibur wabur.
7 Hanaki aria Jeson naram hanak
hape ananit urupat. Amam douk
habrig Sisar ananin lo um hakri
anan kupaini king shopunek nape.
Hakri ananin nyeigur douk Jisas."
8 Eshudok sabaishi arpesh shani
debeimi abrudok wabur iri shem-
nek enyudok baraen aria shakitak
yowiyokuk aria shape shahwar de-
beg sheneyagwreh debeinyi baraen.
9 Namudok aria amudok debeimi
henek Jeson nani amudok anam ha-
tor kwot jurug aria hakweshiham
hanak.

Pol Nani Sailas Henek Mour Beria

10 Aria abudok wab abom es-
hesh Kristen sheshopok Pol nani
Sailas hakutukuk Tesalonaika hanak
um Beria. Hanak hatogur aria
hanak hawish anat eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari
urupat.
11 Eshesh Juda shape Tesalonaika
iri douk madae shumnek baraen
namudok uwe, uwok. Eshudok
shape Beria iri douk shakri shumnek
amamin shuriguk. Aria ihih nyum-
neh shape shatarih Iruhin ananin
baraen um shakri shudukemesh
um baraen Pol nakripesh-enyi douk
nakripeshen adurin o rohwinyi.
12 Shenekesh namudok aria
sabaishi Juda shenek bilip um
Debeini. Sabaishi nyeiguhw shato-
umo iri armago wani anam armam
eshesh Grik shopunek shenek bilip.
13 Arigaha aria eshesh Juda shape
Tesalonaika iri shemnek um agun-
dok Pol nakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen Beria um. Namudok aria
shanaki shagiyagim armam armago
shape Beria iri shohur esheshiruh
aparuh aria juwehosish um Pol.
14 Namudok aria arigas atin eshesh
Kristen sheshopok Pol nabuhum
yous um. Aria Sailas nani Timoti
wata hapeik Beria.
15 Amudok armam harao Pol iri
douk heiran hanak arigaha hanak
hatogur debeiburi wabur Atens.
Douk wata hakri hutanam um Beria
aria Pol nakripam um hukrip Sailas
iri Timoti um wata hugipesh anan
arigas atin.

Pol Nape Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Atens

16 Aria abudok nyutob nape apa
natrugun-umam Atens obi nyutob,
ananihw apahw douk yowehw
abom um agundok natik abrudok
wabur shukunibur um sabaimi
madae adurim uwe god omi douk
eshesh meyoh shenekom iri.
17 Namudok aria nanak um urupat
douk eshesh Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-atari aria nani eshesh
Juda shani enesh Grik douk shenek

lotu um Iruhin iri shape shanogogo-
nim baraen um Iruhin nape iruhw
iri. Aria ihih nyumneh nanak nani
arpesh shanaki shantorum maket iri
shape sheneyagwreh.
18 Aria anam tisa omi douk
hadukem enenyenen iri hanaki
hani Pol harpak baraen. Anam
douk shahwaram um Epikurian aria
anam shahwaram Stoik iri.* Anam
hakri namudok. Hakri, "Anudok
neyagwreh rohwinyi baraen iri
douk nakri niyagwreh maren ro-
hwinyi baraen?" Anam hakri, "Aria
nakri nukripap baraen um anam
kupairubi warubim god omi aka?"

Hakri enyudok baraen um
maresh, hemnek Pol nakripesh um
Jisas ananin yopinyi baraen aria
nakripesh um agundok nagok wata
nakitakumori.
19 Namudok aria harao Pol hatoum
anag mihig nyeigurigum Ariopagus.
Agag douk anam debeimi kaun-
solomi hantorum hapeum. Hanak
hakih aria hakripan hakri, "Apak
makri gamo mudukemesh um enyu-
dok namunyi baraen nyak nyape
nyakripesh-enyi.
20 Enen baraen memneken
nyakriyen iri, riguk apak douk
madae mumneken atin uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria apak makri
mudukem baugenyum enyudok
baraen."
21 Ihishmorim eshesh Atens shani
kupairubi warubish shanaki shani
eshesh shape abrudok wabur Atens
iri, esheshih nyumneh douk shakri
shupe meyoh aria shunupe um shu-
nakripesh um namunyi baraen aria
shumneken.

22 Namudok aria Pol nakitak ney-
otu natik amudok hadukem enenye-
nen iri um agudok mihig Areopa-
gus aria nakri, "Ipak pape abrudok
wabur Atens iri, eik yatrip um ipak
dodogowip atip abom um agundok
penek eneheneh aih um penek lotu
um.

23 Sagomatin yarahaen yanak
abrudok ipakibur wabur yatik
eneshenesh penek lotumesh iri.
Yarahaen yanak aria yanak yaparug
enen alta shopunek douk powem
eshudok penek ofamesh iri. Aria
enyudok alta showem enen baraen
nyakri,

ENYUDOK ALTA DOUK ANAN GOD
MADAE MUDUKEMAN IRI UWE
ANANIN.

Aria anudok Iruhin douk penek lotu-
man meyoh aria madae pudukeman
iri uwe, anan douk anudok eik yape
yakripep-uman.
24 "Anudok Iruhin douk nenek
agundok atap nani eneshenesh
shapenyagun iri, anan douk debeini
abom um iruhw heven aria agundok
atap. Aria lotuig urusag arpesh
sharukog-uman iri douk madae
nupenyog atin uwe, uwok.
25 Anan douk madae eneshenesh
wokan um enesh eshudok enesh-
enesh aria nukri um enesh arpesh
shukon roguhw shutauruman um
enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe,
uwok. Anan kanak norukwop yapis
apak ihipmorim. Aria nataurumop
dodogowip mape marahaen aria
nakop ihishmorim eneshenesh um
ihishmorim arpesh.
26 Iruhin nenek atun arman
aria ihismorim awirosish arpesh
sisigiruh yegeshiweruh nenekesh
shakitak anudok atun arman ananip
awirop. Aria anan kanak nohur
asudok awirosish arpesh shanak ihi-
gunum agundok atap sisigigun atin
shanak shape. Watak nukwarum
asudok awirosish arpesh sisigiruh
yegeshiweruh uwe aria nagraeh
esheshish kwarahos douk ta shunak
shupe abudok amnab anan nakri
um shunak shupeum. Neyabigesh
amnab sisig atin um agundok banak
batuh um aria sharab batogur
esheshib.
27 Nenekesh namudok um shupe
shutrugun-umani shunak arigah ari-
gaha wosik um ta shuparugan abom

* **17:18:** Abudok biyab lainabim armam douk shahwaram um Epikurian iri Stoik, amudok armam apa hagipesh seiwokimi hadukem enenyenen iri amamip urkwip.

um. Aria anan douk madae nupeik
rougun um apak ihishmorim atin
atin uwe, uwok.
28 Kabi enen arpen nyakrium.
Nyakri, ‘Anan norukwop yapis
nenekop mape marahaen kabi douk
mape um.’ Kabi anam ipakimi
douk hadukemesh aria heyagwreh
enenyenen baraen iri hakri um.
Hakri, ‘Apak shopunek ananish
batowish.’ ”
29 Aria Pol baraen apa nakri,
“Apak mape Iruhin ananish batow-
ish aria mare wata mukri anan
douk nape kabi gol o siliwa o
nape kabi anam utom um, uwok.
Mare mukri enesh shadukemesh iri
arpesh meyoh urkwip por aria douk
shenekan esheshis wis, uwok.
30 “Seiwok arpesh watak shudukemesh
obi nyutob uwe, Iruhin douk madae
niyagwreh nuriguk um enenyenen
eshesh shape sheneken abudok
nyutob iri uwe, uwok. Aria
douk nakripap dodogowinyi baraen
ihishmorim arpesh mape ihirub
warub iri. Nakri mukeshuk agabus
yoweishi inahos aria mutanam
mukon aparuh anan.
31 Umum maresh? Anan douk
nagraeh anah nyumnah hapeum ta
debeiti kwot tunenek um. Atudok
kwot ta nunek kwot um ihishmorim
arpesh um eneshenesh menekesh
iri. Atat douk adurit abom kwot.
Aria Iruhin nagraeh anan arman
um ta nupe debeini nusuhw atudok
kwot iri. Anudok arman douk nagok
aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak
nape. Namudok aria apak ihish-
morim douk madukemesh makri
adur abom um kweipon anan ta
nusuhw atudok debeiti kwot.”
32 Douk shemnek um agundok Pol
nakri anan arman nagok aria wata
nakitak um aria enesh shanumo-
gesh abom anan. Aria enesh shakri,
“Apak makri mumneken um gamo
nyukripap enyudok atin baraen.”
33 Namudok aria Pol nakutishukuk
natogur nanak.
34 Aria anam armam hagipesh Pol
hanak aria henek bilip um Jisas.
Amudok armam, anan Dionisius.
Anan douk nani amudok debeimi
armam amam hantorum hape agu-
dok mihig Areopagus iri atin mour.
Anan nani onok armatok shahwarok
um Damaris iri kwani enesh arpesh
shopunek. Eshesh shenek bilip um
Krais aria shagipesh Pol.

18

Pol Nanak Nenek Mour Korin

1 Enyudok nyanakuk aria Pol
nakutukuk Atens nanak um Korin.
2 Nanak natogur aria naparug
anan arman um eshesh Juda.
Ananin nyeigur Akwila aria douk
shanabuki agudok shokugi nahobig
Pontus. Madae roubi uwe nani
ananik irohukwik Prisila shaku-
tukuk agudok nahobig Itali shanaku-
shori Korin. Um maresh? Klodius
douk nape debeini gavman um
eshesh Rom iri neshopok ihish-
morim Juda um shukutukuk Rom
shunakuk. Pol nanak natrish
3 aria nani eshesh shape abom.
Shape aria nani eshesh shape shenek
mour. Um maresh? Anan shopunek
natape urupatish selahos kabi es-
hesh um. Shatapeyesh um kupaishi
shutorish shukesh utabor aria shu-
nak shukwish um shurok urusag.
4 Ihih nyumneh douk eshesh Juda
mour uwok shape meyoh ehi, anan
douk nanak nawish um eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari
urupat. Nawish aria dodogowin
atun nani eshesh shape sheneyag-
wreh. Um nakri nuhur eshesh Juda
shuni eshesh Grik esheship urkwip
aria shunek bilip um Jisas.
5 Abudok nyutob Sailas nani
Timoti hakutukuk agudok shokugi
nahobig Masedonia hanaki obi
nyutob, Pol ihih nyumneh napeum
nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen. Dodogowin atun nakrip
eshesh Juda nakri, “Jisas anan
Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria
neshopokan nanakumori nurao
arpesh iri.”
6 Aria shanabukan arigos um
ananin baraen aria shakripan
enenyenen. Namudok aria

nekeshuk agab nakitak neneguk ehudok aih um agundok madae shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen um uwe. Nakitak nagudupeshuk nyupruk ananih rupeh kwakusuk aria nakripeshuk dodogowinyi baraen nakri, "Ipak pakri punak puwishuk um, enyudok douk madae eik inekep um douk punak puwishuk uwe, uwok. Ipak meyoh peneken um ipak kanak. Aria douk eik ta inak um kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe aria ta ikripeshen."

7 Aria nakutukuk atudok urupat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari aria nanak um Titius Jastus ananit urupat. Titius Jastus douk nenek lotu um Iruhin iri. Ananit urupat douk tatao hurukatin um atudok urupat.

8 Anan arman shahwaran um Krispus iri douk debeini um atudok eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat. Krispus nani ihishmorim shape ananit urupat iri douk shenek bilip um Debeini. Sabaishi Korin shopunek shemnek Pol nakripesh-enyi baraen shenek bilip aria shenek baptais.

9 Aria anab wab Pol natik enesh eshudok kabi nabo yomnis natrish um. Natrish aria Debeini nakripan nakri, "Mare nyunogugur nyukri nokwat tishuk, uwok. Nyukripesh baraen aria mare nyukri nyubukuk enyudok nyeneken iri mour, uwok.

10 Um maresh? Eik yani nyak yape huruk aria ta mare enesh arpesh shukri shuneken enenyenen, uwok. Um maresh? Sabaishi abrudok waburishi watak shunek bilip iri uwe douk eikish."

11 Aria Pol nape nani eshesh um enen shuknin enen tukwanin kwarahos abrudok wabur Korin. Nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen.

12 Arigaha anob nyutob aria Galio nape debeini gavman um abudok debeibi amnab douk shahwarab Akaia iri. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh Juda shantorum shape shabo baraen aria shakitak shasuhw Pol sharanum kwot.

13 Shanak aria shakri, "Anudok arman nape nohur arpesh um shubrig lo aria shugipesh eneh sikih aih um shunek lotu um Iruhin um."

14 Pol nakri um nuwanam baraen aria Galio nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, "Anudok arman nunek enen shokwinyi o debeinyi ina um, eik ta ikri wosik um imnekat ipak Juda ipakit kwot.

15 Aria enyudok douk panatutukem um baraen nyani enesh nyeiguhw iri um enen ipakin lo. Aria eik ta mare imnek ipakig kwotog um enyudokmori, uwok. Ipak kanak punak punagabeyen."

16 Aria neyagwreh dodog um shutogur shunak aria apa shakutukuk urupat shasuhw kwotog-atari aria shatogur shanak.

17 Namudok aria shakitak shasuhw Sostenes douk debeini um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat iri aria shan agundok adukitum kwotogit urupat tataoum. Shan aria Galio nape nanatrish meyoh. Madae nukri enen baraen uwe, uwok.

Pol Natanam Um Abrudok Wabur Antiok Douk Bape Agudok Debeigi Nahobig Siria Iri

18 Pol wata nani eshesh Kristen nape sabaihi nyumneh abrudok wabur Korin. Aria wata nakutishukuk nani Prisila kwani Akwila sharao korohuk shanak um debeigi nahobig Siria. Watak shurao korohuk uwe aria Pol nakitak natupok ananig barag banog um abrudok wabur Senkria. Nenekesh namudok um maresh, anan douk nakripan enen adurin atinyi baraen Iruhin abom um nunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh.

19 Shanak arigaha shanak shatogur Efesus aria Pol nakutukuk Prisila kwani Akwila agundok. Anan nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen atari urupat aria nani eshesh Juda shape shanogogonim um baraen um nakri nishuhur um shunek bilip um Jisas.

20 Aria eshesh douk shariganum nini eshesh nupe eneh nyumneh

shopunek. Aria anan nakripesh um
uwok.
21 Aria abudok nyutob nakri
nukutishukuk nunak obi nyutob,
anan douk nakripeshuk namudok.
Nakri, “Aria Iruhin nukri wosik
um, eik ta wata itanamori itrip.”
Nakripeshuk aria nanak nato koro-
huk kwakutukuk Efesus kwanak.
22 Arigaha kwatogur kweir Sisaria
aria nabuh nanak um Jerusalem.
Nanak natik eshesh Iruhin ananish
arpesh shani esheshim debeimi nen-
emeshuk yopuhi nyumnah aria wata
nabuh-ukuk um Antiok.
23 Pol nabuh nape roubi nyutob
Antiok um jurug aria wata naku-
tuburuk nanak. Nanak nawish
nanak sabairubi warub abudok de-
beibi amnab Galesia iri Frigia aria
nape nakripaguk eshesh shagipesh
Jisas iri um shupe dodogowish um
bilip.

Apolos Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Efesus

24 Aria anan arman um eshesh
Juda douk shahwaran um Apolos
iri nanakumori Efesus. Anan
douk shanabuki wabur Aleksandria.
Nadukem enenyenen abom aria
neyagwreh nakripesh baraen wosik.
Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
douk nadukemen wosik.
25 Riguk enesh shenek skuluman
um Debeini ananih yah aria
douk anan dodogowin atun abom
nakripesh wosik um Jisas nenekesh
iri. Aria anan madae gamo nuduke-
men uwe Jisas ananin baraen uwe,
uwok. Nadukem enyudok wosik,
douk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri
nakripesh-enyi atin.
26 Nanak nawish eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari
urupat aria dodogowin atun
nape nakripesh baraen. Madae
nunogugur um eshesh armam
armago uwe, uwok. Arigaha Prisila
kwani Akwila shemnekan aria
sharan shanak um esheshit urupat.
Shanak aria gamo shakripan wosik
um ahudok yah douk Iruhin nakri
um arpesh shugipeshah iri.
27 Arigaha aria Apolos nakri
nunak um agudok shokugi nahobig
shohwarag Akaia um. Aria eshesh
Efesus douk shagipesh Jisas iri
shatauruman shenekumesh anap
shup eshesh Kristen shape Akaia iri.
Shenekap um shakri nunak nutogur
aria mare shukonuguk agabus,
aria shutauruman. Douk nanak
natogur aria nataurumesh wosik
abom eshesh Kristen douk Iruhin
nataurumesh meyoh aria shasuhw
ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen
iri.
28 Baraen eshesh Juda shariganum
agundok sabaishi arpesh shantorum
shapeum douk dodogowin atun
nagapeshen-umesh. Dodogowin
atun nabukuk esheshin rihira-
haemin baraen aria gamo neyabigen
wosik baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri um Jisas. Nakri Jisas anan
Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria
neshopokan nanakumori nurao
arpesh iri.

19

Pol Nenek Mour Wabur Efesus

1 Abudok nyutob Apolos wata nape
Korin obi nyutob, Pol douk nar-
pogun nanaki orokohunig um agu-
dok shokugi nahobig Galesia arigaha
nanak natograri Efesus. Natograri
Efesus aria naparug enesh shagipesh
Jisas iri shape agundok.
2 Aria narigesh nakri, “Abudok
nyutob penek bilip um Debeini obi
nyutob, ipak ta paraen aka, uwok
enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin?”
Aria shakripan shakri, “Uwok.
Apak madae karowih mumnek um
enen Iruhin ananin Mishin douk
nyape uwe, uwok.”
3 Aria Pol narigesh nakri, “Aria
abudok nyutob penek baptais obi
nyutob, ipak douk penek baptais mu-
mam?”
Aria shakripan shakri, “Monek
baptais kabi Jon nakrupesh abar aria
nenek baptaisumesh um.”
4 Aria Pol nakripesh nakri, “Riguk
Jon nenek baptaisumesh abar aria

nakripesh nakri, ‘Ipak pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin aria punek baptais abar. Aria punek bilip um anudok Debeini douk ta nugimori eik iri.’ Anudok arman douk Jisas.”

5 Douk shemnek enyudok baraen aria shenek baptais abar um Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur.

6 Pol nowemesh wis aria enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishesh aria shape shakripesh kupakupainyi baraen. Aria shape sheneyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen kabi amam profet hakripeshen um.

7 Amudok harao Iruhin ananin Mishin iri douk hurukatin um 12-poreim armam.

8 Pol nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat aria dodogowin atun nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Nenek enyudok um biyab atun aub. Nakripesh aria nabirak um nakri nuhur esheshiruh aparuh um shunek bilip um Jisas aria shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.

9 Nakripesh aria enesh douk baragos seshuk abom aria madae shunek bilip uwe, uwok. Namudok aria shape sheneyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um Debeini ananih Yah. Sheneyagwreh yopugunum atugun aria sabaishi arpesh shape shemnek. Namudok aria Pol nakwutish-ukuk narao eshesh shagipesh Krais iri atish shanaman shanak. Shanaman aria ihih nyumneh nape nakripesh Debeini ananin baraen numun anat urupat douk Tiranus nape nenek skulum arpesh atari.

10 Nenekesh namudok um biyesh kwarahos arigaha ihishmorim Juda shani eshesh Grik douk shape agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri shemnek Debeini ananin baraen.

Skeva Ananim 7-poreim Nugamim Hakri Hugapesh Anan Sagab Nyapenyan Iri Arman

11 Iruhin nataurum Pol dodogowin atun aria nenek enen sik Iruhin atun neneken iri mour.

12 Namudok aria sharauri anas hankisis o rupehis shanaki shasem Pol aria shanak shasem eshudok arugeh haesh iri aria wata yopish. Sagabehos shapenyesh iri shakutishukuk aria wata yopish.

13 Aria enesh Juda douk sharahaen shanak shagabe sagabehos shapenyesh iri douk shopunek shakwiraeh um shugabeyesh um Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur. Shakripesh namudok sagabehos. Shakri, “Apak makripep dodog um Pol nakripeshuman iri Jisas ananin nyeigur um pukutukuk eshudok arpesh putogur punakuk.”

14 Aria anan eshesh Juda esheshin debeini pris shahwaran um Skeva iri douk nabuki 7-poreim nugamim. Aria ananim nugamim douk hape henek enyudok.

15 Anah nyumnah hanak hape hagapesh anan arman aria sagab nyape anudok arman iri nyakripam namudok. Nyakri, “Eik yadukem Jisas nani Pol atum. Aria ipak meipari?”

16 Aria enyudok sagab nyapenyan iri arman nakitaki nam yowem. Nam henenem ereb aria amamiruh yegeshiweruh hape yoweruh abom. Nam nakweshih-umam rupeh aria hagor hape hakutukuk ananit urupat haruwok hanak.

17 Aria ihishmorim Juda shani eshesh Grik shape Efesus iri shemnek um enyudok aria shanogugur abom. Aria shatuk Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw abom.

18 Sabaishi arpesh douk shenek bilip iri shanaki agundok sabaishi arpesh shantorum shapeum aria shawereh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos riguk shape shenekesh iri.

19 Sabaishi arpesh douk shapeum shenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh iri sharauri esheshiyu bumeb douk baraen nyakrium enyudokmori nyetemo iri. Sharao shanaki aria

shashaiweh agundok ihishmorim arpesh shapeum. Shadareh utabor shukri shutor oudok bumeb akure, douk butogur debeibori abom um 50,000 kina.

20 Namudok aria Debeini ananin baraen nyatogur dodogowin atin abom nyenek mour arpesh shatogur dodogowish um bilip aria shanak shakripeshen sabaigunum.

Eshesh Efesus Juwehosish Aria Shahwar Shakripan Enenyenen Pol

21 Enyudok nyatogur nyanakuk aria Pol anan urkum morum nakri nunak um agusudok biogos shokugosi nahobigos Masedonia iri Akaia. Nakri nunak um agundok jurug aria douk nunak um Jerusalem. Aria Pol nakri namudok nakri, "Douk inak itogur Jerusalem um jurug aria eik ta inak itik debeiburi wabur Rom shopunek."

22 Aria Pol neshopok Timoti nani Erastus hanak um Masedonia. Amudok biom armam douk hataurum Iruhin ananin mour iri. Aria anan wata napeik agudok shokugi nahobig Esia.

23 Aria abudok nyutob abom dedebeinyi atinyi baraen nyakitak Efesus um ahudok Debeini ananih Yah.

24 Anan arman shahwaran um Demitrius iri apa nakwu siliwa nenek aboriguh aria eshudok eneshenesh. Aria anan douk nenek enen bisnis um shakwu siliwa shenek aboriguh um shokushokugwi urusag tempel. Shenekog gwape kabi debeiti urupat douk shenek lotu um rohwikwi armatok kwonohwaram god iri shahwarok um Artemis iri. Anan nakom sabainyi mour henek mour um siliwa iri aria harao debeibori utabor abom.

25 Aria Demitrius nahwar amudok armam hani enesh arpesh shenek enyudokmori mour iri shanaki shantorum atugun aria nakripesh nakri, "Ipak douk munek enyudok atin mour iri, ipak padukemesh. Apak maparug debeibori utabor um douk maparugabor um enyudok mour meneken iri.

26 Ipak kanak wosik patrin jurug aria pemneken enyudok anudok arman Pol neneken iri. Nakri amam debeimi god omi douk arpesh shenekam esheshis wis iri madae adurimi uwe, uwok. Nakripesh namudok douk nyabuh sabaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh aria shakri ananin baraen douk adurin. Nakripeshen abrudok wabur Efesus aria shopunek hurukatin um ihishmorim arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri shemneken shatuh.

27 Enyudok Pol ananin baraen ta nyunek apakin bisnis nyurao yoweinyi nyeigur. Aria douk madae enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Aria arpesh ta shukri atudok urupat munek lotu um okwudok armatok god Artemis um douk nyeigur uwokat. Aria okwudok armatok god Artemis douk ihishmorim arpesh shape Esia iri shani ihishmorim shape ihirub warub agundok atap iri shenek lotumok. Aria Pol ananin baraen ta nyunek okwokwin debeinyi nyeigur mare wata nyuto iruhw, uwok."

28 Douk eshudok sabaishi arpesh shemnek enyudok baraen juwehosish abom aria shakitak shahwar debeg shakri, "Apak Efesus apakik armatok god Artemis douk debeikwi abom!"

29 Namudok aria ihishmorim abrudok waburish arpesh shape shahwar debeg atin. Aria shasuhw Gaius nani Aristarkus shanukam sharam shanak um agundok eshesh apa shanak shantorum shapeum. Amudok armam douk hanaki Masedonia aria hani Pol hape harahaen iri.

30 Pol nakri nunak agundok shantorum um aria nukripesh enen baraen, aria eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri shakri uwok aria shasuhweshan nape.

31 Anam armam douk debeimi um gavman um agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri douk Pol ananim arpeshim. Amudok armam shopunek henekumani baraen um mare nunak agundok shantorum shape sheneyagwreh baraen um, uwok.

32 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape shahwar debeg atin. Enesh shahwar enen baraen aria enesh shahwar enen sik. Shenekesh namudok um maresh, sabaishi madae shudukem baugenyum baraen um agundok shanaki shantorum um, uwok.
33 Eshesh Juda shenyigur Aleksander nawish orokohunish um eshudok sabaishi arpesh aria enesh shakripan um baugenyum baraen. Aria nawaurumesh rogur um nakri eshesh mokureg aria nawanamesh baraen.
34 Neyotu aria eshesh shemnek um anan douk anan Juda aria ihishmorim shenek atut nokwat shahwar debeg shakri, "Apak Efesus apakik armatok god Artemis douk debeikwi abom!" Shape apa shahwar namudok roubi nyutob um biyen aua.

35 Arigah aria anan debeini um gavman um abrudok debeiburi wabur iri nenekesh mukareg. Aria nakripesh nakri, "Ipak armam armago pape Efesus iri, ihishmorim arpesh douk shadukemesh shakri ipak abrudok waburip pogrem atudok debeikwi godik okwokwit urupat douk penek lotuat iri. Amudok okwokwim utom magruki iruhw utag aria penek lotumam iri douk shopunek ipak pogremam.
36 Ta mare enen arpen nyukri nyununu enyudok baraen, uwok. Aria douk mokureg mare pukri punek enen enyudok arigas, uwok.
37 Amudok biom armam douk madae hukwumesh-aruh enesh eshudok gani numunig um lotuig urusag o hiyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um apakik debeikwi godik Artemis uwe, uwok. Aria amudok douk param hanaki meyoh.
38 Aria Demitrius nini ananim henekuman mour iri hukri hunekuman kwot enen arpen um, aria nyumneh kwotog gwunenek ehi douk hape. Amam debeimi um gavman iri douk hape, um Demitrius nini ananish shunak shugapesh baraen um.
39 Ipak enen baraen shopunek um, aria abudok nyutob abrudok waburish shunak shunatorum shupe shiyagwreh baraen obi nyutob, aria ipak douk punak pugabeyen.
40 Doukih apak ta enen baraen nyupenyap um mohur enyudok aria juwehosip mahwar mariguk um. Amam debeimi um gavman um Rom iri hukri horigap hunekumap baraen akure, apak ta mare muwanamam enen baugenyum baraen um enyudok apak meneken iri, ta uwok."
41 Douk nakripesh enyudok baraen um jurug aria nakripesh shanosiyam.

20

Pol Nanak Um Masedonia Gani Agudok Nahobig Grik

1 Douk enyudok baraen nyanak nyawishuk, um arpesh juwehosish shahwarum, aria Pol nahwar eshesh Kristen um shunaki shutrun. Shanaki douk nakripeshuk enen baraen um shupe dodogowish um Debeini aria nenemeshuk yopuhi nyumnah. Aria nakutishukuk nanak um shokugi nahobig Masedonia.
2 Nawish nanak agudok shokugi nahobig aria nape nakripeshuk sabainyi baraen eshesh Kristen um shupe dodogowish um Debeini. Arigaha aria douk nanak natogur agudok nahobig Grik.
3 Natogur nape biyab atun aub. Aria abudok nyutob nape nagabe eneshenesh um nakri nurao korohuk nunak um agudok nahobig Siria obi nyutob, enen baraen nyanaki nyadukan. Um agundok amam Juda hakri hon nugok um. Namudok aria Pol wata urkum morum nutanam um Masedonia.
4 Pirus ananin nuganin shahwaran um Sopater iri douk nanaman hanak. Anan douk nanaki wabur nyeigur-iburum Beria. Amudok anam shopunek heiran. Amamish nyeiguhw eshudok. Aristarkus nani Sekundus. Amam biom douk hanaki

wabur Tesalonaika. Anan Gaius.
Anan nanaki wabur nyeigur-iburum
Derbe. Anan Timoti aria amudok
anam biom hanaki agudok shokugi
nahobig Esia iri shopunek heiran.
Amam douk Trofimus nani Tikikus.
5 Amudok armam harik aria
hatogur hape heyotumap Troas.
6 Ahudok nyumneh douk eshesh
Juda shenek worigun shawok bret
douk shashaiteh madae tukitak de-
beiti iri uwe habuh hanakuk. Aria
apak marao korohuk makutukuk Fil-
ipai manak.* Hakri um 5-poreih
nyumneh hanak hadiguk um, aria
manak matogur maparug amudok
harik iri abrudok wabur Troas. Ma-
parugam aria mape atug wik agun-
dok.

Yutikus Nagok Aria Pol Nonohur Nakitak Nape Abrudok Wabur Troas

7 Mape aria Sarere wab manak
mani eshesh Jisas ananish arpesh
mantorum mape um muwok wori-
gun aria murao Komunio. Pol
nape nakripesh rounyi baraen ari-
gah orokohunib um wab. Um
maresh, anan nakri nukutishukuk
nunak ruwahepih iri.
8 Amudok mantorum mapenyomi
iruhwim rum douk sabaishi lamhos
hanish shataur.
9 Aria anan weroroini arman shah-
waran um Yutikus iri douk natem
windua. Abudok nyutob Pol wata
nape neyagwreh obi nyutob, Yutikus
yobus sape san aria nabes sape se-
shuk arigah arigaha neshuh nagok
abom. Neshuh nagok aria biyep rip
uwok, nagruki iruhwim abom natu
nagruki nabuh nakus atap. Douk
shabuhi shonohur aria shatik igani-
gadae nagok.
10 Namudok aria Pol nabuh
neshuh netem iruhin um hakus aria
nakripesh nakri, “Ipakish mishish
mare yowesh, uwok. Mishin wosik
wata nyaran!”
11 Aria Pol wata naraesh shato
iruhw urupat shakih nawor bret
shatoh. Douk shatoh jurug aria
nani eshesh shape sheneyagwreh
roubi nyutob arigaha gagruk aria
nakutish-ukuk nanak.
12 Anudok weroroini arman
douk nape wosik aria ruwahep
sharan shanak um gani eshesh
shapeum. Aria esheshiruh aparuh
wata hanadudareh abom.

Pol Nakutukuk Troas Nanak um Miletus

13 Aria apak marik manak marao
korohuk aria manak um anabur
wabur nyeigur-iburum Asos. Pol
nanaki atapih aria nakripap um mu-
togur mupe mutrugun um nutograri
aria muran munak.
14 Douk nanaki naparugap Asos
aria matukan korohuk manak um
Mitilini.
15 Makutukuk Mitilini aria ruwa-
hepih manak matogur hurukatin um
enen unai nyeigurinyum Kios. Douk
anah nyumnah hanak hadiguk aria
manak matogur Samos. Matogur
Samos aria ruwahepih wata manak
matogur Miletus.
16 Pol anan urkum morum nakri
mare nunak nutogur Efesus, uwok.
Nakri uwok um nupe eneh nyum-
neh agudok shokugi nahobig Esia
hunakuk meyoh. Um maresh? Nakri
ta dodogowin um, nakri nunak nu-
togur Jerusalem aria ahudok debeihi
nyumnah shahwarah um Pentikos
iri ta hutogur.

Pol Nakomaguk Roguhw Aria Nakripamuk Baraen Amam Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Esheshim Debeimi Hape Efesus Iri

17 Manak matogur mape Miletus
aria Pol nenek baraen nyanak um
amam Iruhin ananish arpesh es-
heshim debeimi hape Efesus iri um
hunaki hutrun.
18 Hanak hatograri aria nakripam
nakri, “Sagomatin yanak yatograri
agudok shokugi nahobig Esia aria
ihih nyumneh yani ipak mape
yenekeh iri aih douk padukemeh.

* **20:6:** Sabaishi shadukemesh iri shakri Pol nanak natogur Filipai aria narao amudok anam hani Luk douk nenyem okwudok Buk iri aria hanak. Namudok aria douk nowem enyudok baraen “Apak”. Putik Aposel 16:10.

19 Ipak padukemesh. Ehudok sabaihi nyumneh yape yenek Debeini ananin mour ahi, eshesh Juda douk shabo baraen um she. Aria yaunih eik kanak, aria yereh abih atih abom yenek ananin mour.
20 Aria douk padukemesh. Madae inogugur uwe, um agundok yakripep ihinyumorim yopinyi baraen um ta nyutaurumep iri um uwe, uwok. Abudok nyutob yakripepen agundok sabaishi shantorum um aria ipakig urusag um, eik douk madae kutukure uwe, uwok.
21 Dodogoiwe atuwe yakripesh dodogowinyi baraen eshesh Juda shani eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Yakripesh um shukenyuk agabus yoweinyi shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shunek bilip um apakin Debeini Jisas.
22 Aria douk ta igipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripeyen iri baraen aria ta inak um Jerusalem. Inak aria madae idukemesh uwe um ta maresh shutogrume.
23 Yadukemesh um ihirub debeirubi warub inak arub iri, Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyakripe um ta shuweshike inoweshik ipe aria ta shuke sabainyi amaen.
24 Aria eik madae inogugur igok um uwe, uwok. Yanahwar hwarohiwe meyoh. Yakri arigaha iyatak ahudok yah um inek enyudok Debeini Jisas nekeyen um ineken iri mour arigah ineken iyaten. Enyudok mour um ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um agundok nutaurumap meyoh um.
25 Aria douk pumnek. Riguk yarahaen yape yakripep baraen ipak ihipmorim um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria douk, eik yadukemesh abom um ipak ta mare wata enen arpen nyutiwe shopunek, uwok.
26 Namudok aria douk yakri ikripep enyudok dodogowinyi baraen ahudok nyumnah. Baraen enyudok. Aria ipak enep pakri pukonaguk agabus Iruhin aria pakri punak puwishuk um, baugenyum baraen madae nyupe um eik uwe, uwok.
27 Um maresh? Eik madae inogugur aria ibeshukuk enen baraen nyurmeik um ihinyumorim baugenyum baraen um mour douk Iruhin nakri um nuneken iri.
28 Ipak gamo pudukemesh aria ipak kanak puni ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk ananin Mishin nyekepesh um putaurumesh iri. Gamo putaurumesh aria putaurumesh wosik ananish arpesh douk ananin Nuganin nagok natorish ananibor owishibor iri.
29 Eik yadukemesh. Ta eik inakuk aria henek rohwumesh iri armam ta hunaki um ipak aria hunek rohwum Iruhin ananish arpesh kabi wanarig nubag um.
30 Nyutob ta bunaki, um anam armam ipak kanak ta hukripesh enen rohwin baraen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri um hunukesh shukitak shugipesham um.
31 Namudok aria gamo pudukemesh. Aria ipakip urkwip purum eshudok biyesh atin kwarahos, nyumnah wab yape yakripep baraen um ipak ihipmorim. Yareh abih atih aria yape yenek skulumep.
32 Namudok aria douk yepuraguk Iruhin ananis wis um nutaurumep. Shopunek ananin baraen um agundok anan yopun um ipak aria nutaur-umep meyoh um ta nyutaurumep pupe dodogowip. Enyen ta nyutaur-umep nyunekep pugrem yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nakri um nuko eshudok arpesh douk nenekesh shape ananish atish iri.
33 Eik madae inek nyigiya um kupaishieh rupeh o esheshibor utabor kabi siliwa iri gol um uwe, uwok.
34 Ipak kanak padukemesh. Yakwu asudok eikis wis yenek mour yakwaram eshudok douk eik yani eikim henek mour hani eik mashoh iri.
35 Sabaihi aih aria mour eik yeneken iri, eik douk yeyabigep um munek mour dodogowip atup

namudok um mutaurum eshudok madae dodogowish um shunek mour aria yaruhish iri. Aria apak ta urkwip purum enyudok baraen douk Debeini Jisas anan meyoh nakriyenyuk iri. Baraen enyudok, nakri, 'Meinyi arpen nyukri nyukesh enesh eshudok kupaishi, enyudok arpen douk nyanadudareh abom nyariguk nyeshagrakuk agundok kupaishi arpesh sheken enesh eshudok aria nyanadudareh um.' "

36 Douk Pol nakripam enyudok baraen um jurug, nabuh noduk ohrubus aria nani amudok ihim-morim armam henek beten um Iruhin.

37 Aria ihim-morim hereh, hanasupam aria hanoprikan.

38 Amamip urkwip yowep abom aria hereh um enyudok baraen douk Pol nakri um ta mare wata hutrun um. Aria haran hanak um korohuk.

21

Pol Narao Korohuk Nanak um Jerusalem

1 Douk makutukuk amudok debeimi manak mato korohuk aria manak. Mahur mabrig youg manak wosik atin aria manak matogur enen unai nyeigur-inyum Kos. Arigaha ruwahepih manak matogur enyudok enen unai shahwaren um Rodes. Wata shopunek makutukuk Rodes aria mahur manak matogur wabur Patara.

2 Matogur agundok aria maparug onok korohuk douk kwakri kwunak um Fonisia iri. Namudok aria manak mato okwudok aria kworap manak.

3 Manak arigaha matigu unai Saiprus, aria makutin nyapeik anagagur eheh moshagraken manak matogur agudok shokugi nahobig Siria. Manak matogur agundok aria korohuk kwanak kweir wabur nyeigur-iburum Tair. Kweir um shuniguk anah jah.

4 Maparug enesh shagipesh Jisas iri shape agundok aria mani eshesh mape atug wik. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish enesh Kristen aria nyeshuhur dodogowish atish shakrip Pol um mare nunak um Jerusalem, uwok.

5 Aria apakih nyumneh makri muni eshesh mupe ehi hatuh aria wata makutishukuk manak. Ihim-morim hagipesh Krais iri hani batowish aria amamiyu armago shanamap makutukuk abrudok wabur matogur adukibur um aria manak um youg agundok korohuk kweir um. Manak matogur aria ihipmorim moduk ohrubus anagasig um youg aria munek beten.

6 Douk munek beten jurug aria mani eshesh monokom roguhw. Apak wata manak mato korohuk aria eshesh shatanamum esheshig urusag.

Matogur Sisaria Aria Anan Profet Shahwaran Um Agabus Iri Nakripan Enen Baraen Pol

7 Manak mato korohuk kwakutukuk Tair aria manak matogur wabur nyeigur-iburum Tolemes. Manak matogur menekumesh yopuhi eshesh Kristen aria mani eshesh mape atuh nyumnah abrudok wabur.

8 Ruwahepih aria makutukuk Tolemes manak matogur Sisaria. Aria makutukuk korohuk manak mani eshesh mape Filip ananit urupat. Aria anan douk nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen eshudok douk wata shutogur Kristen iri uwe um shukon aparuh Iruhin. Anan douk anan um amudok 7-poreim armam douk riguk shagraeham Jerusalem um hutaurum amam aposel iri.

9 Anan nabuki nubatiyu nugariyu aria owo madae urao anam armam uwe, uwok. Owo douk apa wakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen kabi douk amam profet hakripeshen um.

10 Mape Sisaria eneh nyumneh shopunek aria anan profet shahwaran um Agabus iri nape iri agudok shokugi nahobig Judia aria nabuhi Sisaria.

11 Nanaki agundok apak mapeum nohur Pol ananit let noweshik ananigas aiyas iri roguhw aria nakri,

"Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakri namudok. Nyakri, 'Eshesh Juda shape Jerusalem iri ta shenekesh namudok um anudok nagrem atudok let iri. Shuweshikan aria ta shunaur um kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe esheshis wis.' "

12 Douk memnek enyudok baraen aria mani enesh arpesh shape Sisaria iri mape makripan dodog Pol um mare nunak um Jerusalem, uwok.

13 Aria Pol nakri, "Peyagwreh baraen dodogowip atip poreh namudok pakri punek eikihw apahw yowehw um maresh? Eik madae ikri um inak um Jerusalem aria shuweshike atuwe um uwe, uwok. Aria yakri shukri she igok um, douk wosik she igok. She um ituk Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw."

14 Makripan dodog um mare nunak um douk mabirak matik uwok, aria madae mukri um mukripan dodog shopunek uwe, uwok. Aria makri, "Wosik Debeini ananin mour. Anan nukri nuneken mumam aria wosik nunekesh kabi anan nakri um."

Pol Nanak Natogur Jerusalem Aria Nakrip Debeimi Um Mour Anan Neneken Iri

15 Douk mape Sisaria eneh nyumneh um jurug aria magapesh eshudok manak um Jerusalem.

16 Enesh shagipesh Jisas aria shape Sisaria iri douk sheirap manak. Manak aria sharap um anan arman douk ta munak muni anan mupe ananit urupat iri. Ananin nyeigur Nason aria shanabuki enyudok unai Saiprus. Anan kanak douk riguk nagipesh Jisas iri.

17 Douk manak matogur Jerusalem aria eshesh Kristen shanadudareh abom shanaki shenekumap yopuhi nyumnah.

18 Ruwahepih aria mani Pol manak um mutik Jems. Ihim-morim eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi douk shopunek hanaki hani Jems hantorum hape.

19 Pol natrum nenekumam yopuhi nyumnah um jurug, aria nakripesh um ihinyumorim mour douk Iruhin neneken nyatogur anan Pol ananin mour aria kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shatrun aria shenek bilip um Debeini um.

Pol Nemnek Debeimi Amamin Baraen Aria Nanak Nawish Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

20 Douk hemnek Pol ananin baraen aria hatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria hakripan hakri, "Apakin ashuken, nyak douk nyadukemesh. Sabaibi tausenab um Juda douk shenek bilip um Jisas. Aria eshesh ihishmorim douk dodogowish atish abom shagipesh enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi.

21 Aria enesh shakripesh um shakri nyak nyakrip ihishmorim Juda douk shanak shani kupaishi shape iri um shukutukuk enyudok lo. Shakri nyakripesh um mare shutah esheshim nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh, mare shugipesh apak Juda apakih aih.

22 Adur apak madukemesh. Eshesh ta shumnek um agundok nyak nyanakumori. Namudok aria ta munek maresh?

23 Aria ta nyunekesh kabi douk apak mukripenyum. Apak agundok douk nubatim anam apakimi armam hakri enen adurin atinyi baraen abom um Iruhin um hunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh.

24 Karemam aria nyunak um nyugipesh ihihmorim aih. Puneken um Iruhin nutrip nukri ipak wosik abom yopipari. Aria nyak wosik nyubuk-umam utabor nyutor-umam ofa um amam shopunek huhwar amamigos baragos. Nyunekesh namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shudukemesh shukri ihinyumorim baraen shakripesh um nyak iri douk madae adurin uwe. Aria eshesh wosik ta shudukemesh um nyak wosik nyagipesh enyudok Iruhin ananin lo.

25 Aria arpesh douk eshesh madae
Juda aria shenek bilip iri douk
menekumesh anap shup makripesh
enyudok baraen riguk maweshiken
nyakus atugun iri. Baraen enyudok.
Mare shuwok worigun mahish douk
shenek ofamesh um madae adurimi
god omi iri uwe, mare shuwok
owishibor, mare shuwok mahish
douk shakwunishesh meyoh shagok
shatahesh iri, armam armago mare
shunek wehrur meyoh uwe, uwok."
26 Pol nemnek debeimi amamin
baraen aria ruwahepih narao amu-
dok nubatim armam hanak henek
ehudok aih um Iruhin nutrum nukri
wosik amam douk yopum. Aria
Pol nanak nawish Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat nakripaguk amam pris
um ahudok nyumnah douk ta hunek
enyudok nyunak nyutuh aria huto-
gur yopum abom ahi, aria um agun-
dok amam sisig atin hurauri eshu-
dok aria amam pris hunek ofamesh
um huko Iruhin.

Eshesh Juda Shawish Shasuhw Pol Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

27 Douk ahudok 7-poreih nyumneh
henek enyudok um hurukatin um
hutuh aria enesh Juda douk shape
iri agudok shokugi nahobig Esia
iri shatik Pol nawish nape numun
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Na-
mudok aria shakripesh enen rohwin
baraen sabaishi arpesh sheshuhuri
juwehosish um aria shanak shasuhw
Pol.
28 Shasuwan aria shahwar shakri,
"Ipak Israel, arigah yowi taurumap!
Arman anudok douk nanak ihirub
warub nakrip ihish arpesh um
shukri uwok um apak Israel um
atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
shukri yowetari tabo susih iri. Aria
shopunek nakripesh um nununu
Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nakoguk
Moses enyi. Aria madae nunek
enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Aria
shopunek narauri anam kupaimi
armam douk amam madae Juda iri
uwe hanaki hanak hawish numun
narub atudok Iruhin ananit urupat
tataoum. Hawish aria henek Iruhin
ananit urupat goutukwit."
29 Shakri namudok um maresh,
anob nyutob douk shatik Trofimus
nape iri Efesus iri nani Pol hape
Jerusalem aria shakri Pol naran
hawish narub numun atudok Iruhin
ananit urupat tataoum.
30 Namudok aria ihishmorim
arpesh shape Jerusalem iri shakitak
yowiyokuk aria shape shahwar
shanaki shanak aria shahur shanaki
shantorum. Shanaki shasuhw Pol
shanukan shatogur aduk Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat aria arigas
shawaruguk witog.

Debeini Soldia Narawi Ananim Soldia Hanaki Haraoguk Pol

31 Eshudok sabaishi arpesh shakri
shubo Pol nugok aria ahudok atuh
baraen nyanak nyatogrum debeini
um sabaimi soldia iri, eshesh
Rom esheshim. Shakripan namu-
dok shakri, "Ihishmorim shape
Jerusalem iri juwehosish aria shape
shahwar shanaki shanak."
32 Namudok aria ahudok atuh
narao anam debeimi hagimaguk
anan iri hani anam soldia aria hahur
habuhukuk um eshudok sabaishi
arpesh. Douk eshesh Juda shatik
anudok debeini um amam soldia
nani iri ananim soldia hanaki aria
wata shakutun-ukuk um agundok
shanum.
33 Anudok debeini soldia nanak
um Pol nasuhwan aria dodogeshin
um ananim soldia huweshikan
biyab senab. Aria narigesh nakri,
"Anudok meini arman aria nenek
maresh?"
34 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh,
enesh shahwarari shakripani enen
baraen. Enesh shahwarari shakri-
pani kupainyi. Shahwar shakripani
namudok aria anudok debeini sol-
dia nabirak um numnek baugenyum
baraen nabirak natik uwok. Na-
mudok aria neshopok amam soldia
um huran huwish anat amam soldia
amamit urupat.
35 Amam soldia haran hanak
hatogur hurukatin um atudok uru-
patig beiwog aria hatukag hagauruk

iruhw meyoh. Um maresh? Eshesh arpesh juwehosih abom aria dodogowish atish um shakri shon nugok.

36 Ihishmorim shanaki aria shahwar shakri, “Buwon nugok!”

Pol Naworumesh Baugos Um Agundok Anan Nenek Bilip Um Krais Um

37 Amam soldia hurukatin um hurao Pol huwish amamit urupat aria nakrip debeini soldia nakri, “Ta wosik ikripen enen baraen aka, uwok?”

Aria anudok debeini soldia narig Pol nakri, “Nyak nyadukemen enyudok kupainyi baraen Grik aka?

38 Eik yakri nyak ta anudok arman douk napeiri Isip iri. Anob nyutob riguk nanaki nohur wanohw nani gavman aria neyotu narik um 4,000 poreim armam hasuhw wanohwishi eshudok aria hanak um wehigunum arpesh uwok um.”

39 Aria Pol wata nakripan nakri, “Eik anan um Juda. Sheyubuki debeiburi wabur Tarsus douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Silisia iri. Eik douk yani eshesh abrudok wabur nyeigur nyato iruhmobur iri atish arpesh. Aria yakri nyukripe wosik um ikripesh eikin baraen eshudok arpesh.”

40 Anudok debeini soldia nakripan wosik aria Pol nakitak neyotu nowurumesh rogur arigaha mukareg aria nape neyagwreh enyudok kupainyi baraen Hibru aria nape nakripesh ananin baraen.

22

1 Nakripesh namudok, nakri, “Eikim ashukenyim owarhim aria yakenyim, ipak pumnek eik. Douk yakri ibeimep ipakin baraen aria ikripep adurin baraen um eik.”

2 Douk shemnek um neyagwreh um eshesh kanak Juda esheshin kupainyi baraen Hibru aria sheyotu mukareg abom.

Douk mokureg aria Pol nakri,

3 “Eik douk anan um Juda aria sheyubuki debeiburi wabur Tarsus agudok shokugi nahobig Silisia. Aria yakitak yopuwe abrudok wabur Jerusalem. Arman shahwaran um Gamaliel iri gamo nenek skulume wosik um ihinyumorim apakish yamehesh esheshin lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi. Namudok aria riguk, eik douk dodogoiwe atuwe abom yagipesh Iruhin kabi ipak ihipmorim douk pape iri um.

4 Aria yenekesh enenyenen armam armago douk shagipesh ahudok Yah um bilip um Jisas iri. Yakri um shugok abom. Yasuhw armam armago shopunek yoweshikesh senab aria yenyigresh shape shunuweshik-ati urupat.

5 Debeini pris abom nani ihimmorim eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hape hasuhw kwotog iri douk hadukemesh. Aria amam ta hukripep um enyudok yakripepenyi baraen douk adurin. Amam henek shus hekeyas yasuhwas um ashukenyim owarhim amam Juda hape Damaskus iri aria yanak. Yanak um iweshiki arpesh shagipesh ahudok Yah iri aria iraeshi um Jerusalem. Iraeshi aria debeimi hunekesh shurao eriger um enyudok sheneken iri.

Pol Nakripesh Um Agundok Natogur Kristen Um

6 Douk yanak arigaha hurukatin um nyumnah aun nawaruruh aria huruk atin um inak itogur Damaskus. Aria ahudok atuh anat tatrugun abom iri lait tabuhi gani iruhw utag tabuhi agundok eik yeyotu um, aria bogaragun abom.

7 Namudok aria yabuh yatu yakus atap aria yemnek anah mah aria enyudok arpen nyakripe nyakri, ‘Sol Sol, nyak nyape nyae nyenek enenyenen um eik um maresh?’

8 Aria eik yarig yakri, ‘Debeini, nyak meinyi?’

Aria nakri, ‘Eik Jisas douk yanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Douk nyak nyape nyae nyeneke enenyenen iri.’

9 Amudok heire iri armam, lait
wosik hatrut. Aria anudok nani eik
wape weyagwreh iri, ananih mah
douk madae humnekah uwe, uwok.
10 Aria eik yarig yakri, ‘Debeini,
douk ta inek maresh?’
Aria debeini nakripe nakri, ‘Kak-
itak nyunak nyuwish abrudok
wabur Damaskus. Nyuwish aria
ta shukripen um ihinyumori mour
douk eik yagraehen yeshopoken um
nyak nyuneken iri.’
11 Yatik atudok tatrugun abom
iri lait aria nabes seshuke madae
itrugun uwe. Namudok aria amu-
dok eikim heire iri hasuhw eikin
rogur aria manak mawish wabur
Damaskus.
12 Aria abrudok wabur Damaskus
anan arman shahwaran um Anana-
ias iri douk nape. Anan nagipeshen
wosik Iruhin ananin lo. Nenek
lotu um douk nakri adurin atin
nenek lotu. Aria ihish Juda shape
Damaskus iri shatrun shakri anan
yopunyi arpen.
13 Anan Ananaias nanaki neyotu
hurukatin um eik aria nakri, ‘Eikin
ashuken Sol, wata trugun.’ Aria abu-
dok nyutob abom wata shopunek
yatrugun aria yatrun.
14 Aria nakripe nakri, ‘Ohwakim
yamehem amamin Iruhin nagrae-
henyum nyudukem enyudok mour
douk anan nakri um nyak nyuneken
iri. Shopunek anan nagraehenyum
nyutik ananin arman douk apa
nenek yopuhi atih aih iri aria
nyumnek anan kanak nini nyak
piyagwreh.
15 Nyak ta nyukripesh ananin
baraen. Nyukrip ihishmorim arpesh
um enyudok douk nyatrin aria
nyemneken iri.
16 Aria douk wata nyupe nyutru-
gun um maresh? Kakitak nyunek
baptais. Nyusuhw ananin nyeigur
um nenek baptaisumen abar aria
ta nukweshih nyakish yoweishi ina-
hos.’ ”

Pol Nakripeshum Agundok Iruhin Neshopokan Nanak Nakripesh Baraen Kupaishi Arpesh Um

17 “Aria wata yatanamori um
Jerusalem. Yanaki yape aria abudok
nyutob yawish numun narub agun-
dok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum aria yape yenek beten obi
nyutob, eik douk yatik enen enyudok
kabi yabo yomnis yatrin um.
18 Yatrin yatik Debeini aria
nakripe nakri, ‘Arigas ahudok atuh
nyukutukuk Jerusalem nyunakuk.
Um maresh? Arpesh shape agundok
iri ta mare shumnek nyakin baraen
douk nyukripeshen um eik iri.’
19 “Aria eik wata yakri, ‘Debeini,
eshesh kanak shadukemesh abom
um nubokadae eik douk yanak
um eshesh Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-ogwi urusag yasuhw
eshudok shenek bilip um nyak iri
yoweshikesh aria yaesh.
20 Aria riguk abudok nyutob
habo Stiven douk nakripesh nyakin
baraen iri nagok obi nyutob, eik
shopunek yeyotu hurukatin yatrum
aria yakri wosik. Aria abudok
nyutob hape han nagok obi nyutob,
eik douk yeyotu yape yeyohumam
rupeh.’
21 “Aria Debeini nakripe nakri,
‘Kare, ta ishopoken nyunak um rou-
gun um eshudok arpesh douk eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe.’ ”

Pol Nakrip Amam Soldia Um Anan Douk Anan Eshesh Rom

22 Eshudok armam armago shape
shemnek Pol arigaha nanak nakri
enyudok baraen um nakri um nunak
um kupaishi douk eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe shapeum, aria eshesh
shohur nokwatog shape shahwar
debeg shakri, “Buwon, buwon nu-
gok nunakuk. Eshudokmori arpesh
douk madae shukri wosik um shupe
agundok atap uwe, uwok.”
23 Eshesh shape shahwar sheyarik
rupeh, shohur nyupruk shawashak
kwato iruhw.
24 Aria debeini soldia dodogeshin
um amam soldia haran hawish
amamit urupat. Anan nakri
nudukemesh aria nakrip amam
soldia um huprukan enesh eshudok

aria horigan arigas um nudimam
baugos um agundok eshesh Juda
shape shahwar shagipeshan namu-
dok um.
25 Aria howeshikan neyotu um
hakri hureyan enesh eshudok aria
nohur nokwat nakrip anan de-
beini um 100-poreim soldia aria
nakri, “Aria ipak pakri lo wosik
nyakripepum pubo enen arpen um
eshesh Rom aka? Ipak douk watak
punekume kwot uwe aria parik
poreye eshudok. Ehudok aih douk
pakri penek yopihi aka?”
26 Douk anudok soldia nemnek
enyudok aria nanak abom um
debeini soldia aria narigan nakri,
“Nyak nyakri nyunek maresh?
Anudok arman douk nani eshesh
Rom atish arpesh meyoh abom.”
27 Aria anudok debeini soldia
nanak narig Pol nakri, “Nyak douk
nyani eshesh Rom atish arpesh o
mumam?”
Aria Pol nakripan nakri, “Adur
wo.”
28 Aria anudok debeini soldia
nakri, “Eik yawashok debeibori
utabor yatorin aria douk yatogur
anan um Rom.”
Aria Pol nakripan nakri, “Eik
uwok. Eikish amakenyish riguk
shani eshesh Rom shatogur
atish arpesh aria douk eik wata
yagipeshesh namudok atin.”
29 Aria ahudok atuh amudok sol-
dia hakri um hubo Pol aria wata
hakutunukuk. Debeini soldia natik
um Pol douk iganigadae nakripam
howeshikan neyotu. Shopunek nem-
nek um Pol nakri anan douk anan
eshesh Rom aria anan nanogugur
abom.
30 Anudok debeini soldia douk
nakri abom um nudukem baugenyum
baraen um eshesh Juda shakri
shunekuman kwot Pol um. Namu-
dok aria ruwahepih nakweshihanuk
um senab douk haweshik Pol obi.
Aria nenekumam baraen debeimi
pris hani ihim-morim debeimi Juda
douk apa hape hasuhw kwot iri
hanaki hantorum. Douk hanto-
rum iyoh, aria narauri Pol nanaki
nakripan neyotu agundok debeimi
hantorum hapeum.

23

Pol Nakripam Baraen Amam Debeimi Um Eshesh Juda Esheshim Hasuhw Kwotog Iri

1 Pol neyotu natrum duk amu-
dok debeimi Juda apa hape hasuhw
kwotog iri aria nakripam nakri,
“Eikim bahenomi, eikih nyumneh
yape yenek mareh aih o mour ari-
gaha doukih aria Iruhin natik eik
um, eikim urkum douk mor yopum
abom.”
2 Pol nakri namudok aria debeini
pris abom Ananaias neshopok anam
armam heyotu hurukatin um Pol iri
um habowan nokwat.
3 Aria Pol nakripan nakri, “Nyak
atin nyape kabi onok arbaok
nadukehok douk shawatomok shig-
orihwiti beit aria shatruk shakri
onok namukwi iri. Nyemnek, Iruhin
ta nen. Nyak douk nyape agundok
um nyugipesh lo aria nyunekume
kwot. Aria wata nyabrig lo um
nyakripam um hubo eik.”
4 Aria anam heyotu hurukatin um
Pol iri hakripan hakri, “Nyak nyape
nyeyagwreh yoweinyi baraen um
Iruhin ananin debeini pris.”
5 Aria Pol wata nakri, “Bahenomi,
eik madae idukemesh um anan
douk debeini pris abom uwe, uwok.
Yadukemesh um baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri na-
mudok. Nyakri, ‘Mare piyagwreh
yoweinyi baraen um anudok arman
douk nape debeini aria nataurum
ipakish arpesh iri, uwok.’ ”
6 Pol natrum aria nadukemam
amudok debeimi douk hantorum
hape iri. Anam Farisi aria anam
Sadyusi. Namudok aria neyagwreh
debeihi mah nakripam namudok
debeimi hape hasuhw kwotog iri.
Nakri, “Eikim bahenomi, eik douk
anan Farisi aria eikin yain shopunek
anan Farisi. Eik yadukemesh aria
yakri adur abom um shagok iri ta
wata shukitak. Aria douk yakrip

arpesh enyudok baraen. Aria baugos um agundok shenekume atudok kwot um douk namudok."

7 Pol nakri enyudok baraen aria amam Farisi hani Sadyusi hape hanitok. Namudok aria ihimmorim amudok hanaki hantorum iri debeimi hakitak hanadiyogurum. Anam hani amam Farisi aria anam hani amam Sadyusi.

8 Um maresh? Amam Sadyusi apa hakri shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki, uwok. Shopunek hakri sagabehos aria Iruhin ananish enselahos douk hakri madae enesh uwe. Aria amam Farisi apa hakri shagok iri ta wata shukitak aria enselahos aria sagabehos adur shape.

9 Namudok aria hape hahwar hanariguk atin. Anam henek skulumesh um lo iri douk shopunek anam Farisi. Amudok armam hakitak heyotu heyagwreh debeg atin aria hakri, "Apak madae muparug enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, douk anudok arman nenekesh iri, uwok. Enen sagab o enen Iruhin ananin ensel nyukri nyuni anan nyiyagwreh aria anan douk nukri enyudok baraen um, wosik ananin baraen douk adurin."

10 Hanatutukem aria baraen nyatogur dedeben atin. Namudok aria debeini soldia nanogugur abom. Nakri ta husuhw Pol honukan tukwotukwan aria huprukeshan um biyeh. Namudok aria neshopok ananim soldia um hubuh hurauri Pol nukutukuk amudok debeimi aria huran huwish amam soldia amamit urupat.

11 Aria abudok wab, Debeini nanaki neyotu nagim Pol aria nakri, "Nyiyotu dodogowin atin aria mare nyukri nyunogugur, uwok. Dodogowin atin nyukripesh um eikin baraen agundok Jerusalem aria debeiburi wabur Rom shopunek nyak ta nyunekesh namudok atin."

Amam Juda Habo Baraen Um Hubo Pol Nugok

12 Ruwahepih ruhur watak reir amam Juda hanaki hantorum hape atugun aria hakri iruhw hakri adur atin um mare huwok worigun o abar arigaha hubo Pol nugokuk.

13 Shadareham um amudok habo baraen namudok iri douk sabaimi abom heshagrakuk 40-poreim.

14 Aria hanak hatik debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria hakripam hakri, "Apak mabo enen adurin atinyi baraen um makri mare muwok anagun worigun arigaha mubo Pol nugok.

15 Namudok aria ipak puni amudok anam debeimi hape hasuhw kwotog iri punekuman baraen debeini soldia abom um nurauri Pol nubuhi agundok ipak pape um. Pukripan pukri ipak pakri gamo porigan um nukripep baugenyum ananin baraen. Aria apak ta apa mutrugun mupe yah. Ta mare arigas nunak nutogragu um ipak aria ta mon nugok yah meyoh."

16 Aria Pol ananik mohwukwik okwokwin nuganin iganigadae nemneguk um agundok hakri hubo Pol nugok um. Namudok aria nanak nawish amam soldia amamit urupat aria nakrip Pol.

17 Aria Pol nahwar anan debeini um 100-poreim soldia iri nanaki aria nakripan nakri, "Nyarao anudok weroroini arman um debeini abom soldia. Anan nakri nukripan enen baraen."

18 Aria anudok soldia naran um debeini soldia abom aria nakripan nakri, "Anudok Pol douk nonoweshik iri nahware yanak aria nakripe um iraouri anudok weroroini arman um nyak. Um maresh? Anan douk enen baraen nakri nukripen um."

19 Aria anudok soldia nasuhw ananin rogur naranuk um anagas amam atum aria narigan nakri, "Nyak maren baraen douk nyakri nyukripe-umen?"

20 Aria anudok weroroini arman nakri, "Amam Juda habo baraen um hakri nuhut horik nyak um nyurao Pol nyubuh um amam debeimi Juda hape hasuhw kwotog iri. Amam

henek rohw um hakri gamo horigan shopunek um nukri baugenyum ananin baraen.
21 Aria nyak mare nyumnekam. Um maresh? Sabaimi armam heshagraguk 40-poreim ta hunabeshuk hupe hutrugun yah. Amam habo enen adurin atinyi baraen um mare huwok worigun o abar arigaha hubo Pol nugok aria douk ta huwok worigun. Douk amam hape henek eneshenesh hape hatrugun um nyak nyukripam wosik aria douk huneken."
22 Aria anudok debeini soldia nakripan nakri, "Mare nyukrip enesh arpesh um agundok nyakripe enyudok baraen um, uwok." Aria neshopokan nanak.

Debeini Soldia Narao Pol Nanak um Debeini Um Gavman Nyeigurinum Feliks

23 Aria anudok debeini soldia abom nahwar biom debeimi um 100-poreim soldia iri hanaki aria nakripam nakri, "Punak purao 200-poreim soldia, purao 70-poreim amudok anam soldia douk hahur hwosahos iri, purao 200-poreim soldia hasuhw burawos iri aria pukutukuk agundok kwehigib wab atub punak um Sisaria.
24 Punek redim enesh hwosahos um Pol nahuresh iri. Aria puran wosik mare enesh yoweishi inahos shutogruman arigaha nunak nutogurum Feliks douk debeini um gavman iri."
25 Aria anudok debeini soldia abom nenek anap shup. Baraen nyetem shupe iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

> 26 Eik Klodius Lisias yenekumenyugu apudok shup nyak debeini arman Feliks douk nyape debeini um gavman iri. Yopuhi nyumnah nyak.
> 27 Eshesh Juda shasuhw anudok arman aria hurukatin um shakri shon nugok. Aria eik yemnek um anan douk anan um eshesh Rom aria eik yani eikim soldia manak maranukuk aria nape wosik.

28 Yakri idukem baugenyum baraen douk shako anudok arman um aria yaran yabuh um esheshim debeimi douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri.
29 Mabuh aria madae iparug enesh nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Um ta mon nugok-umeshi o muweshikan nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat um. Yarigesh aria shakripe sheneman baraen um shakri nabrig enen esheshin lo.
30 Douk arigaha baraen nyatogrume um agundok amam Juda habo baraen um hakri hon nugok um aria douk anudok arigas yeshopokan nanakumogu nyak. Aria yakrip amudok douk hunekuman baraen iri um nyak nyupe nyumnek nyakigos arigos aria douk hunekuman baraen. Um nyak nyumnek aria nyudukem enyudok douk hakri hunekuman baraenyenyi.

31 Namudok aria amam soldia hagipesh amamin debeini ananin baraen aria abudok wab harao Pol hanak arigaha hanak hatogur wabur shahwarabur um Antipatris.
32 Gagruk ruwahepih aria amudok hanak atapih iri soldia wata hatanam um amamig urusag gani Jerusalem. Aria amam hahur hwosahos iri atum haran habuh um Sisaria.
33 Douk haran hanak hatogur hakon shup debeini um gavman iri aria horaguk Pol um ananis wis.
34 Anudok debeini um gavman iri natik shup aria narig Pol um agudok shokugi nahobig douk anan nanaki agi. Aria Pol nakripan nakri anan douk nanaki agudok shokugi nahobig Silisia.
35 Douk nemnek namudok aria nakrip Pol nakri, "Amudok henekumen baraen iri hunak hutograri aria ta kadak imnek nyakin baraen." Aria anudok debeini um gavman iri nakrip amam soldia um huweshik Pol nupe Herot ananit debeiti gavmanit urupat.

24

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Henekuman Kwot Pol

1 Aria 5-poreih nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria debeini pris abom Ananaias nanak um Sisaria. Nani anam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hani anan arman nyeigurinum Tertulus. Anan douk nadukem eshesh Rom esheshin lo aria ta nutaurum amam Juda niyagwreh-umam baraen. Habuhi aria hakrip debeini gavman um enyudok baraen douk hakri huneken um Pol iri.

2 Feliks nahwar Pol nanaki aria Tertulus nape nenek-uman baraen. Nakri namudok. "Debeini gavman Feliks, nyak yopuni arman aria apak douk mape wosik roubi nyutob abom wanogwiruh madae anaruh uwe. Nyak nyataurum apakish arpesh nyagapesh eneshenesh eshudok shape wosik ihirub warub. Aria apak douk mape wosik abom meshagrakuk kabi riguk marik mape um.

3 Namudok aria apak manadudareh um enyudok aria menek tenkyumen.

4 Yakri uwok um iraoumen roubi nyutob um iyagwreh um, aria douk yarig-enyum nyukri wosik nyutaurumap aria nyumnek apakinyi banenyi baraen.

5 Matik anudok arman douk nape nenek sabaishi yoweishi inahos. Napeum nenek eshesh Juda shape ihirub warub bape agundok atap iri shohur wanogwiruh aria shakri shuni gavman shurpak. Aria anan douk debeini um anap awiropish arpesh douk shahwaresh um Nasaret iri.

6 Shopunek anan douk nakri um nunek atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tunabosusih, aria apak manak masuhwan. [Aria douk makri munekuman kwot um enen apakin lo.

7 Aria Lisias douk debeini um amam soldia iri nanaku dodogowin atun aria natrupanari.

8 Namudok aria Lisias nakri douk shakri um shunekuman baraen aria douk shunaki agundok nyak nyape um aria shuneken-uman.] Douk nyukri nyorigan um, nyak kanak aria douk ta nyumnekan aria ta nyudukem ihinyumori douk apak makonenyi baraen douk adurin."

9 Amam Juda shopunek hataurum Tertulus hape hakwiraeh henekuman sabainyi baraen Pol. Aria hakri enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk adurin atin.

Pol Nakripan Ananin Baraen Feliks

10 Aria Feliks douk debeini um gavman iri nauraman rogur Pol um niyagwreh. Aria Pol nakripan nakri, "Eik yadukemesh um nyak douk nyape nyutaurum eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig iri um sabaishi kwarahos aria nyasuhw esheshig kwotog. Aria douk eik yanadudareh abom um iwanamam amamin baraen aria nyak nyumneken.

11 Douk nyukri nyorigesh akure, nyak kanak ta nyumnek baraen namudok. Nabokadai, douk 12-poreih nyumneh hanak hadiguk, eik douk yanak um Jerusalem um inek lotu um Iruhin.

12 Aria amam Juda henekume kwot iri douk madae hutrue ini enen arpen upe unotutukam aria unitok baraen gani numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat uwe, uwok. Madae shutrue isonuk sabaishi arpesh inekesh juwehosish gani numun eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag uwe o anabik um abrudok wabur Jerusalem, uwok.

13 Aria enyudok baraen iganigadae henekume kwot um ta mare huparug enen baugenyum, um nyak nyudukemesh nyukri amam hakriyen iri baraen douk adurin um, ta uwok.

14 Aria enyudok douk eik yakri ikripenyum baraen douk adurin. Baraen enyudok. Eik yagipesh anah sikih Yah aria yenek lotu um apakish yamehesh esheshin Iruhin. Aria ahudok yagipeshah iri Yah, eshesh Juda shakri ahah douk madae

wosik yopuhi uwe, uwok. Eik yenek bilip um enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk nyetem Iruhin ananin lo iri. Enyudok baraen douk seiwok Moses nakripeshenyuk iri nyani enyudok enen douk amam profet henyemaguk iri. Madae inabuken arigos uwe.

15 Eik yenek bilip yakri adur kabi amudok armam um. Eik yadukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nuhur ihishmorim shagok iri yopishi arpesh shuni yoweishi aria ta wata shukitaki shupe.

16 Namudok aria ihih nyumneh eik dodogoiwe atuwe yenek yopuhi aih aria urkum mor madae ikri eik yenek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Yakri uwok um inek eneh aih aria Iruhin nini arpesh shutrue shukri yenek yoweishi inahos, uwok.

17 Yanak anarub kupairubi warub yapeik enesh kwarahos aria wata yatanamori um Jerusalem. Yaraumeshi anabor utabor enesh eikish arpesh eshesh Juda douk yaruhish iri. Aria shopunek yanakmori inek ofa um enesh eshudok um Iruhin.

18 Yenek enyudok aria yagipesh eneh apakih aih shopunek um Iruhin nutruwe abom itogur yopue iri agundok ananis nabes um. Yawish yeneken numun narub agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria shatrue. Madae sabaishi arpesh shuni eik mupe gani numun uwe. Madae enesh shuni eik mupe miyagwreh munitok muhwar uwe, uwok meyoh.

19 Aria anam Juda hapei agudok shoguhi nahobig Esia iri hawishi aria hametege. Douk amudok armam enen baraen um, douk hunaki agundok nyakis nabes um aria hunekume baraen.

20 Madae anam amudok armam wosik hukripenyum hemneke yakri yenek maresh yoweishi inahos nobokuhieb nyutob douk yeyotu yape yeyagwreh agundok amam debeimi Juda hantorum hape hasuhw kwotog um.

21 Aria atin baraen meyoh douk yeyotu agundok amam hapeum aria yahwar yakri namudok. Yakri, ‘Baugenyum baraen um doukih nyumnah penekume kwot um douk penek kwotume um agundok yakri adur um shagok iri ta wata shukitakumori.’ ”

22 Feliks anan douk nadukemesh jurug um Debeini ananih Yah, um agundok shunek bilip um Jisas aria shunekeh iri aih. Namudok aria nakrip amam Juda um hupe hutrugun. Nakripam nakri, “Debeini soldia abom Lisias nunaki aria kadak igapesh enyudok ipakin baraen.”

23 Aria nakrip anan debeini um 100-poreim soldia iri um nunyigur Pol nuwish nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria nakripan um mare niyohan abom hurukatin, uwok. Nakripan um abudok nyutob Pol ananishi shukri shunaki shukon enesh eshudok douk anan Pol nukriyesh iri obi nyutob, anan soldia douk mare nukripesh um uwok.

Feliks Noweshik Pol Nape Shunuweshik-ati Urupat Um Biyesh Kwarahos

24 Eneh nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria Feliks nani iri ananik irohukwik Drusila shanaki. Okwok douk onok Juda. Shanaki aria Filiks nenekuman baraen Pol nanaki aria nemnek enen baraen um agundok shenek bilip um Krais Jisas um.

25 Aria Pol nape nakripan um shunek yopihi aih um. Nakripan um agundok sheyoh eshesh kanak um. Aria shopunek nakripan um agundok kweipon Iruhin ta nunekumap baraen um yoweishi inahos iri um. Douk Feliks nemnek namudok aria nanogugur. Aria nakrip Pol nakri, “Doukih jurug aria nyunak douk. Nuhutibum anob nyutob ikri imnekenyum obi nyutob, eik ta wata inekumen baraen nyunaki.”

26 Aria abudok nyutob Feliks douk nape natrugun um Pol um nakri Pol ta nunek grisuman nukon anabor utabor aria nukweshihan nunak meyoh. Namudok aria sabaihi

nyumneh nahwar Pol nanaki nani
anan hape heyagwreh baraen.
27 Douk arigaha biyesh kwarahos
shanak shadiguk aria Porsius Fes-
tus narao Feliks ananin mour nape
debeini um gavman. Feliks nakri
nunek eshesh Juda shunadudareh-
uman, namudok aria nakutukuk Pol
nonoweshik napeik.

25

Pol Nakri Sisar Douk Nape Debeini Gavman Um Rom Iri Numnek Ananit Kwot

1 Festus nanaki aria narao mour
nape debeini um gavman um agu-
dok shokugi nahobig Judia. Douk
nape biyeh atih nyumneh um jurug
aria nakutukuk Sisaria aria natoum
Jerusalem.
2 Nakih Jerusalem aria amam de-
beimi pris hani eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi hanaki henekuman
baraen Pol hape hakrip Festus. Aria
hakripan dodogowim atum hakri na-
mudok.
3 "Nyutaurum apak aria nyurauri
Pol nunaki agundok Jerusalem." Um
maresh? Amam habo baraen um
hakri nunaki aria hon nugokuk yah.
4 Aria Festus nakripam nakri, "Pol
nonoweshik nape Sisaria aria eik
kanak hurukatin um ta wata itanam
inak.
5 Namudok aria ipakim debeimi
huni eik munak. Nukri nenek enen
yoweinyi um, amam wosik huneku-
man kwot."
6 Festus nani eshesh shape
Jerusalem 8-poreih o 10-poreih
nyumneh hadiguk aria wata
nabuhum Sisaria. Ruwahepih nanak
nape urupat nasuhw kwotog um aria
nakripam um hurauri Pol nunaki.
7 Douk Pol nanak natograri aria
amudok Juda hapeiri Jerusalem
habuhi hakitak heyotu herharihan
aria hape hakri, "Anudok arman
nenek sabaishi yoweishi inahos."
Hadukuman sabainyi baraen aria
habirak um hiyabig Festus um
amamin baraen douk adurin aria
habirak hatik uwok.
8 Aria Pol nabeimam baraen nakri,
"Eik madae inek enen yoweinyi
um eshesh Juda esheshin lo o atu-
dok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
o anudok arman Sisar douk nape
Debeini gavman um Rom iri uwe,
uwok."
9 Aria Festus douk nakri nunek
amam Juda hunadudareh-uman,
namudok aria narig Pol nakri,
"Nyak nyakri wosik um nyunak um
Jerusalem aria eik imnek enyudok
nyakin baraen agundok o mumam?"
10 Aria Pol nakri, "Atudok urupat
douk yeyotuwat iri douk Sisar ananit
abom. Eik ta inek kwot atudok atut
urupat. Nyak kanak nyadukemesh
abom. Eik douk madae inek enesh
yoweishi inahos um eshesh Juda
uwe, uwok.
11 Aria eik yabrig enen lo aria
yenek enesh yoweishi inahos douk
shukrium eik ta igokumesh iri
um, enyudok douk wosik ta igok.
Aria enyudok baraen amam Juda
henekume kwot um douk madae
adurin uwe, uwok. Namudok aria
douk madae wosik um nyak nyuko
eik um amam Juda amamis wis uwe,
uwok. Eik yakri pukripe inak um
Rom um Sisar numnek eikit kwot."
12 Namudok aria Festus natanam
nani ananim armam douk hadukemesh
iri heyagwreh um jurug aria nakrip
Pol nakri, "Nyak nyakri Sisar num-
nek nyakit kwot. Namudok aria
wosik ta mishopoken nyunak um
Sisar!"

Festus Nakrip Agripa Um Pol Ananit Kwot

13 Eneh nyumneh hanak hadiguk
aria anudok king shahwaran um
Agripa iri nani ananik mohwuk-
wik Bernaisi shanakumori Sisaria.
Shanakumori shutik Festus aria
shunekuman yopuhi nyumnah.
14 Shape Sisaria eneh nyumneh
hanakuk aria Festus nakrip anudok
king um Pol ananin baraen. Nakri-
pan nakri, "Anan arman nape
shunuweshik-ati urupat douk riguk
Feliks noweshikan napeik iri.

15 Aria nubokuhieg wik yanak
um Jerusalem um eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi pris hani anam
esheshim debeimi hape heneman
baraen aria harigum eik ibeiman
ananish yoweishi inahos.

16 Aria yakripam yakri, ‘Apak
Rom apakih aih, um showemesh
sabaibusi bugabus kupaishi um,
apak douk madae mudukemesh
uwe, uwok. Arpen kwotog gu-
penyen iri, sagomatin nyiyotu
agundok shenekumen baraen iri
shapeum aria mishukabar-umen um
nyuwanamesh baraen um eshudok
shenemen kwotogumesh iri ba iyoh.’

17 Namudok aria hani eik manaki
aria madae anob nyutob banakuk
meyoh uwe. Ruwahepih yanak yape
kwotogit urupat aria yakripam um
huran nuwishi.
18 Aria amudok henekuman
baraen iri hakitak heyotu, aria
baraen heneken-uman iri douk
madae enen adurin uwe, um
yoweishi inahos douk hakri
nenekesh iri, uwok. Eik yakri amam
ta hukri anan nenek enesh yoweishi
inahos, aria uwok.
19 Amam atin juwehosim um anan
um ahudok Yah shenek lotu um
Iruhin um hani anan arman shah-
waran um Jisas iri. Anan nagok aria
Pol nakri anan wata nakitak nape.
20 Enyudokmori baraen, eik douk
madae idukemesh uwe um agundok
imneken aria iparug baugenyum
baraen um uwe, uwok. Namudok
aria yarig Pol um yakri nukri wosik
um nunak um Jerusalem aria eik
imnek ananit kwot agundok.
21 Aria Pol nakri nunak um Sisar
douk Debeini um apak Rom iri um
numnek ananit kwot nugapeshen.
Aria anan nakri nupe shunuweshik-
ati urupat. Namudok aria eik yakri
anan nupe shunuweshik-ati uru-
pat arigaha meibi nyutob aria ish-
opokan nunak um Sisar.”
22 Aria Agripa nakrip Festus nakri,
“Eik kanak yakri imnek anudok ar-
man.”

Aria Festus nakripan nakri,
“Wosik nuhut ta nyumnekan.”

Amam Soldia Harauri Pol Um Agripa Numnek Ananin Baraen

23 Ruwahepih aria Agripa nani
Bernaisi sheneki yopuhi atih ru-
peh aria shanaki. Shanaki aria
ehudok aih eshesh armam armago
shenekesh um shatuk esheshish
nyeiguhw shato iruhw um douk
shenek yopihi. Shanaki aria shawish
debeiti shantorum atari urupat,
shani anam debeimi ami hani
debeimi um abrudok wabur iri.
Shawish iyoh aria Festus nakrip
amam soldia harauri Pol hawishi.
24 Aria Festus nakri, “King Agripa
nyani ipak ihipmorim pani ipak
pape iri, ipak tiki anudok arman.
Ihishmorim Juda armam armago
shape agundok iri shani eshudok
douk shape Jerusalem iri shanaki
agundok eik yapeum aria shenekuman baraen shahwar debeg shakri,
‘Buwon nugok. Mare nupe, uwok.’
25 Aria eik yatik um anan madae
nunek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe
um shenekan ta nugokumesh, uwok.
Aria anan kanak nakri Sisar douk de-
beini um gavman iri numnek ananin
baraen. Namudok aria eik yakri ta
ishopokon nunak Rom.
26 Aria eik madae iparug enen
ananin baraen gamo nyutogur uwe,
um inekuman anap shup apakin de-
beini um gavman iri uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria eik yarauri anudok
arman um nyak King Agripa nyani
ipak ihipmorim shopunek um mum-
nek ananin baraen. Um mumneken
wosik aria eik iparug enen baraen
um inyem shup iri.
27 Um maresh? Namudok douk
madae wosik um ishopok enen ny-
onoweshik iri nyunak aria mare
ishopok baraen um eshudok douk
shenekumen baraen umesh iri um.”

26

Pol Nakripan Ananin Baraen King Agripa Iri

1 Douk Festus neyagwreh um jurug
aria Agripa nakrip Pol nakri, “Nyak
wosik douk nyiyagwreh nyakin
baraen.”

Aria Pol nohur rogur nape nakri-
pan ananin baraen namudok.
2 Nakri, “King Agripa, doukih eik
yanadudareh um iwanamam baraen
amam Juda douk henekenyume
iri. Ibeyenyumam aria yakri nyak
nyupe nyumneken um ihishmorim
eshudok amam Juda henekume
baraenyumesh iri.
3 Eik yanadudareh abom. Um
maresh? Nyak nyadukemesh abom
um ihihmori apak Juda apakih aih
hani ihinyumori douk apa manitok
baraen um mugipeshen sisigin atin
um. Namudok aria yakri nyumnek
eikin baraen aria mare nyukri arige-
hin arigas, uwok.

4 Riguk wata shokuwe yape eikig
nahobig obi nyutob, arigaha yanak
yape Jerusalem arigaha douk, ihish-
morim Juda douk shadukemesh, um
agundok yape um o yarahaen um.
5 Roubi nyutob shadukeme aria
amudok Juda hukri, amam wosik
hukripesh-umen. Shadukemesh um
eik douk anan Farisi aria yagipesheh
wosik amamih aih. Ehudok aih douk
dodogowih atih abom heshagraguk
ihihmorim aih douk amam Farisi
hagipesheh henek lotu um Iruhin
um.
6 Aria douk yeyotu agundok
henekume kwot. Baugenyum
baraen um agundok henekume kwot
um douk namudok. Eik yakri adur
yape yatrugun um Iruhin nunek
enyudok nyutogur kabi seiwok
nakripamuk adurin atinyi baraen
apakim yamehem um ta nuneken
nyutogrum.
7 Asudok apakis 12-poreis awiros
shenek lotu um Iruhin nyumnah
wab aria shakri adur shape shatru-
gun um enyudok baraen nyutogur
adurin. Aria debeini king, eik yakri
nyumnek. Eik douk shopunek yenek
bilip yape yatrugun um eshudok.
Aria baugenyum baraen um amam
Juda henek kwot-ume um enyudok
baraen um douk namudok atin.
8 Namudok mumam, um ipak
enep Juda pakri mare munek bilip
um agundok Iruhin ta wata nuhur
shagok iri wata shukitaki?
9 Riguk eik kanak yakri inek
sabaishi eshudok um yakri ik-
wiraeh isuwokuk Jisas douk nanaki
wabur Nasaret iri ananin nyeigur
nyubuhuk.
10 Enyudok douk yeneken
Jerusalem. Amam debeimi pris
hoke big dodogoiwe um amam aria
yoweshik sabaishi Iruhin ananish
arpesh shonoweshik shape. Aria
abudok nyutob amam hakri hubo
enesh Jisas ananish arpesh shugok
obi nyutob, eik douk shopunek yakri
wosik um hesh shugok.
11 Sabaihi nyumneh yenekesh
sharao debeiri eriger gani numu-
nig um ihigwumorim eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi
urusag. Yenekesh namudok um
yakri shukonaguk agabus Debeini
Jisas aria shiyagwreh enenyenen
um anan. Juwehosiwe-umesh abom
aria shopunek yanak um kupairubi
rougunirub debeirubi warub um
iyesh inekesh enenyenen.”

Pol Nakripesh Um Agundok Natogur Kristen Um

12 “Yaesh namudok eshesh Kristen
aria anah nyumnah amam debeimi
pris heke big dodogoiwe um amam
aria henek anap shup hekeyap
yasuop yanak um Damaskus. Opu-
dok shup pakri wosik um inekesh
enenyenen eshesh Jisas ananish
arpesh.
13 Aria debeini King, yakripen
adurin atin. Orokohunih um nyum-
nah yape yanak yah aria anat lait
douk tabuhi tenek uhwinyumaguk
wah abom iri tabuhi gani iruhw
utag tabuhi tasuhw eik yani amudok
heire mape manak iri.
14 Namudok aria apak ihipmorim
mabuh matu makus atap, aria yem-
nek anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen

nyeyagwrehi enen baraen Hibru iri nyakripe nyakri, ‘Sol! Sol! Nyak nyape nyeneke enenyenen namudok um maresh? Nyak apa nyenenek debeiri eriger um nyak kanak kabi enen bulmakau nyape nyaduken aiyas enyenyin debeini nasuwen iri wanohwinyi rowog um.’

15 Aria eik yarig yakri, ‘Debeini, nyak amiapen?’

Aria Debeini nakri, ‘Eik Jisas douk nyak nyape nyeneke enenyenen iri.’

16 Aria nakripe nakri, ‘Kakitak yotu iruhw. Douk yatogrumen agundok um igraehen aria nyusuhw eikin mour. Um nyunak nyukripesh um enyudok douk nyatogrumen nyatrin iri nyuni enen douk nuhut um ta iyabigen iri.

17 Ta ishopoken nyunak um nyakish arpesh eshesh Juda shuni kupaishi aria enenyenen nyutogurumenyum, eik ta itaurumen nyupe wosik.

18 Ta ishopoken nyunak um nyuhur esheshis nabes nyunekesh shukutukuk arukwutigunum um aria shutogur-umori agundok lait tabuh um. Um Satan mare wata dodogowin um nuweshikesh, aria wata shutanamori um Iruhin shusuhw eikin baraen dodog shugipeshen. Aria anan ta mare wata nusuhwesh nupe um esheshish yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ta nukwreyeshuguk. Aria eshesh ta shurao yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin neshubuk um eshudok arpesh douk shenek bilip um eik aria nenekesh shutogur ananish atish iri.’ ”

Pol Nakrip King Agripa Um Anan Neneken Iri Debeini Ananin Mour

19 “Namudok aria debeini King Agripa, eik douk yatik enyudok nyabuhi iruhw heven aria yatrin kabi yabo yomnis yatrin iri um jurug aria madae ikrium isuwokuk baraen uwe, uwok.

20 Sagomatin yakripeshen abrudok wabur Damaskus um jurug aria yanak yakripeshen Jerusalem. Arigaha aria yanak yakripeshen ihirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Judia ba iyoh aria yanak um kupairubi warubish arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe, uwok. Yakripesh um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos, shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shunek yopihi aih shiyabigesh um agundok eshesh shakutukuk yoweishi inahos um.

21 Douk namudok aria amam Juda hanaku hasuwe numun narub agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria hakri he igok.

22 Aria riguk Iruhin kanak nataurume arigah arigaha doukih enyudok yeyotu agundok yakripep adurin atin baraen ipak douk nyeiguhw shatoumep iri pani ipak nyeiguhw wokepari. Aria yeyagwrehen iri baraen douk enyudok atin seiwok amam profet hani Moses hakriyenyuk iri um enen enyudok ta nyutogrum.

23 Baraen hakriyenyuk iri enyudok. Hakri, ‘Anudok arman Krais, anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan aria ta nishopokan nunaki iri, anan douk adur ta nunaki numnek debeiri eriger. Aria anan ta sagomatinyin arman abom um nugok aria wata nukitakumori. Aria ta nukrip ananish arpesh eshesh Juda shuni kupaishi yopinyi baraen um Iruhin ta wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik kabi douk lait tabuhumesh um.’ ”

Pol Nakri King Agripa Nunek Bilip Um Krais

24 Douk Pol neyagwreh ananin baraen namudok aria Festus narpokuman baraen aria nahwar debeg atin nakri, “Pol, nyak nyogugak. Nyenek skul nyariguk aria nyakin sabainyi saki nyeneken nyogugak.”

25 Aria Pol nawanaman baraen nakri, “Debeini Festus, eik madae igugak uwe, uwok. Enyudok yeyagwrehen iri baraen douk adurin. Urkum morumen douk yeyagwrehen.

26 King Agripa douk nadukemesh um enyudok ihinyumorim nyatograri iri. Namudok aria eik

madae inogugur uwe aria douk yakripesh-umen. Yadukemesh um enyudok ihinyumorim eik yeyagwrehen iri, enyen douk natrin aria nadukemen. Um maresh? Enyen madae nyunabeshuk nyutograguk anabik um anagas uwe, uwok.

27 King Agripa, nyak nyenek bilip nyakri amam profet amamin baraen adurin o uwok? Eik yadukemesh um nyak douk nyenek bilipumen."

28 Aria Agripa narig Pol nakri, "Mumam namudok? Nyak nyakri ta abudok banab nyutob meyoh nyunek eik itogur Kristen aka?"

29 Aria Pol nawanaman baraen nakri, "O banab nyutob o roubi. Meibi nyutob ta ineken nyutogur Kristen. Aria eik douk yenek beten yarig Iruhin um yakri nyak nyuni ipak ihipmorim doukih pape pemnekeum yeyagwreh iri, yakri ipak pudukem eik. Yakri ipak putogur Kristen. Aria abudokmori senab douk yakri uwok um shureyep anab, uwok."

30 Douk Pol nakri namudok aria King Agripa nani Bernaisi iri Festus shani ihish arpesh shanaki shantorum iri shakitak sheyotu iruhw.

31 Douk shatogur aduk aria eshesh biyesh atin sheneyagwreh shakri, "Anudok arman madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, um ta mon nugok o muweshikan-umen iri, uwok."

32 Aria Agripa nakrip Festus nakri, "Anudok arman mare nukri um nunak Sisar numnek ananin baraen akure, anan ta mukweshihan nunak meyoh. Aria uwok."

27

Amam Soldia Harao Pol Hanak Um Debeiburi Wabur Rom

1 Douk shabo baraen um apak ta murao korohuk munak um agudok debeigi nahobig Itali,* aria sharo Pol nani amudok anam honoweshik iri um Julius ananis wis um nuram hunak. Anudok arman Julius douk nape debeini um 100-poreim soldia. Anan nani ananim soldia douk anam um anudok debeini gavman Sisar ananin debeinyi ami.

2 Aria mato onok korohuk douk kworari Adramitium kwanaki iri. Okwudok korohuk shakri kwunak shuweshikok shunak anarub warub douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri. Mato aria kworap manak. Aristarkus douk napeiri Tesalonaika iri douk nanamap manak. Abrudok wabur Tesalonaika douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia.

3 Manak arigaha ruwahepih manak matogur Saidon. Julius nenek yopuhi aih um Pol aria wosik nakripan nanak natik ananish arpesh um shukon worigun o eshudok anan nakriyesh iri.

4 Arigah makutukuk Saidon manak. Manak uhwin dodogowin atin aria korohuk kwatanam kwanak wobrehahin um unai shahwaren um Saiprus iri. Manak agundok uhwin madae nyanak um uwe.

5 Mabrigog manak hurukatin um agusudok biyagos shokugosi nahobigos shahwaragos um Pamfilia aria Silisia arigaha manak matogur wabur nyeigur-iburum Maira. Abrudok wabur douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Lisia.

6 Korohuk kwatogur kweir agundok aria debeini um amam soldia iri naparug kupaikwi douk kworari Aleksandria kwanaki um kwakri kwunak um agudok nahobig Itali iri. Aria narap manak mato okwudok.

7 Mato aria kwakutukuk Maira kwape kwanak shokubur atin um eneh nyumneh. Amam boskru henek debeinyi mour arigaha manak matogur hurukatin um anabur wabur Nidas. Uhwin dodogowin atin aria apak mabirak um munak aria uwok. Namudok aria mahur manak wobrehah-inyum unai Krit agundok uhwin madae enen uwe. Manak hurukatin um anap borup shahwarapum Salmone iri.

* **27:1:** Abudok nyutob Pol nanakumori Jerusalem aria wata nanak um Rom obi nyutob, Luk ta nanaman hanak. Putik Aposel 16:10 iri Aposel 21:17.

8 Henek debeinyi mour um korohuk aria mahur manak hurukatin um anagasin um enyudok unai. Arigaha manak matogur anagun douk shakri yopugunum kroruhiyor unak ur wosik abudok nyutob uhwin nyahur um. Agagun douk nape hurukatin um anabur debeiburi wabur nyeigur-iburum Lasea.

9 Mape agundok sabaihi nyumneh arigaha aria ahudok debeihi nyumnah um eshesh Juda shashakur worigun um hanak heshagrakuk.† Aria abudok nyutob youg douk shopunek yoweg abom um munak um. Aria Pol nakripam um hudukemesh nakri,

10 "Yaipo, eik yadukemeshum douk mukri munak abom um, yoweibi nyutob ta butogrumop. Sabaihi jah huni korohuk ta shunak shuwishuk. Aria mare jah huni korohuk atish uwe. Arpesh shopunek ta shugok."

11 Aria debeini soldia nasuwokuk henek mour korohuk iri amamin debeini nani korohukinari amamin baraen. Pol nakripam enyi madae nusuwen uwe.

12 Asudok basis korohuk kwanak kweir um douk madae yopus uwe, um korohuk kwur abudok nyutob debeinyi uhwin nyahur um, uwok. Namudok aria sabaimi armam habo baraen um hakri hukutukuk agundok hunak. Hakri hukwiraeh um hunak hutogur Finiks aria douk hupe agundok abudok nyutob debeinyi uhwin nyahur obi nyutob. Finiks douk shohwar anas basis sape enyudok unai Krit. Asas douk sape satik agundok aun nabuhum.

Debeinyi Uhwin Nyahur Aria Youg Yoweg

13 Enen shokwinyi uhwin nyahur nyanaki saut iri nyape nyahur aria amam hakri korohuk ta kwahur wosik arigaha kwunak kutogur asudok basis Finiks. Namudok aria hanuk anka henyem iruhw aria kwape kwahur kwanak huruhuruk um anagasinyum enyudok unai Krit.

14 Aria madae roubi uwe enen takweinyi uhwin abom shahwarenyum Not Is iri nyahur nyakih nyabrigi enyudok unai.

15 Nyahur nyabuhi nyabo korohuk aria mabirakok um kwuwishen kwunak mabirak mati uwok. Namudok aria uhwin nyape nyaraok nyanak.

16 Nyarap manak arigaha manak wobrehahin um enen shokwinyi unai shahwaren um Kauda iri. Manak agundok aria menek debeinyi mour um mabirak um mutuki anat shokwuti bot korohuk kwape kwanukat iri um tutem iruhw.

17 Hatuk bot hutem iruhw aria horeyok anaruh madururuh korohuk um korohuk dodogowik. Hanogugur um hakri ta uhwin nyuraok nyunak nyishopok kuto kwupe anat arukot douk takih orokohunig um youg hurukatin um agudok nahobig Afrika. Namudok aria haunih selahos shabuhi habreyeshuk aria uhwin nyape nyaraok nyanak.

18 Uhwin nyape namudok nyahur dedeben atin youg yoweg aria korohuk madae kwahur wosik uwe, uwok. Ruwahepih aria hape honik jah howashah habuhukuk youg.

19 Wata shopunek ruwahepih douk hakri biyeh atih um amamis wis hape hohur madururuh, enesh selahos, anag parag douk shawaur selahos um hawashesh shabuhukuk youg.

20 Sabaihi nyumneh nyumnahin aun aria unib madae mutrish uwe, uwok. Uhwin nyape nyahur dodogowin atin. Namudok aria madae mukrium ta mupe uwe, uwok. Makri ta mugok um atin.

21 Namudok aria sabaihi nyumneh madae hurao worigun uwe. Aria Pol nakitak neyotu natrum aria nakripam nakri, "Ipak pukri pumnek eik aria mupeik Krit mare arigas munaki um, ta wosik. Ta mare munek

† **27:9:** Ahudok nyumnah um eshesh Juda shashakur worigun ahi abudok nyutob ihish kwarahos douk shopunek apa dedeben atinyi uhwin abom nyahur ogwudok youg nyeigurigum Mediterenian.

debeinyi mour namudok o munak muwashakuk anah jah namudok, uwok.
22 Aria douk yakripep, mishish mare yowesh aria dodogowip pupe. Ta mare anan nugok, uwok. Ta korohuk otuk kwunak kuwishuk.
23 Eik Iruhin ananiwe aria douk yenek lotu um anan. Aria nabotikib wab enen ananin ensel nyanaki nyeyotu hurukatin um eik aria nyakripe namudok.
24 Nyakri, 'Pol, mare nyunogugur. Nyunak arigaha nyunak nyutogrum debeini um gavman iri Sisar nutrin. Iruhin nataurumen meyoh nenekumen yopunyi aria amudok ihim-morim hani nyak pape korohuk iri ta hupe wosik.'
25 Namudok aria ipak dodogowip pupe. Eik yakri adur abom um Iruhin ta nuneken nyutogur kabi nakripe um.
26 Aria apak uhwin ta nyurap aria munak mutogur anabik um enen unai."
27 Arigaha sakri 14-poreibus weibus um, uhwin nyarap mahur anabigigum youg nyeigurigum Mediterenian. Aria hurukatin orokohunib um wab amam boskru hakri korohuk kwanak huruk um anab amnab.
28 Namudok aria hado enesh amaenyishi eshudok eneshenesh onohw maduhw aria hakutuhw youg um hakri hunek meta um youg aria hudukem barukog um. Douk hatukohwi aria hatik um barukogum youg douk 40 mita. Douk kwayom kwanaku henekesh namudok atin aria hatik um barukog 30 mita meyoh.
29 Hatik namudok aria hanogugur hakri ta munak mutao onok burbuduk namudok aria honik nubatish ankahos agundok kwagiguk um korohuk hakutish youg um shusuhw korohuk kwur meyoh. Aria hape henek beten um gugruk arigas.
30 Aria amam boskru hape haurim yah um huruwok hukutukuk korohuk. Namudok aria hakutu shakuti bot tabuh tor youg aria henek rohw um hakri wata hunik enesh ankahos gani kwarik um korohuk hukutishuk youg.
31 Aria Pol nakrip amam soldia hani amamin debeini nakri, "Amudok boskru hukri mare hupe korohuk um, ipak ta mare pupe, uwok. Ta pugok."
32 Namudok aria amam soldia hatupakuk madururuh hasuhw atudok shokwuti bot iri aria tagrukuk youg.
33 Hurukatin gugrukuk aria Pol dodogeshin um amam ihim-morim um huwok anagun worigun. Nakripam nakri, "Roubum nyutob ipak urkwip yowep aria madae puwok anagun worigun uwe, uwok. Pape meyoh arigaha 14-poreih nyumneh.
34 Namudok aria douk dodogeshiwe um puwok enesh eshudok um dodogowip. Ipak ihipmorim ta pupe wosik aria ta mare enesh eshudok shunekep, uwok."
35 Nakripam jurug aria nohur anat bret nanaki agundok amam hapeum nenek tenkyu um Iruhin iyoh, aria naworut nape natoh.
36 Ihim-morim hatik namudok amamish mishish shor wosik aria shopunek hawok anagun worigun.
37 Ihishmorim motem korohuk iri douk sabaipari um 276-poreip.
38 Douk hawok worigun um jurug aria honik wit hawashat tagrukuk youg um korohuk hworhworik.

Korohuk Yowek

39 Arigaha gagruk aria amam boskru hatigu anagas um anab amnab. Aria amam madae hudukemesh uwe um agagun douk meiguni um uwe, uwok. Aria hatigu anas basis douk sawish abom aria yoputi arukot takus. Namudok aria hukri wosik um, hukri hukwiraeh huraok kuwish asudok basis arigaha kwonak kwusuhw arukot.
40 Namudok aria hatupak madururuh douk ankahos sheiraruh iri shagrukuk sharaouguk youg. Aria abudok atub nyutob hakweshihuk madururuh douk hasuhw stia iri. Aria hohur sel hunyaur gani kwarik

um, um uhwin nyuraok kwunak
wosik um anagas.
41 Aria korohuk kwanak kwato
anag shokugi mihig arukotig
shukam youg aria kwotao. Gani
kwarik um douk kotak kwape dodog
abom madae kunogugwanam uwe,
uwok. Agundok kwagiguk um youg
dodogowig otug gwape gwadudar
muduk atin.
42 Aria amam soldia hakri hubo
shonoweshik iri shugok um hakri
ta hupaur hunak hukih anagas aria
huruwok.
43 Aria anudok debeini um 100-
poreim soldia iri nakri uwok um
nubo Pol nugok aria nakripam
uwok. Aria dodogeshin um amudok
hapaur wosik iri um hutem haprok
hubuh hurik atin arigaha hunak
hukih hiyotu anagas.
44 Aria ihim-morim hapeik iri douk
hanasuhw palag iri o tutukwani-
gasi um korohuk iri hugiguk hu-
paur hunak. Memnek namudok aria
ihishmorim manak matogur anagas
wosik.

28

Pol Nape Unai Nyeigurinyum Malta

1 Manak arigaha manak matogur
wosik anagas enyudok unai aria
memnek um enyudok unai douk
shahwaren um Malta.
2 Arpesh shape enyudok unai iri
douk shenek yopinyi abom um apak.
Eshah hape hor aria nyumanugas.
Namudok aria shautik eneh nyih
aria sharap manak meyotumeh.
3 Aria Pol nape natarmori anat
unut nyigasit um nunaki nugosem
nyih. Nogosem aria anar renek
wanohw iri yur remneguk nyih
ratograri atin ronuh naruh um Pol
ananin rogur aria reir namudok.
4 Abrudok waburishi shatik um
arudok yur ronuh naruh um rogur
reir uriyarik um aria shanakripam
shakri, “Adur atin, anudok arman
nubo nabo enen arpen nyagok iri.
Anan madae nugokuk youg uwe,
aria douk anudok god douk apa
nenek yopuhi aih iri nakri uwok um
wata natauruman um wata nupe,
uwok.”
5 Aria Pol neyariguk arudok yur
rabuhuk nyih aria rogur madae
erigerishin o nyukri nyunek maresh
uwe, uwok.
6 Aria eshesh shape shatrugun um
shakri kadak rogur nyunugok o ahu-
dok atuh nubuh nutu nugok um.
Aria shape shatrugun um roubi aria
madae shutik enen yoweinyi enyu-
dok nyutogruman uwe. Aria wata
shakri uwok um esheshish mishish
aria shakri, “Anan douk anan god!”
7 Anan debeini um enyudok unai
iri ananib amnab douk baperi
hurukatin agundok sheyotu um.
Ananin nyeigur Publius. Publius
nanaki narap um ananit urupat aria
biyeh atih nyumneh neyohap nape
nenekumap yopihi atih aih.
8 Aria ananin yaken douk
arugeh hapeyan neshuh aras.
Ananihw yegenyihw juwehosihw
aria neshishrak. Pol nanak nawish
neshuhw-omi rum nenek betenu-
man arigaha naweman wis aria
nagabeyan wata yopun.
9 Douk Pol nenek enyudok aria
ihishmorim eshudok enesh shape
enyudok unai aria arugeh haesh iri
shanaki aria nagabeyesh yopish.
10 Namudok aria shenekumap
yopihi aih shakop sabaishi yopiy-
opishi eshudok. Abudok nyutob
makri munak obi nyutob, shakitak
sharauri sabaishi eshudok douk
apak wokesh iri shanakumori koro-
huk.

Makutukuk Malta Manak Um Rom

11 Abudok nyutob mape enyudok
unai obi nyutob, apak douk mape
biyab atun aub. Aria abudok nyu-
tob debeinyi uhwin nyahur obi nyu-
tob, onok korohuk kworari Alek-
sandria iri kwanaki kwor enyudok
unai. Kwarik um okwudok koro-
huk douk shenek bioguhw aboriguh
hwape. Ogwuhwudok aboriguh
douk hwadukem um biom nugamim

anudok madae adurini god shahwaran um Sus iri ananim hape. Mato okwudok korohuk aria manak.
12 Manak arigaha manak matogur debeiburi wabur Sirakyus aria mape biyeh atih nyumneh agundok.
13 Aria wata makutukuk Sirakyus manak matogur kupaiburi nyeiguriburum Regium. Ruwahepih aria enen uhwin nyakitaki saut iri nyape nyahur nyatowi. Hakri biyeh nyumneh um munak mutogur Puteoli.
14 Matogur agundok aria maparug enesh Kristen. Aria sharigapum muni eshesh mupe anag wik agundok. Mape anag wik um jurug aria douk makitak manak atapih manak um Rom.
15 Aria Kristen shape Rom iri shemnek um apak hurukatin munak mutogurum, aria shanakumori shutrup. Enesh shanaki arigaha shaparugap anat debeiti maket abrudok wabur shahwarburum Apius iri. Enesh shaparugap kupaiburi douk biyog atut urusag gwape kupaishi shapenyog iri urusag gwataum. Douk Pol natrish aria ananin mishin nyor wosik dodogowin aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin.
16 Manak arigaha manak matogur douk mawish abrudok debeiburi wabur Rom aria debeimi um gavman iri hakripan wosik Pol um anan atun nupe anat sikit urupat aria anan soldia nupe niyohan.

Pol Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Abrudok Debeiburi Wabur Rom

17 Biyeh atih nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria Pol nenekumam baraen eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi um hunaki huni anan hiyagwreh enen baraen. Douk hanaki hantorum aria nakripam nakri, “Eikim bahenomi owarhim, eik madae inek enen yoweinyi um apakish arpesh uwe. Madae inek enen yoweinyi aria inunu ehudok aih douk apakish yamehesh shagimeh um uwe, uwok. Aria shasuhwe showeshike Jerusalem aria sheyor yor amam Rom douk debeimi um gavman iri amamis wis.
18 Hemnek eikit kwot aria madae huparug enen yoweinyi uwe um ta he igokumenyi. Namudok aria hakri hukweshihe inak.
19 Aria eshesh Juda shakom agabus amamin baraen shakri uwok. Douk madae anah shopunek yah uwe aria yakri wosik um inakumori Sisar meyoh numnek eikit kwot. Aria eik kanak douk baraen uwok um inekumesh kwot eikish arpesh eshesh Juda iri.
20 Douk namudok aria yenemepogu baraen um punaki itrip aria ikripep baraen. Eik yenek bilip aria yape yatrugun um anudok arman douk apak ihishmorim Israel madukemeshum ta nutogur aria mape matrugun-uman iri. Aria baugenyum um baraen um anudok sen nor eikis wis um douk namudok.”
21 Aria hakripan hakri, “Madae anam armam huneki anap shup gani Judia aria hukripapum nyak uwe, uwok. O shopunek madae anam Kristen douk hunaki agundok aria hukripap enen baraen um nyak o hiyagwrehumen enen yoweinyi baraen uwe, uwok.
22 Aria douk apak makri mumnek nyak urkum morumen iri baraen. Um maresh? Apak madukemesh um ihirub warub douk shape sheneyagwreh enenyenen um apudok parigiri awiropish arpesh douk shakitak eshesh Juda aria nyak nyawishesh iri.”
23 Namudok aria hagraeh anah nyumnah. Douk ahudok nyumnah hanak hatograri aria sabaishi arpesh abom sheshagrakuk sharik shanak iri shanaki shantorum atudok Pol napenyat iri urupat. Ruwahep arigaha wab anan nape nakripesh baraen um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria nakripesh enen lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyani enen baraen douk amam profet henyemaguk iri. Dodogowin atun nakripesh enyudok baraen um

nakri nuhur esheshiruh aparuh um
shunek bilip um Jisas.
24 Enesh shemnek Pol ananin
baraen aria shenek bilip um Jisas.
Aria enesh madae shusuhw ananin
baraen uwe, uwok.
25 Namudok aria abudok nyutob
Pol nakri niyatok ananin baraen obi
nyutob, eshesh kanak shakitak aria
enesh shakri adurin, enesh shakri
madae adurin uwe. Aria shakitak
shanak. Nakriyen iri baraen douk
enyudok. Nakri, "Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyawish profet Aisaia aria
nyonohur nakripeshuk enyudok
adurinyi baraen apakish yamehesh.
Aisaia nakri,
26 'Kare um eshudok arpesh aria
pukripesh namudok. Pukri,
"Baraen ipak ta pupeum pumneken,
aria baugenyum ta mare
pudukemen, uwok.
Putrugun um ta pupe um putrugun,
aria eshudok ta putrish aria mare
pudukemesh.
27 Um maresh? Eshudok armam
armago
esheshigos baragos douk seshuk,
shogah esheshigos arigos aria
showeshik esheshis nabes.
Uwok um, esheshis nabes ta sutru-
gun aria shutik eshudok,
arigos seshuk sunakuk um shumnek
baraen shudukemen,
baragos sugor aria shudukem
baugenyum baraen
esheship urkwip purumen wosik
aria ta wata shutanamori eik
igabeyesh um shupe wosik." '
28 "Namudok aria ipak ta
pudukemesh. Eshudok arpesh douk
shakripesh baraen um enyudok
yopinyi mour Iruhin neneken um
nutaurum apak aria wata nurap
mutanam mupe wosik abom um,
eshesh douk shanak shakrip ku-
paishi douk eshesh madae Juda
iri uwe. Eshudok kupaishi ta
shumneken aria shusuhwen dodog
abom shugipeshen."
29 [Douk Pol nakri enyudok baraen
um jurug aria eshesh Juda shaki-
tak shanak. Shape shanak yah aria
eshesh kanak shape shanitok de-
beinyi baraen shanak um enyudok
Pol nakripesh-enyi baraen.]
30 Biyesh kwarahos Pol nape anat
urupat douk anan kanak nape na-
torut iri. Aria nakri wosik nanadu-
dareh um ihishmorim arpesh douk
shanakumori shutrun iri.
31 Nape nakripesh baraen um
arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
um. Shopunek nape nenek sku-
lumesh um Debeini Jisas Krais
ananin baraen. Madae nunogugur
uwe aria dodogowin atun nape
nakripeshen. Shopunek madae enen
arpen nyunaki aria nyukripan um
mare nukripeshen uwe, uwok.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Rom Iri

Enyudok Banenyi Baraen Pol Nenyem Nyanam Eshesh Rom Iri

1:1-17 Nyarik iri baraen um Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Rom shenek bilip um Krais iri
1:18–3:20 Iruhin douk nyibur juwehosibur um ihishmorim arpesh, eshesh Juda shani eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek
3:21–4:25 Arpesh shenek bilip um Jisas Krais iri Iruhin douk nahwaresh yopishi
5:1–8:39 Apak ihipmorim monek bilip um Jisas Krais iri douk mani Iruhin mape atug barag aria manadudareh. Apak douk mani Krais magok aria wata shopunek mani anan makitak aria mape wosik um Iruhin ananin Mishin atin
9:1-11:36 Iruhin nagipesh ananim urkum aria nagraeh arpesh douk anan kanak nakriyeshi. Aria nakripap enen baraen um kweipon eshesh Juda shupe mumam mumam um
12:1-15:13 Apak Kristen munekeh iri aih
15:14–16:27 Pol neyagwreh nyatuh iri baraen aria nenemesh ruwahep eshesh Kristen shape Rom iri

Pol Nakripesh Um Enyudok Mour Aposel Douk Anan Neneken Iri

1 Eik Pol, douk yenek Krais Jisas ananin mour iri yenemepogu apudok shup. Yenekap panamagu ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh douk pape Rom iri. Eik anan douk Iruhin nahware um yatogur aposel aria neshopoke inak ikripesh ananin yopinyi baraen.

2 Enyudok yopinyi baraen douk seiwok Iruhin neyabig ananim profet um nakri adur atin um kweipon enyudok baraen ta nyutogur. Neyabigam aria amam henyem nyetemaguk ananik Buk.

3 Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Iruhin ananin nuganin, apakin Debeini Jisas Krais. Anan douk narao arpenyihw yegenyihw natogur arpen aria nakitak king Devit ananip awirop.

4 Aria douk Iruhin nowerehan um ananin dodog. Yaken ananin Mishin nyowerehan nyeyabigap um anan douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin. Enyen nyowerehan abudok nyutob eshesh shan nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak napeum.

5 Iruhin nakri wosik aria Krais nagraehe meyoh um inek mour aposel ituk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Ituk ananin nyeigur um inak ihirub warub bape abudok amnab iri aria ihwar eshudok ihish arpesh madae Juda iri uwe ikripesh um shumnek Krais ananin baraen aria shunek bilipuman.

6 Aria ipak arpesh pape Rom iri, ipak douk shopunek pani eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nahwarep um pupe Jisas Krais ananishi iri.

7 Eik yenek apudok shup panamagu ipak ihipmorim pape Rom iri. Ipak douk Iruhin anan urkum manawashamep aria nahwarep um pupe ananish atishi. Eik yakri apakin Yaken Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nakri Nunak Nutik Rom

8 Sagomatin, um Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur, eik douk yenek tenkyu um yenek lotuman iri Iruhin um ipak ihipmorim. Um maresh, ihishmorim arpesh shape ihirub warub iri douk shemnek baraen um ipak pasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen abom um.

9 Aria Iruhin douk eik yakon eik
kanak um yenek ananin mour abom.
Yenekesh namudok yakripesh enyu-
dok yopinyi baraen um ananin nu-
ganin. Iruhin douk natrue aria
nadukemesh um eik apa urkum mo-
rum ipak um beten.
10 Nakri adur um ihih nyumneh
yenek beten obi nyutob, eik douk
yenek beten um ipak. Aria douk
yarigan um Iruhin nugipesh ananim
atum urkum aria nukri wosik um
douk anah hagiguk iri nyumnah
nuneme anah yah aria eik inaku
itrip.
11 Eik yakri abom um inaku itrip
um itaurumep aria purao enen
yopinyi um putogur dodogowip aria
purao enyudok yopinyi douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyukepen meyoh iri.
12 Eik yakri namudok. Ipak puni
eik ihipmorim munataurum ahudok
atuh. Ipak putik eikin bilip nyutogur
dodogowin aria eik shopunek ta itik
ipakin bilip aria itogur dodogoiwe.
13 Eikish ashukenyish owashish
douk pagipesh Krais iri, eik yakri
ipak ta pudukemesh um enyudok.
Sabaihi nyumneh arigaha douk eik
yakri um inaku itrip, aria enesh es-
hudok shapeum shatupokume yah
um inakugu. Riguk eik yataurum
eshudok enesh douk eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe, aria shatogur Kristen.
Douk yakri inak um itaurum ipak
shopunek kabi riguk yataurum es-
hesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek
um.
14 Eik douk enen tuwehin
nyapenye um agundok Debeini
narao eik um. Namudok aria eik
ta inak ikripesh ananin yopinyi
baraen sabaishi arpesh. Eshesh
Grik shuni eshesh douk madae
Grik iri uwe, shuni eshudok sharao
debeinyi saki iri shuni eshudok
madae shudukemesh iri uwe.
15 Namudok aria eik douk mishin
nyakitak abom um inaku ikripep
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen ipak
pape Rom iri shopunek.

Iruhin Ananin Baraen Douk Dodogowin Atin Abom

16 Eik douk madae inek abraen
um agundok ikripesh um enyudok
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um
uwe, uwok. Um maresh, enyen douk
Iruhin ananin dodog abom um anan
nunarao ihishmorim arpesh douk
shunek bilip iri aria shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh. Narik narao
Iruhin ananin baraenyum eshesh
Juda aria eshesh madae Juda iri uwe
nagiguk naraeny-umesh.
17 Umum maresh? Enyudok
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen adur
apa nyowereh ananih yopihi aih.
Nyowerehah um agundok anan
narao arpesh shasuhw ananin
baraen dodog shagipeshen um douk
nahwaresh yopishi arpesh. Eshesh
shenek bilip atin aria Iruhin natrish
nahwaresh yopishi arpesh. Kabi
douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri namudok,
“Arpen nyusuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog nyugipeshen iri,
anan ta nuhwaren yopunyi arpen
aria enyen ta nyupe wosik ihih
nyumneh.”

Ihipmorim Mape Agundok Atap Iri Douk Makon Agabus Iruhin

18 Iruhin douk nape gani iruhw
heven aria douk nape neyabi-
gap madukemesh um agundok
anan nyibur juwehosibur um.
Aria ta nebeimesh yoweinyi
poe ihish arpesh douk shakon
agabus aria shenek ihihmorim
eneheneh yoweihi aih iri. Eshesh
douk shabeshuk adurinyi baraen
nyabuhuk aria kupaishi ta mare
shudukemen uwe, uwok.
19 Anan ta nebeimesh yoweinyi
poe. Um maresh? Eneh Iruhin
ananih aih douk madae hun-
abeshuk uwe, uwok. Anan kanak
neyabigesheh hatogur yopugunum
shadukemeh. Aria eshesh apa
shenek yoweishi inahos atin shape.
20 Seiwok baugos um Iruhin
nakwaram agudok nahobig obi
nyutob arigaha douk, eshesh douk
shatik eneshenesh anan nenekesh
iri eshudok. Shatik eshudok aria

eshesh douk shanodukem um eshesh kanak ta shudukem ehudok Iruhin ananih biyeh aih douk arpesh madae shunodukemum eshesh kanak shutrih esheshis nabes iri uwe, uwok. Ehudok biyeh aih douk ehudok. Sagomatin ananim dodogowimi abom urkum aria dodog, amam douk mape ihih nyumneh iri. Aria anan nape sik aria deben um ihishmorim eshudok neshagrakuk ihish debeishi arpesh. Ihish arpesh shatik eneshenesh Iruhin nenekesh iri aria shadukemesh um ananih aih.

21 Eshesh douk adur shadukemesh um Iruhin anan nape, aria madae shukri anan douk debeini Iruhin aria shukri shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto shunek tenkyuman uwe, uwok. Shenekesh namudok aria esheship urkwip pagugak abom um Iruhin aria baragos seshukesh madae shur urkum adur atin uwe, uwok.

22 Eshesh douk shakri eshesh wosik shadukem enenyenen iri arpesh, aria uwok. Eshesh douk shagugak abom.

23 Aria madae shunek lotu um anudok Iruhin douk madae nugok atin iri uwe. Ihishmorim shatanam um shenek lotu um anam rohwomi god douk eshesh meyoh shabarum iri. Eshudok douk shabarish shape kabi da arpesh ta mare shupe abom ihih nyumneh iri uwe, shani armiguhw hwani mahish aria yuguhw.

Enenyenen Arpesh Sheneken Iri Yoweinyi Ina

24 Douk shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin nakutishukuk shawish um enenyenen yoweinyi ina abom douk eshesh mishish shakitakumen iri shani kupaishi shenenem um yoweihi abraenyih aih um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh.

25 Eshesh shakri uwok um anudok Iruhin ananin adurin atin baraen aria shatanam um shemnek rohwin baraen shagipeshen. Madae shenek lotu um Iruhin douk nenek eneshenesh iri uwe, o shuneman mour anan uwe, uwok. Eshesh wata shakutunaguk aria shatanam shenek lotu um eshudok douk anan kanak nakwarmesh iri, aria shenek lotu um eshudok atish. Iruhin anan douk nanodukem um anan kanak um apak arpesh mutuk ananin nyeigur nyukih ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

26 Shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin nakutishukuk shawish um yoweihi abom abraenyih aih. Esheshiyu armago shopunek wakutukuk yopihi aih um wuni owowim rahaem sheshuh um aria wani kupaiwari armago wananem yoweihi aih.

27 Armam shopunek henekesh namudok atin. Hakutukuk yopihi aih um huni amamiyu irorihiyeu sheshuh um aria amam mishish shakitak um huni kupaimi hunenem yoweihi aih. Henekesh namudok aria harao yoweinyi poe douk nyenek wosik um amam kanak um enyudok heneken iri yoweinyi ina.

28 Eshesh douk shakri uwok um urkwip porum Iruhin abom um. Namudok aria nakutishukuk shakonuguk agabus abom, shorshor um shagipesh esheship yoweipi urkwip aria shenek enenyenen yoweinyi abom. Shenek ehudok aih douk madae yopihi um arpesh shunekeh iri uwe.

29 Eshesh douk shapeum shenek ihishmori yoweishi inahos. Shenek yoweihi abom, shakri eneshenesh eshudok esheshish atish, shatrishuk yoweisi nabes kupaishi, shenek nyigiya um kupaishiyesh eshudok eneshenesh, shabo kupaishi shagok, sharpak shanitok, shagiyagim kupaishi shanaruken eneshenesh eshudok meyoh, urkwip madae pur punak yopip aria shenekumesh yoweishi inahos kupaishi, shanumogesh um kupaishi,

30 sheneyagwreh-umesh yoweinyi rohwin baraen um kupaishi aria shunekesh shurao yoweishi nyeiguhw, shenek horim horik um Iruhin, shanakripam um shabo mishish shariguk shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato, shape urkwip

porum sabaihi yeh um shunek
yoweinyi ina um, madae shemnek
amakenyish esheshin baraen.
31 Madae shudukemesh um meihi
aih yoweihi aria meihi yopihi aih
uwe, uwok. Madae shunek eshu-
dok douk shenek promis adurinyi
atin baraen um shakri shunekesh iri
uwe. Esheship urkwip madae pukri
kupaishi o shukri gihaumesh atin
uwe, uwok.
32 Eshesh douk shadukemen
enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi lo.
Enyen douk nyakri, "Arpesh shugim
ahudok iri ta shugok." Aria shapeum
shenek yoweinyi ina atin. Aria douk
madae shunek enyudok yoweinyi
atin uwe, uwok. Eshesh shopunek
shape shanadudareh um arpesh
douk shapeum shenek enyudok atin
yoweinyi ina iri.

2

Kwot Kweipon Iruhin Nunekatum Nunek Kwot Um Ihish Arpesh Iri Douk Yoputi Abom

1 Enyudok iganigadae yenyem
iri baraen douk adurin atin. Na-
mudok aria ipak meipari douk ta
padukemesh baraen kupaishi pakri
eshesh shenek yoweinyi ina iri, eik
yakana ikrip ipak atin atin. Ipak
madae wosik um ta punabeshuk um
yoweishi inahos ipak penekesh iri
uwe, uwok meyoh. Ipak mnek! Ipak
ta paduk baraen um kupaishi pakri
eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos.
Namudok douk ipak panadukum
baraen nyatanamori um ipak kanak.
Um maresh? Ipak douk padukemesh
baraen kupaishi iri, ipak douk
shopunek ta penek enyudokmori
atin.
2 Apak douk madukemesh. Iruhin
ta nenek yopihi aih um nenemesh
kwotog eshudok arpesh shagipesh
ehudokmori iri.
3 Aria ipak ta padukemesh baraen
kupaishi iri, ipak shopunek ta penek
enyudokmori atin. Namudok aria
ipak pakri wosik ta puruwok punak
punabeshukuk aria Iruhin ta mare
nunemep kwotog uwe, uwok? Na-
mudok ta uwok meyoh.
4 Ipak douk patruh aria patik
ahudok Iruhin ananin yopihi aih?
Anan douk nape noborubukep um
roubi nyutob aria madae nubeimep
yoweinyi ina arigas uwe, uwok. Ipak
ta urkwip porumen o uwok, ehudok
Iruhin ananih yopihi aih? Anan
douk nape noborubukep um roubi
nyutob um nakri pukeshuk agabus
yoweishi inahos aria putanamori
pukon aparuh anan.
5 Aria uwok. Ipakigos baragos
seshuk abom aria madae punogugur
abom pukri um pukeshuk agabus
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
Penekesh namudok aria ipak meyoh
pape panasonuki enesh yoweishi
inahos shape shatowep shatogur
dedebesh atish. Pape penekesh
namudok arigaha ahudok nyumnah
douk Iruhin ta nugipesh adurih atih
aih ba nyibur juwehosibur um aria
nunemesh debeigwi kwotog ihish
arpesh ahi iri hutogrum, anan douk
ta nukep ipakin yoweinyi poe.
6 Ahudok nyumnah hutogrum,
anan ta nuwanamesh poe ihish-
morim arpesh kabi douk eshesh
kanak shenekeh iri aih um eshesh
kanak.
7 Eshudok arpesh douk shapeum
shenek yopinyi shaurim yah um
Iruhin nutuk esheshish nyeiguhw
shuto aria nutaurumesh shupe
wosik ihih nyumneh iri, eshesh
Iruhin ta nutaurumesh aria shupe
wosik atin ihih nyumneh.
8 Aria enesh arpesh douk urkwip
porum eshesh atish aria shak-
enyuk agabus enyudok Iruhin
ananin adurin baraen nyapeik aria
shagipesh yoweinyi ina. Eshu-
dokmori arpesh, Iruhin ta nyibur
juwehosibur meyoh abom aria ta
nuwanamesh yoweinyi atin poe.
9 Ihish shenek yoweinyi iri arpesh
ta shupe yowesh abom aria shu-
rao debeinyi amaen nyuni debeiri
eriger. Ta nyurik nyutogur um es-
hesh Juda aria eshesh madae Juda iri

uwe shopunek ta nyutogrumesh.
10 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shenek
yopishi iri, Iruhin ta nenekeshumesh
namudok. Ta wata nuraesh nuh-
waresh yopishi arpesh aria nutuk es-
heshish nyeiguhw shuto aria aparuh
hur wosik shupe wosik atin. Ta
nurik nenekesh um eshesh Juda
shurik aria kupaishi shopunek ta na-
mudok atin.
11 Um maresh, Iruhin douk madae
nutik agundok nyeiguhw shato
um o nyeiguhw wokesh um aria
douk nunek skelumesh uwe, uwok.
Nagipesh atuh yopihi adurih aih
meyoh aria nenek skelumesh.

12 Ihish arpesh douk madae
shudukem enyudok lo seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi aria
shenek yoweinyi iri, Iruhin ta mare
nugipesh enyudok lo aria nunek
skelumesh. Aria eshesh ta shunak
shuwishuk atin. Aria ihishmorim
Juda douk wosik shadukemesh um
enyudok lo aria shenek yoweinyi iri,
Iruhin ta nugipesh enyudok lo atin
aria nunemesh debeiti kwot.
13 Arpesh douk shemneken meyoh
enyudok lo iri, Iruhin douk madae
nutrish aria nuhwaresh yopishi
uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok shagipesh
lo iri atish douk nahwaresh yopishi
arpesh.
14 Eshesh kupaishi douk eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe, eshesh douk
madae shudukem enyudok lo uwe,
uwok. Adur, eshesh madae shuduke-
men uwe, aria abudok nyutob es-
hesh urkwip porum shunek eneh
yopihi aih kabi lo nyakrium, aria
agundok shadukemesh um enyudok
lo nubokadae nyor esheshigos bara-
gos.
15 Um maresh? Ehudok shenekeh
iri aih douk howereh enyudok lo
abom um nyakri enyi baraen douk
adur Iruhin nenyem jurug numun
esheshiruh aparuh. Aria eshesh
douk wata urkwip porumen aria
shadukemesh abom um anob nyu-
tob douk shenek yopihi aih aria anob
nyutob shenek yoweihi aih.
16 Iruhin ta urkum morum enyu-
dok yarik yakripep-enyi baraen aria
ta nunek skelum arpesh. Enyudok
ta nyutogur namudok kabi enyudok
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eik
yakripep-enyi nyakrium. Ahudok
nunek skelimesh ahi nyumnah, anan
ta nukrip Jisas Krais um nusuhw
kwotog nunek skelum ihipmori
panabeshuk iri arpeship urkwip
puni ihihmori eneheneh yoweihi
aih.

Eshesh Juda Shakri Enyudok Lo Ta Wosik Nyutaurumesh Um Shutogur Yopishi Arpesh

17 Aria mumam um ipak douk
shahwarep Juda iri? Ipak panahwar
ipak wosik Juda aria panadudareh
pakri ipak douk Iruhin ananish
arpesh. Aria shopunek pakri
enyudok lo douk enyen wosik
ta nyutaurumepum kwotog aria
pagipeshen pakri Iruhin nutrip
nuhwarep yopishi arpesh.
18 Ihihmori aih Iruhin nakri um
punekeh iri douk wosik padukemeh.
Umum maresh, ipak douk penek
skul um enyudok ananin lo aria
wosik padukem yopihi adurih aih
um punekehum.
19 Ipak wosik padukemesh, aria
pakri wosik ta piyabigesh yah eshu-
dok nabes seshukesh iri o pupe kabi
lait aria piyabig arpesh shape wab iri
um eshesh ta shunatrugun.
20 Ipak pakri enyudok lo douk
baugos abom um ihinyumori saki
nyani adurin baraen. Namudok
aria pakri ipak wosik ta punek
skul um shorshor um yopihi aih iri
shuni eshudok douk madae gamo
shudukemesh iri uwe, uwok.
21 Ipak douk penek skul um ku-
paishi, aria ipak kanak douk madae
punek skul um ipak kanak uwe,
uwok. Ipak douk pakrip kupaishi
um mare shukwuaruh, aria ipak
kanak apa pakwuaruh.
22 Ipak apa pakri arpesh mare
shunek wehrur um, uwok. Aria
ipak kanak apa penek wehrur um.
Ogwuhwudok aboriguh shabarguhi
douk kupaishi shenekoguh um

shunek lotumaguh iri, ipak Juda
douk pakri uwokmoguh abom. Aria
agwudok urusag shawish shenek lo-
tumaguh um, ipak douk apa pawish
pakwuaruh um enesh eshudok.
23 Ipak apa patuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shakih pakri ipak wosik
parao Iruhin ananin lo padukemen.
Aria uwok. Ipak pabrig enyudok lo
aria penek Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyabuhuk abom.
24 Ipak douk penekesh kabi da
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
nyakrium. Nyakri,
"Ipak meyoh penek yoweinyi ina
aria eshesh douk madae Juda
iri uwe shatrip aria douk
shabubunim Iruhin ananin
nyeigur."

Ehudok Aih Um Amam Juda Hatah Yegeshiweruh Um Ta Mare Hutaurumam Uwe, Uwok

25 Aria douk ipak ta pugipesh
enyudok lo abom piyaten um, wosik
ehudok aih um patah ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh um wosik ta hutau-
rumep. Aria ipak madae pugipeshen
piyaten abom um, namudok aria
ipak douk patogur kabi da arpesh
douk madae shudukem Iruhin aria
madae shutah yegeshiweruh iri uwe.
26 Ipak urkwip purum eshesh
kupaishi douk madae shutah es-
heshiruh yegeshiweruh iri uwe.
Aria eshesh ta shunek enenyenen
enyudok lo nyakriyen iri um, Iruhin
douk natrish nakri eshesh shape
ananish adurish arpesh shatah
yegeshiweruh iri um.
27 Eshesh madae Juda iri uwe
douk adur madae shutah esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh uwe, uwok. Aria ta
eshesh shugipesh enyudok lo um,
eshesh ta shunek baraen nyuto ipak
Juda shiyabigep ipakih penekeh iri
yoweihi aih. Um maresh, ipak Juda
douk patah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh
aria baraen um enyudok lo henyem
ipakik buk um ipak padukemen, aria
uwok. Ipak pabrigen.
28 Aria eshudok adurishi Juda
douk meishi? Adurishi abom
Juda douk madae eshudok arpesh
shatah adukiruh um esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh meyoh iri uwe, uwok.
29 Eshudok adurishi Juda douk
shagipesh enyudok lo abom numun
esheship urkwip. Eshesh shagipesh
baugenyum baraen aria ehudok aih
douk amu kabi shatah esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh abom um. Enyudok
nyetem Buk iri lo douk madae nyu-
taurumesh um gamo shugipeshen
wosik uwe, uwok. Iruhin ananin
mishin meyoh nyenekesh gamo
shagipeshen wosik. Eshudokmori
arpesh, agundok atapishi arpesh ta
mare shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw
shuto uwe, uwok. Ta Iruhin atun
nutukesh shuto iruhw.

3

Yoweihi Aih Douk Ta Mare Henek Uhwinyum Yopihi Aih

1 Namudok aria eshesh Juda
douk shenek uhwinyumaguk eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe mumam?
Aka ehudok aih um shatah es-
heshiruh yegeshiweruh um douk
henekumesh maresh yopishi enesh-
enesh?
2 Adur Iruhin nenekumesh
sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh. Sago-
matinyish douk eshudok. Iruhin
nekesh ananin baraen eshesh Juda
um shiyohen.
3 Nekeshenyi aria enesh madae
gamo shugipeshen wosik uwe uwok.
Shenekesh namudok aria ipak ta
pukriyen mumam? Shenekesh na-
mudok aria ipak pakri ta Iruhin
mare gamo nugipesh enen nako
Moses enyi adurinyi baraen wosik
uwe aka?
4 Adur atin ta uwok. Ihish arpesh
apa shenek rohw, aria Iruhin uwok.
Anan douk napeum neyagwreh
adurin atin baraen kabi ananik Buk
kwakrium. Kwakri namudok,
"Ihish arpesh ta shutik nyak aria
shukri nyakin baraen douk
adurin atin.
Aria enesh arpesh shunemen kwot
obi nyutob, nyak ta nyunek
uhwinyumat."

5 Douk atin eik yakri igipesh apak
arpeshim urkum meyoh aria ikri
enen baraen. Aria baraen enyudok.
Aria douk atin apak munek enesh
yoweishi inahos um aria arpesh
shutrish ba gamo shudukem Iruhin
aria shukri anan adur atin yopunari
um, namudok aria douk ta mukri
mumam? Abudok nyutob anan
Iruhin ta nyibur juwehosibur um
nuwanamap yoweishi inahos um es-
hudok yoweishi inahos apak mon-
ekesh iri um, aria ta mukri anan
nenek yoweishi um apak aka, uwok?
6 Adurigom atin ta uwok. Aria
anan ta mare nupe um nunek adurih
atih aih akure, anan ta mare gamo
nunek skelum ihishmorim agundok
atapishi arpesh um kwotog uwe,
uwok.
7 Aria douk atin enen arpen
nyukri, "Eik ikitak iyagwreh enen
rohwin baraen aria enyudok nyunek
Iruhin ananin adurin atin baraen
nyunowereh nyutogur yopugunum
aria eshesh ihishmorim shumneken
aria shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyuto um, aria namudok douk ta
mumam, um ta nahwaresh shenek
yoweishi inahos iri aria ta wata
nuwaname yoweinyi poe?"
8 Aria enen kupainyi arpen ta
nyunek rohw nyukri, "Yaipo! Apak
munek enesh yoweishi inahos um
yopihi aih ta hutogur." Aria apak
wosik ta mukri namudok aka, uwok?
Adur atin, enesh arpesh douk shenek
rohw shenek enenyenen um eik
Pol shaduk baraen shakri eik yakri
namudok. Aria uwok. Arpesh
shakri namudok iri, kweipon Iruhin
ta adur nuwanamesh yoweinyi poe
kabi douk eshesh shenekehi yoweihi
aih um.

Madae Enen Arpen Nyenek Yopuhi Adurih Aih Atuh Iri Uwe, Uwok

9 Eshudok yoweishi douk
showeshik ihipmorim. Namudok
aria um mumam? Apak Juda adur
munek uhwinyum meshagrakuk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um
munek yopihi aih um aka, uwok?
Aria adur atin namudok ta uwok.
10 Kabi baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Douk
nyakri namudok,
"Madae enen arpen nyenek yopuhi
adurih aih atuh iri uwe, uwok.
Atin arpen meyoh nyenek yopuhi
aih iri douk madae enen uwe.
11 Nyadukem yopuhi aih iri arpen
douk shopunek madae enen
uwe, uwok.
Aria enen arpen nyupe nyunek
mour um nyurim Iruhin uwe,
uwok.
12 Ihishmorim arpesh douk
shatanam shakonaguk agabus.
Aria ihishmorim shatogur yoweishi
arpesh.
Madae enen arpen nyunek yopuhi
aih uwe, uwok.
Amu wouwokuk abom.
13 Esheshin baraen douk kabi
anaruh wonugwegwiruh
douk
enesh shatarari arpesh shor aria pa-
woruruh
aria ba yoweiri unar rakihumori.
Eshesh douk shapeum shenek rohw
um kupaishi aria esheshin
baraen douk wanohwin atin
kabi yowenari marasin nor
yoweiguhwi yuguhw-mori.
14 Eshesh douk shapeum sheneyag-
wreh sabainyi yoweinyi
baraen douk apa nyanunu
kupaishi nyenekesh
madae shupe wosik uwe, uwok.
15 Eshesh douk apa shanak ari-
gah atin ba shabo kupaishi
shagok.
16 Ihigun agundok douk eshesh shu-
nak um, eshesh douk apa
shenekesh enenyenen eshesh
kupaishi
shenekesh sharao debeiri eriger.
17 Ehudok aih um shuni kupaishi
shupe atugun
shukesh aparuh hur wosik um ku-
paishi douk
madae shudukemeh uwe, uwok.
18 Eshesh douk madae ta shunogugur
um Iruhin uwe, uwok."

19 Namudok aria apak douk madukemesh. Enyudok baraen nyetem lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi iri, enyen douk nyakrium eshesh Juda douk shape shakamum enyudok lo iri. Amam henyem um apak ihipmorim mutarihen aria mudukemen um mare enen arpen ta nyiyagwreh nyukri enyen douk adur nyape yopunyi arpen, aria ta uwok. Aria apak ihipmorim mape agundok atap iri douk baraen nyapeyap iri kweipon Iruhin ta nunemap kwotog.
20 Aria ta putik. Ahudok yah um shagipesh lo um Iruhin ta mare nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Enyudok lo enyenyin adurin mour douk nyenekap madukumesh um apak menek yoweishi inahos iri.

Arpen Nyusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Nyugipeshen Iri Douk Adur Nyatogur Yopunyi Arpen

21 Aria douk, Iruhin neyabigesh ananih adurih yopihi yah um nuhwar arpesh um yopishi arpesh. Aria adur um bilip atin apak douk maparug ahudok yopuhi yah. Ahudok yah douk madae mugipesh enyudok lo um uwe, uwok. Adur sabainyi baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium ahudok yopuhi yah.
22-23 Ahudok yah douk namudok. Ihishmorim arpesh shusuhw Jisas Krais ananin baraen dodog ba shigipeshen iri, Iruhin apa nahwaresh yopishi arpesh. Anan nenekesh namudok um ihishmorim agundok atapishi arpesh shopunek ta shenek bilip um Krais atin aria shugim ahudok atuh yah. Umum maresh? Anan nenekesh namudok atin um ihishmorim arpesh. Apak ihipmorim douk monek yoweishi inahos iri aria adur atin mapeik rougun um Iruhin aria madae murao ananih yopihi aih uwe, uwok.
24 Anan adur nataurum apak meyoh aria nahwarap um yopishi arpesh. Nahwarap um yopishi arpesh um enyudok mour douk Krais Jisas neneken um natorup aria nakweshihap mape wosik atin um. Apak madae munekuman enesh yopishi eneshenesh aria nohwarap yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Nohwarap yopishi arpesh meyoh um enyudok mour douk Jisas Krais neneken iri atin.
25 Iruhin neshopoki Krais Jisas nanaki shan nagok aria ananibor owishibor batourak bakrup ihish arpesh. Bakrup eshudok arpesh douk shasuhw anan Krais ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri. Namudok aria Iruhin madae nyibur juwehosibur nukri urkum murum yoweinyi eshesh sheneken iri uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Anan nakweshiheshuk um niyabig ananih yopihi adurih aih um nohwarap yopishi arpesh um. Seiwok arigaha douk anan nape meyoh madae nukri um nuwanamesh yoweinyi poe um eshudok eshesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
26 Iruhin nenek enyudok um douk niyabigap ananih yopihi adurih aih ba matrih. Nenekesh namudok um niyabigap anan douk yopini abom nenek yopihi atih aih iri. Aria shopunek nenekesh namudok ba neyabigap um ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri douk anan apa nahwaresh nakri yopishi arpesh.
27 Namudok aria douk apak yah wakap um mubo mishish mutuk apak kanak apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria mukri apak douk yopipari abom iri. Umum maresh? Ahudok yah douk heshuk. Ahah douk heshuk um maresh? Apak ta mare mugipesh lo aria mutogur yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Apak ta monek bilip meyoh um Jisas aria Iruhin ta nohwarap yopishi arpesh.
28 Umum maresh? Apak makri namudok. Iruhin madae nuhwar arpesh yopishi um agundok shugipesh lo um uwe, uwok. Anan douk nahwaresh yopishi um agundok shasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog aria shagipeshen um.
29 Aria pakri mumam? Aria Iruhin ta eshesh Juda esheshin atun aria

eshesh madae Juda iri uwe ta uwok
aka? Adur atun uwok. Anan douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe esheshin
shopunek.
30 Umum maresh? Iruhin anan
douk adur atin meyoh. Ihishmorim
arpesh douk shasuhw Krais ananin
baraen dodog shagipeshen iri, anan
apa natrish nahwaresh yopishi
arpesh. Eshudok Juda shatah
yegeshiweruh iri shenek bilip um
Krais iri shani eshesh madae shutah
yegeshiweruh iri uwe shenek bilip
um Krais iri douk nahwaresh yopishi
arpesh arag atin.
31 Apak monek bilip um Krais aria
Iruhin nahwarap yopishi arpesh.
Aria douk ta enyudok bilip nyenekap
makenyuk agabus enyudok lo mare
dodogowin uwe aka? Adur atin ta
uwok. Apak monek bilip um Krais
aria ta adur abom munek enyudok lo
nyutogur dodogowin.

4

Abraham Nasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Nagipeshen Aria Iruhin Nahwaran Yopuni Arman

1 Aria apak ta mukri mumam, um
anudok apak Juda apakin yamenen
Abraham? Anan douk arpen meyoh
kabi apak um. Anan nenek meihi aih
aria douk nenek bilip um Krais um?
2 Aria douk adur um anan nunek
enen yopunyi mour aria um enyu-
dok ba nutogur yopuni arman akure,
namudok aria anan ta wosik ko
nunadudareh um enyudok mour
aria nutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw. Aria uwok.
3 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri nyakri namudok. “Abraham
nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nagipeshen. Namudok aria Iruhin
nahwaran um yopuni arman.”
4 Apak douk madukemesh. Arpesh
shenek mour iri apa sharao utabor.
Aria abrudok utabor douk madae
shutrubor um shurabor meyoh kabi
sharao enen mugu douk shekesh-
umen meyoh um iri uwe, uwok.
Abrudok utabor douk shatorish um
shenek mour um.
5 Aria enyudok arpen douk madae
nyunek mour um nyutogur yopunyi,
aria nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog nyugipeshen meyoh iri, anan
douk natik enyenyin bilip aria nah-
waren yopunyi arpen. Anudok
Iruhin apa nahwar shenek yoweishi
inahos iri arpesh shatogur yopishi
arpesh.
6 Seiwok David douk nakriyuk
enyudok atin baraen um agundok
arpesh shunadudareh um. Eshu-
dok arpesh, Iruhin douk madae
nutik enen sheneken iri mour aria
kweipon ta nuhwaresh yopishi
arpesh uwe, uwok. Anan nahwaresh
yopishi arpesh meyoh.
7 Seiwok Devit douk nakriyuk na-
mudok.
“Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin
madae nunasuhw esheshish
yoweishi inahos nupe uwe
aria nakwreyeshuk iri, eshesh wosik
ta shunadudareh.
8 Arpesh douk Iruhin ta mare wata
urkum murum
esheshin yoweinyi iri, eshesh wosik
ta shunadudareh.”
9 Devit douk nakriyuk um agun-
dok arpesh shunadudareh um. Aria
douk mumam? Aria douk nakri
um eshesh Juda shatah yegeshi-
weruh iri atish um shunadudareh
aka? Namudok uwok. Eshesh
madae shutah yegeshiweruh iri uwe
shopunek shanadudareh. Ipak urk-
wip porum nubo riguk yakriyenyi
baraen um apudok shup douk petem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen douk
nyakri, “Abraham nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen.
Aria douk Iruhin natik ananin bilip
namudok aria nahwaran yopuni ar-
man.”
10 Abudok nyutob Iruhin nahwar
Abraham douk yopuni arman obi
nyutob, anan Abraham douk natah
ananihw yegenyihw aka, watak?
Adur, abudok nyutob anan douk
wata nutahohw uwe, uwok. Aria
Iruhin anan narik nahwaranaguk
um yopuni arman.
11 Anan narik nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen

aria yegenyihw nagiguk natahohw. Aria agundok natah yegenyihw um, douk natahohw um nenek kak meyoh. Nenek kak meyoh um anan urkum murum abudok nyutob anan madae nutah yegenyihw obi nyutob uwe, aria Iruhin natik ananin bilip aria narik nahwaran yopuni arman. Namudok aria Abraham anan douk natogur ihishmorim shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen aria anan Iruhin nahwaresh yopishi esheshin yamenen. Eshesh douk shenek bilip atin iri. Aria madae shutah yegeshiweruh iri uwe, uwok.

12 Abraham anan douk shopunek nape shatah yegeshiweruh iri esheshin yamenen. Eshesh douk madae shuhwaran yamenen agundok shatah yegeshiweruh atugun um uwe, uwok. Shopunek shahwaran yamenen mumam, eshesh douk shape numun um shagipesh apakin yamenen Abraham ananiruh yeriweruh. Umum agundok shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen kabi anan madae nutah ananihw yegenyihw uwe aria narik nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nagipeshen um.

Iruhin Ananin Adurin Atin Baraen Douk Nakriyen Nyanam Ihish Arpesh Shasuhw Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen Iri

13 Seiwok Iruhin nakripan enen adurin atinyi baraen Abraham. Nakripan um ta nukon ihib amnab anan Abraham nini ananish barheshish douk kweipon shugiguk shutogur iri um shunagremab. Aria putik, Abraham douk madae nugipesh enyudok lo aria seiwok Iruhin natrun nakripan enyudok ananin adurin atinyi baraen uwe, uwok. Anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen aria Iruhin natrun aria nahwaran yopuni arman. Aria douk nenek enyudok aria Iruhin seiwok nakripan enyudok adurin atinyi baraen.

14 Namudok aria ta eshudok shagipesh enyudok lo iri atish shunarao eshudok douk Iruhin nakripesh adurin atin baraen um nukepesh iri aria shunagremesh um, aria ehudok aih um pusuhw ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen um ta mare nyutaurumap uwe, uwok. Enyudok Iruhin nakripepenyi adurin atin baraen shopunek ta mare nyutaurumap nyunekumap enen yopinyi uwe, uwok.

15 Umum maresh? Enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyeyabigap um Iruhin ta nyibur juwehosibur aria nuwanamesh yoweinyi poe eshudok arpesh douk shabrig lo iri. Aria ta enyudok lo mare enen akure, Iruhin ta mare nukri arpesh shabrig lo aria shenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.

16 Namudok aria Iruhin nakri nenek yopuhi aih um apak um enyudok adurin atin baraen douk nyanamori apak um bilip atin. Anan nakri namudok um atun nutaurumesh meyoh nuraesh shutanamori aria enyudok baraen nyutogur adurin atin um ihish Abraham ananish barheshish. Eshesh douk shagipesh lo iri atish aka, uwok. Eshesh shenek bilip um Iruhin kabi Abraham seiwok nenek bilip um Iruhin um, eshesh shopunek. Anan douk apak ihipmorim apakin yamenen.

17 Enyudok yakri enyi baraen douk kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri Iruhin nakrip Abraham nakri, “Eik yeneken nyatogur arpesh douk shape sabairubi warub nahobig iri esheshin yamenen.” Iruhin natik Abraham um, anan douk adur nape apakin yamenen. Abraham apa nenek bilip um anudok Iruhin douk apa nohur shagok iri aria shakitak shape. Shopunek anudok Iruhin apa nakri baraen atin aria eneshenesh wata shutograri uwe aria douk shatogur arpesh shatrish.

18 Aria abudok seiwokib nyutob, Abraham anan douk wata nutrish uwe eshudok douk Iruhin nakripan um ta nunekesh iri. Aria anan douk adur nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen

dodog nagipeshen nakri anan adur ta nunekesh kabi nakripan baraen um. Abraham nenekesh namudok aria douk "Natogur arpesh douk shape sabairubi warub nahobig iri esheshin yamenen." Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin nakripan um. Nakripan namudok, nakri, "Nyakish yamehesh ta adur shutogur sabaishi."

19 Abraham rowogin ananish kwarahos hurukatin um shunak shutogur 100-poreish aria ananihw yegenyihw douk hwatogur kabi hwagok iri um. Ananik irohukwik Sara shopunek kwape kupik aria adur rowogik. Anan natik namudok aria uwok. Aria adur nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog.

20 Iruhin nakripan ananin adurin atinyi baraen namudok aria anan madae nukri um nunek biyep urkwip um nukutukuk bilip uwe, uwok. Adur nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria enyudok bilip atin nyenekan dodogowin. Aria nape nanadudareh natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

21 Anan adur nadukemesh abom um Iruhin anan dodogowin atun um ta nunek enyudok douk nakripan adurin atinyi baraen um ta nuneken iri.

22 Namudok aria Abraham "Nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen aria Iruhin nahwaran yopuni arman."

23 Enyudok baraen, "Iruhin nahwaran yopuni arman" um, enyen douk henyem nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk. Enyen douk madae hinyem nyukri um Abraham atun uwe, uwok.

24 Aria amam henyemaguk nyakrium apak shopunek. Apak douk monek bilip um Iruhin douk nohuri Jisas apakin Debeini nakitak wonugwehw iri. Namudok aria apak shopunek Iruhin ta nuhwarap yopishi arpesh.

25 Iruhin neshopok Jisas aria nanaki nagok. Um maresh? Apak monek yoweishi inahos. Nagok aria Iruhin ta nonohur nakitak napeum Iruhin nunek apak nutrup nuhwarap yopishi arpesh.

5

Iruhin Nohwarap Yopishi Arpesh

1 Apak douk masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog magipeshen aria anan natrup nahwarap yopishi arpesh. Namudok aria douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nenekap apakiruh aparuh hor wosik aria mani Iruhin mape atugun.

2 Apak douk monek bilip um Jisas. Namudok aria anan meyoh narapari manaki mawish agundok Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um. Aria douk manadudareh abom. Umum maresh? Apak douk adur madukemesh um kweipon apak ta munak iruhw heven murao debeishi nyeiguhw aria muni Iruhin mupe.

3 Aria apak mare munadudareh um enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Abudok nyutob amaen nyutogrumap um, apak shopunek manadudareh. Umum maresh? Amaen douk nyatogrumap um mutogur dodogowip aria miyotu musah enenyenen amaen.

4 Aria ehudok aih um apak dodogowip um miyotu musah enenyenen nyutogrumap iri amaen um, ehudok aih ta hunekap mutogur yopishi arpesh aria miyotu dodog. Aria ehudok aih um miyotu dodog um ta hunekap adur mudukemesh um Krais ta nunaki aria nunekumap yopihi aih.

5 Apak douk mape matrugun um enyudok aria douk madae mupe mutrugun meyoh uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Iruhin douk nakop ananin Mishin nyapeyap aria nyataurumap ba madukemesh um enyudok adur ta nyutogur. Enyudok ananin Mishin douk nyenekap madukemesh um agundok Iruhin anan adur urkum manawasham apak um.

6 Abudok nyutob Iruhin nakriyobi apak wata dodogowip um aria wata mape monek yoweinyi obi nyutob,

Krais nanaki nagok. Nagok um wata nunarao apak douk mokon agbus Iruhin iri aria wata mutanam um anan Iruhin.

7 Adur atin. Apak ta mare enen arpen nyukri wosik um nyugok ba nyutaurum enen yopunyi arpen uwe, uwok. Aria wosik um ta enen yopunyi atin arpen adur ta wosik nyukri nyugok um nyutaurum enen adur yopunyi arpen.

8 Aria wosik um ta Iruhin anan douk adur neyabigap um agundok anan urkum adur munawasham apak abom um niyabigap namudok. Abudok nyutob apak douk wata mape monek yoweinyi atin aria Krais nanaki nagok um apak.

9 Nagok aria ananibor owishibor botourak bakrup apak aria Iruhin natrup ba nahwarap um yopishi arpesh. Namudok aria apak adur madukemesh um Krais ta nurap mutanam aria mupe wosik atin. Aria agundok Iruhin nyibur juwehosibur atubur um yoweinyi apak moneken iri um, anan ta mare nenekap murao eriger uwe, uwok.

10 Riguk apak douk mape Iruhin ananish horik horin. Aria ananin Nuganin wata nanaki nagok um apak, Iruhin wata nahwarap ananish arpesh aria nenekap mani anan mape atugun. Krais douk nagok aria wata nakitak nape aria apak adur madukemesh abom um anan ta wata nurap mutanam um adur mupe wosik atin.

11 Aria douk madae namudok atin uwe, uwok. Douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais douk shopunek nenekap matogur Iruhin ananish arpesh. Anan nenekap namudok aria adur manadudareh um Iruhin.

Adam Nakwarum Gok Aria Jisas Nakwarum Agundok Mape Wosik Um

12 Apak douk madukemesh. Atun arman nenek yoweishi inahos aria ahudok yoweihi aih hatogur agundok atap. Ahudok aih hatogur aria hakwaromori gok. Namudok aria gok nyatogurum ihishmorim arpesh. Um maresh? Ihishmorim arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos atish.

13 Lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk wata nyutogur uwe, aria ehudok aih um shenek yoweishi inahos um shatogur shape agundok atap. Aria Iruhin madae nukop lo uwe uwok aria Iruhin ta mare urkum murum ihishmori atin atin yoweishi inahos douk arpesh shenekesh iri uwe, uwok.

14 Namudok aria abudok nyutob Adam natogur napenyobi arigaha banak batogrumori abudok nyutob Moses natogur napenyobi, ihishmorim arpesh douk shagok. Enesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos douk madae shubrig Iruhin ananin dodogowinyi lo kabi enyudok Adam neneken iri um uwe namudok, aria eshesh shopunek shagok.

Namudok aria Adam anan douk natogur kabi enen kak meyoh um anudok arman kweipon ta nutogur iri. Umum maresh? Adam nokwarum gok aria Jisas nokwarum agundok mape wosik abom um.

15 Ehudok aih um Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um hani eshudok Adam nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos douk madae hanaki shopunek arag atin uwe, uwok meyoh. Adur, atun arman meyoh nenek yoweishi inahos aria sabaishi arpesh namudok shagok. Aria ehudok aih um Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um douk adur hatogur dedebeh um anudok atun arman Jisas Krais. Iruhin nataurumap namudok aria douk apak sabaipari douk marao Iruhin ananin yopinyi shuraen meyoh iri mugu. Enyudok shuraen meyoh iri mugu douk adur nyeshagrakuk abom um agundok shagok um.

16 Aria enyudok Iruhin ananin shuraen meyoh iri mugu douk madae nyenekeshumap namudok atin kabi enyudok yoweinyi ina Adam neneken iri nyenekeshumap um uwe, uwok. Adam nenek atin yoweinyi ina aria Iruhin nenek kwotumap nakri apak ihipmorim ta munak muwishuk. Apak ihish-

morim arpesh wata monek yoweishi inahos aria Iruhin adur nataurumap nenek giha abom nakop meyoh ananin yopinyi shuraen meyoh iri mugu um agundok aria nahwarap yopishi arpesh.

17 Adur atin atun arman madae numnek Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria anan nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos shakwarumori gok. Aria enyudok gok nyape debenyum ihish arpesh kabi debeimi king-omi hape debeimi um. Aria ehudok aih um Iruhin nenemap giha aria nataurumap meyoh abom um douk adur dedebeh atih heshagrakuk enyudok gok. Aria apak adur madukemesh um apak douk marao ehudok Iruhin ananih yopihi aih um agundok nataurumap meyoh aria nohwarap yopishi arpesh um. Aria apak ta mupe debeipari ihih nyumneh kabi amam debeimi king um. Iruhin nataurumap namudok um anudok atun arman Jisas Krais nenekah iri aih atuh.

18 Namudok aria apak madukemesh namudok. Atun arman nenek atin yoweinyi ina aria apak ihipmorim mape yoweinyi poe aria ta munak muwishuk. Aria wata namudok atin. Atun arman nenek atin yopunyi mour aria Iruhin natik namudok aria wata nahwar ihishmorim yopishi arpesh. Aria douk nenekapum mupe wosik aria mare mugok uwe, uwok.

19 Atun arman madae numnek Iruhin ananin baraen. Namudok aria sabaishi arpesh shatogur shenek yoweishi inahos atish iri. Aria namudok atin. Atun arman wata nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nagipeshen namudok aria sabaishi arpesh ta shutogur yopishi arpesh.

20 Enyudok lo nyatogur um ihish arpesh shudukemesh abom um mareh aih douk yopih, aria mareh aih douk yoweh. Aria enyudok lo nyohur arpesh um shunek yoweishi inahos. Eshesh shenek sabaishi atish yoweishi inahos, aria agundok Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh um neshagrakuk agundok shenek yoweishi inahos abom um.

21 Riguk eshudok yoweishi inahos shape dedebesh abom namudok aria shakwarumori gok. Aria um douk namudok atin. Enyudok Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um douk nyatogur nyanawashak debegun aria nape debegun. Anan nenekeshumap namudok aria nahwarap yopishi arpesh um ta mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Anan atun nenekap matogur namudok um enyudok apakin Debeini Jisas Krais neneken iri mour.

6

Apak Douk Mani Krais Magok Atugun

1 Namudok aria apak ta mukri maren baraen? Aria mukri apak mupe um munek yoweishi inahos namudok atin um Iruhin nupe um nutaurumap meyoh namudok atin, aka?

2 Adur atin ta uwok. Apak douk kabi magok iri um. Aria ehudok aih shenek yoweishi inahos um douk makutuhukuk. Aria namudok ta mumam, um douk wata mupe munek yoweishi inahos namudok atin um? Namudok uwok.

3 Ipak douk padukemesh aka, uwok? Apak ihipmorim douk menek baptaisum agundok manak matukur Krais Jisas um. Aria shopunek mani anan magok um agundok manak matukur anan um.

4 Namudok aria agundok apak menek baptaisum douk mani Krais magok shopunek aria Iruhin naromap atugun. Nenekesh namudok um apak shopunek um ta mugipesh namuhi yopihi aih kabi apakin Yaken nakwu ananin dodogowinyi aria debeinyi dodog abom ba nohuri Krais nakitak um.

Apak Douk Ta Muni Krais Mupe Ihih Nyumneh

5 Apak adur manak matukur Krais aria mani anan magok kabi anan nagok um. Aria namudok atin, apak douk manak matukur anan

aria adur ta muni anan mukitak
wonugwehw kabi anan seiwok naki-
tak wonugwehw um.
6 Apak madukemesh. Ahudok
harik hapeyapi iri yoweihi aih douk
hani Krais hagokuk rowog kruse
um Iruhin niyatok enyudok dodog
douk nyape nyenek yoweihi aih ba
nyapeyap iri. Iruhin nenekesh na-
mudok aria ehudok yoweihi aih um
shenek yoweishi inahos um douk
mare wata shopunek shuweshikap
uwe, uwok.
7 Umum maresh? Shagok iri
arpesh douk enyudok dodog um
shenek yoweishi inahos um douk
wata nyuweshikesh atin uwe, uwok.

8 Apak douk manak matukur Krais
aria kabi mani anan magok um.
Namudok aria adur monek bilip
mudukemesh um apak shopunek ta
wata muni anan mupe wosik.
9 Umum maresh? Apak
madukemesh adur. Krais nagok aria
shopunek nakitak um, anan ta mare
wata nugok shopunek uwe, uwok.
Gok douk madae dodogowin um
wata nyuweshik anan uwe, uwok.
10 Anan douk nagok atuh arag
aria nohudok atuh arag nagok um
douk nanunu enyudok um shenek
yoweishi inahos um. Kweipon ta
mare wata nugok shopunek uwe,
uwok. Aria douk napeum nape kabi
Iruhin nakri um, um natuk anan
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw
um.
11 Aria ipak douk namudok atin.
Ipak punubo urkwip pukri ipak
adur pagok aria pabouk enyudok
dodog um penek yoweishi inahos
um shatuhuk. Pakri ipak douk
panak pantoruhw Krais Jisas aria
pape kabi Iruhin nakri um.
12 Ipak mare purauri yoweishi
inahos um shiyoh-umep aruhudok
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh douk adur
apa hagok hatar iri uwe, uwok.
Punekesh namudok um kadak
yoweishi inahos shenekep um aria
pugipeshuk ehudok ipak mishish
shakitakumeh iri yoweihi aih.
13 Aria mare wata shopunek
purauri yoweishi inahos um tuk-
waniruh um ipakiruh yegeshi-
weruh hunamaguk um punek enesh
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria
ipak ta pukon ipak kanak um Iruhin
aria pupe kabi arpesh douk shagok
iri aria wata shopunek shakitak
shape iri um. Aria ipak shopunek
ta pukon ihigunum um ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh um Iruhin um nenek
mourum-aruh um hugipesh um
yopihi aih atih.
14 Namudok aria yoweishi inahos
mare wata shiyohep uwe, uwok.
Umum maresh, ipak douk awom ta
pupe shakamum lo pugipeshen aka,
uwok. Umum maresh? Ipak douk
pape shakamum agundok Iruhin
nataurumap meyoh um.

Apak Ta Mupe Munek Mour Um Yopihi Atih Aih

15 Douk apak wata mupe shaka-
mum enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk
Moses enyi aria mugipeshen uwe,
uwok. Douk mape shakamum agun-
dok Iruhin nape nenemap giha aria
nataurumap meyoh um. Aria douk
ta mumam? Mape namudok aria
ta wosik um wata mupe munek
yoweishi inahos aka, uwok? Adur
atin ta uwok.
16 Ipak douk padukemesh. Abu-
dok nyutob ta ipak pukon ipak
kanak um anan debeini aria pupe
shakamum anan pupe punek ananin
mour um, namudok aria ipak douk
pagipesh ananin baraen kabi douk
naweshikep um pape peneman gari-
bog um. Aria douk namudok atin.
Pakri pugipesh yoweihi aih um, ba
kweipon eheh ta hunekep pugok.
Aria pakri pugipesh Iruhin ananin
baraen um, kweipon anan ta nuh-
warep yopishi arpesh.
17 Namudok aria apak douk
manadudareh um Iruhin um enyu-
dok. Adur, riguk ipak douk pape
shakamum yoweishi inahos aria
pape penemesh garibog. Aria Iruhin
wata nataurumep pemnek ananin

shakripep-enyi baraen aria adur pakri adurin atin pasuhwen aria pagipeshen abom. Namudok aria apak douk monek tenkyu um Iruhin um enyudok.

18 Iruhin nakweshih-epaguk um yoweishi inahos pape wosik atin aria nenekep pape shakamum anan aria pape pagipesh ananih yopihi atih aih.

19 Ipakip urkwip douk wata dodogowip um gamo pudukemesh uwe, watak. Namudok aria yakri ikwu apak arpeship urkwip meyoh aria ikripep um enyudok baraen. Riguk ipak douk pape shakamum yoweishi inahos penemesh garibog aria pakwu anabigiruh um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh penek yoweishi inahos shanabo susih iri shani eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shopunek. Penek yoweishi namudok aria adur showeshikep dodog meyoh. Aria douk ipak ta pukon ipak kanak um Iruhin, pupe shakamum anan aria punek garibog um punek ananih yopihi aih aria adur pupe ananip atip.

20 Riguk abudok nyutob yoweishi inahos showeshikep dodog pape penemesh garibog obi nyutob, ehudok yopihi aih douk madae huweshikep uwe, uwok.

21 Riguk ipak penek yoweihi aih aria douk parao abraen um ehudoki aih. Aria ipak douk parao maresh yopishi eshudok um eshudok riguk penekesh iri yoweishi inahos? Aria uwok. Ehudok aih douk hokwarum gok atin.

22 Aria douk Iruhin nakweshih-epaguk um eshudok yoweishi inahos aria pape wosik atin. Nakweshihep aria nepusop pape shakamum anan pape penek ananin mour. Aria ta purao yopishi eshudok namudok. Aria ta adur pupe ananip atip punek yopihi aih aria kweipon ta adur pupe wosik ihih nyumneh.

23 Umum maresh? Yoweishi inahos ta shekesh shashudok arpesh douk shape shakamum shenekesh iri. Enyudok poe douk shugok atin um. Aria enyudok Iruhin nakopen meyoh iri yopunyi mugu douk enyudok. Aria ta adur mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Apak douk monak matoruhw Krais Jisas apakin Debeini aria ta nunekap mupe namudok.

7

Enyudok Wobren Baraen Um Shanaraum Um Douk Nyakripap Um Mugipesh Namuhi Aih

1 O eikish ashukenyish owashish, enyudok agundok atapinyi lo douk padukemen. Namudok aria douk enyudok yakri ikripep um baraen douk padukemen wosik abom iri. Arpen wata nyupe obi nyutob, enyudok lo douk dodogowin atin aria nyoweshiken.

2 Namudok aria onok armatok kwurao anan arman aria anan wata nupe obi nyutob, enyudok lo douk wata nyaweshikesh dodog eshesh biyesh shopunek atin. Aria douk anan nugokuk um, okwok enyudok lo douk madae nyuweshigok uwe, uwok. Kwape meyoh atin.

3 Namudok aria douk okwokwin wata nupe aria okwok kwunak kwuwaur kupaini um, okwok douk ta shuhwarok kwabrig shanaraum um iri. Aria douk okwokwin nugokuk um, enyudok lo douk madae nyuweshigok uwe, uwok. Kwape meyoh atin. Namudok aria kwukri kwurao kupaini um, namudok okwok douk madae kubrig shanaraum uwe, uwok.

4 Namudok aria eikish arpesh, ipak patukur Krais aria namudok douk pagok pani anan. Namudok aria enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk shopunek madae nyuweshikep uwe, uwok. Douk apak mape anudok arman douk Iruhin nonohur nakitak wonugwehw iri ananipari. Mape ananip um munek Iruhin ananih yopihi atih aih.

5 Um maresh? Riguk abudok nyutob apak wata mape magipesh ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi

aih obi nyutob, enyudok lo douk nyohuri eneshenesh yoweishi numun apakiruh yegeshiweruh aria nyenekap mape menek yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria ehudok yoweihi aih douk hakwaromori gok.
6 Aria douk enyudok lo douk madae nyuweshikap uwe, uwok. Um mare, apak douk mani Krais magok aria makutukuk ihishmori eshudok douk showeshikap iri. Aria douk madae mupe um munek mour mugipesh enyudok lo seiwok henyemaguk iri nyakrium uwe, uwok. Apak menek Iruhin ananin mour um ahudok ananih namuhi yah douk ananin Mishin nyokwarumah iri.

Apak Makri Um Munek Yopishi Inahos Aria Yoweishi Inahos Shanunu Apak

7 Aria ta mukri mumam? Mukri enyudok lo enyen kanak douk yoweinyi aka, uwok? O adur atin uwok. Aria ta enyudok lo mare nyiyabige mareh aih yoweihi akure, eik ta mare idukem yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Enyudok lo atin nyeneke aria yadukem yoweishi inahos. Douk namudok. Lo nyakri, "Nyak mare nyunek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh." Douk lo mare nyukri namudok akure, aria ehudok aih um shene nyigiya um ta mare idukemeh uwe, uwok.
8 Enyudok lo nyeyabige yah um yoweishi inahos aria yoweishi inahos shawishi shohur eneheneh aih um shenek nyigiya numun eikihw yegenyihw. Douk enyudok lo uwok akure, yoweishi inahos ta mare dodogowish uwe, uwok.
9 Riguk wata idukem enyudok lo obi nyutob uwe, eik douk yape aria enyen madae nye igok uwe, uwok. Aria arigaha enyudok lo nyatogur nyeyabige yoweishi inahos aria yoweishi inahos shakitaki dodogowish atish um
10 eik kanak yadukemesh um yape rougun um Iruhin aria shabo eik yagok. Enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi, enyen douk nakonaguk um nyutaurum apak mupe wosik. Aria eik wata yatik um, enyudok lo nyae yagok.
11 Um maresh? Enyudok lo meyoh nyeyabigesh yah yoweishi inahos, aria yoweishi inahos shaparugah shagimahi aria shagiyagim eik ba shae yagok. Um maresh? Eik yape rougun abom um Iruhin.
12 Namudok aria apak douk madukemesh. Enyudok lo, enyen kanak douk Iruhin ananin atin. Ihinyumori baraen douk enyudok lo nyakriyenyi, enyen shopunek Iruhin ananin nyenek holi iri aria yopinyi atin.
13 Aria douk mumam? Aria ta ikri enyudok yopinyi lo nyae yagok aka? O adur atin uwok. Yoweishi inahos meyoh shae yagok. Yoweishi inahos meyoh shakwu enyudok yopinyi lo aria nyae yagok um apak mutik eshudok yoweishi inahos aria mukri o adur atin, eshudok douk yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria enyudok lo nyeyabigap yoweishi inahos aria madukemesh um eshesh douk yoweishi abom.

Debeiruhi Wanogwiruh Hakitak Numunipam Apak

14 Apak madukemesh. Enyudok lo, enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakwarumen. Aria eik douk yoweinyi arpen meyoh yenek yoweishi inahos iri. Yoweishi inahos showeshike aria sheyohur yape yagipesh esheship atip urkwip.
15 Ehudok yape yenekeh iri aih douk madae idukemeh uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Aih yakri um inekeh iri douk madae inekeh atin uwe, uwok. Aria aih yakri uwok um inekeh iri, ehudok apa yenekeh.
16 Eik apa yenek ehudok aih douk yakri uwok um inekeh iri. Yenekesh namudok aria yadukemesh um enyudok lo enyen douk yopinyi atin.
17 Namudok aria eshudok yoweishi inahos douk madae eik meyoh inekesh uwe, uwok. Yoweishi

inahos shape numun eik iri atish sheneke.
18 Eik douk yape um yagipesh harik hapeyen iri yoweih aih. Aria yadukemesh um numuniwe um eik douk madae eneh yopihi aih hupeye uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Yabirak yakri um inek yopihi aih yabirak yatik uwok.
19 Yopishi inahos yakri um inekesh iri douk madae inekesh atish uwe, uwok. Aria yape um yenek yoweishi inahos douk yakri uwok um inekesh iri.
20 Aria douk yape um yenek yoweishi inahos douk yakri wokumesh iri, eshudok douk madae eik meyoh inekesh uwe, uwok. Yoweishi shape numun eik iri meyoh shenekesh.
21 Namudok aria douk yatik ahudok dodogowihi aih hapenye iri um inek yoweishi inahos. Ahudok. Yakri um inek yopuhi obi nyutob, ahudok hapenye iri yoweihi hakitaki hatupokume yah.
22 Adur, numun eikim urkum douk yanadudareh um Iruhin ananin lo yakri igipeshen.
23 Aria wata yatik kupainyi dodogowinyi lo nyenek mour nyape numun um eik um inek yoweishi inahos. Enyudok dodogowinyi lo apa nyani enyudok Iruhin ananin lo douk eik urkum makriyen iri nyarpok. Aria enyudok dodogowinyi lo nyape nyenek mour numun um eik iri nyoweshike dodog yape yenek mour um enyen atin.
24 O gihaum eik yape yowewe abom. Omi ta nyutaurume nyukweshihe um ahwudok yegenyihw douk apa hwagok iri?
25 Eik yenek tenkyu abom um Iruhin. Anan meyoh nakri aria Jisas Krais apakin Debeini ta nukweshihe ipe wosik atin.

Aria douk eik yape namudok. Eik kanak yape yagipesh Iruhin ananin lo um douk yagipeshen um eikim urkum atin. Aria numun um eik uwok. Ehudok harik hape iri atin yoweihi aih hape howeshike dodog aria yape yenek yoweishi inahos atin.

8

Krais Nakop Iruhin ananin Mishin Aria Nyapeyap

1 Namudok aria apak armam armago douk matukur Krais Jisas iri, baraen douk madae enen nyupeyap um kweipon Iruhin nunemap baraen aria nuwanamap yoweinyi poe um, uwok.
2 Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyih dodogowihi aih hataurumap aria nyakweshihap um yoweihi aih hani enyudok shagok um. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenekap mape wosik atin namudok um enyudok Krais ananin mour atin.
3 Enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um douk madae dodogowip um nyutaurumap uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Apak madae dodogowip um mugipeshen uwe. Namudok aria enyudok mour douk lo madae dodogowin um nyuneken iri uwe, Iruhin anan meyoh neneken. Neshopoki ananin nuganin nabuhi natogur arpen kabi apak monek yoweishi inahos iri, aria shan nagok nenek ofa nator apakish yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria Iruhin nenek skelum ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweih aih nakri eshesh douk yoweishi inahos aria naesh shabuhuk.
4 Iruhin nataurumap namudok um douk apak mugipesheh miyateh ehudok yopihi arpeshih aih douk lo nyakrium apak munekeh iri. Iruhin nanemap enyudok apak douk mare mupe um mugipesh ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih iri uwe. Anan douk neneken um apak douk mape um magipesh enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripapen iri.
5 Eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shugipesh ehudok harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih iri, esheship urkwip douk porum eshudok shakwarumesh iri yoweishi inahos atish. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shugipesh

Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, esheship
urkwip douk porum Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyakripesh-enyi atin.
6 Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip
porum shakri shugipesh sharik
shapenyesh iri yoweishi inahos
atish iri, eshesh ta shugok shunak
shuwishuk. Aria eshudok douk
urkwip porum shakri shugipesh
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripesh-
enyi atin iri, eshesh ta shupe wosik
ihih nyumneh aria aparuh hur
wosik.
7 Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip
porum shakri shugipesh sharik
shapenyesh iri yoweishi inahos atish
iri, eshesh douk Iruhin ananish
horik horin. Um maresh? Es-
hesh douk madae shugipesh Iruhin
ananin lo uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh ta
mare dodogowish um shugipeshen
uwe, uwok.
8 Eshudok arpesh douk shupe
um shugipesh harik hapenyesh iri
yoweihi aih atin iri, eshesh ta mare
shugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum
aria shunekan nunadudareh uwe,
uwok.
9 Ipak douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyapenyep aria madae pupeum um
pugipesh harik hapenyep iri yoweihi
aih uwe. Pape um pugipesh enyu-
dok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakripepen iri atin. Arpesh douk
madae Krais ananin Mishin nyu-
penyesh iri uwe, eshesh douk madae
ananishi uwe, uwok.
10 Ipakiruh yegeshiweruh douk
yoweishi inahos sharuh aria ta
hugok. Um maresh? Apak munek
yoweishi inahos. Aria ta Krais
nupenyep um, ipakish mishish ta
shupe ihih nyumneh. Um maresh,
ipak Iruhin douk nahwarep yopishi
arpesh.
11 Iruhin douk nohur Krais naki-
taki wonugwehw. Aria douk anan
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyep
um, aria kweipon anan shopunek
ta nunek arhudok ipakiruh hugok
iri yegeshiweruh wata dodogowiruh
hupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Iruhin
ta nukri aria ananin nyapenyep iri
Mishin ta nyunekep namudok.

Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyenekap Matogur Ananish Batowish

12 Namudok aria eikish ashukeny-
ish owashish, apak douk enen tuwe-
hin nyapenyap um mubeyen. Enyu-
dok tuwehin douk mare mubeyen
um enyudok mugipesh ehudok harik
hapenyap iri yoweihi aih um uwe,
uwok. Apak ta mugipesh Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyakriyen iri baraen.
13 Aria ipak pupe um pugipesh
ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi
aih um, namudok adur ta pugok.
Aria ta ipak purao dodog um Iruhin
ananin Mishin aria pubouguk harik
hapenyep iri yoweihi aih hugokum,
ipak ta pupe wosik ihih nyumneh.
14 Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyarikumesh um
enenyenen iri, eshesh douk Iruhin
ananish batowish.
15 Um maresh? Ipak douk madae
purao enen mishin douk wata
nyuweshikep dodog aria nyenekep
punogugur shopunek iri uwe,
uwok. Parao enyudok Mishin douk
nyenekep patogur Iruhin ananish
batowish iri. Aria douk enyudok
ananin Mishin atin nyopuhur aria
mahwar Iruhin makri, “Yain! Yain!”
16 Iruhin ananin Mishin meyoh
nyanaki nyanatukur apakish
mishish aria makri apak Iruhin
ananish batowish.
17 Apak douk adur mape Iruhin
ananishi batowish. Namudok aria
kweipon ta mugrem eshudok douk
Iruhin neshubuk shakusumap iri. Ta
mugrem eshudok kabi Krais naraesh
iri um. Aria douk apak murao de-
beiri eriger kabi riguk Krais narar
iri um, kweipon apak shopunek ta
murao debeishi nyeiguhw aria mupe
wosik abom kabi anan um.

Kweipon Ta Murao Debeishi Nyeiguhw Aria Mupe Wosik Iruhw Heven

18 Eik yadukemesh um abudok
yopubi abom nyutob kweipon ta
butogur um mupe wosik um douk

yopubi abom beshagrakuk arudok
eriger douk mape memnekar iri.
19 Ihishmori eneshenesh Iruhin
nenekesh iri eshudok douk shape
shatrugun aria shatrugun abom
um abudok nyutob Iruhin nuwereh
apak ananish batowish nunekap
mutogur yopugunum obi nyutob.
20 Douk ihishmorim eshudok
Iruhin nenekesh iri douk madae
shupe wosik uwe aria ta yowesh.
Aria douk madae eshesh meyoh
shunekesh namudok uwe, uwok.
Iruhin meyoh nagipesh ananim
atum urkum aria nenekesh shape
namudok. Nenekesh shape namu-
dok shape shatrugun um yopishi
eshudok douk adur atin anob nyutob
Iruhin ta nunekeshumesh iri.
21 Douk ihishmori Iruhin
nenekesh iri eshudok douk shon-
oweshik shape dodog aria ta yowesh.
Aria kweipon anah nyumnah, Iruhin
ta wata nukweshih eshudok anan
nenekesh iri. Nukweshihesh aria ta
wata shutogur yopish abom shupe
wosik kabi apak Iruhin ananish
batowish mupe wosik atinyum.
22 Apak douk madukemesh. Ihish-
mori eneshenesh Iruhin nenekesh
iri eshudok douk shemnek de-
beiri eriger kabi armago wonohur
kweiguh iri womnegor um. Aria
seiwok baugos um douk shape
shoreh yowiyokuk arigaha douk
abudok nyutob.
23 Aria douk madae eshudok
eneshenesh atish uwe, uwok. Apak
douk marao Iruhin ananin Mishin.
Enyudok mishin douk nyarik iri
yopinyi muraen meyoh iri mugu
Iruhin narik nakopen aria sabaishi
yopishi eneshenesh ta shugiguk
shanaki. Aria apak douk shopunek
memnek debeiri eriger mareh gani
numun apakiruh aparuh. Mape
namudok aria mape matrugun um
ahudok nyumnah douk Iruhin ta nu-
togur nuwereh baraen yopugunum
apak douk ananish batowish aria
nukop namuruhi yegeshiweruh um.
24 Apak makri adur Iruhin ta
nutaurumap namudok. Anan narap
matanamori mape wosik. Aria douk
mape matrugun um. Madukemesh
um anan adur ta nutogur nunekap
murao arhudok namuruhi yegeshi-
weruh. Aria enyudok yopinyi apak
mape matrugun-umen iri, apak ta
mupe shokubur mutrugun-umen
arigaha kweipon ta nyutogur um
apak. Um maresh? Eshudok matrish
apakis nabes iri douk wata mupe
mutrugun-umesh atin uwe, uwok.
25 Aria ta apak mupe mutrugun
um enesh eshudok douk wata mutr-
ish iri uwe aria mukri adur um es-
hesh ta muraesh um, apakip urkwip
douk por dodogowip um eshudok
aria mape matrugun-umesh.
26 Aria douk namudok atin. Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyutaurum apak
arpesh douk madae dodogowip
iri uwe. Apak douk madae
mudukemesh uwe um ta munek
beten mumam mumam musorik
Iruhin um uwe, uwok. Aria
ananin Mishin meyoh nyereh gani
numuninyum nyenekumap beten
apak. Enyudok baraen enyen
nyakrip Iruhin um nutaurum apak
um, apak arpesh douk madae
dodogowip um miyagwrehen atin
uwe, uwok.
27 Anan Iruhin douk natik numun
apakiruh aparuh iri aria anan
shopunek nadukem ananin Mishin
enyenyim urkum. Umum maresh?
Ananin Mishin douk nyagipesh
ananim urkum atin aria nyenek
beten um apak ananish arpesh.

Iruhin Ananim Urkum Manawasham Abom Apak Ananish Arpesh

28 Ihinyumori enenyenen nyatogu-
rum arpesh douk eshesh urkwip
panawasham Iruhin iri um, enyu-
dok enyen douk Iruhin neneken
nyatogrumesh um nunekesh shupe
wosik. Eshudok arpesh douk anan
nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria
nahwaresh shagipesh anan iri.
29 Um maresh, eshudok arpesh
seiwok wata sagomatin anan narik
nadukemesh iri aria nanagraehesh

shape sik um shudukem ananin nuganin shugipesh ananih aih. Iruhin nenekesh namudok um Krais ta nupe esheshin ashuken aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shupe ananish owashish.
30 Eshudok arpesh douk riguk anan nagraehesh iri douk shopunek nahwaresh shanakmori anan. Aria eshudok nahwaresh iri arpesh douk nahwaresh yopishi arpesh. Namudok aria eshudok nahwaresh yopishi arpesh, anan douk nekesh ananih yopihi aih um shupe wosik kabi ananin nuganin napeum shurao debeishi nyeiguhw.

Iruhin Anan Urkum Manawasham Apak Abom Nenek Giha Aria Ta Mare Nukutupuguk Uwe, Uwok

31 Namudok aria apak ta mukri mumam, um ehudok yopihi aih Iruhin nenekeh-umap iri? Aria Iruhin nutaurum apak um, omi ta wosik dodogowin um nyunek horik horin um apak? Uwok meyoh.
32 Anan douk madae nusuhuk ananin Nuganin nupeik uwe, uwok. Anan douk neshopokan nanaki aria nagok um apak ihipmorim. Namudok aria adur atin. Kweipon anan ta wata nuwanumep-ari ihishmori eshudok nukopeshari meyoh.
33 Apak douk Iruhin nagraehap iri ta omi nyunek kwotumap nyukri apak munek enesh yoweishi inahos? Adur atin ta madae enen uwe. Apak douk Iruhin meyoh natrup aria nahwarap yopishi arpesh.
34 Aria ta omi nyukri apak munek yoweishi inahos aria ta neshopokap munak muwishuk? Adur atin, ta uwok. Riguk Krais Jisas douk nagok aria nakitak nape shopunek. Aria douk nape enyudok nunak um Iruhin nape nenek beten narigan um nutaurumap.
35 Namudok aria ta meinyi arpen nyunaki nyurapuk um agundok Krais anan urkum manawashamap abom um? Aria enenyenen o amaen o arpesh shunekap enenyenen o nyurub bep um o eneshenesh uwok um o enesh yoweishi eshudok shunekap um o shopunek mugok um? Adur atin ta uwok.
36 Adur, enyudokmori enyen ta nyatogrumap kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri namudok.
"Apak mape nyakipari. Namudok aria ihih nyumneh douk
shakri shopunek mugok um atugun.
Apak douk shagimap kabi shagipesh um sipsip douk
sharaesh shanak um shesh shutahesh iri."
37 Aria nyeneken enyudokmori amaen. Krais anan urkum manawasham apak abom aria ihih nyumneh nenekap dodogowip abom menek uhwinyum enyudok ihinyumori amaen.
38 Adur, eik douk yadukemesh abom. Ta mare enesh eshudok shurapakuk um enyudok Iruhin urkum manawashamap abom um, uwok meyoh. Namudok aria mugok um o mupe um, eshesh enselahos o eneshenesh shape debeishi shasuhw agudok nahobig iri yoweishi sagabehos o eshudok shatogur doukib nyutob o kweiponibi o eneshenesh dodogowish atishi yoweishi douk madae mutrish iri uwe,
39 o eshudok enesh dodogowishi shape iruhw atap iri o enesh Iruhin nenekesh iri, eshudok eneshenesh ta mare shurapakuk um enyudok anan urkum manawasham apak abom uwe, uwok meyoh. Enyudok anan urkum manawasham apak abom douk Jisas Krais apakin Debeini neyabigap.

9

Pol Apahw Yowehw Abom Um Enesh Israel Um Eshesh Shakon Agabus Krais

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep enen adurin atinyi baraen. Eik douk Krais ananiwe aria madae inek rohw uwe, uwok. Eikish urkum apahw shor um yopihi aih aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeyabige yadukemesh um eikin baraen douk adurin atin.

2 Enyudok baraen douk namudok.
Eikihw apahw douk yowehw abom
aria ihih nyumneh douk yape yenek
giha aria apahw yowehw abom um
eikish arpesh eshesh Israel.
3 Eikish arpesh eshesh Israel douk
shani eik apak atubor owishibor.
Aria douk yakri abom um Iruhin
wata nuraesh shutanamori. Eik
douk yenek urkum meyoh yakri ta
anah yah akure, yakri ta Iruhin
nunek eik itogur yowewe iri madae
inek bilip um Krais aria irao es-
heshik outuk inak iwishuk. Yakri
eik inak iwishuk aria eshesh wosik
Iruhin nuraesh shupe wosik.
4 Eshesh Israel douk Iruhin
nanagraehesh iri arpesh. Anan
nenekesh shatogur ananish batow-
ish. Aria douk neyabigesh shatik
agundok douk anan narao debeinyi
nyeigur aria natrugun abom um.
Shopunek nakripesh adurin atinyi
dodogowinyi baraen douk nani
eshesh shape atugun sheyagwrehen
iri. Nekeshi enyudok lo um Moses
ananis wis um. Neyabigesh adurih
yah um shunek lotuman numun
ananit debeiti urupat um. Sharao
baraen douk Iruhin nakri enyen
adurin atin abom iri.
5 Eshesh douk shakitak amu-
dok nyeiguhw hwakiham iri de-
beimi popehem yamehem amamis
awiros. Krais anudok arman Iruhin
neshopokan nanaki iri, anan douk
nanaki natogur arpen aria nakitak
eshesh Israel. Anan nape debeini
um ihishmori eshudok. Anan douk
adurin Iruhin abom aria yakri ihih
nyumneh apak ta mutuk ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Adur atin.

Iruhin Nagraeh Arpesh Um Ananim Urkum Meyoh Um.

6 Iruhin ananin baraen douk mare
nyunak nyushukuk atap meyoh uwe,
uwok. Arpesh shakitak Israel iri
douk madae ihishmorim douk adur-
ishi Israel douk Iruhin nagraehesh
iri uwe, uwok.
7 Namudok aria apak mare mukri,
"Eshesh douk Abraham ananibor
owishibor aria ihishmorim adur
ananish atishi batowish," uwok.
Seiwok Iruhin douk nakrip Abraham
namudok, nakri, "Eshudok Aisak
ananibor owishibor atishi ta shurao
nyakip awiropin nyeigur."
8 Baugenyum baraen douk nyape
namudok. Abraham ananish ba-
towish eshudok ananibor owishi-
bor, eshesh ihishmorim douk madae
Iruhin ananish batowish uwe, uwok.
Arpesh shape Iruhin ananish adur-
ish batowish iri, eshesh douk es-
hudok um Iruhin nagipesh ananin
adurin atinyi baraen aria neshubuki.
9 Umum maresh? Enyudok baraen
douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri,
"Abudok yakri obi nyutob butogur
aria eik ta wata itanamori aria Sara
ta kubuki enen armanin batowin."
10 Aria douk madae enyudok atin
uwe, uwok. Rebeka okwokwim
biom nugamim douk atun yaken
Aisak. Anan douk apakin yamenen
um apak Juda.
11 Aria Iruhin douk nagipesh
ananim atum urkum um agundok
nagraeh arpesh um. Anan madae
urkum murum mour aria aih
henekeh iri aria kadak nugraeham
uwe, uwok. Anan nagraeham
meyoh. Namudok aria Iso nani
Jekop amamik amakek douk madae
kwumubuki um hunek yoweishi
inahos o yopishi uwe,
12 aria Iruhin nakrip amamik
amakek nakri, "Ashuken ta nupe
shakamum wanin." Iruhin
nakripok namudok um apak
mudukem ehudok Iruhin ananih
aih. Mudukemesh um agundok
nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria
nagraeh arpesh um. Anan douk
madae nurik nutik esheshih aih aria
douk nagraehesh uwe, uwok.
13 Enyudok douk nyatogur kabi
ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,

"Eik urkum manawasham Jekop,
aria Iso uwok."

14 Namudok aria ta mukri mu-
mam? Aria ta mukri Iruhin nenek
yoweihi aih aka? Adur atin uwok.
15 Um maresh? Anan douk seiwok
nakrip Moses namudok nakri,

"Aria ta ikri gihaum enen arpen meyoh um,
enyen ta inemen giha meyoh.
Aria ikri giha abom um enen arpen meyoh um,
eik ta inek gihaumen."

16 Namudok aria agundok Iruhin nagraeh arpesh um douk madae nutik esheshin yopinyi mour o nugipesh esheship urkwip um douk nugraehesh uwe, uwok. Anan nenek gihaumesh meyoh aria nagraehesh.

17 Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri Iruhin nakrip king Fero namudok. Nakri, "Eik yeneken nyutogur king um iyabigesh eikin gobi um ihishmorim arpesh. Iyabigesh um eshesh ta shukripesh um eikin nyeigur ihirub warub agundok atap. Douk namudok aria eik douk yeneken nyatogur debeini king aria yenek eshudok yoweishi inahos shatogrumen."

18 Namudok aria douk madukemesh. Aria ta Iruhin nukri nenek gihaum enen arpen um, anan ta nenek gihaumen. Nukri nuweshik enen enyenyim urkum um mare nyusuhw baraen um, anan douk ta nigipeshen kabi douk nakrium.

Ehudok Biyeh Aih Um Iruhin Juwehosin Nukesh Yoweinyi Poe Enesh Arpesh Aria Nenek Gihaum Enesh Um

19 Namudok aria douk ipak enen arpen ta wata nyukripe nyukri, "Aria nyakri namudok um, aria namudok ta natrupum munek yoweishi inahos aria wata nohwarap yoweipari? Amiapen ta wosik nyigipesh enyenyim urkum aria nyukri uwok mumam Iruhin?"

20 Aria nyak arpen, nyak nyakri nyak meinyi arpen, um wata nyakri nyuwanam-uman baraen Iruhin um? "Anap marup anan arman nape nenekap iri, apap douk madae putanam pukripan pukri, 'Nyak nyenekesh namudok um maresh?' Uwok."

21 Arman narok marus iri ta nunak nutuki amnab aria nukwu abudok amnab nurok bias marus. Anap ta nenegap dodogowip um nukwup um enen yopiyopinyi mour abom. Aria anap marup ta nenekap mare yopup abom iri um enen meyohin mour. Aria wosik, enyudok mour douk neneken adurin.

22 Iruhin shopunek nenek mour namudok atin. Anan nakri niyabig agundok anan nyibur juwehosibur abom, um ihishmorim arpesh wosik shudukem ananin dodog. Aria arpesh douk nenekesh um ta shurao yoweinyi poe iri douk shenek redi shapeum shutrun. Aria anan douk wata nape natrish meyoh roubi nyutob um kweipon aria nununish.

23 Anan douk nenekesh namudok um nakri niyabig apak ihipmorim anan nenek giha iri um apak mutik agundok anan dodogowin atun abom um aria natrugun um. Nakri niyabig apak arpesh douk seiwok anan narik nenekesh shupe wosik um ta shurao debeishi nyeiguhw aria shuni anan shupe wosik iri.

24 Umum maresh? Eshudok anan nahwaresh iri arpesh douk apak. Anap Juda aria anap madae Juda iri uwe.

25 Enyudok nyatogur kabi baraen profet Hosea nenyemaguk iri nyakrium. Iruhin nakri namudok,

"Arpesh douk eshesh madae eikish iri uwe,
eik ta ihwaresh eikish arpesh.
Eshudok eik madae urkum mukriyeshi munawashamesh iri uwe, eik ta wata urkum munawashamesh."

26 Aria shopunek nakri,

"Abrudok atubur wabur douk eik yakripesh yakri, 'Ipak madae eikish arpesh um uwe',
abrudok atubur wabur kweipon ta wata ihwaresh,
'Nape ihih nyumneh abom iri Iruhin ananish batowish.' "

27 Profet Aisaia douk urkum morum eshesh Israel aria nakriyuk debeg namudok. Nakri,

"Adur, ta eshesh Israel shutogur sabaishi abom kabi sabaiti arukwut um, o uwok.

Iruhin ta wata nunarao enesh karowish shutanamori shupe wosik.
28 Umum maresh? Anan ta dodogowin atun nunek sabaigwi kwotog niyatok aria arigas ihish shape atap iri arpesh
ta nunekesh shurao debeiri eriger abom.”
29 Enyudok douk kabi seiwok Aisaia nakriyenyuk um. Nakri,
“Aria ta dodogowin abom atun Debeini iri
mare nukutuk enesh apakishi arpesh shupeik akure, douk
apak ta mutogur kabi arbudok biyorub warub um,
Sodom iri Gomora.”

Eshesh Israel Douk Madae Shusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Shugipeshen Uwe, Uwok

30 Namudok aria ta mukri mumam? Aria ta mukri namudok. Eshesh madae Juda iri uwe douk madae shupe um shunek debeinyi mour um shurao agundok Iruhin nahwaresh yopishi arpesh um uwe, eshesh douk sharaen. Eshesh douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen meyoh aria anan natrish nahwaresh yopishi arpesh.
31 Aria eshesh Israel uwok. Eshesh douk shape shenek debeinyi mour um shagipesh lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi um Iruhin nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh. Aria uwok. Eshesh madae shutogur yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok.
32 Um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shukri um shunek bilip meyoh aria Iruhin nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shakri shunek debeinyi mour abom um shugipesh enyudok lo aria douk nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh. Eshesh madae shenek bilip um Krais aria eshesh douk shanatutuk amudok shanatutukom iri utom. Namudok aria eshesh douk shatu.
33 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk aria nyakri wobren baraen um Krais amudok utom iri enyudok. Iruhin nakri,
“Mnek! Eik yosop anam utom matao abrudok wabur Saion, um arpesh shunatutukom shutu um.
Yosop onok burbuduk kwataoum kwunek arpesh shunotutukok.
Aria ihish arpesh shunek bilip um anudok arman iri ta
mare shurao abraen uwe, uwok.”

10

Eshesh Israel Douk Madae Shurao Iruhin Ananih Yopihi Aih Uwe, Uwok

1 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, numun um eik douk nakri um Iruhin wata nurao eshesh Israel shutanamori shupe wosik. Aria ihih nyumneh apa yenek beten yarigan um enyudok.
2 Eshesh douk yatrish yadukemesh wosik abom. Aria douk yakri enyudok baraen. Yakri eshesh dodogowish atish abom um agundok shagipesh Iruhin ananih aih um. Aria eshesh douk madae shudukemeh wosik aria douk shugipesheh uwe, uwok.
3 Um maresh? Eshesh douk shakri uwok um shudukem ahudok yah douk Iruhin natik arpesh nahwaresh yopishi arpesh um. Aria shape sheshakom-ogun um shugipesh anah eshesh kanak esheshih yah um Iruhin nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh um. Namudok aria shakri uwok um shupe shakamum anan shugipesh ananih yah aria nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh, shakri uwok.
4 Apak douk madukemesh. Apak Israel douk mape magipesh lo arigaha Krais natogur aria menekesh jurug um mugipesh enyudok lo um. Namudok aria ihish arpesh douk shasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri, Iruhin ta nahwaresh yopishi arpesh.
5 Moses douk seiwok nowemaguk enyudok baraen um agundok shugipesh lo aria Iruhin nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh um. Nenyemaguk nakri, “Enyudok arpen

douk nyugipesh ihihmori aih abom
douk lo nyakriyeh iri um, enyen
ta nyupe wosik abom douk aria
kweipon shopunek.
6 Aria ta baraen douk nyakrium
arpesh shunek bilip um Krais meyoh
aria Iruhin nuhwaresh yopishi
arpesh um douk nyakri namudok.
Nyakri, “Nyak mare nyunobo urkum
nyukri, ‘Omi ta nyuto um iruhw
heven?’ ” Namudok ta wata nyi-
raouri Krais nubuhi.
7 “Shopunek mare nyukri, ‘Omi
ta nyugrukukum shagok iri esheshig
nahobig?’ ” Namudok ta wata nyi-
raouri Krais nukitaki um agundok
nagok um.
8 Aria enyudok baraen nyakri,
“Baraen douk nyape hurukatin
abom um nyak. Nyape nyakit
nokwat tani numun nyakim urkum.”
Enyudok baraen, enyen douk ma-
suhwen dodog magipeshen aria apa
meyagwreh mape makripeshen iri.
Enyen douk enyudok.
9 Aria nyak nyuhur nokwat
nyukripesh nyukri, “Jisas anan douk
Debeini” aria numun nyakim urkum
nyunek bilip nyukri Iruhin adur
wata nonohur nakitaki wonugwehw
napeum, namudok Iruhin ta wata
nuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik.
10 Um maresh? Apak urkwip
pakri adur munek bilip abom um
Krais douk nagok wata nakitaki aria
Iruhin natrup nohwarap yopishi
arpesh. Aria nokwatog apa moguhur
makripesh makri apak menek bilip
um Krais. Douk namudok aria
Iruhin wata narap matanamori
mape wosik.
11 Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin
ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,
“Arpesh shusuhw ananin baraen
dodog shugipeshen iri ta mare
esheshirub nyirub yoweirub, uwok.”
12 Um maresh? Enyudok baraen
nyakri eshesh Juda shani eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe douk atugunish
arpesh meyoh abom. Debeini douk
anan atun nape Debeini um apak
ihishmorim abom. Ihish arpesh
douk apa shahwaran um nutau-
rumesh iri, anan apa nenek bles-
imesh naraesh shatanamori shape
wosik.
13 Umum maresh? Enyudok douk
kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri
um. Kwakri, “Ihishmorim arpesh
douk shuhware Debeini um nutau-
rumesh iri, anan ta wata nuraesh
shutanamori shupe wosik.”
14 Aria ta eshesh madae shunek
bilipuman um, eshesh ta shuhwaran
mumam? O ta madae shumnek
ananin baraen um, eshesh ta
shusuhw ananin baraen dodog
shugipeshen mumam? O ta madae
enesh shukripesh ananin baraen
um, eshesh ta shumneken mumam?
Aria uwok.
15 Aria ta Iruhin madae neshopok
arpesh shunak shukripesh ananin
yopinyi baraen um, eshesh ta
shukripeshen mumam? Uwok.
Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri namudok.
Kwakri, “Arpesh sharauri yopinyi
baraen iri douk shenek yopinyi
mour abom.”

Eshesh Israel Madae Shugipesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Abom Uwe, Uwok

16 Aria douk madae ihishmorim
Israel shusuhw enyudok Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen dodog
shugipeshen uwe, uwok. Seiwok
profet Aisaia nakriyuk enyudok.
Nakri, “Debeini, omi nyasuhw
enyudok ohwak wakri-enyi baraen
dodog nyagipeshen? Aria uwok.”
17 Namudok aria douk madukemesh.
Apak douk memnek Iruhin ananin
baraen aria enyudok baraen nyopo-
hur masuhwen dodog magipeshen.
Enyudok baraen douk memnek
eshesh shakripesh Krais ananin
baraen iri shakripapen.
18 Aria douk yarig. Aria eshesh
madae shumnek enyudok yopinyi
baraen uwe, uwok? Eshesh Is-
rael douk shemneken. Apak douk
madukemesh.
“Ihishmorim arpesh shape ihirub
warub agundok atap iri douk
shemneken jurug.

Enyudok baraen douk nyanak nyey-
atokuk ihirub warub.”
19 Aria shopunek yakri irig. Aria
eshesh Israel madae shudukemen
uwe enyudok baraen? Sagomatin
yakri ikripep enyudok Iruhin ananin
baraen douk Moses nakriyenyuk iri.
Nakri,
“Eik ta iraouri enesh meyohish
nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh
douk shorshor um eikin
baraen iri.
Ta iraeshi itaurumesh aria ipak ta
putik namudok aria punek
nyigiya.
Aria ta juwehosip um yopihi aih ta
inekehumesh iri.”
20 Profet Aisaia douk dodogowin
atun nakriyuk enyudok Iruhin
ananin baraen. Nakri,
“Arpesh douk madae shupe um
shurime iri uwe douk shapar-
age.
Eik douk yanowereh yatogur abom
um arpesh douk madae
shisorik enesh um eik iri
uwe.”
21 Aria ta eshesh Israel, anan Ai-
saia douk nakriyuk enyudok. Iruhin
nakri,
“Roubum nyutob eik yape yawau-
ramesh, yahwaresh aria uwok
meyoh.
Eshudok arpesh apa shonogogo-
nim eikin baraen abom aria
shenyubukuk.”

11

Iruhin Nenek Gihaum Enesh Israel

1 Namudok eik douk yakri. Aria
Iruhin douk ta nekeshuk agab abom
um ananish arpesh aka? O uwok
meyoh! Eik Pol douk shopunek anan
um Israel iri. Eik Pol anan um Abra-
ham ananin barhonin. Eik douk
yakitak opudok Benjamin ananip de-
beipi awirop iri.
2 Iruhin madae nukeshuk agab
ananish arpesh uwe, uwok. Seiwok
wata sagomatin anan nadukemesh
aria nagraehesh. Enyudok baraen
douk nyakrium Ilaija aria nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri aria douk
padukemesh. Ilaija nakrip Iruhin
nenek kwot um eshesh Israel namu-
dok. Nakri,
3 “Debeini, eshesh shabo nyakim
profet douk apa
hakripesh nyakin baraen iri hagok,
aria shawor nyakish altahas.
Aria douk enyudok eik atuwe yapeik
aria shape shaurime um she
igok.”
4 Aria Iruhin wata nawanaman
maren baraen Ilaija? Iruhin douk
nakripan nakri,
“Uwok. Eik yarao sabaishi 7,000-
poreish Israelish arpesh.
Aria eshesh douk madae shunek lotu
um anudok rohwin god Bal
uwe, uwok.”
5 Aria douk namudok atin. Douk
enesh karowishi Israel douk Iruhin
nataurumesh meyoh aria nagrae-
hesh shape ananish iri douk shape.
6 Anan douk madae nutik esheshin
yopinyi mour douk aria naraesh
uwe, uwok. Iruhin nataurumesh
meyoh aria douk naraesh shape
ananish arpesh. Aria Iruhin natik
esheshin mour meyoh aria douk
naraesh akure, aria namudok douk
madae nutaurumesh meyoh abom
aria douk naraesh uwe, uwok.
7 Namudok aria ta mukri mu-
mam? Eshudok douk eshesh Israel
dodogowishi atish shape shau-
rimesh iri douk madae shuparugesh
uwe, uwok. Aria karowish Israel
meyoh douk Iruhin nagraehesh iri
atish wosik shaparugesh. Eshudok
enesh kupaishi uwok. Esheshigos
baragos sheshuk abom.
8 Enyudok douk nyatogur kabi
Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um.
Kwakri,
“Iruhin nenekesh yobus saesh abom
aria shakri uwok um shum-
nek ananin baraen. Aria
nenekesh nabes madae sutru-
gun uwe, arigos madae sum-
nek uwe.
Shape namudok atin seiwok arigaha
douk.”
9 Seiwok Devit douk shopunek
nakriyuk enyudok. Nakri,

"Eik yakri abudok nyutob eshesh shupe shuwok debeiguni worigun obi nyutob,
yakri abudok atub nyutob nyunek yoweishi inahos shutogrumesh kabi sheir nyumarub shape dodog um
o kabi mahish shagrukuk nuwagas um.
Yakri eshudok yoweishi inahos shutogrumesh abom shuwanamesh esheshih yoweihi aih.
10 Yakri nyunek esheshis nabes sishuk um mare shutrugun.
Aria shopunek yakri nyunekesh shusah esheshin amaen nyunihesh
shukutom atish shupe namudok ihih nyumnegwih."

Iruhin Shopunek Nape Narao Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Uwe

11 Namudok aria yakri iyorigep shopunek. Agundok eshesh Juda shatu um madae shenek bilip um Krais aria douk ta shanak shawishuk aka? Adur atin uwok. Eshesh douk madae shenek bilip um Krais aria shakutukuk yah shenek yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria Iruhin douk wata nataurum eshesh madae Juda iri uwe wata naraesh shatanamori shape wosik atin. Iruhin nenekesh namudok um nakri eshesh Israel shutrun nutaurum um eshesh madae Juda iri uwe namudok aria shunek nyigiyaumesh aria eshesh shakana shenek bilip um Krais shopunek.

12 Eshesh Israel douk shakonaguk agabus Iruhin. Douk namudok aria anan nataurumesh wosik abom um ihish agundok atapishi eshesh madae Juda iri uwe nenekumesh yopinyi. Eshesh Israel douk shakutukuk ananih aih. Namudok aria anan douk narao eshesh madae Juda iri uwe nenekumesh yopinyi abom. Aria kweipon anob nyutob, ihishmorim Israel ta shutanamori um Iruhin. Aria abudok nyutob, Iruhin ta nunekumesh yopinyi abom um ihishmorim eshesh madae Juda iri uwe nishagrakuk enyudok kabi riguk narik neneken-umesh yopinyi iri um.

13 Douk yakri ikripep enen baraen ipak madae Juda iri uwe. Eik douk Iruhin nagraehe um inaki ikripep ananin baraen ipak. Namudok aria douk yanadudareh um enyudok yeneken iri mour.

14 Yakri inek enyudok mour namudok um ihur eikish arpesh eshesh Israel esheshiruh aparuh aria shunek nyigiyaum ipak douk Iruhin nenekumep yopinyi pape wosik iri. Yakri inek enyudok um Iruhin wata nutaurum enesh aria nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik atin.

15 Adur, abudok nyutob Iruhin nekeshuk agab eshesh Israel obi nyutob, anan douk apa narauri sabaishi agundok atapishi arpesh um ihirub warub shanaki shani anan shape atugun. Namudok aria abudok nyutob Iruhin wata shopunek nukri nurao eshesh Israel shuwish ananip awirop obi nyutob, namudok ta nunekumesh yopinyi abom sabaishi arpesh aria ta shupe kabi shagok aria wata shakitak-umori.*

16 Kabi douk enyudok wobuwobren baraen um. Enyudok. Sagomatinyit bret douk shenekat plaua aria shuteh shako Iruhin um, atat douk Iruhin ananit. Namudok aria atudok sabaiti bret shagiguk shuteh iri, atat douk shopunek Iruhin ananit atut. Shopunek ta shuko Iruhin anaruh rowogiruh nukwaruh ananiruh um, aria nyeiguhwish um douk shopunek ananish atish.†

17 Iruhin douk natupakuk anabik um nyeiguhw enyudok shawen iri rowog oliv aria nawashenyukuk.

* **11:15:** Enesh shakri baraen nyetem nyagiguk um Rom 11:15 iri, shakri baugenyum douk nyakri Iruhin ta nunek shagok iri arpesh wata shukitaki. † **11:16:** Baugenyum enyudok wobuwobren baraen douk nyakrium bret tani rowog iri nyanak namudok. Seiwokishi Juda eshesh douk Iruhin ananishi arpesh. Aria doukeshi shagiguk shatograri iri douk shopunek ananish atish.

Aria natupaki nyeigur kupainyi wanarin rowog oliv nanaki nadrunen um enyudok shawen iri rowog oliv. Ipak madae Juda iri uwe, ipak douk kabi enyudok wanarin rowog oliv um. Namudok aria douk ipak pani enesh Israel douk pape parao eneshenesh yopishi abom um eshudok douk shatogurum eshesh Juda iri. Paraesh kabi wanarin rowog oliv nyape nyarao ihat douk tanaki nukwaruh enyudok shawen iri rowog oliv um.

18 Namudok aria ipak madae Juda iri uwe mare punagunukuk pukri pishagrakuk eshesh enesh Israel douk shadukem eshudok shanabirak iri nyeiguhw uwe, uwok. Pakri punadudareh um, sagomatin ta pur urkum ba iyoh. Ipak douk atin nyeigur meyoh. Ipak madae putaurum nukwaruh uwe, uwok. Arhudok nukwaruh apa hataurum ipak dodogowip.

19 Aria ipak madae Juda iri uwe atin ta pukri namudok, pukri, "Iruhin douk natupok eshudok nyeiguhw nawasheshukuk aria wata nadron apak eshesh Israel esheshik outuk."

20 O namudok wosik. Eshesh douk madae shunek bilip um Krais uwe aria Iruhin douk nadiyeshuk. Aria ipak douk pasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen aria douk pape wosik. Aria gamo pudukemesh. Ta mare pukri pubo mishish aria putuk ipak kanak puto. Ipak ta punogugur aria pupe dodogowip um Iruhin.

21 Umum maresh? Iruhin douk madae nukuna wosik um eshesh Juda uwe, douk shape kabi eshudok adurish nyeiguhw iri uwe, uwok. Ipak douk namudok atin. Douk ipak mare pumnek baraen pugipeshen um, anan ta mare nukuna wosik um ipak uwe, uwok.

22 Douk putik enyudok aria gamo pudukemesh um ehudok Iruhin ananih biyeh aih. Ehudok aih um nenek gihaum arpesh um hani ehudok eneh um juwehosin um aria nekesh yoweinyi poe um. Anan apa juwehosinum arpesh douk shakutukuk ananih aih iri. Aria ipak, ta pugipesh ananin baraen um, anan ta nenek gihaumep. Wokumum, ipak shopunek ta nutupepukuk namudok atin.

23 Aria eshesh Israel douk shadukem eshudok enesh nyeiguhw, aria eshesh wata shukri shusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen um, Iruhin ta wata nurawi enyudok rowog douk riguk sheir shatak um. Um maresh? Iruhin anan douk dodogowin um nunek enyudok.

24 Ipak madae Juda iri uwe douk padukem enyudok wanarin rowog oliv enyenyish nyeiguhw um. Iruhin madae nugipesh arpeshih aih‡ aria nukweshrigep-ari nunaki nudrunep enyudok enen shawen iri rowog oliv douk madae ipakin abom iri uwe. Namudok aria adur atin. Anan ta wata narauri enyudok shawen iri rowogish nyeiguhw aria nanaki nadrunesh eshesh kanak esheshin rowog douk riguk sharik sheir um.

Iruhin Nenek Gihaum Ihishmorim Arpesh Aria Nutaurumesh Meyoh

25 O eikish ashukenyish owashish, eik yakri uwok um ipak pugugakum enyudok seiwok nyanabeshuk iri baraen. Ta ipak urkwip pur aria pakri ipak wosik abom padukemesh iri arpesh aria namudok ta uwok. Namudok aria douk yakri ikripepumen. Enyen enyudok. Eshesh enesh Israel, esheship urkwip douk peshuk abom. Eshesh ta shupe namudok atin arigaha abudok nyutob eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shutogur sabaish kabi Iruhin nakri um aria ta shutanamori um anan.

26 Eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shuwishi iyoh, aria Iruhin ta wata nutaurum ihishmorim Israel. Ta wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe

‡ **11:24:** Arpeshih aih um shatupoki nyeiguhw um anagos yopugosi rowos shanaki shadrunesh agusudok anagos yopugosi rowos um yopipi shuruwep pir.

wosik kabi ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,

"Arman nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik iri ta nukitaki Saion nunaki.

Anan ta nutogur nukweshih eshudok Jekop ananish popehesh yamehesh douk ta shugiguk shutograri.

Nukweshiheshuk um ehudok aih um shape shubor-bukon um Iruhin ananin baraen.

27 Aria eik ta ipe ini eshesh mupe atugun muweshik enyudok adurin abom atin iri baraen kontrak.

Abudok nyutob inekuk ihishumori debeishi shokwishi shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos."

28 Namudok aria eshesh Israel douk shekenyuguk agabus Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Namudok aria eshesh shatogur Iruhin ananish horim. Shenekesh namudok um maresh? Um Iruhin nurauri ipak madae Juda iri uwe wata puwishi pusuhw enyudok baraen pugipeshen. Aria eshesh Israel, Iruhin douk seiwok ananim urkum manawashamesh abom. Umum maresh? Anan douk urkum morum enyudok adurin atinyi baraen kontrak abom seiwok nakrip esheshim yamehem-enyi.

29 Um maresh? Iruhin nakri nahwar enesh arpesh um shugipeshan aria nukri um nunekumesh enesh yopishi eshudok meyoh um, anan douk wata nukri um nubadig urkum atin uwe, uwok.

30 Seiwok ipak madae Juda iri uwe madae pigipesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria douk eshesh Israel shakenyuk agabus. Namudok aria Iruhin wata nenek gihaum ipak madae Juda iri uwe aria nataurumep meyoh.

31 Namudok aria eshesh Israel douk namudok atin. Iruhin nenek gihaum ipak madae Juda iri uwe nataurumep meyoh namudok aria eshesh Israel douk shakenyuk agabus abom ananin baraen. Shenekesh namudok um maresh? Um anan ta wata nenek gihaumesh nutaurumesh meyoh.

32 Iruhin douk noweshik ihish arpesh shape shakon agabus anan. Nenekeshumesh namudok um wata nakri nunek gihaumesh meyoh eshesh ihishmorim.

33 O yaipo! Iruhin anan douk nadukemesh abom iri. Ananim urkum douk dedebem abom atin! Anan nadukem eneshenesh aria urkum morum apak arpesh nenek gihaumap nutaurumap meyoh. Apak arpesh douk madae mudukem baugenyum um ananim urkum muni ananih aih uwe, uwok.

34 Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,

"Omi nyadukem Debeini ananim urkum? O omi nyakon enen baraen um nudukemesh? Uwok meyoh."

35 "Omi nyarik nyakon enesh eshudok um anan ta wata nubeyeshumen? Uwok."

36 Anan kanak abom baugos um ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh. Anan douk nagrem ihishmori abom eshudok aria neyohesh shape wosik atin. Anan nenek ihishmori eshudok shatogur eneshenesh shapeum shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto. Eik yakri apak ihishmorim ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

12

Apak Ta Mukon Apak Kanak Um Iruhin Kabi Enen Ofa Shoko Anan Um

1 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, enyudok sabainyi rigukinyi baraen yenek opudok shup iri douk adurin atin. Namudok aria douk dodogoiwe um yakri ikripep enyudok baraen. Iruhin nenek gihaumap aria nataurumap meyoh atin. Namudok aria eik yakri ipak ta pukon ipak kanak abom um Iruhin kabi shakon enen ofa um. Ipak douk patogur namushi arpesh aria pukon ipak kanak abom um Iruhin pupe wosik atin aria pupe ananishi atish. Penekesh namudok um ta pugipesh anan nakriyehi aih.

Punek enyudok aria namudok douk
adur abom um penek lotu um Iruhin
adur atin.
2 Aria ipak mare wata pupe pura-
haen kabi agundok atapishi arpesh
shape sharahaen um uwe, uwok.
Ipak ta pukri wosik um Iruhin nunek
ipakip urkwip putogur namipi. Na-
mudok aria ipak ta dodogowip abom
um pudukemesh wosik um ehudok
Iruhin nakriyehi aih. Ehudok aih
douk yopiyopihi abom, adur atin
aria anan mishin nyakitak-umeh
abom iri.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Apakin Presen Iruhin Nokopen Iri Aria Munek Ananin Mour

3 Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria
douk yakri ikrip ipak ihipmorim.
Ipak padukem ipakih aih iri apa
hanak hatogur heyotu mumam, aria
ipak mare wata punabuk urkwip
pukri ipak debeipi abom pesha-
grakuk kupaishi uwe, uwok. Iruhin
nataurumep pasuhw ananin baraen
dodog pagipeshen panak patogur
peyotu mumam, aria ipakip urkwip
ta pur wosik atin aria pukri ipak
douk namudok namudok.
4 Apak douk madukemesh. Apak
ihishmorim douk aturuh yegeshi-
weruh. Arhudok yegeshiweruh atu-
ruh douk sabaigunum. Agundok
sabaigunum um douk nenek sisigin
mour.
5 Aria apak douk namudok atin.
Apak douk ihipmorim, aria matukur
Krais aria matogur kabi atuhw
yegenyihw um. Namudok aria
apak ihishmorim atin atin douk
manadudareh.
6 Iruhin nagipesh ananih yopihi
aih aria nataurumap meyoh nakop
sisigin yopinyi presen. Namudok
aria ta Iruhin neken presen enen
arpen um nyukripesh ananin baraen
um, enyen ta nyukripeshen um nyu-
taurum enyenyin bilip.
7 Aria enen arpen nyarao pre-
sen um nyutaurum kupaishi Iruhin
ananish arpesh um, aria enyen ta
nyutaurumesh. Aria enen arpen
nyarao presen um nyunek skulum
kupaishi um Iruhin ananin baraen
um, enyen ta nyunek skulumesh
wosik atin.
8 Aria enen arpen nyarao pre-
sen um nyuhur kupaishium shiy-
otu dodogowish um bilip um, aria
enyen ta nyunek enyudok mour
abom. Arpen douk nyarao pre-
sen um nyukesh eshudok kupaishi
iri, enyen douk nyukesh nyuriguk
abom. Arpen nyarao presen um
nyupe debeinyi um Iruhin ananish
arpesh iri, enyen ta mishin nyiki-
tak abom um nyunekesh um nyiy-
ohesh wosik. Arpen nyarao presen
um nyenek gihaum kupaishi arpesh
aria nyutaurumesh iri um, enyen
ta nyunadudareh abom aria nyutau-
rumesh wosik atin.

Adurihi Aih Abom Um Urkwip Panawasham Um Kupaishi

9 Agundok ipak urkwip panawasham
um, ipak mare pukri punek rohw
uwe, uwok. Ipak ta adur urkwip
punawashamesh. Aria pukeshuk
agabus eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
aria punawasham yopinyi dodog.
10 Ipakip urkwip ta punawasham
Iruhin abom um ananish arpesh
aria pukesh aparuh abom kabi ipak
atup awirop abom um. Ipak ihish-
morim atin atin mare putuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok.
Ipak ta putuk kupaishi esheshish
atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.
11 Ihih nyumneh ipak ta punek
mour dodogowip atip abom um
punek Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyupuhur punek Krais ananin mour.
Aria mare arigeh hep uwe, uwok.
12 Ipak ta punadudareh abom um
agundok padukemesh um Krais ta
nutanamori ba putrun um. Amaen
nyukri nyutogur-umep um, ipak ta
piyotu dodogowip atip. Beten ta
puneken ihih nyumneh.
13 Enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh
shukri eneshenesh wokesh um
enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, ipak
ta putaurumesh. Kupaishi arpesh

shukri shunaki shutogrumep um, ipak wosik putaurumesh wosik atin.

14 Arpesh shunekep enenyenen um, aria ipak wosik porig Iruhin um nunekumesh yopihi aih. Mare porigan um nununish uwe, uwok. Porigan um nunekumesh yopinyi.

15 Punadudareh um, puni eshesh punadudareh. Shureh iri, puni eshesh pureh.

16 Agundok pupeum, ipak douk pupe atin arpen abom um. Mare urkwip purum pukri ipak pape debeipari abom uwe, uwok. Ipak ta puni nyeiguhw wokeshi purahaen atugun. Mare punek urkum pukri ipak douk padukemesh abom iri uwe, namudok uwok.

17 Enesh shukri shunekumep yoweihi aih um, ipak mare wata pubeimesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punek yopihi aih. Ipakip urkwip ta purum punek ehudok aih douk um ihishmorim arpesh shatrih shakri eheh yopihi iri.

18 Mare pukri urkwip purum wanogwiruh uwe, uwok. Aria ipak ta purim yah um puni ihish arpesh pupe atugun aria aparuh hur wosik atin.

19 Eikish arpesh, ipak kanak mare puwanamesh yoweishi inahos douk shenekesh umep iri uwe, uwok. Pukwariheshuk um Iruhin aria kadak anan meyoh juwehosin um aria douk ta nutrish aria nuwanamenumesh. Ipak padukemesh. Iruhin ananik Buk, Debeini douk nakri,

> "Shawanamesh yoweihi aih um, enyudok eikin mour. Kadak eik meyoh ta iwanamesh yoweishi inahos."

20 Aria namudok.

> "Ta enesh ipakish horik horin nyurub besh um, ipak pubiromesh. Abar besh um, pukesh abar shubaroh.

> Ipak penekesh namudok aria eshesh ta abraen nyesh abom um ehudok eshesh shenekeh iri aih."

21 Mare purauri yoweihi aih hunek uhwinyumep uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punek yopihi aih aria pubo yoweihi aih hubuhuk.

13

Apak Ta Mupe Shakamum Debeini Gavman

1 Ihishmorim arpesh ta shupe shakamum amudok debeimi gavman. Apak madukemesh. Madae anan gavman nutogur nupe meyoh uwe, uwok. Ihinyumorim gavmanin mour douk Iruhin nakriyen aria douk nyakitak. Ihin nape iri gavman douk Iruhin meyoh nonusap nape.

2 Namudok aria arpesh shubrig baraen um gavman iri, eshesh douk shabrig Iruhin neneken iri mour. Aria arpesh shunekesh namudok iri ta shurao yoweinyi poe um ahudok shenekeh iri yoweihi aih.

3 Debeini gavman douk madae nupeum nunek eshudok shenek yopihi aih iri shunogugur uwe, uwok. Anan douk napeum nunek eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri shunogugur. Ta ipak mare pukri punogugur gavman um, aria ipak douk ta punek yopinyi atin. Namudok aria amam ta hutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto.

4 Um maresh? Amam gavman douk hasuhw Iruhin ananin mour um hutaurumep pupe wosik. Aria ta punek yoweih aih um, ipak wosik ta punogugur. Ipak padukemesh. Amam douk hasuhw debeinyi big aria madae huraen meyoh uwe, uwok. Amam douk hasuhw Iruhin ananin mour um hubeimesh yoweinyi poe eshudok arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri.

5 Namudok aria apak ta mupe shakamum gavman. Apak mare mukri amam agundok ta hubeimap yoweishi inahos um aria douk mugipesh amamin baraen, namudok uwok. Apakip urkwip ta pur yopihi aih aria mukri ehudok aih douk adurihi. Namudok aria apak douk mugipesheh.

6 Douk namudok, aria ipak douk
penek tagis. Um maresh? De-
beimi gavman douk hasuhw Iruhin
ananin mour iri. Ihih amam douk
dodogowim atum aria hanape um
hasuhw enyudok atin mour um gav-
man.
7 Maresh eshudok douk ipak ta
puko gavman um, ipak ta pukesh.
Harao tagis iri, ipak punek tagis
pukom. Hagipesh enenyenen lo
harao utabor um gavman iri, ipak
ta punek tagis pukom. Meimi de-
beimi, ipak wosik pupe shakamum
amam. Namudok douk nyeiguhw
shato-umam iri, ipak ta pukri amam
douk yopumi.

Iruhin Nakri Apak Ta Urkwip Punawasham Kupaishi Arpesh Abom

8 Ipak mare pubuk enen tuwehin
nyupe uwe, uwok. Umum maresh?
Ta mare ta nyutuk enyudok tuwehin.
Ipak douk mour nyapenyepum urk-
wip punawasham kupaishi arpesh
aria ipak shopunek. Um maresh?
Arpen urkum manawasham ku-
paishi iri douk nyagipesh lo adur
atin.
9 Enyudok lo douk nyakri, “Mare
punek wehrur um. Mare pukwu
orugwih. Mare punek nyigiya
um kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh.”
Enyudok lo nyani sabainyi enyudok
enen nyape iri lo douk sabainyi
nyetem enyudok atin lo. Enyudok.
Ipakip urkwip ta punawasham
kupaishi arpesh kabi ipak urkwip
punawasham ipak kanak um.
10 Arpen douk enyenyim urkum
manawasham kupaishi arpesh iri,
enyen douk madae nyunekumesh
enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk
urkwip panawasham kupaishi iri,
eshesh douk shagipeshen adur atin
enyudok lo.

Apak Ta Mupe Yopinyi Poe Abom

11 Eik douk yakri ipak punek
enyudok um urkwip punawasham
kupaishi. Um maresh? Douk
mapenyobi nyutob douk padukemob. Nyutob douk batogrum pukutukuk yobus aria pikitak. Um maresh? Seiwok wata sagomatin menek bilip um Krais um, abudok nyutob um Iruhin nutogur nurap mutanam mupe wosik um douk watak roubi. Aria douk banob nyutob banaki hurukatin meyoh.
12 Wab douk hurukatin um butuh
aria hurukatin um nyumnah hakri
hutogur. Namudok aria apak muku-
tukuk ihihmori shenekeh weibus
iri yoweihi aih. Mukutihukuk aria
marao sabaihi yopihi aih douk
shenekeh nyumnegwih iri. Musuh-
weh hupenyap aria kabi munek
wanohwihw suruhw hwapenyap
um.
13 Apak ta mupe murahaen wosik
atin kabi arpesh shape sharahaen
nyumnegwih iri um. Apak mare
muwok dodogowibari abar aria
munek dehik muwish mutogur,
uwok. Mare munek wehrur um.
Mare mupe munabirak hanabosusih
iri eneheneh abraenyihi yoweihi aih.
Mare juwehosip murpak munitok o
munek nyigiya um kupaishi eshudok
eneshenesh, uwok.
14 Aria ipak ta parao Debeini Jisas
Krais nupe ipakiruh aparuh aria
urkwip. Putukur anan um pugipesh
ananih atih aih. Ipak douk mare
urkwip purum pukri pugipesh harik
hapeiri-numunih yoweihi aih, uwok.

14

Apak Mare Mupe Munumogesh Enesh Apakishi Arpesh

1 Arpen douk nyasuhw Krais
ananin baraen aria madae
nyugipeshen wosik abom iri uwe,
enyudok arpen ipak wata puraen
nyuwish-umepari. Ipak mare puni
enyen punogogonim baraen um
eneheneh aih enyen ta nyunekeh iri
uwe, uwok.
2 Enen arpen douk dodogowinyi
um nyasuhw Krais ananin baraen
aria apa nyawok ihishmori eshu-
dok eneshenesh. Aria kupainyi
arpen enyenyin bilip douk madae

dodogowin uwe, uwok. Namudok aria mahish madae nyishoh uwe.

3 Enen arpen apa nyawok ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh iri, enyen mare nyupe nyunek skelim enyudok enen douk madae nyuwok ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh iri uwe, uwok. Namudok atin, enyudok arpen madae nyuwok ihishmori eshudok iri uwe, enyen mare nyukrip enyudok enen douk nyawok ihishmori eshudok iri. Aria mare nyukri enyen douk yoweinyi uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Enyudok arpen douk Iruhin shopunek nanaraen iri.

4 Nyak douk meinyi arpen, um nyukripen enenyenen yoweinyi enyudok arpen douk nyenekuman mour um kupaini arman iri? Nyak nyukwreny-uguk. Kadak enyenyin debeini meyoh nukrium enyen nyusuhw ananin mour nyeyotu dodog o madae nyiyotu dodog uwe. Aria enyen ta nyiyotu dodog. Um maresh? Ta Debeini meyoh nutaurumen nyiyotu dodog.

5 Enen arpen nyatik anah nyumnah um douk nyakri anah debeihi um shunek lotu um Iruhin heshagrakuk ehudok eneh nyumneh. Aria kupainyi nyutrih um, enyen douk nyakri ihihmorim nyumneh eheh douk shopunek atih um munek lotu um. Ihish atin atin arpesh ta shudukemesh aria wosik, um ihishmori esheship urkwip poramohi iri douk adurihi.

6 Arpen nyukri anah anahaehih nyumnah douk debeihi heshagrakuk ahudok anah nyumnah um, enyen douk urkum morum nyutuk Debeini ananin nyeigur aria douk nyakri namudok. Aria arpen apa nyawok ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh iri, enyen douk urkum morum nyutuk Debeini ananin nyeigur aria douk nyashoh. Enyen apa nyenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nyashoh. Aria arpen nyukri uwok um nyuwok enesh eshudok eneshenesh iri, enyen shopunek urkum morum nyutuk Debeini ananin nyeigur aria douk nyakri wokumesh. Enyen shopunek apa nyenek tenkyu um Iruhin.

7 Apak douk madae enen arpen nyupe um enyen kanak atin uwe, uwok. Mugok um shopunek. Madae enen arpen nyugok um enyen kanak atin uwe, uwok.

8 Aria apak mupe um, apak douk mape um Debeini atun. O ta mugok um, namudok douk magok um anan atun. Namudok aria mugok um o mupem, apak douk Debeini ananip atup.

9 Aria douk namudok atin, aria Krais douk nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak nape. Nakitak napeum nupe Debeini um shagok iri shani eshudok douk wata shape iri.

10 Aria nyak nyape nyanomogesh enen ipak kanak um maresh? Nyakri enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos um? Ipak padukemesh. Kweipon apak ihishmorim ta miyotum Iruhin ananit kwot iri atup.

11 Apak ta munekesh kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri namudok.

"Debeini nakri, 'Adur atin yakri.
Kweipon ihishmorim arpesh
ta shunaki shubuh shuduk
ohrubus aria shunek
lotu um eik. Ihishmorim ta shuhur
nokwatog shuhwar shukri eik
douk adurin Iruhin.' "

12 Namudok aria apak douk madukemesh. Apak ihishmorim atin atin ta mukrip Iruhin um baugehum ihihmori apak menekeh iri aih.

Apak Mare Munek Enesh Inahos Um Apak Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Aria Nyutu Nyunek Yoweishi Inahos Uwe, Uwok

13 Namudok aria apak mare wata mupe munumogesh apak atin atin um esheshih aih, uwok. Aria apakip urkwip ta pur namudok. Mare pukri punek eneh aih um hunek enen um ipak Iruhin ananin arpen nyutu nyunek yoweishi inahos, uwok.

14 Eik douk yatukur Debeini Jisas. Namudok aria yadukemen wosik abom enyudok baraen. Baraen

enyudok. Iruhin mare nutik enesh shashoh iri eshudok aria nuhwaresh yoweishi uwe, uwok. Aria arpen nyutik enesh eshudok aria urkum murum nyukri eshesh douk yowesh um, aria eshesh douk yowesh abom um enyudok arpen. Namudok aria enyen kanak mare nyishoh uwe, uwok.

15 Namudok aria ta nyak nyuwok enesh eshudok aria enen um ipak Iruhin ananip um nyatrin um nyawok enesh eshudok aria douk enyenyihw apahw yowehw aria nyatu um, aria nyak douk nyakutukuk ehudok yopihi aih um urkum manaiwah kupaishi um. Namudok aria nyak mare nyunek enen Iruhin ananin arpen nyutu um nyak nyashoh iri eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Enyudok arpen douk shopunek Krais nagok um wata nuraen um ananin iri.

16 Aria ipak pakri enesh eshudok eneshenesh eshesh douk yopishi um, aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh. Ta ipakihi aih hunekesh aria kupaishi shukri nyak douk yoweinyi um eshudok eneshenesh eshesh douk yoweishi.

17 Agundok shawok worigun abar um, agagun douk madae baugos um agundok arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um uwe, uwok. Aria arpesh shuwish agundok um douk mugipesh yopihi aih, aparuh hur wosik aria munadudareh um. Ehudokmori aih douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakwarumeh iri.

18 Um maresh? Meinyi arpen nyugipesh ehudok aih aria nyunekuman mour Krais iri, Iruhin ta nutrin aria nunadudareh-umen. Arpesh shopunek ta shukri enyen douk yopunyi arpen.

19 Namudok aria apak ta dodogowip atup mugipesh ihihmori aih douk apa hataurumap atin atin arpesh henekap aparuh hur wosik aria mape wosik um. Shopunek apak ta mugipesh ihihmori aih douk apa henek kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shatogur dodogowish um bilip iri.

20 Ipak mare urkwip purum pushoh iri worigun mahish atish aria pununu Iruhin ananin mour uwe, uwok. Adur, ihishmori worigun mahish douk mishoh wosik. Aria ta ipak puwok enesh eshudok aria enesh arpesh shutrip um pawok eshudok aria douk esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh ba shutu um, ipak douk penek yoweishi inahos namudok.

21 Aria ipak apa pawok mahish o wainibar abar o penek kupaishi eshudok aria penek kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shatu um, aria wosik um mare wata penekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Namudok douk wosik.

22 Nyak nyukri urkum mur um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um nyukri nyugipesh marom urkum um, enyudok nyakin mour, nyuni Iruhin. Mare nyukrip enesh. Arpen douk urkum mur um enesh nyushoh iri eshudok nyukri eshesh wosik yopishi aria mare urkum mur um nyukri enyen nyenek yoweishi inahos um, enyudok arpen wosik ta nyunadudareh.

23 Aria arpen nyur biyep urkwip aria nyuwok enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, Iruhin nakri enyudok arpen douk baraen nyapenyen. Um maresh? Enyen nyawok eshudok douk enyen madae nyudukemesh abom um Iruhin nakri wosik o uwok um enyen nyishoh iri. Ihishmori eshudok douk arpesh madae gamo shudukem Iruhin ananim urkum aria shunekesh iri, eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos.

15

Apak Ta Mugipesh Krais Ananim Urkum Aria Mutaurum Kupaishi

1 Apak anap douk dodogowip um munek bilip um Krais iri, apak douk mour nyapeyapum mutaurum eshudok wata dodogowish um bilip iri uwe aria musah esheshin amaen um agundok shawok worigun um aria

apak mare urkum mugipesh apakim
atum uwe, uwok.
2 Apak ihishmorim atin atin ta
mutaurum eshudok douk shape hu-
rukatin um apak iri. Mutaurumesh
um shupe wosik aria shusuhw Krais
ananin baraen dodog abom aria
shugipeshen.
3 Apak madukemesh. Krais anan
shopunek douk nakri uwok um
nugipesh ananim atum urkum uwe,
uwok. Anan douk nagipesh enyudok
kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um.
Kwakri, "Krais nakrip Iruhin um
enyudok baraen douk shoruk nubut
shenek enenyenen um, enyudok
baraen douk nyanaki nyato eik
shopunek."
4 Ihinyumori baraen seiwok
henyem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
henyemaguk um apak mutrin aria
murao saki. Henyemaguk um abu-
dok nyutob amaen nyutogrumap-obi
nyutob, apak ta miyotu dodogowip
um bilip. Murao Iruhin ananin
baraen aria nyunekap mutogur
dodogowip atup aria madukemesh
abom um Krais ta wata nutanamori
mutrun um.
5 Apak apa morao dodog um
Iruhin atun. Anan atun apa nenekap
meyotu dodogowip um bilip. Aria
eik yakri anan wosik ta nataurum
ipak um pugipesh Krais ananih aih
aria pupe atugun aparuh hur wosik
atin.
6 Yakri punekesh namudok um
ipak sabaishi ta pupe atin arpen
meyoh pupe putuk Iruhin, apakini
Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Yakenin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Krais Nagok Um Eshesh Juda Shani Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Uwe Shopunek

7 Ipak ihipmorim ta purao ku-
paishi shuwish-umepari kabi Krais
nanarao ipak um. Arpesh ta shutrip
punekesh namudok aria ta shutuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
8 Eik yakripep um Krais douk
nanaki natogur anan nataurumesh
um mour iri um agundok nutaurum
eshesh Juda um. Anan nenek enyu-
dok neyabigesh um Iruhin nagipesh
abom ihinyumorim ananin baraen
neneken nyatogur adurin atin.
Krais nenek enyudok um Iruhin
ananin adurin atinyi baraen seiwok
nakripuk eshesh Juda esheshim
yamehem um nyutogur adurin atin.
9 Krais shopunek nataurum es-
hesh Juda namudok um nakri eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe shutik enyudok
aria shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw. Shutuken um agundok
anan apa nenek gihaum arpesh um.
Krais nenek enyudok kabi Iruhin
ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,

"Namudok aria eik ta inak ini eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe mupe
aria ini eshesh mutuk nyakin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Aria ta iyarub aweruh ituk nyakin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw."

10 Shopunek Iruhin ananik Buk douk
kwakri,

"Ipak madae Juda iri uwe, ipak
wosik ta puni Iruhin ananish
arpesh punadudareh."

11 Aria shopunek kwakri,

"Ihipmorim ipak madae Juda iri
uwe, ipak putuk Debeini
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Ipak ihipmorim ta piyarub aweruh
putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw."

12 Aisaia shopunek nakri,

"Anan arman ta nukitak Jesi ananip
awirop.
Anan ta nukitak nupe debeini king
um ihishmorim arpesh douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe.
Aria eshesh ta shudukemesh um
anan ta nutogur nunekumesh
yopihi aih."

13 Eik douk Pol yakrip ipak
um Iruhin anan douk baugos um
agundok apak madukemesh abom
um Krais ta nutogur nunekumep
yopinyi um. Ipak douk pape pasuhw
enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog. Namudok aria eik yakri
anan wosik nunekep punadudareh
abom aria ipakish mishish shur

wosik. Yakri nunekeshumep namudok. Ananin Mishin dodogowin atin nyunekep punadudareh abom. Yakri punadudareh um agundok ipak padukemesh abom um Krais ta nutogur nunekumep yopinyi um.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Anan Neneken Iri Iruhin Ananin Mour

14 Ipak eikish ashukenyish owashish, eik yadukemesh abom um ipak kanak adur penek yopihi atih abom iri. Shopunek ipak parao ihinyumori yopinyi saki abom aria panodukem um panagapesh um Iruhin ananih aih.

15 Enen baraen yenyemuk um apudok shup iri douk dodogowinyi aria eik madae inogugur uwe. Yenyemagu yakri ihur ipakish urkum apahw um pugipeshen. Um maresh? Eik douk Iruhin nutaurume meyoh

16 aria neneke um inek Krais Jisas ananin mour. Neneke um inak itaurum kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Eik douk yenek mour kabi anan pris um yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Yenekesh namudok um eshesh shunakumori Iruhin aria ananin Mishin nyunekesh shupe yopish shupe ananish atish. Yenekesh namudok aria Iruhin ta nutrish mishin nyakitak kabi anan mishin nyakitak um enesh yopishi eshudok douk shenek ofa-umesh shako anan iri um.

17 Eik yatukur um Krais Jisas aria yanadudareh um enyudok mour yeneken um Iruhin iri.

18 Eik ta mare ikripesh kupainyi baraen uwe, uwok. Ta ikripesh baraen um enyudok mour atin douk Krais neyohur yeneken iri. Neyohur yeneken um itaurum eshesh madae Juda iri uwe irigumesh um shumnek baraen o shutik aih yenekeh iri aria shugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen.

19 Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog nyenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria shopunek enyenyin dodog nyataurume yenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Namudok aria yarik yakitak um mour Jerusalem yape yakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um Jisas Krais arigaha yanak yatogur agudok shokugi nahobig nyeigurig um Ilirikum. Yakripeshen aria ihishmorim arpesh shemnek.

20 Riguk arigaha douk, eik douk urkum makri abom um yakri inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Yakri inak ikripeshen agundok douk wata shumnek um Krais ananin nyeigur um uwe. Agundok kupaimi hanak hakripesh shemneken um douk yakri uwok um wata inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin baraen uwe, uwok. Yakri uwok um kupaimi hurumaguk uroruh aria eik kadak inak iwem urupat, namudok yakri uwok.

21 Yakri inek mour kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakrium. Kwakri namudok,

> “Eshudok arpesh douk wata enesh shukripesh baraen um anan iri uwe, eshesh ta shutrun.
>
> Aria eshesh douk madae shumnek baraen um anan iri uwe, eshesh ta shudukemen.”

Pol Nakri Nunak Nutik Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Rom Iri Um Jurug Aria Nunak Um Nahobig Spen

22 Sabaihi nyumneh yakri inaku itrip, aria enyudok mour um yakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um nyatape um yah aria madae inaku uwe.

23 Aria douk enyudok mour douk yape yeneken agudok shokugi nahobig iri douk yeneken yeyaten. Aria eik douk sabaishi kwarahos yape yabirak um yakri inaku itripum, yabirak yatik uwok.

24 Aria douk adur yakrium ta itripum atugun. Yakri inaku itrip ini ipak mupe munadudareh anob nyutob. Ini ipak mupe jurug, douk putaurume um eshudok um yah aria kadak inak um agudok nahobig Spen.

25 Aria douk abudok nyutob ta inak
um Jerusalem. Iraomesh utabor es-
hesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape
Jerusalem iri.
26 Um maresh? Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape Masedonia iri shani
eshudok shape Akaia iri douk shabo
baraen aria shakri wosik um shuto-
rum utabor aria shurabor bunak um
Jerusalem. Aria eshesh ta sharabor
aria shisiyabor um eshudok Iruhin
ananish arpesh douk eneshenesh
wokesh um eshudok iri.
27 Enyudok douk eshesh meyoh
mishish shakitak aria sheneken.
Adur, eshesh douk mour nyapenyesh
um shutaurum Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape Jerusalem iri. Um
maresh? Eshesh Juda douk sharik
shakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen eshesh madae Juda iri uwe
shadukem Iruhin aria esheshish
mishish shape wosik. Namudok
aria douk eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe douk tuwehin nyapenyesh
um wata shukesh yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh um shutaurumesh um
aruhudok yegeshiweruh iri.
28 Abudok nyutob eik inak um
Jerusalem ikeshuk utabor douk sha-
torumabor iri ba iyoh, aria ta inaku
inak um nahobig Spen. Ikri inaku
inak obi nyutob, sagomatin ta irik
itogurmagu ipak agundok Rom.
29 Eik yadukemesh. Abudok nyu-
tob ikri inak itogurmagu ipak obi
nyutob, Krais ta nunekumep yopinyi
abom aria ta munadudareh muriguk
meyoh abom.

30 Eik yakri ipak urkwip purum
apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nini agun-
dok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapuhur
aria apak urkwip panawasham ku-
paishi Iruhin ananishi arpesh um.
Namudok aria eik dodogoiwe atuwe
yakri ikrip ipak eikish ashukenyish
owashish um puni eik munasupam
munek wanohw um mubo yoweihi
aih hubuhuk um. Aria douk yakri
punek beten pusorik Iruhin um nu-
taurume.
31 Yakri putaurume namudok aria
eshudok shape Judia aria madae
shunek bilip um Jisas Krais iri uwe,
yakri shubirak um mare shunekume
enen yoweinyi uwe, uwok. Utabor
eshesh shekeabor iri shopunek yakri
punek beten porigan um nuhur
ananish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri,
um eshesh shunadudareh um enyu-
dok mour douk eik yeneken um itau-
rumesh iri.
32 Ipak punek betenume namudok
aria ta Iruhin nukri wosik um inak-
umagu, eik ta inadudareh iriguk
abom. Aria ta inaku ini ipak mupe
irao uhwin mare inogugur aria ini
ipak munadudareh.
33 Iruhin anan douk baugos um
agundok apak mupe wosik aria
aparuh hor wosik um. Aria eik yakri
anan wosik ta nini ipak ihipmorim
pupe. Adur atin.

16

*Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyum-
nah Sabaishi Iruhin Ananish Arpesh
Shape Rom Iri*

1 Eik yakri ikripep um punek
yopinyi um apakik mohwukwik Fibi.
Okwok apa kwenek mour meyoh
aria kwataurum Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape Senkria iri.
2 Yakri ipakip urkwip purum
Debeini pakri okwok douk ananik
arpenyik aria puraok kwuni ipak
pupe. Puraok punak kwuni ipak
pupe kabi Iruhin ananish arpesh
ta shenekesh um. Aria maresh
eshudok douk kwukri putaurumok
um, ipak wosik putaurumok. Um
maresh? Riguk okwok douk kwatau-
rum sabaishi arpesh shani eik.
3 Eik yakri ipak punekume yopuhi
nyumnah um Prisila kwani Akwila.
Eshesh douk shani eik manasupam
menekuman mour Krais Jisas.
4 Eshesh biyesh douk madae
shunogugur um kupaishi shesh
shugok um shutaurum eik uwe,
uwok. Aria douk madae eik
atuwe inek tenkyumesh uwe, uwok.
Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe
shopunek shenek tenkyumesh.

5 Shopunek yakri punekume yopuhi nyumnah um eshudok Iruhin ananish arpesh douk apa shantorum esheshit urupat iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um eikin arpen Epainetus. Agudok shokugi nahobig Esia douk anan narik nasuhw Krais ananin baraen nagipeshen.

6 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Maria. Okwok douk kwenek debeinyi mour um kwutaurum ipak.

7 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Andronikus nani Junias. Amam biom hani eik, apak douk Juda atup awirop aria douk riguk hani eik monoweshik shunuweshik-ati urupat. Amam aposel douk hadukemam wosik abom amudok biom armam aria hatuk amamish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Amam biom douk harik hasuhw Krais ananin baraen hagipeshen aria eik yagiguk.

8 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Ampliatus. Anan douk eikin arpen aria eik urkum manawashaman abom douk nanatukur abom um Debeini.

9 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Urbanus. Anan douk nani apak manawapam um Krais ananin mour atin iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Stakis shopunek. Anan douk eikin arpen.

10 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Apeles. Anan douk nasah enenyenen amaen aria neyotu dodog abom adur nyeigur nyakihan um agundok nagipesh Krais adur atin um. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um eshudok douk shani Aristobulus nani ananishi shape ananit urupat iri.

11 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Herodion. Anan douk nani eik ohwak Juda atup awirop iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um eshudok douk shanatukur Debeini aria shani Narsisus nani ananish shape ananit urupat iri.

12 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Trifina kwani Trifosa. Owo apa wonek debeinyi mour um Debeini. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah abom um eikikwi arpenyik Persis. Okwok douk shopunek apa kwenek debeinyi mour um Debeini.

13 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Rufus. Anan yopini arman douk apa nagipesh Debeini wosik iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um ananik amakek shopunek. Okwok douk apa kwataurume kabi okwokwin nuganin um.

14 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Asinkritus nani Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas iri Hermas hani amudok anam ashukenyim warhim Kristen douk hanaman hape iri.

15 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Filologus aria Julia, Nereus nani ananik mohwukwik shani Olimpas aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh apa shani eshesh shape iri.

16 Apak Iruhin ananish arpesh apa magipesh um munek yopuhi nyumnah um kupaishi, eik yakri ipak ihipmorim ta urkwip punawasham ipak atin atin aria punapuprik um. Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape sisigirub warub aria shanatukur Krais iri douk shenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

Pol Nakripesh Um Gamo Shudukemesh Um Eshudok Arpesh Douk Apa Shadiyogur Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri

17 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, douk yakri ikripep enen dodogowinyi baraen. Eik yakri ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um eshudok arpesh apa shadiyogur kupaishi aria shenekesh shakutukuk bilip iri. Eshudokmori arpesh apa shakenyuk agabus baraen douk riguk ipak paraen iri. Ipak ta piyotumeshuk rougun.

18 Um maresh? Eshudokmori arpesh douk madae shunek apakin Debeini Krais ananin mour uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk apa shape shagipesh harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih atih. Shapeum sheneyagwreh ekehinyi baraen nyani enyudok douk shenek rohw shagiyagig um arpesh um baraen aria apa shagiyagim eshudok douk

madae shudukem yoweishi inahos
uwe, uwok.
19 Ihishmorim arpesh douk shem-
nek baraen um agundok ipak
pagipesh Iruhin ananin baraen
um. Namudok aria eik douk
yanadudareh-umep. Yanadudareh
aria douk yakri ipak pudukem
yopihi aih abom um pugipesheh
wosik atin. Aria yoweihi aih yakri
ipak mare pudukemeh um pukri
pugipesheh uwe, uwok.
20 Iruhin anan douk baugos um
agundok apak aparuh hur wosik.
Aria anan douk hurukatin um ta
nubo Satan nubuh aria nutuk ipak
putem iruhw. Eik yakri apakin De-
beini Jisas nutaurumep meyoh um.

Enesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shenek Yopuhi Nyumnah Um Eshesh Rom

21 Timoti douk nani eik wanasu-
pam um Iruhin ananin mour iri
douk neshopokugu yopuhi nyum-
nah um ipak. Amudok anam hani
eik apak Juda atup iri shopunek
henemepogu yopuhi nyumnah.
Amamish nyeiguhw eshudok. Lu-
sius, Jeson iri Sosipater.
22 Eik Tertius, Debeini ananin
arpen douk yeshopokugu yopuhi
nyumnah um ipak. Eik douk yowem
Pol nakri enyi baraen apudok shup.
23 Gaius neshopokugu yopuhi
nyumnah. Eik Pol apa yape ananit
urupat aria apa neyohe wosik atin.
Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh apa
shanaki shantorum shenek lotu
ananit urupat iri shopunek apa
nenekumesh yopinyi atin.

Erastus, anudok neyoh gavmanin
mani aburdok debeiburi wabur
iri, anan shopunek neshopokugu
yopuhi nyumnah um ipak.
Apakin ashuken Kwartus shopunek
neshopokugu yopuhi nyumnah um
ipak.
24 [Eik yakri apakin Debeini Jisas
Krais nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihish-
morim.]

Apak Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

25 Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan atun
wosik atin um nunekep piyotu
dodogowip um pusuhw ananin
yopinyi baraen dodog pugipeshen.
Kabi douk yakripep Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen um Jisas Krais um.
Anan ta nunekumep namudok atin
kabi douk enyudok baraen seiwok
nyanabeshuk nyape arigaha roubi
nyutob abom
26 douk Iruhin nowerehen ny-
atogur yopugunum iri nyakrium.
Anan nape ihih nyumneh iri douk
dodogowin atun nakripap aria apak
makrip ihib um debeibi amnabish
arpesh um enyudok ananin baraen.
Enyudok baraen douk seiwok amam
profet henyemaguk iri. Namu-
dok aria ihishmorim arpesh douk
shadukem enyudok nyanabeshuk iri
baraen. Iruhin nenekesh namu-
dok um eshesh kupaishi ta shusuhw
ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen
aria shugipesh ananih aih.
27 Iruhin douk anan atun nadukem
enenyenen abom iri. Namudok aria
eik yakri apak ta mutuk ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh.
Jisas Krais atun ta nutaurumap aria
mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur namu-
dok. Adur atin.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Korin Iri

Banenyi Baraen Pol Narik Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Korin Iri

1:1-9 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Kristen shape Korin iri
1:10–4:21 Eshesh Kristen shanadiyogurum shape biyehigun, aria Pol nakripesh baraen um Kristen shunekeh iri aih hani ehudok amam aposel hunekeh iri.
5:1–7:40 Eshesh Kristen shenek enesh yoweishi inahos aria Pol nakripesh um yopihi aih douk eshesh shanaraum iri ta shunekeh iri
8:1–11:1 Pol nakripesh baraen um mahish douk shaesh shenek ofamesh um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe. Aria nakripesh um gamo shudukemesh aria mare shugipesh eshesh Israel esheshish yoweishi inahos douk riguk shape shenekesh iri.
11:2–14:40 Ehudok aih um murao kumunio um hani enen baraen um yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyakopen iri.
15:1-58 Baugenyum baraen um Krais wata nakitak napeum
16:1-4 Utabor eshesh Korin shaborubuk um bunam enesh Kristen douk shanahwaram yaruhish iri
16:5-24 Pol nakripesh ananin baraen nyatuh aria nenemesh yopuhi nyumnah eshesh Korin

1-2 Eik Pol douk Iruhin kanak anan urkum mor aria nahware um itogur aposel um neshopoke inak inek Jisas Krais ananin mour aria yenekumep-ogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yani apakin wanin Sostenes wape aria wenekumep-ogu apudok shup ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Korin iri. Ipak douk panak punatukur Krais Jisas aria Iruhin nenekep putogur ananish yopishi arpesh. Aria nahwarep um pupe ananip atip abom. Ohwak wonekapumagu ipak pani ihishmorim arpesh shape ihirubmorim warub iri. Eshudok douk shahwar apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur iri. Anan douk apak mani eshesh apakin atun Debeini.

3 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini apakin Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin

4 Ihih nyumneh eik yape um yenek tenkyu um Iruhin um agundok anan nenekep panatukur Krais Jisas aria nataurumep meyoh um.

5 Ipak douk panatukur Krais aria parao ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Eshesh douk eshudok. Ipak parao ihinyumorim yopinyi saki, aria parao Iruhin ananin debeinyi dodog um piyagwreh enenyenen yopinyi baraen, aria um pukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen abom.

6 Um maresh? Enyudok yopinyi baraen um Krais apak makripepen iri douk nyape dodogowin abom numun ipakiruh aparuh.

7 Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob ipak panadudareh aria pape patrugun um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais um nutogur yopugunum obi nyutob, ipak douk madae tutukwanip um enenyenen yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepen iri uwe, uwok.

8 Aria Jisas Krais ta nutaurumep nunekep piyotu dodogowip arigaha punak putogrum ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah. Anan ta nutaurumep namudok um hahudok nyumnah anan nutanamori um, ipak ta mare enen baraen nyupenyep, uwok.

9 Aria Iruhin douk nagipesh ananin baraen abom nenek ananin mour wosik iri nahwarep aria panaki pantoruh ananin nuganin

Jisas Krais apakin Debeini. Aria ipak pani anan pasuhw atum urkum.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shanadiyogurum

10 Aria ipak Kristen! Eik douk Debeini Jisas Krais neke big um inek ananin mour. Douk namudok aria eik douk yakri ikripep dodogoiwe atuwe um pugipesh enyudok eikin baraen. Baraen enyudok. Eik yakri ipak ihishmorim ta pusuhw atum urkum abom. Aria ipak punekesh namudok um, ipak ta mare punadiyogurum, uwok.

11 O ipak Kristen, enesh shaniguk Kloe iri shakripe shakri ipak kanak pape panatutukem panitok um baraen.

12 Eik yakri um enyudok. Ipak enep pakri, "Apak magipesh Pol iri." Aria enep pakri, "Apak magipesh Apolos iri." Aria enep pakri, "Apak magipesh Pita iri." Aria enep pakri, "Apak magipesh Krais iri."

13 Ipak penegesh um namudok. Ipak pakri Krais nanagwuduk shoku-shokugun atin aka? Uwok, eik Pol yagok rowog kruse um itaurumep? Adur atin uwok. Aria ipak douk madae shunek baptaisumepum eik Pol eikin nyeigur uwe.

14 Eik douk yenek baptaisum Krispus nani Gaius atum. Aria eik yenek tenkyu um Iruhin um agundok eik madae inek baptaisum enep shopunek um uwe.

15 Douk namudok aria douk ta mare enesh arpesh shukripep shukri eshesh sharao baptaisum eikin nyeigur, uwok.

16 Adur, eik yenek baptaisum Stefanas nani ananip awirop shopunek. Aria eik ta yenek baptaisum enesh shopunek aka, uwok. Enyudok eik madae idukemesh uwe.

17 Krais douk madae nukripe um inak inek baptaisum arpesh uwe, uwok. Anan nakripe um inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria ikripesh enyudok baraen um, eik mare iyagwreh baraen kabi douk shadukemesh abom iri arpesh sheyagwrehen iri baraen, uwok. Um maresh? Ta arpesh urkwip purum eik atuwe shukri eik yadukemesh abom iri aria yakripesh baraen yopinyi abom um wosik. Aria eshesh urkwip mare purum enyudok dodogowinyi baraen abom um Krais nagok rowog kruse um.

Iruhin Ananin Saki Iri Dodog Douk Krais Atun

18 Eshudok arpesh douk shagim ahudok yah douk ta arpesh shunak shuwishuk iri shagimah iri douk shakri enyudok baraen um Jisas nagok rowog kruse um douk rohwin wehinyi baraen. Aria apak douk Iruhin nape narap matanamori mape wosik iri makri enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin debeinyi dodog abom.

19 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok. Iruhin nakri,

"Eik ta ibo eshudok douk shadukemesh abom iri esheshin saki aria nyeigur iyatenyuk.
Aria shopunek ta ibouk esheship gamo shadukemesh-umep abom iri urkwip iyatepuk."

20 Douk namudok aria douk amudok hadukemesh abom iri armam amamin saki ta nyutaurumam mumam? Aria amudok douk hanak um debeinyi skul harao debeinyi saki iri amamin saki ta nyutaurumam mumam? Aria shadukemesh iri arpesh douk shani kupaishi shapeum shanitok baraen atin iri esheshin baraen ta nyutaurumesh mumam? Uwok meyoh. Iruhin douk nenek agundok atapish arpesh douk shadukemesh abom iri esheshin saki nyatogur kabi douk rohwinyi um.

21 Iruhin douk nadukemesh abom iri nagipesh ananim urkum aria nenek eshudok arpesh um eshesh kanak shugipesh esheshin debeinyi saki aria shubirak mare shudukem anan, uwok. Aria anan nakri nurao arpesh shatanam shupe wosik um douk namudok. Anan

nakri wosik um apak mukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpesh. Aria eshudok douk shukri enyudok baraen douk adurin aria shusuhwen shugipeshen iri, anan ta nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik. Enyudok baraen apak makripeshen iri, agundok atapishi arpesh douk shahwaren rohwinyi.

22 Um maresh? Eshesh Juda douk dodogowish atish um shakri shutik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria eshesh Grik shagipesh ahudok yah abom douk eshudok douk shaurim sabainyi saki iri shagipeshah iri.

23 Aria apak douk makripesh baraen um shenek nyilim um Krais rowog kruse aria shan nagok um. Apak makripeshen aria eshesh Juda shemneken aria nyenekesh shakri uwok abom umen. Aria eshesh Grik shakri enyudok baraen douk rohwinyi.

24 Aria apak Juda mani ipak Grik shopunek douk Iruhin nahwarap iri makri enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Iruhin ananin dodog nyani saki douk Krais atun abom.

25 Um maresh? Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk arpesh shahwaren um rohwin iri, enyen douk nyeshagrakuk abom arpeshin saki. Aria mour douk Iruhin neneken aria arpesh shatrin shakri madae dodogowin iri uwe douk dodogowin atin abom nyeshagrakuk arpeshin dodog.

26 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipak wata urkwip purmaguk riguk sagomatin Iruhin nahwarep patogur Kristen obi nyutob. Abudok nyutob, ipak ihipmorim douk enep karowip meyoh parao sabainyi agundok atapin saki. Aria shopunek, enep karowip meyoh parao debeishi nyeiguhw, aria enep karowip meyoh patogur dodogowipari nyeiguhw shatoumepi.

27 Aria eshudok arpesh douk agundok atapishi arpesh shahwaresh rohwishi iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um shupe ananish atish. Anan nenekesh namudok um nunekesh abraen eshudok shadukemesh abom iri arpesh. Aria eshudok arpesh douk agundok atapishi arpesh shatrish shakri eshesh madae dodogowishi iri uwe, eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um nunekesh abraen dodogowishi arpesh.

28 Aria eshudok arpesh douk arpesh shahwaresh yoweishi rohwishi nyeiguhw wokesh iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um nunek eneshenesh dodogowishi eshudok shuni nyeiguhw shatoumeshi arpesh mare dodogowish aria shutogur rohwish nyeiguhw wokeshi.

29 Anan douk nenekesh namudok um mare enen atin arpen enyen kanak nyutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto um nyukri Iruhin nutrin uwe, uwok.

30 Iruhin douk nenekep patukur Krais Jisas aria Iruhin nenek Krais natogur baugos um apakin saki. Apak douk matukur Krais aria Iruhin douk natrup nakri apak adurishi arpesh. Aria Krais atun nenekap mape Iruhin ananip atup. Aria natorup nakweshihap um yoweishi inahos douk showeshikap iri aria nenekap mape wosik.

31 Douk namudok aria Iruhin nakri apak mugipesh enyudok baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri. Baraen douk enyudok, “Eshudok arpesh douk shukri shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri, eshesh ta shutuk Debeini ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”

2

Enyudok Baraen Um Krais Nagok Neir Rowog Kruse Um

1 O ipak Kristen. Riguk eik yanamagu ipak yakripep Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob, eik douk madae ikripep ikwu eikin debeinyi saki abom o yopiyopinyi baraen kabi hadukemesh iri hakripepum uwe, uwok.

2 Um maresh? Abudok nyutob eik yanaku yani ipak mapeum, eik yakri uwok abom um eikim urkum muramaguk enesh kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Eik yakri urkum murum Jisas Krais atun abom nini agundok nagok rowog kruse um.

3 Aria yanaku yani ipak mape um, eik douk madae dodogoiwe uwe, uwok. Eik apa yanogugur aria sheyarube yowiyokuk.

4 Aria yape yakripep Krais ananin yopinyi baraen um, eik douk madae ikripep kabi douk shadukemesh iri arpesh um aria ihur ipakip urkwip uwe, uwok. Eik yakripep baraen um, eik douk yeyabigep Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog atin.

5 Eik yenekesh namudok um maresh, eik yakri uwok abom um arpeshin saki nyunekep douk punek bilip um Krais. Eik yakri Iruhin ananin dodog atin nyunekep douk punek bilip uman.

Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyokap Saki

6 Adur, eshudok douk dodogowish um shagipesh Iruhin ananih aih iri, apak makripesh saki nyape-enyi baraen. Aria enyudok saki douk madae agundok atapish arpesh esheshin uwe, uwok. Enyen douk madae eshudok debeishi douk shape shasuhw merik agundok atap iri douk shape shabirak shanak abom um shunak shuwishuk iri esheshin uwe, uwok.

7 Enyudok saki apak makripepen iri douk Iruhin ananin atin. Seiwok enyen nyanabeshuk aria arpesh madae shudukemen uwe. Aria seiwok baugos um, Iruhin wata nunek iruhw atap uwe aria anan nagraeh enyudok saki um apak um murao ananin dodog nyuni yopihi aih douk hape kabi lait iri um.

8 Aria douk madae hudukemesh atin um anan um amam debeimi armam douk nasuhw merik agundok atap iri madae hudukem baugenyum enyudok saki uwe, uwok. Douk amam hudukemen akure, amam ta mare husuhw Debeini douk nyeigur nyatoumanari hunek nyiluman rowog kruse aria hon nugok, uwok. Anan douk Debeini abom nyeigur nyatouman iri.

9 Aria amam madae hudukem enyudok Iruhin ananin saki uwe kabi douk ananik Buk kwakri um. Buk douk kwakri namudok,

"Eshudok douk madae enesh arpesh shutrish
o shumnekumesh o urkwip purumesh shukri ta shutograri iri,
eshudok douk Iruhin nagabeyesh shakus um eshudok
arpesh douk esheship urkwip panawasham anan iri."

10 Eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukemesh uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin nenek ananin Mishin nyowerehesh um apak aria madukemesh. Ananin Mishin atin douk nyatik ihishmorim um Iruhin ananish urkum aria aih douk shanabeshuk um apak iri aria nyadukemesh.

11 Aria douk ipak omi nyadukem kupainyi arpen enyenyim urkum mor manak um? Uwok. Enyudok arpen enyenyim urkum atin nyadukem enyenyim urkum. Aria douk namudok atin. Aria uwok abom um enen atin arpen nyudukem Iruhin ananim urkum uwe, uwok. Ananin Mishin atin nyadukemam.

12 Aria apak douk madae murao agundok atapim urkum uwe, uwok. Apak douk marao enyudok Mishin douk Iruhin nakopen um nyutaurumap mudukem eshudok douk anan nekepeshi meyoh iri.

13 Aria abudok nyutob apak makripesh Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob, apak douk madae mukwu arpeshin saki aria mukripesh baraen uwe, uwok. Apak makripesh enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripap-enyi. Aria mawereh baugenyum enyudok baraen makrip eshudok arpesh douk sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh iri.

14 Aria eshudok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin madae nyupenyesh iri uwe ta mare shurao enesh-enesh yopishi eshudok douk ananin Mishin nyekepesh iri. Um maresh? Eshesh shakri eshudok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepesh iri douk rohwishi meyoh. Aria eshesh madae shudukemesh uwe. Um maresh? Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin atin abom apa nyutaurum arpesh nyeyabigesh um baugenyum um baraen um eshudok yopishi.

15 Aria eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh iri ta shunek skelimum ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok. Aria ta mare enen arpen wosik um nyunek skelimum eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh nyasuhw merikw-umesh iri, uwok.

16 Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri namudok,

"Madae enen arpen nyudukem Debeini ananim urkum mor manak um uwe.

Aria ta mare enen arpen nyukri-pan um enesh eshudok enesh-enesh uwe, uwok."

Aria apak douk marao Krais ananim um urkum mapenyap.

3

Henek Mour Sios Iri Douk Henek Iruhin Ananin Mour Iri

1 O ipak Kristen! Riguk eik yakripep Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob, eik douk madae ikripep kabi yakrip eshudok douk sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh nyasuhw merikw-umesh iri um uwe, uwok. Eik yakripepen kabi yakrip eshudok douk shagipesh agundok atapih aih iri um. Aria shopunek, yakripepen kabi yakrip shokwishi batowish um. Um maresh? Eik yatripum ipak wata dodogowip um agundok pagipesh Krais ananih aih um.

2 Aria eik madae ikripep dodogowinyi baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Riguk ipak douk wata dodogowip um puwok dodogo-wiguni worigun uwe. Aria douk shopunek, ipak wata dodogowip uwe. Douk namudok aria eik yekep nyumaguhw atin.

3 Um maresh? Ipak wata pape pagipesh ehudok harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih. Ehudok aih penenek nyigiya um, hani ehudok um panatu-tukem atin um. Ipak douk penekesh namudok aria ehudok aih ipak penekeh iri douk heyabigap um ipak douk wata pape pagipesh harik hapenyepi aih. Ehudok ipakih aih douk kabi agundok atapish arpesh meyoh shenekeh iri um.

4 Enen arpen nyakri, "Eik yagipesh Pol iri." Aria enen nyakri, "Eik yagipesh Apolos iri." Aria enyudok ipakin baraen douk nyeyabigap um ipak douk watak pape kabi agundok atapish arpesh um.

5 Ipak urkwip purum enyudok. Apolos douk meini aria eik Pol ami-apen? Ohwak douk wenek De-beini ananin mour iri otuhw. Aria enyudok mour riguk ohwak wanaku weneken iri nyataurumep pasuhw Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen. Aria Debeini nakohw sisigin mour.

6 Eik yau shurkwip-igun worigun yarig aria Apolos nakrupesh abar um mare ta yarish. Aria Iruhin atun nenekesh shatogur.

7 Douk namudok aria enyudok nyau worigun iri nyani enyudok douk nyakrupesh abar iri eshesh biyesh douk nyeiguhw wokesh. Aria Iruhin atun douk nenekesh shatogur iri anan atun douk debeini aria nyeigur nyato iruhw iri.

8 Enyudok arpen douk nyau wori-gun iri nyani enyudok douk nyakru-pesh abar iri eshesh biyesh douk shasuhw atum urkum aria shenek atin mour iri. Aria eshesh biyesh, atin atin ta shurao esheshibor utabor atatahibor um enyudok mour eshesh sheneken iri.

9 Um maresh? Ohwak biyohw douk wani Iruhin manoprom munek ananin mour. Aria ipak kabi douk Iruhin ananig nubarig um.

Henek Mour Sios Iri Amam Kabi Douk Amudok Harok Urusag Iri

Aria ipak shopunek douk pape kabi Iruhin ananit urupat um.

10 Eik Pol douk Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria neke enyudok saki um itogur kabi anan nadukemesh abom um narok urusag iri arman. Eik douk yabuk sagomatinyim utom douk apa mosah wabrat um urupat iri. Aria kupaishi shape sharok urupat tetem amudok utom. Aria eshesh atin atin shupe shurok atudok urupat um, eshesh ta gamo shunadukemesh wosik aria shupe shurokat.

11 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, Iruhin douk nosap Jisas Krais nape narik kabi douk amudok sagomatinyim utom douk mosah wobrat urupat iri. Douk namudok aria ta mare enen arpen dodogowin um nyubuk anam kupaimi utom shopunek um musah urupat um uwe, uwok.

12-13 Aria ta enen arpen nyukwu gol o siliwa o yopubori utabor douk shatorubor debeibori utabor iri o rowos o worur um nyurok atudok urupat um, ahudok nyumnah Krais nutanamori ahi, eshesh atin atin esheshin mour ta nyutogur yopugunum. Aria eshesh ta shutrin aria shudukemesh um enyen douk yopinyi aka yoweinyi. Aria hahudok nyumnah Krais nutanamori ahi, ta huni nyih hunaki. Ehudok nyih ta hunuwi mour ihishmorim arpesh atin atin sheneken um hukwiraehen iri um huwerehen-umesh. Aria eshesh shudukemesh um esheshin mour douk yopinyi aka yoweinyi.

14 Arpesh sheneken iri mour, enyen douk kabi ogwudok urusag eshesh sharokog iri um. Aria ta enen arpen enyenyit urupat nyih madae hunut huwarut um, enyen ta nyurao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um enyenyin mour enyen nyeneken iri.

15 Aria ta enen arpen enyenyit urupat nyih hunut huworut um, enyen ta mare nyurao enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Aria enyen kanak Iruhin ta watak nuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik kabi douk matukenyi nyih um.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Douk Shape Kabi Ananit Debeiti Urupat Um

16 Ipak ihipmorim douk pape kabi Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat um. Aria ananin Mishin douk nyape numun ipakiruh aparuh. Ipak padukem enyudok aka, uwok?

17 Douk namudok aria ta enen arpen nyununu Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat um, Iruhin ta nen nununin aria neshopoken nyunak um yoweiburi wabur hel. Um maresh? Atudok urupat yoputi abom aria ananit atut. Aria ipak kanak douk pape kabi atudok urupat um.

Apak Mare Mutuk Arpesh Esheshish Nyeiguhw Shuto Iruhw

18 Ipak mare punek rohw um ipak kanak, uwok. Aria ipak enen arpen nyukri enyen douk nyadukemesh abom iri arpen kabi douk agundok atapishi arpesh shakri um, enyen ta nyunekesh namudok. Sagomatin enyen ta nyutanam nyutogur enyudokmori arpen douk agundok atapishi arpesh shahwaren hwarohwin iri ba iyoh. Aria enyen ta kadak nyutogur nyadukemesh abom iri arpen.

19 Um maresh? Iruhin natik agundok atapin saki, anan nakri enyen douk hwarohwin saki. Enyen douk kabi enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Enyen nyakri namudok, “Iruhin nasuhw shadukemesh abom iri arpesh um douk namudok. Anan nakwu eshesh kanak esheshih rohwih aih hani saki aria nenekesh shape yoweishi kabi douk arpesh shore madururuh um mahish shanak sheir um.”

20 Aria enen shopunek baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri shopunek nyakri namudok, “Debeini nadukemesh um eshudok shadukemesh iri arpesh esheship urkwip ta mare pukwarum eneh yopihi aih uwe, uwok.”

21 Douk namudok aria douk ipak
mare enen arpen nyutuk enen arpen
enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw uwe,
uwok. Ihishmorim eshudok enesh-
enesh shani arpesh shopunek douk
ipakish atish.
22 Eik Pol yani Apolos aria Pita
mani ihipmorim agundok atap, pani
agundok arpesh shupe aria madae
shugok um, nani gok, nyani eshu-
dok ihishmorim shani arpesh douk
shape iri, shuni eshudok douk ta
kweipon shutogur iri, eshudok ihish-
morim douk ipakish atish.
23 Aria ipak ihipmorim douk Krais
Jisas ananip atip. Aria Krais douk
Iruhin ananin.

4

Debeini Atun Ta Nunek Skelim Um Eshudok Douk Shenek Mouruman Iri

1 Ipak ta urkwip purum apak
aria pakri apak douk mape shaka-
mum Krais aria munek ananin mour
iri. Apak douk Iruhin nenekap um
mupe debeipi um enyudok mour
um mukripesh ananin adurin atin
baraen douk seiwok nyanabeshuk
nyape iri. Aria douk enyen nyatogur
yopugunum.
2 Aria enyudok arpen douk
enyenyin debeini neken mour um
nyuneken iri, enyen ta nyuneken
wosik abom.
3 Aria ta ipak o kupaishi arpesh
shukri shunek skelimum eikih aih
um, o shunek skelim eik um kwot,
enyudok eik madae idarehen uwe,
uwok. Aria eik kanak shopunek, eik
yakri uwok um inek skelum eikih
aih, uwok.
4 Adur atin, eik urkum mor wosik
atin aria madae murum ikri eik
yenek enesh yoweishi inahos um
uwe. Aria enyudok ta madae
nyunekesh aria ikri eik yopuwe iri
uwe, uwok. Debeini anan atun
wosik ta nunek skelime.
5 Aria douk abudok nyutob douk
Debeini nakriyab um nunek skeli-
mum arpesh obi nyutob douk wata
butogur uwe. Douk namudok aria
ipak mare arigas punek skelim um
enen arpen uwe, uwok. Ipak ta
putrugun um arigaha ahudok nyum-
nah Debeini nutanamori ahi aria
anan kadak nunek skelimesh. Anan
ta nurauri eneshenesh eshudok
douk shanabeshuk shakus arukwut-
igunum shutogur yopugunum. Aria
ta nuwereh ihishmorim arpesh eshe-
ship panabeshuk iri urkwip putogur
yopugunum. Aria abudok nyutob
Iruhin ta nukrip apak ihishmorim
atin atin um apak meneken iri mour.
Anan ta nunadudareh-umep aria
nutuk apakish nyeiguhw nukripap
atatahin baraen um apak atin atin
mour apak moneken iri.

Eshesh Kanak Korin Shape Shatuk Esheshish Nyeiguhw Shato Iruhw

6 O ipak Kristen, eik douk yenek
urkum um yakri itaurumep. Douk
namudok aria eik yakripep baraen
um eshudok douk shenek Iruhin
ananin mour iri, eik yohur baraen
yenyem ohwak eik yani Apolos.
Eik yenekesh namudok um yakri
ipak pudukem baugenyum baraen
um enyudok baraen douk nyakri,
“Ipak mare pishagrakuk enyudok
baraen douk amam henyemaguk
Iruhin ananik Buk iri, uwok.” Eik
yakripep namudok um ipak mare
punadudareh um putuk enen arpen
enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria
punih kupainyi enyenyin nyubuh,
uwok.
7 Ipak douk omi nyenekep um
pupe debep um kupaishi arpesh?
Ihishmorim yopishi eshudok enesh-
enesh ipak paraesh iri douk Iruhin
atun nekepesh. Douk namudok
aria ipak mare punogunukuk pakri
ipak atip dodogowipari, uwok. Um
maresh? Ihishmorim yopishi es-
hudok eneshenesh ipak paraesh iri
douk Iruhin atun nekepesh.
8 O adur, douk ipakiruh aparuh
shukniruh. Ipak parao ihishmorim
eneshenesh yopishi eshudok aria
patogur debeipari. Apak douk
madae mutaurumep uwe, uwok.
Enyudok douk ipak kanak patogur
king-omi. Aria eik yakri ipak pupe

debeimi king-omi abom um apak
shopunek muni ipak mupe debeimi
king-omi atup.
9 Um maresh? Eik urkum morum
yakri Iruhin douk nenek apak aposel
mape magiguk abom kabi douk
nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh douk
shape shagiguk abom iri. Apak douk
mape kabi amudok armam douk
henek kwot aria nasuhw amamit
kwot aria nakri amam ta hugok
iri. Anan nakri ihishmorim arpesh
shape iruhw atap iri shuni Iruhin
ananish enselahos shiyotu shutrum
esheshis nabes aria shom hugok iri.
10 Apak douk makripesh Krais
ananin baraen aria agundok at-
apishi arpesh douk shahwarap
hwarohwipari. Aria ipak douk
patukur Krais aria parao sabainyi
saki peshagrakuk apak hwaro-
hwipari. Apak douk madae
dodogowip uwe, aria ipak douk
dodogowip abom. Aria apak
nyeiguhw wokap, aria ipak douk
nyeiguhw shato iruhumep.
11 Seiwok manaki arigaha douk,
apak nyurub bap, abar bap aria
monare yoweihi rupeh. Aria arpesh
shap, aria apak penyigun uwok um
munak mupeum uwe.
12 Aria apak kanak menek de-
beinyi mour aria magrem apakish
eshudok eneshenesh. Aria arpesh
shahapum, apak apa marig Iruhin
um nunekumesh yopinyi. Eshesh
shenek enenyenen yoweinyi um
apak aria apak dodogowip mape
manatrish meyoh.
13 Eshesh sharukap nubut aria
apak makripesh yopinyi atin baraen.
Seiwok manaki arigaha douk, apak
mape magiguk abom nyeiguhw
wokap kabi douk agundok atapish
nyubuhas douk shawashesh-uguk
anagas iri um.

Pol Nakrip Eshesh Korin Um Shugipesh Ananih Aih Abom

14 Eik douk madae iwemagu
enyudok baraen um inekep abraen
ipak uwe, uwok. Eik douk urkum
manawashamep kabi douk eik-
ish batowish um aria eik douk
yowemagu enyudok baraen um
yakri iyabigep yopuhi yah um mare
punek yoweishi inahos.
15 Adur, ta 10,000-poreim armam
hupe hiyoh ipak douk patukur Krais
iri. Aria ipak douk madae sabaimi
yakenyim uwe. Eik douk yakripep
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen pa-
suhwen pagipeshen aria douk eik
atuwe abom yape ipakin yaken.
Ipak douk patogur eikish batowish
um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
douk eik yakripepen aria pemneken
pagipeshen iri.
16 Douk namudok aria eik yakri
ipuhur um pupe um pugipesh eikih
atih aih.
17 Aria shopunek, eik yeshopok
Timoti nanak-umogu ipak. Anan
douk eikin nuganin douk eik urkum
manawashaman abom iri. Eik yah-
waran nuganinum ipak pumnekan,
anan douk nataurume wenek De-
beini ananin mour iri. Aria anan
apa neneken wosik. Eik douk
yeshopokan nanakumogu nukripep
um nuhur ipakip urkwip um ipak
wata urkwip purum eikih aih douk
yape yenekeh um yagipesh Krais
Jisas um. Aria ihirub warub, ihish
Iruhin ananish arpesh shantorum
shape aria yanak yakripesh baraen
um, eik yakripesh um shugipesh
ehudok atih aih huni baraen.
18 Ipak enep pakri eik ta mare
inaku aria ipak pape patuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shato iruhw aria pakri
ipak padukemesh abom iri.
19 Aria eik ta Debeini nukri wosik
um eik inakumagu, eik ta inaku ari-
gas. Aria eik ta inaku aria ta mare
igiyagim eshudok douk shape shana-
gunukuk iri um esheshin baraen atin
uwe, uwok. Eik yakri idukem es-
heshin dodog aria aih douk eshesh
sharah aria shenek mour um shop-
unek.
20 Um maresh? Arpesh madae
shiyagwreh baraen atin aria
shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um

uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk Iruhin nutaurumesh sharao ananin dodog aria douk shawish.
21 Ipak pakri mumam? Pakri eik isuhw gargit inaku iyep igabeyep o pakri eik urkum munawashamep aria inaku ikripep shokubur?

5

Ehudok Aih Um Shenek Wehrur Um Hape Um Eshesh Korin

1 Eik yemnek enen baraen um ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um hapeum ipak. Ehudok douk yoweihi aih abom. Eshesh haiden douk madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe douk madae shenekeh atih uwe ehudokmori aih. Ehudok aih douk ehudok. Anan arman nape nanasonuk ananik kwakabaran iri amakek douk ananin yakenik irohukwik.
2 Aria douk ipak pape patuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw aria pakri ipak yopipari abom padukemesh iri um maresh? Namudok uwok! Enyen douk wosik um ipak aparuh yoweruh aria pureh um anudok nenek ehudok yoweihi aih um. Aria ipak pukripan um anan mare wata nunaki nini ipak pupe abudok nyutob ipak punak puntorum pupe um.
3 Adur eik arpen yapeik rougun um ipak, aria eikin mishin douk nyani ipak pape. Aria eik douk yenek skelimum anudok arman douk nenek ehudok aih iri kabi douk yani ipak mape atugun abom um aria yakri anan douk nenek yoweihi aih abom.
4 Douk namudok aria eik yakri namudok. Ahudok nyumnah ipak puntorum pupe um Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur um, eikim urkum ta mupe kabi douk yani ipak mape um. Aria ananin dodog ta nyuni ipak nyupe.
5 Aria ipak ta punemoguk anudok arman um nukutipukuk nunak nur Satan ananis wis. Ipak punekan namudok um Satan nubo ananihw yegenyihw aria nubo ananih yoweihi aih abom nununuh wouwokuk. Aria shopunek, ipak punekan namudok um Iruhin ta wata nunarao anudok arman ananin mishin nyutanam nyupe wosik ahudok nyumnah Debeini nutanamori ahi.

Eshesh Korin Ta Shishopok Anudok Nenek Yoweihi Aih Iri Nupeik Aduk

6 Ipak pakri ipak atip yopipari abom padukemesh iri aria pape patuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Aria ehudok aih douk madae yopihi uwe. Ipak douk padukemesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen douk nyakrium yis douk senek bret takitak debet um. Baraen enyudok, “Anagun shokugun um yisigun apa senek ihitmorim bret takitak debeiti.”
7 Aria ipak ta puwashakuk asudok yarisi yis um ipak putogur yopishi arpesh abom kabi douk namuti bret yis wokat iri um. Adur, eik douk yadukemesh, ipak douk pape yopishi arpesh kabi douk yis wokat iri bret um. Um maresh? Apakin sipsip douk shenek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun aria shaen shenek ofa umen shako Iruhin iri, enyen douk Krais. Eshesh douk shan nagok kabi douk shenek ofa um enen yopunyi sipsip shako Iruhin um.
8 Douk namudok aria apak ta munegabe apak kanak aria mupe munek garibog um muwok agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun. Apak ta mukahuk agabus eneheneh apakih yoweihi aih kabi douk arpesh apa shawashakuk yarisi yis aria shape shenek garibog um agundok debeiguni worigun um shuwok bret yis wokati um. Aria apak ta mugipesh yopihi aih huni adurin atinyi baraen.
9 Eik yarik yenekap-umepagu iri shup, eik yakripep yakri, “Ipak mare punadudareh atin um eshudok douk shenek wehrur iri.”
10 Eik douk madae ikri um pukutukuk eshudok abom um douk madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri uwe, aria douk shenek wehrur iri. O

eshudok douk shenek nyigiyaum kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh iri. O eshudok douk shakwuaruh atih iri o eshudok douk shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe, uwok. Aria pakri pukutishukuk um, ipak ta pukutishuk agundok atap.

11 Aria baugenyum enyudok baraen eik yenyemagu iri douk namudok. Aria anan arman douk nakri ipak pahwaran wanin iri nunek ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um o nunek nyigiyaum nurao kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh o nunek lotu um madae adurimi god omi uwe o nabubunim kupaishi o nuwok abar nugugak o nukwuaruh um, ipak mare puni anan punadudareh aria puni anan puwok worigun uwe, uwok.

12-13 Enyudok mour um shunek skelimum eshudok arpesh douk shapeik aduk um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri, enyen douk madae eikin mour uwe, uwok. Iruhin atun ta nunek skelimesh. Aria enyudok mour um shunek skelimum Iruhin ananish arpesh um douk ipakin. Namudok aria ipak ta punek skelimesh. "Aria ipak punak puntorum pupe um, ipak ta pukrip anudok yoweini arman um nukutipuk ba nunak."

6

Ipak Kristen Mare Punek Kwot Um Kupaishi Kristen

1 Aria ipak Kristen atip enen nyuni kupainyi punitok um enen baraen um, enyen ta nyenekesh mumam? Aria ta nyeshagrakuk Iruhin ananish arpesh douk ta wosik um shugabe ipakin baraen aria nyanak nyenek kwotumen um amudok debeimi haiden douk hasuhw kwotog iri aka? Aria enyen ta abraen mare nyen um agundok nyanak nyahwar amudok haiden um husuhw enyenyit kwot um uwe.

2 Adur atin ipak padukemesh um kweipon apak Iruhin ananish arpesh ta munek skelimum ihishmorim atapishi arpesh esheshih aih. Aria ta apak ta munekesh namudok um, douk ipak kanak douk mare ta wosik punek skelimum enyudok shokwinyi baraen uwe um maresh?

3 Ipak padukemesh aka, uwok? Kweipon apak ta munek skelimum enselahos esheshih aih shopunek. Douk namudok aria apak douk ta wosik munek skelimum baraen um enenyenen nyatogur abom agundok atap iri.

4 Douk namudok aria ipak pakri punek skelim baraen um enesh eshudok um, ipak apa pugraeh eshesh douk Iruhin ananish arpesh douk madae shurao enen big iri uwe um shunek skelimeny-umep.

5 Eik douk yowemagu enyudok baraen um yakri inekep abraen ipak. Ipak kanak ta madae anan nudukemesh abom um nupe orokohun um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh aria nunek skelimum kupaishi Kristen esheshin baraen uwe?

6 Aria douk enen Kristen douk nyarao kupainyi Kristen um kwot um amudok debeimi haiden douk hasuhw kwotog iri um hunek skelim um esheshin baraen!

7 Adur, ipak apa penek kwot um kupaishi Kristen. Douk namudok aria ehudok ipakih aih douk heyabigap um ipak douk madae dodogowip um pugipesh Iruhin ananih aih uwe, uwok. Ipak pekehuguk agabus abom. Ipak douk madae pupe putrish meyoh aria shunek yoweishi inahos um ipak wobur atin uwe um maresh? Aria ipak douk madae pupe putrish meyoh aria pukutishuk shutrip shukumesh-aruh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh uwe um maresh?

8 Aria ipak madae punekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Ipak kanak wata pakitak penek yoweishi inahos um kupaishi ipakishi Kristen. Ipak penek rohwumesh panarukesh esheshish eshudok eneshenesh meyoh.

9-10 Ipak padukemesh um enyudok aka, uwok? Eshudok arpesh douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri ta mare shuwish agundok

Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak mare punek rohw um ipak kanak, uwok. Um maresh? Eshudok douk shenek ehudokmori yoweihi aih um shani kupaishi arpesh shenek wehrur um, aria shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe, shuni amudok armam douk hanukesh kupaimi amamiyu armago iri, huni amudok douk hanukesh kupaimi armam um henek yoweishi inahos iri, huni eshudok douk shakwuaruh iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek nyigiya um shakri shurao kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh iri, shuni eshudok douk apa shawok abar shagugak iri, shuni eshudok douk apa sheneyagwreh agabusin um kupaishi iri, shuni eshudok douk apa shabo kupaishi shanatrish eshudok eneshenesh iri, ihishmorim eshudokmori arpesh ta mare shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, uwok.

11 Riguk ipak enep douk pape penek ehudokmori yoweihi aih. Aria Iruhin nakrup ipakiruh aparuh aria nenekep patogur ananip atip aria nahwarep yopishi arpesh. Anan douk nenekep namudok um agundok ipak patukur Debeini Jisas Krais aria nataurumep um. Aria Iruhin douk nako ananin Mishin atin aria nenekep patogur namudok.

Apakiruh Yegeshiweruh Ta Hupe Yopuruhi Um Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Atin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

12 Adur, enen arpen douk nyakri namudok, “Ihishmorim eshudok douk wosik um eik inekesh.” Aria eshudok ihishmorim eik inekesh iri ta mare shutaurume, uwok. Enyudok baraen douk nyakri, “Ihishmorim eshudok douk wosik um eik inekesh iri” douk shape, aria eik ta mare ikutukuk enesh eshudok shupe debeishi-umari eik, uwok.

13 Aria enen arpen ta nyukri, “Aparuh douk worigun-iruh. Aria araruh douk hapeum worigun nubuh nur um.” Enyudok enyen douk adur, aria anah nyumnah Iruhin ta neyatokuk aparuh aria worigun. Iruhin douk madae nunek apakiruh yegeshiweruh um munek ehudok yoweihi aih um muni kupaishi munek wehrur um uwe, uwok. Anan douk nenekep um punek ananin mour. Aria anan douk Debeini um apakiruh yegeshiweruh aria apa neyoharuh.

14 Iruhin douk nakwu ananin dodog aria wata nohur Debeini nakitak nape. Aria kweipon anan ta nuhur apak shopunek mukitak mupe.

15 Aria ipak madae pudukemesh uwe? Ipak douk pape anabik um Krais ananihw yegenyihw. Douk namudok aria ta eik irao anabik um Krais ananihw yegenyihw inak iko okwudok douk kweyotu yah iri okwokwihw yegenyihw um, enyen douk wosik aka, uwok? Adur atin, namudok douk uwok.

16 Aria ipak douk padukem enyudok aka, uwok? Ta anan arman nunak um onok armatok douk kweyotu yeh iri um, eshesh biyesh douk shatogur atin arpen. Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri, “Eshesh biyesh ta shutogur atin arpen.”

17 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyunak nyatukur Debeini iri douk nyani anan esheshish mishish shatogur atin mishin meyoh.

18 Aria ipak ta puruwok-umaguk ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um. Ihihmorim eneheneh yoweihi aih arpesh shenekeh iri, eshesh douk shenekehuk adukiruh um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria enyudok arpen nyunek ehudok yoweihi aih iri, enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos um enyenyihw yegenyihw.

19 Aria ipak padukem enyudok aka, uwok? Ipak kanak douk pape kabi Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyit debeiti urupat um. Enyen douk Iruhin nekepen aria nyape numun ipak. Aria ipak douk madae pugrem ipak kanak uwe, uwok. Ipak douk Iruhin ananip atip.

20 Douk Iruhin natorip, anan nenek debeinyi mour. Douk namudok aria ipakiruh yegeshiweruh ta hupe um putuk Iruhin ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

7

Armam Armago Shanaraum Um

1 Douk eik yakri iwanam enyudok baraen douk ipak peneki shup porige iri um. Baraen enyudok. Aria anan arman mare nurao onok armatok nupe meyoh um, enyen douk wosik.

2 Aria sabaihi eneheneh yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um hape. Douk namudok aria enyen douk wosik um ihim-morim armam ta hunarao amamiyu armago sisiguk. Aria ihiyumorim armago ta unarao owowim armam sisiguk.

3 Aria arman ananihw yegenyihw douk ananik irohukwik kwasuhw merikw-umohw. Aria anan mare nunokrimohw, uwok. Aria armatok okwokwihw yegenyihw douk okwokwin raminen nasuhw merik-umohw. Aria okwok mare kwunokrimohw, uwok.

4 Irohukwik mare kwukri okwok kwasuhw merik um okwokwihw yegenyihw, uwok. Okwokwin raminen nasuhw merik-umohw. Aria raminen shopunek mare nukri anan nasuhw merik um ananihw yegenyihw, uwok. Ananihw yegenyihw douk ananik irohukwik kwasuhw merik-umohw.

5 Aria eshudok douk shanaraum iri, eshesh mare enen nyukri uwok um nyuni enen shishuh um. Aria ta eshesh shubo baraen aria shukri wosik um shupe meyoh anob nyutob um shupe shunek beten atin um, namudok douk wosik. Aria abudok nyutob butuh aria eshesh wata shopunek shunak shishuh atugun. Um maresh? Ta wosik atin eshesh mare shusuhw merik um eshesh kanak aria Satan nukwiraehesh um shunek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh shunekesh.

6 Enyudok baraen douk yakriyen um arpesh shanaraum, enyen douk madae dodogowinyi lo douk ipak ta pugipeshen iri uwe, uwok. Enyen douk yakripep meyoh um yakri itaurumep.

7 Eik kanak yakri ipak ihipmorim mare ta panaraum. Eik yakri pupe meyoh kabi douk eik um. Aria Iruhin nekesh sisigin yopinyi presen ihishmorim arpesh. Enesh arpesh Iruhin nekesh enyudok presen um shupe meyoh. Aria enesh nekesh presen um shanaraum.

8 Aria eshudok douk madae shanaraum iri uwe shani oudok armago douk armam hagok hawosopukuk iri, eik yakri namudok. Ta eshesh shupe meyoh kabi douk eik um, enyen douk wosik.

9 Aria ta eshesh mare dodogowish um shusuhw merik um eshesh kanak um, enyen douk wosik um eshesh ta shanaraum. Ta shupe meyoh um aria esheshiruh aparuh hukitak abom aria eshesh shenek wehrur um.

10 Aria eshudok douk shanaraum iri, eik yekesh enyudok lo. Enyudok lo douk Debeini ananin, madae eikin uwe. Enyen douk nyakri namudok. Mare onok armatok kwukitak kwunak kwukutukuk okwokwin raminen, uwok.

11 Aria okwok kwukwutunuk um, okwok ta kwunak kwupe meyoh. Okwok mare kwurao kupaini arman, uwok. Uwok um, okwok ta wata kutanam kwunak um okwokwin raminen. Aria anan raminen shopunek mare niyatokuk ananik irohukwik, uwok.

12 Aria ipak kupaipari, eik kanak yakri ikripep namudok. Enyudok baraen enyen douk madae Debeini ananin uwe, uwok. Eik yakri namudok. Aria anan arman natogur Kristen iri, douk narao onok armatok mare kutogur Kristen iri uwe, aria okwok kwukri wosik um kupeuman um, anan mare niyatok, uwok.

13 Aria ta onok armatok kwutogur Kristen iri, douk kwarao anan arman mare nutogur Kristen iri uwe, aria anan nukri wosik um nini okwok shupe um, okwok mare kwiyatok anan, uwok.

14 Um maresh? Raminen douk madae nutogur Kristen iri uwe douk natukur ananik irohukwik douk kwatogur Kristen iri aria namudok anan natogur yopuni raminen kabi douk Iruhin nanagraehan iri um. Aria irohukwik douk madae kutogur Kristen iri uwe shopunek douk namudok atin. Okwok kwutukur okwokwin raminen douk natogur Kristen iri aria okwok kwatogur yopukwi irohukwik kabi douk Iruhin nanagraehok iri um. Uwok um, ipakish batowish ta mare shutogur Iruhin ananish, uwok. Aria uwok, douk eshesh douk shatogur Iruhin ananish atish arpesh kabi douk anan nanagraehesh iri um.

15 Aria ta enyudok arpen douk madae nyutogur Kristen iri uwe nyukri nyukutukuk enyenyik armatok o enyenyin arman um, enyen wosik ta ko nyukutiny-ukuk. Aria ta ehudokmori aih hutogrum enyudok nyenek bilip iri arman o armatok um, enyen douk madae enen baraen nyutapesh uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin douk nahwarap um mugipesh ehudok aih um aparuh hur wosik um.

16 Armatok, nyak wosik ta nyutaurum nyakin raminen um Iruhin nuran nutanamori aka, uwok? Enyudok nyak madae nyudukemesh uwe. Aria nyak arman shopunek, nyak wosik ta nyutaurum nyakik irohukwik um Iruhin nuraok kwutanamori aka, uwok? Enyudok nyak madae nyudukemesh uwe.

Apak Ta Mupe Kabi Douk Riguk Marik Mape Aria Iruhin Nahwarap Abom Um

17 Aria eik yakri ikripep enen shopunek baraen. Eik yakri ipak ta pupe ipakiyu outumeb sisiguk kabi douk riguk Debeini nekepo iri. Aria pupe namudok atin kabi douk seiwok sagomatin ipak pape aria Iruhin nahwarep um. Eik apa yakripesh yekesh enyudok atin lo ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape ihinyumorim sios um ihirub warub iri.

18 Eik yakri namudok, anudok arman douk kupaini arman natahuk ananihw yegenyihw aria Iruhin kadak nahwaranari, anan mare wata nugabe ananig nyubrusug um nunabeshukog, uwok. Aria anudok arman douk madae nutah ananihw yegenyihw uwe, aria Iruhin nahwaran iri, anan mare ta nutah ananihw yegenyihw, uwok.

19 Ehudok aih um hatah yegeshiweruh um hani ehudok um madae hutah yegeshiweruh um uwe ta mare hunek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria ehudok aih um mugipesh Iruhin ananin lo um douk yopihi abom heshagrakuk ehudok aih um hatah yegeshiweruh um hani agundok madae hutah yegeshiweruh um uwe.

20 Seiwok sagomatin ipak pape panakumo iri outumeb aria Iruhin nahwarep patogur Kristen um, ipak ta pupe namudok atin abom.

21 O aria ipak pape shakamum kupaishi penekumesh mour meyoh aria Iruhin nahwarep um, ipak aparuh mare yoweruh um enyudok, uwok. Aria ta ipak puparug anah yah um putukweshih pupe wosik abom um, ipak wosik ta pugipeshah.

22 Um maresh? Enyudok arpen douk nyape shakamum kupaishi nyenekumesh mour meyoh aria Debeini nahwaren iri, enyen douk anan nakweshihen nyape wosik. Aria enyen douk Debeini ananin atin abom. Aria douk namudok atin, enyudok arpen nyape wosik aria Debeini nahwaren iri, enyen douk nyape shakamum Krais nyenekuman mour meyoh.

23 Iruhin douk nenek yopinyi dedeben atinyi mour um nator ipak nakweshihep um ipakish yoweishi inahos douk showeshikep iri. Douk namudok aria ipak mare pugipesh agundok atapihi aih aria pukutihuk huweshikep pupe shakamum eheh, uwok.

24 O ipak Kristen. Ipak ta puni

Iruhin pupe abom aria pupe ipakiyu outumeb sisiguk kabi douk sagomatin ipak pape aria Iruhin nahwarep um.

Madae Shunaraum Uwe Iri Armam Armago Esheshin Baraen

25 Debeini douk madae nuke enen lo um eshudok arpesh douk wata shunaraum iri uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk Debeini nenek gihaume aria yenek ananin mour wosik aria yakri ikripep enen eik kanak eikim urkum. Eik ta ikripep adurin atin baraen. Douk namudok aria ipak gamo pumnek eikin baraen.

26 Douk abudok nyutob enenyenen amaen nyape nyatogur. Douk namudok aria eik yakri enyen douk wosik um ipak pupe namudok atin kabi douk papeum.

27 Aria anan arman narao onok armatok jurug um, anan mare wata niyatok, uwok. O ta anan watak nurao onok armatok um uwe, anan mare urkum murum nukri nurao onok shopunek, uwok.

28 Aria ta anan nurao onok armatok nusuwok um, anan douk madae nunek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria ta onok armatok douk wata kwape meyoh iri kwukri kwurao anan arman um, okwok douk madae kwunek yoweishi inahos uwe. Aria shanaraum iri arpesh ta shurao sabainyi amaen agundok atap. Douk namudok aria eik yakri uwok um enyudokmori amaen nyutogur um ipak, uwok.

29 O ipak Kristen, baugenyum baraen eik yakriyen iri douk enyudok. Douk nyutob douk banab. Douk namudok aria ipak armam douk pasuhw armago iri ta pupe kabi douk armago wokepari um.

30 Aria shoreh iri ta shupe kabi douk eshesh madae shureh um uwe. Aria shanadudareh iri ta shupe kabi douk eshesh madae shunadudareh um uwe. Aria eshudok douk shanator eshudok eneshenesh iri ta shupe kabi douk eshudok eneshenesh wokesh douk madae esheshish iri uwe.

31 Aria eshudok douk shakwu agundok atapishi eshudok shenek mour iri ta shupe kabi douk esheship urkwip madae pur abom um agundok atapishi eshudok eneshenesh um uwe. Um maresh? Apak madukemesh, agundok atap nani eneshenesh eshudok douk shanaki hurukatin abom um shunak shuwishuk.

32 Eik yakri uwok um eneshenesh eshudok shunek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh, uwok. Arman douk madae nurao onok armatok iri uwe, ananim urkum apa morum nugipesh Debeini ananim urkum aria nunek ananin atin mour.

33 Aria arman douk narao armatok iri, ananim urkum apa morum agundok atapishi eshudok eneshenesh. Aria anan nakri nunek eshudok douk ananik irohukwik kwakriyesh iri um nunegok kwunadudareh.

34 Douk namudok aria ananim urkum puwarom um biyeh. Aria onok armatok douk wata kwurao anan arman iri uwe, okwokwim urkum douk morum kwunek Debeini ananin atin mour. Okwokwim urkum morum kwakri kwukon okwok kanak um Debeini aria kwupe ananik atuk. Aria okwudok douk kworao arman iri, okwokwim urkum apa morum agundok atapishi eshudok eneshenesh. Okwok kwakri kwunek eshudok douk okwokwin raminen nakriyesh iri.

35 Eik douk yowemagu enyudok baraen um yakri itaurumep pupe wosik atin. Eik madae ikriyen um itupok-umep yah uwe, uwok. Eik yakripep enyudok baraen um ipak pupe wosik aria ipakip urkwip mare wata purum enesh kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh. Eik yakri ipak pukon ipak kanak abom um Debeini aria punek ananin atin mour.

36 Aria shagraeh-uman onok armatok anan arman, aria eshesh biyesh shukri eshesh ta mare shunaraum aria shupe arigaha ruwehesh um, enyen douk wosik. Aria ta anan nunek urkum nukri anan douk nenek yoweishi inahos um okwok, aria ta anan mare dodogowin um

nusuhw merikwum ananim urkum, aria anan nukri eshesh ta shunaraum, eshesh douk madae shunek yoweishi inahos uwe. Anan ta nugipesh ananim urkum aria eshesh shunaraum.
37 Aria ta anan arman anan kanak nukri uwok abom um nurao shagraehok-uman iri armatok, aria mare enesh arpesh shuraok umanari um nuraok, aria anan nasuhw merik wosik shopunek um ananim urkum um, enyen douk wosik. Anan mare nuraok.
38 Douk namudok aria anudok arman douk nurao ananik armatok douk shagraehok-uman iri um, anan douk nenek yopuhi aih. Aria anudok douk madae nurao ananik armatok iri uwe, douk nenek yopuhi aih neshagrakuk anudok narao armatok iri.*
39 Aria anan arman nurao onok armatok aria anan wata nupe um, okwudok armatok ta kwupe um anudok atun arman. Aria ta anan nugokuk um, okwok douk madae enesh eshudok shutapok uwe, uwok. Aria kwukri kwurao kupaini um, okwok wosik ta kuran. Aria okwok ta kwurao anan nasuhw Debeini ananin baraen iri.
40 Aria eik kanak yakri namudok. Aria okwok kwupe meyoh akure, okwok ta kwunadudareh kwuriguk kwishagrakuk oudok douk warao armam iri. Aria enyudok baraen douk eik kanak yakriyen. Eik yadukemesh um eik yarao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenye aria nyeyabige enyudok baraen.

8

Warehosish Mahish Douk Shenek Ofamesh Shako Rohwimi Godomi Iri Kristen Mare Shushoh Uwe, Uwok.

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep um eshudok mahish douk shashoh shenek ofamesh shako rohwimi godomi douk madae adurimi iri uwe. Ipak pakri, “Apak ihishmorim douk madukemesh iri.” Enyudok enyen douk adur, aria enyudokmori saki apa nyakwaram ehudok aih um arpesh shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw um. Aria ta apak urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh um, ehudok aih ta hutaurum apak muni eshesh hunekap mutogur dodogowip um musuhw Krais ananin baraen mugipeshen um.
2 Enyudok arpen douk nyakri enyen nyadukem eneshenesh eshudok iri, enyen douk madae gamo nyudukemesh uwe.
3 Aria enyudok arpen douk enyenyim urkum manawasham Iruhin iri, enyen douk Iruhin nadukemen wosik um enyen douk ananin.
4 Aria enyudok baraen um shawok mahish douk shaesh shenek ofamesh um amudok rohwimi douk madae adurimi godomi iri uwe, eik yakri ikripep namudok. Apak madukemesh, amudok rohwimi douk madae adurimi godomi iri uwe, uwok. Anam douk wehiguhi aboriguh meyoh. Aria anam douk madae sabaimi godomi hupe uwe, uwok. Anan douk atun adurini Iruhin abom nape.
5-6 Adur, sabaishi eshudok douk arpesh shahwaresh shakri, “god” iri o shakri, “debeimi” iri. Aria ta adur sabaimi amudokmori “godomi” o sabaimi “debeimi” hupe iruhw heven o agundok atap akure, amudokmori bukomuk. Apak douk atun meyoh Iruhin abom nape. Anan douk apak mahwaran makri Yain iri. Anan douk baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok. Aria apak douk mape um mutuk ananin atin nyeigur abom nyuto iruhw. Aria anan atun douk Debeini. Anan douk Jisas Krais. Aria um Jisas ananin nyeigur atin, Iruhin nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh. Aria um Jisas atun Iruhin norukap yapis aria mape.
7 Aria enesh arpesh madae shudukemesh uwe. Riguk enesh

* **7:38:** Baraen Grik um lain 36-38 douk madae gamo nyutogur wosik uwe.

shape shagipesh amudok madae
adurimi godomi iri uwe. Douk
namudok aria douk eshesh sha-
wok eshudok mahish douk shenek
ofamesh shako rohwimi godomi
iri um, eshesh shakri eshudok
mahish douk warehosish abom
aria eshesh shashoh. Aria numun
esheship urkwip por shakri eshesh
douk madae shudukemesh aria
shenek yoweishi inahos um agundok
shawok eshudok mahish um.
8 Aria eshudok worigun ta mare
shurap punak hurukatin um Iruhin,
uwok. Aria ta apak mukri uwok um
muwok eshudokmori worigun um
shopunek, Iruhin nutrup um ta mare
nukri apak yoweipari, uwok. O aria
mishakur um shopunek, Iruhin ta
nutrip aria mare nukri apak ta mu-
togur yopipari mishagrakuk seiwok
marik mape um, uwok.
9 Aria ipak ta gamo wosik
pudukemesh. Um maresh? Ta
wosik atin ehudok aih um puwok
warehosish eshudok worigun um
douk ipak pakri wosik um punekeh
iri hunek eshudok douk shagipesh
Krais aria madae dodogowish iri
uwe shunek yoweishi inahos.
10 Nyak nyadukemesh um amudok
rohwim douk madae adurimi uwe.
Aria nyak nyunak agehw aria nyu-
wok eshudok warehosish. Aria ta
enen arpen douk madae dodogowin
um bilip iri uwe nyutrin um, enyen
ta nyunekesh mumam? Nyak ta
nyuhur enyenyihw apahw um nyu-
wok eshudok douk shako warehos
iri aka, uwok? Adur atin, enyen ta
nyushoh.
11 Douk namudok aria nyak douk
nyadukemesh um amudok rohwim
douk madae adurimi uwe. Aria
nyakin saki ta nyununu enyudok
arpen douk madae nyusuhw Krais
ananin baraen dodog iri uwe um
enyenyin bilip. Enyen douk Krais
nataurumen iri.
12 Aria abudok nyutob ipak pa-
wok eshudok warehosish obi nyu-
tob, ipak penekesh shenek yoweishi
inahos aria pununu esheshin bilip
um Krais. Aria ipak penek yoweishi
inahos um Krais shopunek. Um
maresh? Enesh ipakish ashukeny-
ish owashish esheship urkwip douk
madae dodogowip uwe. Aria abu-
dok nyutob eshesh shutik ipak aria
shuwok eshudok warehosish um, es-
hesh douk shenek urkwip shukri es-
hesh shenek yoweishi inahos um.
13 Douk namudok aria ta worigun
aria mahish eik yashoh iri shunek
kupainyi Kristen nyunek yoweishi
inahos um, kweipon kweipon eik
ta mare wata ishoh atin mahish.
Ta wosik atin inek enyudok Kristen
douk mare dodogowin um bilip iri
uwe nyunek yoweishi inahos.

9

Pol Nanadudareh Um Anan Madae Nurao Enesh Eshudok Enesh-enesh Uwe Um Enyudok Mour Aposel Anan Neneken Iri

1 Eik ta enesh eshudok enesh-
enesh showeshike aka, yape meyoh?
Uwok, eik yape meyoh. Aria eik
douk anan aposel douk Iruhin na-
graehe um inak ikripesh ananin
baraen iri aka, uwok? Eik yatik Jisas
douk nape apakin Debeini iri aka,
uwok? Eik yenek Debeini ananin
mour aria ipak douk patogur Kristen
aka, uwok?
2 Aria enesh arpesh shukri eik
madae anan aposel um uwe, adur
atin ipak ta pukri eik douk anan
aposel. Eik douk yanaku yakripep
Debeini ananin baraen aria ipak
pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen aria
patukur anan. Aria douk um enyu-
dok atin, ihishmorim arpesh shatrip
aria shadukemesh shakri eik douk
anan aposel.
3 Aria arpesh sheneke um, eik apa
yawanamesh baraen yakripesh na-
mudok.
4 Yakri, enyen douk wosik um apak
aposel murao worigun um mour
apak moneken iri aka, uwok?
5 Enyen douk wosik um apak
aposel murao Kristeniyu armago
aria wuni apak murahaen kabi douk
amudok anam aposel hani Debeini

ananim owarhim hani Pita sharahaen um aka, uwok?
6 Aria enyen douk wosik um eik ini Barnabas ohwak otuhw upe unek mour um urim utabor, aria kupaimi aposel ipak kanak pupe putaurumam pukom utabor um aka?

7 Meini arman apa nenek mour soldia aria anan kanak nanator ananish eneshenesh eshudok? Aria omi apa nyau worigun nubarig aria enyen kanak madae nyuwok enesh eshudok worigun uwe? O omi apa nyanak nyeyoh bulmakauhos aria enyen kanak madae nyuwok anaguhw esheshiguhw nyumaguhw uwe?

8 Enyudok eik yagipesh arpeship urkwip atip aria yakri namudok aka? Uwok. Enyudok lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyakri enyudok atin.

9 Iruhin douk nakrip Moses nowem enyudok lo namudok. Iruhin nakri, “Ipak mare puweshik eshudok bulmakauhos douk shape sheshish shuruwepit wit um shuworish oureh aria esheshig nokwatog, uwok.” Aria Iruhin douk madae urkum murum bulmakauhos atish aria anan nukri namudok uwe, uwok.
10 Anan douk urkum morum apak shopunek aria nakri namudok. Adur, baugenyum enyudok baraen douk nyakrium apak. Enyudok baraen nyakri namudok. Enyudok arpen nyunek mour um nyuwor amnab iri, nyuni enyudok douk nyaworuk oureh um worigun iri, eshesh ta shudukemesh um eshesh ta shurao anagun worigun um douk eshesh shenek mourumagun iri.

11 Aria apak aposel douk namudok atin. Apak maumep yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepesh iri um ipakiruh aparuh. Douk namudok aria ta ipak pukop eshudok um putaurum apakiruh yegeshiweruh um, enyen douk wosik aka, uwok?
12 Aria ta ipak pekesh eshudok kupaishi arpesh douk shakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iri um, adur atin, enyen douk wosik abom um pukop ipakish eshudok eneshenesh apak shopunek.

Aria eshudok douk apak wosik ta munatripesh iri, apak mare munatripesh uwe. Seiwok sagomatin apak manaku matogrumep um, aria manaki arigaha douk, apak makri uwok um mutapok yah um Krais ananin yopinyi baraen nyutogur dodogowin um, uwok. Douk namudok aria apak masah ihinyumorim enenyenen amaen.
13 Ipak padukemesh, amudok armam douk henek mour numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri apa harao tukwanigun worigun douk sharaesh um shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri. Aria amudok henek mour enyudok alta douk shape showem eneshenesh eshudok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri, amam apa harao tukwanish um eshudok.
14 Aria douk namudok atin. Debeini douk nenek enyudok lo nakri namudok. Amudok armam douk hape henek mour um hakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen iri, eshudok douk shemneken shasuhwen iri ta shukom eneshenesh eshudok um shutaurum amamiruh yegeshiweruh.

15 Eik douk Iruhin neke big um irao enesh eshudok aria madae irao enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe. Aria douk shopunek, eik douk madae iwem enyudok baraen um ikri ipak puke enesh eshudok eneshenesh eik uwe, uwok. Eik douk yanadadareh um agundok yenek Iruhin ananin mour yataurumep meyoh aria madae irao enesh eshudok eneshenesh um uwe. Douk namudok aria eik yakri uwok um enen arpen nyutriweik agundok eik yanadudareh aria yatuk eikin nyeigur um enyudok mour eik yeneken meyoh iri um, uwok. Aria enen arpen nyukri nyutriweik agundok yatuk eikin nyeigur um, eik yakri uwok abom. Enyen douk wosik um eik igokuk aria ta meyoh.

16 Aria eik douk madae ituk eikin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw um agundok
yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen um uwe, uwok. Eik douk yah
uwok um iweshik eikit nokwat um
mare inak ikripesh um. Enyen douk
Iruhin neshopoke um inak ikripesh
ananin yopinyi baraen. Douk namu-
dok aria eik ta inak ikripesh. Aria ta
eik mare ikripesh um, anan ta nuke
debeinyi amaen.
17 Aria ta eik kanak inek enyudok
Iruhin ananin mour akure, eik ta
irao enesh yopishi eshudok enesh-
enesh um enyudok mour. Aria
uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin kanak
nekeyen aria yeneken.
18 Douk namudok aria eik ta
irao maresh um enyudok mour
eik yeneken iri? Yopishi eshudok
eik iraesh iri douk eshudok. Eik
yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen um, eik yakripeshen meyoh.
Eik madae ikripesh um shuke
eneshenesh eshudok uwe, uwok.
Eshudok douk Iruhin nakri wosik
um eik iraesh um enyudok mour eik
yeneken iri douk madae iraesh uwe.

Pol Nape Shakamum Ihishmorim Arpesh Um Nutaurumesh

19 Eik douk madae ipe shakamum
enen arpen inekumen mour meyoh
uwe, uwok. Eik yape wosik. Aria
eik kanak yape shakamum ihish-
morim arpesh yenekumesh mour
um yakri ikwiraeh um irao sabaishi
arpesh abom shutanamori shunak
um Iruhin.
20 Douk namudok aria eik yani
eshesh Juda mape um, eik yatogur
kabi anan Juda um. Eik yenekesh
namudok um yakri iraouri enesh
Juda shutanamori shunak um
Iruhin. Aria yani eshudok douk
shape shakamum Iruhin ananin lo
shagipeshen iri mape um, eik yape
kabi douk yape shakamum enyudok
lo iri um yakri irao enesh eshudok
arpesh shagipesh enyudok lo iri
shutanamori shunakum Iruhin.
21 Aria yani eshudok douk madae
shudukem Iruhin iri uwe mape um,
eik madae igipesh enyudok lo kabi
douk eshesh um uwe. Eik yenekesh
namudok um yakri irao enesh eshu-
dok arpesh shutanamori shunak um
Iruhin. Aria eik yenekesh namudok
um, eik douk madae ikenyuk agab
enyudok lo inek yoweishi inahos
uwe, uwok. Eik douk yape shaka-
mum Krais ananin lo yagipeshen.
22 Aria yani eshudok douk madae
dodogowish um shusuhw Krais
ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen
iri uwe mape um, eik yape
kabi eshesh um yakri inekesh
shusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog
shugipeshen. Eik yagipesh ihish-
morim arpesh esheshih aih um yakri
ikwiraeh ihihmorim yeh um irao
enesh shatanam shunak um Iruhin.
23 Eik yenek enyudok ihinyumori
mour um yakri sabaishi arpesh
shumnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen aria shugipeshen. Aria
kweipon, eik ini eshudok arpesh
douk shasuhw enyudok yopinyi
baraen shagipeshen iri murao
yopishi eneshenesh eshudok douk
ananin yopinyi baraen nyakriyesh
iri.

Apak Mahur Dodogowip Atup Um Murao Yopishi Eshudok Eneshenesh

24 Ipak padukem enyudok aka,
uwok? Arpesh shahur iri douk
ihishmorim shahur, aria atin meyoh
nyarao prais. Douk namudok aria
ipak ta pahur dodogowip atip um
purao enyudok prais.
25 Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh
douk shukri shahur shishagrakuk
kupaishi iri, ihih nyumneh eshesh
apa shenek debeinyi mour abom um
shenek lainum esheshiruh yegeshi-
weruh. Eshesh douk shenekesh
namudok um shurao asudok prais
douk ta yowes aria supeimesh banab
nyutob meyoh iri. Aria apak douk
mahur um murao yopinyi prais douk
ta nyupemap um ihih nyumneh iri.
26 Douk namudok aria eik yahur,
aria eik madae iyahur meyoh um
inak itogur anagun um rohwih
yah uwe, uwok. Eikis nabes satak
sapeigu mak abom aria yahur

dodogoiwe atuwe um yakri isha-
grakuk ihishmorim arpesh. Aria eik
yape kabi anan arman douk nenek
boksen iri um. Eik madae iwashak
eikish roguhw shanak meyoh uwe,
uwok.
27 Eik yabo eikihw yegenyihw de-
beg atin um inekohw hwugipesh
eikim urkum. Um maresh? Ta wosik
atin um eik ikripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen kupaishi arpesh aria
eik kanak ta Debeini nukri uwokume
um aria mare irao yopinyi prais.

10

Ta Yoweihi Aih Hutogrumap Aria Mutu Munek Yoweishi Inahos

1 O ipak eikish arpesh, eik yakri
ipak ta pudukem enyudok. Sei-
wok ihishmorim apakish popehesh
yamehesh eshesh Israel shape
shakamum ogwudok orug douk
gwape gwarik-umesh um yah iri.
Aria eshesh shagim amnab shanak
shabrig ogwudok debeigwi youg
nyeigurig um Owishiborigwi Youg.
2 Eshesh shagipesh Moses aria
shawish shanak ogwudok orug
gwoshigarish gwani youg aria
shagipesh ananin baraen shani anan
shasuhw atum urkum. Aria enyen
kabi douk shenek baptaisum.
3-4 Aria ihishmorim shawok agun-
dok worigun iri abrudok abar douk
Iruhin nekeshesh iri. Abrudok
abar douk batograri amudok de-
beimi utom burbuduk douk Iruhin
nekesham aria manamesh shanak
iri. Okwudok burbuduk douk Krais.
5 Aria sabaishi eshudok arpesh,
Iruhin nakri uwok um esheshih aih
aria juwehosin abom nekesh agab
aria naesh shagok. Anan naesh
shagok aria esheshiruh yegeshi-
weruh hakus hanakuk agundok
wehigunum arpesh uwok um.
6 Aria eshudok ihishmorim douk
shatogurum shakripap yopinyi
dodogowinyi baraen apak doukipari
um apak mishish mare shikitak um
munek yoweishi inahos kabi douk
seiwok eshesh shenekesh um, uwok.
7 Aria eshudok douk shakripap
um apak mare munek lotu um
amudok madae adurimi god omi
uwe kabi douk seiwok eshesh enesh
shagipesham um. Iruhin ananik Buk
douk kwakri um eshesh kwakri na-
mudok,

"Eshesh shape shawok worigun
abar aria shakitak shape sheyarub
aria shenek eneshenesh yoweishi in-
ahos shenek wehrur um."

8 Aria apak shopunek mare munek
yoweishi inahos monek wehrur um
kabi douk seiwok eshesh enesh
shenekesh um. Aria atuh nyumnah,
sabaishi 23, 000-poreish shagok aria
shanak shawishuk abom.
9 Aria apak mare mukwiraeh
Debeini kabi douk seiwok enesh
shakwiraehan aria yuguhw hwaesh
shagok um.
10 Aria apak mare munumogesh
aria munek prukpan um Iruhin
kabi douk seiwok enesh shenekesh
um aria enyudok ensel douk nyabo
arpesh shagok iri nyaesh shagok aria
shanak shawishuk abom um.
11 Enyudok ihinyumorim nyatogur
um eshesh iri douk nyape kabi enen
kak um kupaishi arpesh shutrin aria
mare shunek yoweishi inahos. Aria
enyudok baraen douk nyakrium
ehudok aih aria shopunek douk
shenyem nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk. Enyudok baraen shopunek
douk shenyem um nyukripap
dodogowinyi baraen apak doukipari
um gamo mumnek um apak mare
mugipesh esheshih yoweihi aih.
Apak douk manaki jurug hurukatin
um abudok nyutob um ahudok
hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogur.
12 Douk namudok aria enyudok
arpen douk nyukri enyen nyey-
otu dodog iri, enyen ta gamo
nyudukemesh um ta wosik atin
enyen nyutu nyunek yoweishi ina-
hos.
13 Ihinyumorim kwiraeh douk ny-
atogur um ipak iri douk madae enen
kupainyi uwe, uwok. Enyudok-
mori atin kwiraeh shopunek apa ny-
atogur um ihishmorim arpesh. Aria

Iruhin apa nagipeshen wosik ananin adurin atinyi baraen um nakri ta nutaurumep aria ta mare nukutupukuk um enen kwiraeh nyunek uhwin um ipakin dodog, uwok. Abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogur-umep obi nyutob, Iruhin ta nutaurumep nunekumep anah yah um pishagrakuk enyudok kwiraeh. Ahudok yah douk namudok. Anan ta nutaurumep nunekep piyotu dodogowip.

Apak Munek Lotu Um Yain Iruhin Atun Aria Mare Mugipesh Warehos Shuni Madae Adurimi god Omi Uwe Shopunek

14 Douk namudok aria ipak eikish Iruhin ananish arpesh douk eik urkum manawashamep iri. Ipak ta pukomuk agabus aria mare pugipesh amudok madae adurimi god omi uwe.

15 Ipak douk padukemesh iri arpesh. Douk namudok aria ipak putik enyudok eik yenyemagu iri baraen punek skelumen. Aria ipak kanak ta pudukemesh um eikin baraen douk adurin atin.

16 Apak manadudareh um Iruhin um abrudok wainibar abar borap iri kap aria mabaroh um, ababar douk benekap mani Krais douk ananibor owishibor batorumap iri mape atugun aria masuhw atum urkum. Aria apak mawor atudok bret matoh um, atat douk tenekap mani Krais ananihw yegenyihw aria anan douk nagok um nataurumap aria mape atug barag.

17 Aria douk atut bret apak sabaipari matogur atin arpen. Um maresh? Apak ihishmorim douk mawok atudok atut bret.

18 Aria ipak urkwip purum eshesh Israel shenekeh iri aih. Eshudok arpesh douk shawok eshudok mahish aria worigun douk sheshem tebol shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri douk shani Iruhin shasuhw atum urkum aria shenek lotuman.

19 Aria eik yakri mumam? Eshudok mahish aria worigun douk shenek ofamesh shako madae adurimi god omi iri uwe iri douk arpesh meyoh shenekam iri douk adurigun worigun o eshudok warehos douk adurishi? Eik yakri namudok aka, uwok?

20 Uwok. Eik douk yakri namudok. Eshudok douk arpesh madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe shenek ofamesh shako rohwomi god iri, eshudok douk madae shunek ofamesh shuko Iruhin uwe, uwok. Aria eik yakri uwok um ipak puni amudok henek rohw iri pusuhw atum urkum.

21 Ipak madae wosik um punek lotu um Debeini puwok wainibar abar ananin koutukwi iri, aria wata shopunek puwok papudok douk shenek ofamabor shako rohwomi god iri shopunek uwe, uwok. Ipak madae wosik um puni Debeini pupe atug barag atum urkum aria puwok ananigun worigun, aria wata shopunek punak puwok eshudok douk shenek ofamesh shako rohwim iri god omi uwe, uwok.

22 Apak makri munek Debeini juwehosin um apak aka, uwok? O apak douk dodogowip abom meshagrakuk anan aka, uwok?

Apak Ta Mupe um Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Atin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

23 Enesh shakri namudok, “Enyen douk wosik um munek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok.” Enyudok enyen douk adur, aria ihishmorim eshudok ta mare shutaur-umap. Aria eshesh shakri, “Enyen douk wosik um munek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok.” Aria eshudok ta mare shutaurumap shunekap mutogur dodogowip um musuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog mugipeshen um.

24 Aria ipak mare urkwip purum pakri punagabe ipak atip um ipak pupe wosik, uwok. Ipak ta urkwip purum putaurum kupaishi shopunek.

25 Mahish douk shatorish maket iri, eshudok wosik putorish aria pishoh. Ipak mare punek urkwip aria punasorik um, uwok.

26 Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk
kwakri, “Agundok atap pani ihish-
morim eshudok shani amnab, es-
hesh douk Debeini ananish atish.”
27 Aria ta enen arpen douk madae
nyusuhw Krais ananin baraen iri
uwe nyukri nyuhwar-umep um
punak puni enen puwok worigun
iri mahish, aria ipak mishish shik-
itak punak um, ipak ta punak.
Punak aria eshudok worigun eshesh
shunekeshumep iri, eshudok ipak ta
pishoh. Ipak mare punek urkwip
aria porig, uwok.
28 Aria ta enen arpen nyukripep
nyukri, “Eshudok mahish douk
shaesh shenek ofamesh um henek
rohw iri god omi” iri um, ipak mare
pishoh, uwok. Ipak punek urkum
um enyudok arpen douk nyakripep
iri nyuni eshudok enesh arpesh
esheship urkwip. Ta ipak pishoh
aria eshesh shugipeshep shishoh
aria esheship urkwip pur shukri
eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos.
29 Eik douk madae ikri um ipakip
urkwip uwe. Eik yakri um enyudok
arpen douk nyakripep um eshudok
mahish shani worigun iri enyenyim
urkum. Aria enen arpen ta nyukri,
“Eik yape meyoh. Douk namudok
aria enyudok arpen douk enyenyim
urkum madae dodogowim iri uwe
ta nyuneke aria mare iwok eshudok
worigun aria mahish um maresh?
Eik ta ishoh.
30 Aria eik inadudareh inek tenkyu
um Iruhin um eshudok worigun
iri mahish aria ishoh um, kupaishi
arpesh douk shenek prukpanume
um maresh? Ehudokmori aih eik
yakri uwok-umeh.”
31 Douk namudok aria baugenyum
enyudok baraen douk namudok.
Aria ipak puwok worigun aria
mahish o abar o punek maresh um,
ipak ta punekesh um putuk Iruhin
ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
32 Ipak ta punek urkum um ihish-
morim arpesh. Eshesh Juda shuni
eshudok douk madae shudukem
Iruhin iri uwe, shuni Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh douk shasuhw ananin
baraen shagipeshen iri. Eshudok
ihishmorim arpesh ipak madae
punek anah aih um punek enen
um eshesh shunek yoweishi inahos,
uwok.
33 Aria eik shopunek douk namu-
dok atin. Eneshenesh eik yenekesh
iri, eik apa yenekesh um yakri itau-
rum ihishmorim arpesh. Eik madae
inek urkum um ikri itaurum eik
atuwe uwe, uwok. Eik yeneken um
yataurum ihishmorim arpesh um
Iruhin wata nuraesh shutanamori
shupe wosik abom.

11

1 Ipak ta pugipesh eikih aih kabi
douk eik yagipesh Krais ananih um.

Sheshigor Baragos Shenek Lotu Um

2 Ihih nyumneh ipak urk-
wip porum eik aria pasuhwen
dodog pagipesh eikin baraen douk
yakripepen iri. Douk namudok
aria douk eik yanadudareh-umep
aria yatuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato
iruhw.
3 Aria douk eik yakri ipak ta
pudukem enyudok baraen um abu-
dok nyutob ipak punak pupe punek
lotu obi nyutob. Baraen enyudok.
Krais ananin Debeini douk Iruhin.
Aria ihim-morim armam amamin
Debeini douk Krais, aria armatok
okwokwin debeini douk okwokwin
arman.
4 Douk namudok aria ta meini
arman nishigor ananig barag aria
nunek beten o nukripesh enen
baraen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakripan-enyi um, anan douk nau-
nih Krais ananin nyeigur nyabuh.
5 Aria ta meikwi armatok madae
kwishigor okwokwig barag aria
kwunek beten o kwukripesh enen
baraen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakripok-enyi um, okwok douk
kwaunih okwokwin arman ananin
nyeigur nyabuh. Okwok kwenekesh
namudok aria okwok abraen
nyapeyok kabi douk kwohwar
okwokwig barag um.

6 Aria ta armatok madae kwishigor
barag um, okwok ta kwurupog ba-
nag. Aria armago apa abraen
nyao um urpok baragos banagos o
wohwaragos um. Douk namudok
aria owo ta wishigorgos.
7 Aria armam mare hishigor
amamigos baragos, uwok. Um
maresh? Amam douk heyabigesh
um agundok Iruhin dodogowin
natrugun abom um. Aria armago
douk weyabigesh agundok armam
dodogowim hatrugun abom um.
8 Um maresh? Seiwok Iruhin
madae nurao anagun um armatok-
ihw yegenyihw aria nunek arman
uwe, uwok. Anan narao anagun um
armanihw yegenyihw aria nenek ar-
matok.
9 Aria shopunek, Iruhin douk
madae urkum murum armatok
aria nunek arman um nutaurumok
uwe, uwok. Anan urkum morum
arman aria nenek armatok um
kwutauruman.
10 Douk namudok aria ipak pupe
punek lotu obi nyutob, armago ta
wishigor baragos. Owo wishigorgos
um eshudok Iruhin ananish yopishi
enselahos douk shani ipak shape iri
shutik aria shukri wosik, owo douk
wape shakamum owowim armam.
11 Apak douk manokrop-umum
apakin Debeini aria mape shaka-
mum anan. Aria armatok okwok
otuk ta mare kwupe okwok otuk.
Aria arman atun um, anan shop-
unek ta mare nupe anan atun, uwok.
Eshesh biyesh arman nutaurum ok-
wok aria armatok kwutaurum anan
aria douk shape.
12 Iruhin douk narao anagun um
arman ananihw yegenyihw aria
nenek armatok. Aria douk namu-
dok atin, anan nenek armam aria
armago aria armago wobuki armam.
Aria Iruhin douk baugos um arpesh
shani ihishmorim eneshenesh.
13 Ipak kanak punenek skelimum
enyudok baraen um ipak kanak.
Ahudok aih um armago madae
wishigor owowigos baragos aria
unek beten um Iruhin um, enyen
douk madae yopihi aih uwe.
14 Aria apak arpesh apakin saki
douk nyeyabigep namudok. Enyen
douk madae wosik um armam
amamigos baragos sutogur debegos
um uwe, uwok.
15 Aria ta armago owowigos bara-
gos sutogur rougos um, agagos douk
seneko watogur watrugun yopuhi.
Um maresh? Iruhin anan kanak
nako rougosi baragos um wishigor
owowigos baragos.
16 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri uwok
um nyugipesh enyudok baraen um,
enyen ta nyudukemesh um apak
douk madae mugipeshuk enen ku-
paihi aihin uwe, uwok. Apak douk
magipesh ehudok atih aih douk
ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh
shape ihirub sisigirub ihirubmorim
warub shagipeshen iri.

Eshesh Korin Shawok Debeini Ananigun Worigun Komunio Aria Shanunugun

17 Douk eik yakri ikripep enen
dodogowinyi baraen. Aria eik ta
mare ituk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw, uwok. Um maresh? Abudok
nyutob ipak panak pape penek lotu
aria penekeh iri aih douk madae
hataurumep atin uwe, uwok. Eheh
apa henekep pape yowep.
18 Sagomatin eik yakri ikriyen iri
um enyudok. Abudok nyutob ipak
Iruhin ananish arpesh panak pape
penek lotu obi nyutob, ipak apa pape
um pakri punasiyaum atin. Aria eik
yemnek baraen um ipak penekesh
namudok um aria yakri douk adur.
19 Adur, ipak ta punasiyam um
eshudok arpesh douk shagipesh
adurih aih iri ta hunowereh hutogur
yopugunum.
20 Douk namudok aria worigun
ipak pasuwogun panak abudok nyu-
tob panak penek lotu obi nyutob
douk madae Debeini ananigun uwe.
21 Umum maresh? Ipak ihip-
morim atin atin apa penekesh ari-
gas pohur ipakigun worigun pagnoh.
Ipak madae pishukabar um kupaishi
arpesh ba pukesh anagun worigun

uwe. Douk namudok aria enesh nyurub baesh shape, aria kupaishi shawok sabaibari wainibar abar aria shagugak.

22 Aria ipak urusag wokep um pupe puwok worigun aria abar um aka? O ipak panabukeshuk arigos Iruhin ananish arpesh pakri eshesh yoweishi aria ipak madae pukesh anagun worigun eshudok worigun wokeshi uwe aria penekesh abraen? Eik ikripep maren baraen? Aka pakri eik ta ituk ipakish nyeiguhw um ehudok aih ipak penekeh iri? Adur atin enyudok ta uwok.

Debeini Jisas Nakom Bret Aria Wainibar Abar Ananim Disaipel (Matyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

23 Enyudok baraen eik yakripepen iri, enyen douk Debeini anan kanak nekeyen iri. Baraen douk enyudok. Abudok wab Judas neyabig Jisas ananim horim um Jisas obi nyutob, Debeini Jisas nohur bret

24 nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria naworut nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Atudok bret douk eikihw yegenyihw, eik douk yekepohw um itaurumep. Aria meibi nyutob ipak puwok abrudok abar um, ipak ta punekesh um urkwip purum eik. Ipak ta pupe punekesh namudok um urkwip purum eik.”

25 Douk amam hatoh heyatat aria anan nohur kap wainibar abar barop iri aria nenekesh namudok atin aria nakri, “Abrudok abar douk eikin namunyi dodogowinyi baraen kontrak. Eikibor owishibor douk ta butourak um butor ipak aria ta bunek enyudok kontrak nyutogur dodogowin. Aria abudok nyutob ipak puwok abrudok abar um, ipak ta punekesh um urkwip purum eik.”

26 Aria abudok nyutob ipak puwok atudok bret aria puwok abar bor apudok kap iri um, ipak punekesh um piyabigesh um agundok Debeini nagok um. Aria ipak pupe punekesh namudok atin arigaha punak putogrum ahudok nyumnah anan nutanamori ahi.

Apak Ta Munek Skelim Um Apakip Urkwip Iyoh Aria Kadak Murao Debeini Ananigun Worigun

27 Douk namudok aria enen arpen enyenyim urkum madae mur wosik uwe aria nyuwok Debeini ananigun worigun, atudok bret tuni abar meyoh um, enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos um Debeini ananihw yegenyihw hwani ananibor owishibor. Aria enyen douk baraen nyapenyen um nyenek eshudok yoweishi inahos um.

28 Aria sagomatin, arpen ta nyunek skelimum enyenyim urkum ba iyoh aria kadak nyuwok atudok bret tuni abrudok abar.

29 Um maresh? Enyen ta mare nyudukem baugenyum baraen um Debeini ananihw yegenyihw abudok nyutob enyen nyuwok atudok bret tuni abrudok abar obi nyutob um, agundok douk enyen kanak nyenek yoweihi aih aria nyenek kwot um enyen kanak.

30 Aria ipak douk penekesh namudok aria sabaipari madae dodogowipari uwe. Aria sabaipari arugeh hapeyep aria enesh shagok.

31 Aria sagomatin apak munek skelimum apak kanak wosik akure, Debeini ta nunek skelimap aria mare nutik enen baraen nyupenyap, uwok.

32 Aria Debeini nunek skelimum apakih aih aria nugabeyap um, anan douk nenekap namudok um nunekap mutogur yopishi arpesh um kweipon apak mare muni agundok atapishi arpesh munak muwishuk, uwok.

33 Douk namudok aria ipak eikish arpesh, abudok nyutob ipak punak pupe um puwok Debeini ananigun worigun obi nyutob, ipak ta pishukabar um kupaishi shopunek.

34 Aria enen arpen nyurub ben um, enyen ta nyishoh enyenyit urupat. Aria abudok nyutob ipak punak

pupe punek lotu um ipak ta mare punek enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria Debeini nunek skelimep um, anan ta mare nutik enen baraen nyupenyep, uwok.

Aria enen baraen eik douk wata ikripepen iri uwe, eik ta ikripep abudok nyutob eik inaku itogrumep obi nyutob.

12

Yopinyi Presen Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyakopen Iri

1 O ipak eikish arpesh. Eik yakri uwok um ipak purpur um enyudok sabainyi yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepen iri.

2 Ipak padukemesh, seiwok ipak madae pudukem Iruhin obi nyutob uwe, ipakip urkwip douk panadudareh um eshudok warehos douk madae shiyagwreh atin iri uwe. Aria eshesh shenekep panak pagipeshesh.

3 Douk namudok aria eik yakri um ikripep enyudok baraen. Enyudok arpen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyen aria nyunyuhur nyukripen baraen iri, enyen ta mare nyukri, “Jisas anan douk yoweini,” uwok. Aria enyudok arpen douk madae Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyen iri uwe ta mare nyukri, “Jisas anan douk Debeini,” uwok.

4 Adur, enyen douk sabainyi sisigin yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyakopen iri. Aria enyudok ihinyumorim presen douk enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakopen.

5 Aria sabainyi sisigin mour Debeini ananin nyape. Aria ananish arpesh douk sheneken um anan atun.

6 Aria eheh douk sabaihi yeh um apak munek mour um. Aria atun Iruhin meyoh nakop ananin dodog apak ihishmorim ananish arpesh um nunekop dodogowip um munek enyudok mour.

7 Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyeyabigap enyenyin dodog nyatogur ihishmorim arpesh atin atin um nyutaurum ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh.

8 Enen arpen, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeken dodog um nyukrip kupaishi arpesh um Iruhin ananin baraen um nyiyabigesh yopipi urkwip aria shugipeshep. Aria kupainyi arpen, enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeken dodog aria saki um nyukripesh baugenyum um Iruhin ananin baraen um sabaishi arpesh shudukem Iruhin wosik.

9 Aria enen arpen, enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumen abom um nyunek bilip um nyunek Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria kupainyi arpen, enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeken dodog um nyunek beten um arugeh haesh iri arpesh aria Iruhin wata nugabeyesh.

10 Aria enen arpen, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumen nyeken dodog um nyunek Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria kupainyi arpen, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeken dodog um nyutogur profet um nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen douk Iruhin neyabiganen iri. Aria enen arpen, enyen nyeken dodog um nyunek skelimum sabainyi kupainyi baraen douk arpesh shakripeshen iri um eshesh shudukemesh um enyen douk Iruhin ananin baraen o yoweini Satan ananin. Aria enen arpen, enyen nyeken dodog um nyiyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen. Aria kupainyi arpen, enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeken dodog um nyuwanam enyudok kupainyi baraen nyukripesh baugenyum um.

11 Aria enyen douk enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenek enyudok ihinyumori mour abom. Enyen nyagipesh enyenyim urkum atum aria nyekesh sisigin yopinyi presen ihishmorim arpesh atin atin. Enesh nyekeshuk enen sik, aria enesh nyekeshuk sik.

Apak Ihishmorim Douk Mape An-

abik Um Ahwudok Otuhw Yegenyihw Um

12 Arpenyihw yegenyihw douk otuhw meyoh. Aria sabaigunum shokushoku-gunum um yegenyihw hwanadran um atugun aria hwonek atin arpen. Aria Krais douk namudok atin.

13 Um maresh? Apak ihishmorim atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenek baptaisumap aria nyenekop matogur kabi atin arpen um. Apak Juda mani ipak douk riguk madae pudukem Iruhin iri uwe. Apak mani eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi arpesh shenek-umesh mour meyoh iri, mani eshudok douk shape meyoh iri, marao atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyap.

14 Apak madukemesh, arpenyihw yegenyihw douk madae anabik atugun nunekohw uwe, uwok. Ohohw douk sabaigunum shoku-shokugun nanadran um atugun aria nenek enen arpen.

15 Aria ta yerihw hwukri, "Eik douk madae wis uwe, douk namudok aria eik madae ipe anabikihwum um ahwudok yegenyihw uwe." Douk yerihw ta hwukri namudok, aria ohohw douk madae hwupe anabikihwum um ahwudok yegenyihw.

16 Aria ta arigos sukri, "Eik douk madae nabep uwe, douk namudok aria eik madae ipe anabikihwum um ahwudok yegenyihw uwe." Douk arigos ta sukri namudok, aria agagos douk madae supe anabikihwum um ahwudok yegenyihw.

17 Aria ta ihihwumorim shuknihw yegenyihw hwutogur nabep atup akure, ohohw ta hwumnek baraen mumam? Aria ta ihihwumorim shuknihw yegenyihw hwutogur arigos atugos akure, ohohw ta hwumnih eshudok eneshenesh mumam?

18 Aria arpenyihw yegenyihw douk madae ohohw kanak hwupe namudok uwe, uwok. Ohohw douk seiwok Iruhin nagipesh ananim urkum aria nenek ihigunmorim shokushokugun um ahwudok yegenyihw nape ahwudok shuknihw yegenyihw.

19 Aria ta ihihwumorim shuknihw yegenyihw douk barag atug o aiyas atugas akure, ahwudok yegenyihw ta hwupe mumam?

20 Aria yegenyihw douk madae hwupe namudok uwe. Ohwohw douk sabaigunum shokushokugun um nape aria nenek otuhw yegenyihw.

21 Aria nabes ta mare sukrip wis sukri, "Apak makri uwok um ipak. Aria ipak uwok akure, apak atup wosik ta mupe wosik!" Aria barag ta mare gukrip yeriweruh gukri, "Eik yakri uwok um ipak. Aria ipak uwok akure, eik atuwe wosik ta ipe wosik!" Adur atin enyudok ta uwok.

22 Aria agundokiruh um yegeshiweruh douk apak makri araruh madae dodogowiruh iri uwe aria madae hupe akure, yegenyihw ta mare hwupe wosik uwe, uwok.

23 Aria agundokiruh um douk apak makri araruh nyeiguhw wokaruh iri, apak apa meyoharuh wosik atin. Aria agundokiruh um apak apa abraenyip-umaruh iri, apak apa mobeshukaruh aria mushapomaruh.

24 Aria agundokiruh um douk apak madae abraenyip-umaruh iri uwe, apak madae mugabeyaruh aria muyoharuh namudok uwe. Aria Iruhin douk nenek ihigunmorim sabaigunum sisigigun um yegenyihw hwanak hwanadran atugun aria hwenek otuhw debeihwi yegenyihw. Aria anabig-iruh um douk nyeiguhw wokaruh, aria anan nakoruh nyeiguhw shato iruhumoruh.

25 Anan nenekesh namudok um ahwudok shuknihw yegenyihw mare hwunabrig aria hwunasiya um uwe, uwok. Aria agundok sabaiguni sisigigun um ahwudok yegenyihw ta hwunagapesh aria hwunagabe um.

26 Douk namudok aria ta anabigihw um yegenyihw hwumnek eriger, ihihwumorim yegenyihw shopunek ta hwumnek eriger. Aria

ta anabigihw um hwurao debeinyi
nyeigur um, ihihwumorim yegeny-
ihw shopunek ta hwunadudareh.

27 Douk namudok aria ipak ihip-
morim atin atin douk pape kabi an-
abikihw um Krais ananihw yegeny-
ihw um.
28 Aria Iruhin douk nagraeh
ihishmorim ananish arpesh um
shunek ananin mour. Sagomatin
um douk aposel, Iruhin nagraeham
um hanak hukripesh ananin baraen
iri. Aria eshesh profet, douk Iruhin
neyabigesh baraen shanak shakrip
arpesh iri. Aria eshudok douk
shenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen iri. Aria eshudok douk
shenek Iruhin atun nape neneken
iri mour. Aria eshudok douk
shenek beten um arugeh hapeyesh
iri aria Iruhin wata nagabeyesh
iri. Aria eshudok douk shataurum
kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh
iri. Aria eshudok douk shenek
sisigin enenyenen mour um sios iri.
Aria eshudok douk sheneyagwreh
sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri.
29 Aria ipak pakri mumam? Ipak
pakri amam ihim-morim hutogur
aposel omi atum? Aka pakri ihish-
morim shutogur profet iri atish? Aka
pakri ihishmorim shutogur tisa omi
aria shunek skulumesh um Iruhin
ananin baraen um shumneken
shugipeshen wosik iri atish? Aka
ipak pakri ta ihishmorim shunek
Iruhin atun nape neneken iri mour?
30 O ipak pakri ta ihishmorim
arpesh shurao dodog um shugabe
arugeh hapeyesh iri arpesh? O pakri
ta ihishmorim arpesh shurao dodog
um shiyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi
baraen aka? Aka pakri ta ihish-
morim shudukemesh um shuwanam
baugenyum um enyudok sabainyi
kupainyi baraen? Adur atin ta uwok.
Ihishmorim douk shenek esheshin
sisigin mour douk Iruhin nekeshen
iri.
31 Aria ipak ihishmorim oub ta bik-
itak abom um purao sagomatinyin
presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyako arpesh-enyi.

Apakip Urkwip Ta Punawasham Abom Um Kupaishi Arpesh

Aria douk eik yakri ikripep um
eneh yopihi aih abom douk he-
shagrakuk ihinyumorim enyudok
yopinyi presen iri.

13

1 Aria eik idukemesh um iyagwreh
sabainyi kupainyi baraen nyuni en-
selahos esheshin shopunek, aria eik
urkum mare munawasham arpesh
um, eikin baraen douk wehinyi.
Enyen kabi douk wiruh o nyubrap
douk sheneyagwreh meyoh iri um.
2 Aria ta Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyuke yopinyi presen um ikripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen, kabi amam
profet hakripesh um, aria ta eik
idukem baugenyum um ihinyu-
morim Iruhin ananin nyanabeshuk
iri baraen, aria irao ihinyumorim
Iruhin ananin yopinyi saki shop-
unek, aria isuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog abom igipeshen um
inek beten ishopok yodururuh
um hutotigos hunak hupe kupai-
gunum, aria eik urkum madae
munawasham kupaishi arpesh um,
eik douk madae yopuwe iri uwe
inek enesh eshudok um yoweishi
eneshenesh, uwok.
3 Aria eik ikesh ihishmorim eik-
ish eneshenesh um eshudok douk
yaruhish arpesh iri, aria ikri wosik
um kupaishi shusuhwe shishaiweh
eik um nyih aria she igok, aria
eik urkum madae munawasham ku-
paishi arpesh um, ihihmorim ehu-
dok eik yenekeh iri aih ta mare
hutaurume uwe, uwok.
4 Enyudok arpen douk enyenyim
urkum manawasham kupaishi
arpesh iri douk mare juwehosim
arigas atin uwe. Aria enyen mare
nyuwanamesh atin uwe yoweishi
inahos eshesh shenekesh um enyen
iri. Enyen apa nyenek yopihi aih um
ihishmorim arpesh nyutaurumesh.
Aria madae nyunek nyigiya atinyum
eshudok douk shanagrem sabaishi
eshudok eneshenesh iri uwe. Aria

madae nyutuk enyenyin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw atin uwe.
5 Enyen madae nyubo mishin atin
um uwe, aria madae urkum murum
enyen atin uwe, uwok. Enyen apa
nyape shakamum kupaishi arpesh
aria madae juwehosin arigas atin
uwe. Aria mare nyusuhw yoweihi
aih uwe um kupaishi shenekesh-
umen iri uwe, uwok.
6 Aria enyen madae nyunadudareh-
umeh atih uwe yoweihi aih, uwok.
Enyen apa nyanadudareh um yopihi
durdurih atih aih.
7 Ihih nyumneh enyen apa nyape
um nyenek enyudokmori atin.
Enyenyihw apahw apa hwor wosik
aria nyeyotu dodog abudok nyutob
amaen nyatogur-umen nyeneken
nyemnek eriger obi nyutob. Enyen
madae nyiyagwreh rohwin baraen
um kupaishi nyukri eshesh shenek
yoweishi inahos uwe. Enyen nyakri
Iruhin anan kanak ta nutaurumesh
aria shunek yopihi aih. Enyen
apa nyasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog nyagipeshen aria nyape
nyatrugun-umen um nutaurumen
nyuni eshudok shenek yoweishi
inahos iri shopunek. Aria enyen
apa nyeyotu dodogowin aria nyakri
wosik um nyusah ihinyumorim
amaen douk ta nyutogur-umen iri.
8 Aria ehudok yopihi aih um urk-
wip punawasham kupaishi arpesh
um ta mare hutuh hunak huwishuk
uwe, uwok. Ehudok aih um Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyuhur ananish
arpesh shunek mourum shukripesh
ananin baraen kabi amam profet
hakripesh um ta nyutuh. Enyu-
dok sabainyi yopinyi presen um
sheneyagwreh kupakupainyi baraen
um ta nyutuh. Aria ehudok aih um
sharao saki um shudukem Iruhin um
shopunek ta hutuh.
9 Um maresh? Douk apak madae
gamo mudukem ihinyumorim saki
uwe. Apak madukem tukwanin
atin. Aria shopunek, abudok nyu-
tob Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur
arpesh shakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen um, eshesh shakripesh tuk-
wanin atin.
10 Aria kweipon Jisas Krais nu-
tanamori obi nyutob, eshudok douk
madukem tukwanish atish iri ta shu-
nak shuwishuk.
11 Seiwok eik wata yape kabi
shokwinyi batowin um, eik yeyag-
wreh kabi batowin um. Aria yem-
nek baraen o yatik eshudok um,
eik yenek urkum-umesh kabi douk
shokwinyi batowin um. Aria douk
eik yakitak yopuwe aria yakutukuk
ehudok shokwishiyeh aih.
12 Douk apak matik eshudok um,
apak matrish ruhur atin kabi douk
matik aboriguh wenyir um. Aria
kweipon ahudok adurih nyumnah
hutogur aria apak ta mutrish wosik
abom. Aria douk abudok nyutob
eik madae idukem ihishmorim es-
hudok uwe. Aria kweipon ahu-
dok nyumnah, eik ta idukem ihish-
morim eneshenesh eshudok abom
kabi douk Iruhin nadukem eik wosik
abom um.
13 Aria douk ehudok bihotih aih
douk wata hape. Ehudok aih um
munek bilip um, hani ehudok um
mape matrugun um Jisas Krais nu-
tanamorium, hani ehudok um urk-
wip punawasham kupaishi arpesh
um. Ehudok bihotih aih douk
hape. Aria sagomih yopihi aih
abom douk heshagrakuk ihihmorim
iri douk ehudok yopihi aih um urk-
wip punawasham kupaishi um.

14

Sabainyi Yopinyi Presen Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyakopen Iri

1 Ipak ta punek mour dodogowip
atip um ipakip urkwip punawasham
kupaishi arpesh. Ipak mishish ta
shikitak abom um purao ihinyu-
morim yopinyi presen douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin apa nyakopen iri.
Aria nyarik iri abom nyeshagrakuk
ihinyumorim presen douk ipak ta
mishish shikitak abom um puraen
iri douk enyudok um Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyupuhur nyutaurumep
pukripesh ananin baraen um kabi
amam profet hakripesh um.

2 Apak madukemesh, enyudok arpen douk nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraen douk arpesh madae shudukemen iri uwe, enyen douk madae nyukripesh baraen enesh arpesh uwe, uwok. Enyen douk nyakrip Iruhin atun. Um maresh? Madae enen arpen nyudukem enyudok baraen enyen nyeyagwrehen iri uwe. Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenyuhur nyeken dodog aria nyeyagwreh enyudok baraen douk seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape iri.

3 Aria enyudok arpen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenyuhur aria nyeyagwreh ipakin baraen nyakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri, enyen nyakripeshen iri baraen douk nyutaurum arpesh nyenekesh shasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog aria nyogabeimesh esheshiruh aparuh hur wosik aria shenek yopihi aih.

4 Enyudok arpen douk nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri douk nyataurum enyen kanak nyatogur dodogowin. Aria enyudok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenyuhur aria nyeyagwreh ipakin baraen nyakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri douk nyataurum ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh nyenekesh shatogur dodogowish shasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog.

5 Eik yakri wosik um ipak ihishmorim piyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen. Aria eik yakri abom um ipak purao enyudok yopinyi presen um Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur piyagwreh ipakin baraen aria pukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um. Um maresh? Ta enyudok arpen douk nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri nyiyagwreh um, enen kupainyi arpen ta nyuwanam enyudok baraen nyukripesh um Iruhin ananish arpesh shumneken aria nyutaurumesh shutogur dodogowish. Aria ta mare enen arpen nyuwanam enyenyin baraen um, enyenyin baraen ta mare nyutaurum enesh arpesh, uwok. Douk namudok aria enyudok arpen douk Iruhin nenyuhur aria nyeyagwreh ipakin baraen nyakripesh ananin baraen iri nyeneken iri mour douk nyeshagrakuk abom enyudok nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri.

6 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipak urkwip purum enyudok baraen. Aria eik inaku ini ipak mupe aria iyagwreh kupainyi baraen ikripep Iruhin ananin baraen um, eik ta itaurumep um pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog putogur dodogowip mumam? Aria ta eik inyanam-umep um, enyen douk wosik. Aria ta eik ikri itaurumep um, eik ta ikripep um enen baraen douk Iruhin neyabigeyen iri, o ikripep um enen baraen um purao yopinyi saki o ikripep enen baraen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeyohur nyakripeyenyi o inek skulumep um enesh namushi eshudok eneshenesh um, eshudok eneshenesh douk wosik.

Mukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Um, Apak Ta Mukripesh Apakin Baraen

7 Eneshenesh eshudok kabi douk buwaen o gita douk madae gamo shupe shiyagwreh shenek yopinyi gaha abom iri uwe douk namudok atin. Aria arpesh ta mare shubirakesh wosik um, eshesh ta mare shiyagwreh wosik. Aria apak ta mumnekesh aria ta mudukem yopinyi gaha mumam?

8 Aria ta arpen nyihapur oruhw iri mare nyihapuruhw hwiyagwreh wosik um, amudok henek wanohw iri ta hunek garibog aria hupe hutrugun um hunek wanohw mumam?

9 Aria ipak shopunek douk namudok atin. Ipak pukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um, ipak ta piyagwreh pukripesh esheshin baraen douk eshesh shadukemen iri. Aria ipak pukripesh baraen kupainyi um, eshesh ta shudukem baugenyum ipakin baraen mumam? Ipakin baraen ta nyunakuk atap meyoh.

10 Adur, sabainyi kupainyi baraen nyape agudok atapig nahobig. Aria madae enen rohwin wehinyi baraen

nyupe uwe. Ihinyumorim baraen
douk baugenyum baraen nyape.
11 Aria ta eik mare idukem
baugenyum baraen douk kupainyi
arpen nyakriyen iri um, enyen ta
nyukri eik kupaiburi waburiwe iri.
Aria eik shopunek ta ikri enyen douk
kupaiburi waburin.
12 Ipak douk oub bakitak um pakri
purao sabainyi yopinyi presen douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyekepen
iri. Douk namudok aria ipak ta
punek mour dodogowip um purao
enyudok presen um putaurum
Iruhin ananish arpesh shusuhw
ananin baraen dodog shutogur
dodogowish um.

13 Douk namudok aria enyu-
dok arpen douk nyeyagwreh ku-
painyi baraen douk arpesh madae
shudukemen iri uwe, enyen ta
nyunek beten nyurig Iruhin um
nuken saki um nyuwanam enyudok
baraen um arpesh shudukemen.
14 Um maresh? Ta eik iyag-
wreh inek beten kupainyi baraen eik
madae idukemen iri uwe um, agun-
dok douk eikin mishin atin nyenek
beten. Aria eikim urkum douk
mapeik meyoh.
15 Douk namudok aria douk eik
ta inekesh mumam? Eik ta inek
beten ini eikin mishin nyuni eikim
urkum shopunek. Aria eik ta iyarub
ini eikin mishin nyuni eikim urkum
shopunek.
16-17 Aria ta ipak puni ipakish
mishish atish putuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur punek tenkyu uman, aria
enen arpen douk madae nyurao
enyudok presen* um nyudukem
enyudok baraen ipak peyagwrehen
iri nyuni ipak nyupe um, enyen ta
nyumnek ipakin beten aria nyukri
adur mumam? Adur, ipak ta punek
yopini beten punek tenkyu um
Iruhin, aria ipak ta mare putaurum
enyudok arpen douk nyani ipak
nyape iri uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Enyen douk madae nyudukem
enyudok baraen ipak penek beten
peyagwreh-enyi uwe, uwok.
18 Eik yenek tenkyu um Iruhin.
Um maresh? Eik yeshagrakuk
ipak abom um agundok yeyagwreh
sabainyi kupainyi baraen um.
19 Aria abudok nyutob yani Iruhin
ananish arpesh mape menek lotu
obi nyutob, eik yakri ikripesh ba-
nenyi† baraen douk ta shudukemen
iri um itaurumesh. Eik yakri uwok
um ikripesh sabainyi 10,000-porein
baraen um ikripesh kupainyi baraen
uwe, uwok.
20 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipakip
urkwip douk wata pape kabi shok-
wishi esheship um. Aria douk ju-
rug. Shunek yoweihi aih um, ipak
ta pupe kabi shokwishi douk madae
dodogowish um shunek yoweishi in-
ahos iri uwe. Aria ipakip urkwip ta
putogur kabi yopishi esheshipi um.
21 Enen Iruhin ananin lo douk
nyetem ananik Buk iri douk nyakri
namudok. Debeini nakri,

"Eik ta ihur kupairubi warubish
arpesh douk sheneyagwreh
kupainyi baraen iri
um shukripesh eikin baraen eshu-
dok eikish arpesh aria eshesh
ta mare shugipeshen uwe,
uwok."

22 Douk namudok aria apak
madukemesh, enyudok presen um
piyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen
um, enyen douk Iruhin madae
nukepen um niyabigep ananin
dodog ipak douk pasuhw Krais
ananin baraen pagipeshen iri uwe,
uwok. Anan douk nekep enyu-
dok presen um nakri niyabigesh
ananin dodog eshudok douk madae
shunek bilip-uman iri uwe. Aria
enyudok presen douk Iruhin ananin

* **14:16-17:** Baugenyum enyudok baraen Grik douk biyen. Enen nyakri arpen madae nyurao enyudok presen um nyudukem enyudok baraen eshesh sheyagwrehen iri uwe. Aria enen nyakri arpen douk wata nyutogur Kristen iri uwe. † **14:19:** Enyudok baraen um Grik douk nyakri 5-porein baraen o 5-porein wod. Aria ta Inglis nyakri 5 words. Aria baugenyum enyudok baraen douk nyakri banenyi baraen meyoh.

Mishin nyekepen um nyupuhur um pukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um, enyudok Iruhin douk madae nuko eshudok madae shunek bilip-uman iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk nekesh enyudok presen um putaurum eshudok douk shenek bilip um anan iri.

23 Douk namudok aria ta ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh punak pupe atugun aria ihishmorim pupe piyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen, aria enesh douk madae shusuhw Krais ananin baraen iri uwe shini ipak shupe um, eshesh ta shumnekep aria shukri ipak pogugak iri.

24 Aria ta Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur aria pukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen ipakin baraen, aria ta enen arpen douk madae nyunek bilip iri uwe o enen douk madae gamo nyudukem Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe nyuni ipak nyupe um, ipak ihishmorim ipakin baraen ta nyiyabigen aria enyen ta nyudukemesh um enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos iri. Aria ipakin baraen enyen nyumneken aria ta nyunek kwot-umen.

25 Aria ihinyumorim enyenyim manabeshuk iri urkum ta munawereh mutogur yopugunum. Aria enyen ta nyubuh nyuduk ohrubus aria enyenyig yomag gutik atap aria ta nyutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria enyen ta nyukripesh yopugunum nyukri, “Adur atin Iruhin nani ipak nape.”

Ihinyumorim Mour Apak Munek Lotu Muneken Iri Ta Muneken Wosik

26 O ipak eikish arpesh, baugenyum eikin baraen nyakri mumam? Abudok nyutob ipak panak pape penek lotu um ipak apa penek maresh? Ipak douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur aria apa penek sisigin mour. Enen nyeyarub, enen nyenek skulumep um Iruhin ananin baraen um pudukemen pugipeshen wosik. Aria enen nyakripep um Iruhin neyabigen iri baraen. Aria enen nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraen, aria enen nyawanam enyudok kupainyi baraen. Aria ipak ta punek enyudok ihinyumorim mour um putaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh shutogur dodogowish um agundok shasuhw Krais ananin baraen shagipeshen um.

27 Aria ta enesh shukri shiyagwreh kupainyi baraen um, biyesh o biyesh atin meyoh ta shiyagwreh. Aria eshesh ta shiyagwreh atin atin. Aria shopunek, kupainyi arpen ta nyuwanam esheshin baraen.

28 Aria ta mare enen arpen nyuwanam-uman baraen iri nyupe agundok um, enyudok arpen douk nyukri nyiyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri ta nyuweshik enyenyit nokwat aria nyupe meyoh. Enyen mare nyiyagwreh abudok nyutob Iruhin ananish arpesh shunatorum shupe um, uwok. Enyen atin ta wosik nyuni Iruhin atun nyiyagwreh.

29 Aria biom o biom atun meyoh armam douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyumhur um hukripesh ananin baraen iri hukripep baraen. Aria ipak enep pape iri ta pupe punek skelimum enyudok baraen.

30 Aria ta abudok atub nyutob enen arpen nyupe um lotu aria enyen nyumnek Iruhin nukripen enen baraen um, enyudok douk nyeyotu nyape nyeyagwreh iri ta mokureg aria pumnek enyudok enen nyukitak nyiyagwreh iri.

31 Um maresh? Ipak ihipmorim douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur um pukripesh ananin baraen iri ta piyagwreh atin atin. Ipak punekesh namudok um ihishmorim shumneken shudukemen wosik aria shutogur dodogowish.

32 Aria eshudok arpesh douk sharao enyudok yopinyi presen um Iruhin ananin Mishin nyishuhur shukripesh ananin baraen iri ta shiyohen wosik enyudok presen.

33-34 Um maresh? Iruhin douk nakri uwok um apak muneken hwaroh enyudok mour um munek lotu um uwe, uwok. Anan nakri

apak muneken wosik aria apakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Aria ihirub warub, ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shuntorum shupe um, armago mare ukitak wiyagwreh enen baraen uwe, uwok. Owo ta upe wehigun. Owo mare upe iruhw um armam kabi douk Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi lo nyakrium. Owo ta upe shakamum amam.

35 Aria ta owo ukri udukem baugenyum enen baraen um, owo ta unak urusag aria kadak uworig owowim armam. Aria ta Iruhin ananish arpesh shuntorum shupe aria onok armatok kwukitak kwiyotu kwiyagwreh um, ehudokmori aih douk abraenyihi aih.

36 Ipak pakri ipak kanak douk baugos abom um Iruhin ananin baraen nyakitak nyanaki um aka? O ipak atip parao Iruhin ananin baraen abom aria kupaishi uwok?

37 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenyuhur um nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um, o nyukri enyen nyarao enen yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepen iri um, enyen ta nyudukemesh um enyudok baraen douk eik yenyemagu um ipak iri douk Debeini ananin lo.

38 Aria ta enyen nyukri uwok um nyumnek enyudok baraen um, ipak shopunek pukenyuguk agabus enyudok arpen.

39 Douk namudok aria ipak eikishi arpesh. Ipakish mishish ta shikitak abom um Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur pukripesh ananin baraen. Aria ipak mare punek enen lo um pakri mare piyagwreh kupainyi baraen um uwe, uwok.

40 Aria ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh punak pupe punek lotu um, ipak ta puneken wosik ihinyumorim enyudok lotuin mour um nyutogur yopinyi adurin lotu.

15

Seiwok Krais Nagok Aria Douk Wata Nakitak Nape

1 O ipak eikish arpesh. Eik wata yakri ihur ipakip urkwip um enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk eik yakripepen iri. Ipak douk pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen aria douk peyotu dodogowip um enyudok baraen.

2 Aria enyen douk um enyudok baraen atin, ta ipak pusuwen dodog um, Iruhin douk naraep patanamori pape wosik. Aria ta uwok um, ipak douk penek bilipumen meyoh.

3 Nyarik iri baraen douk nyeshagrakuk ihinyumorim baraen douk riguk eik yarik yaraen iri, enyudok eik douk yakripepen. Enyen douk enyudok. Krais nagok um nukweshihap um apakish yoweishi inahos kabi douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium.

4 Aria sharuman nor wonugwehw biyeh nyumneh aria hakri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, anan wata nakitak nape kabi douk Iruhin ananin baraen nyakrium.

5 Aria anan narik natogurum Pita, aria kadak nagiguk natogurum ananim 12-poreim aposel.

6 Aria enyudok nyanakuk aria atub nyutob meyoh, anan natogurum sabaishi shagipesh anan iri. Eshesh douk sabaishi abom sheshagrakuk 500-poreish. Eshudok shatrun iri, sabaishi douk wata shape, aria enesh douk shagok.

7 Aria enyudok nyanakuk aria anan wata natogur um Jems, aria wata shopunek natogurum ihimmorim aposel hatrun.

8 Douk natogur-umesh neyatesh aria eik natogrume aria yagiguk yatrun. Eik douk kabi enen batowin douk amakek kweyobuki yowewe iri.*

9 Eik douk nyeigur woke yape shakamum ihim-morim aposel. Aria

* **15:8:** Pol nenek urkum um ananih yoweihi aih douk anan narik nenekeh iri aria douk nakri anan yoweini kabi douk batowin amakek kwenyubuki ba yowen iri.

eik douk madae wosik um arpesh shuhware aposel uwe. Um maresh? Seiwok eik yape yabo Iruhin ananish arpesh yanunish.

10 Aria Iruhin kanak nataurume meyoh aria neneke yatogur yopuni iri arman kabi douk yapeum. Aria agundok um anan nataurume meyoh um douk madae nunakuk atap meyoh uwe, uwok. Eik yenek mour dodogoiwe atuwe yeshagrakuk ihim-morim amudok anam aposel. Aria enyudok mour enyen douk madae eik kanak ineken uwe, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin nenek gihaume aria neke ananin dodog aria yeneken.

11 Douk namudok aria enyudokmori baraen um apak makri eik yeneken o amam heneken um, enyudokmori bukenyuk. Apak ihimmorim aposel douk makripesh enyudok atin baraen um shabo Krais nagok sharuman aria wata nakitak napeum. Aria eshesh shemneken aria ipak shopunek pemneken aria pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen.

Shagok Iri Arpesh Ta Wata Shukitaki

12 Ihih nyumneh apak mape um makripesh baraen um Krais nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak napeum. Aria ipak enep apa pakri shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki? Adur atin eshesh ta wata shukitaki.

13 Aria ta adur shagok iri ta mare wata shukitak um, Krais shopunek douk Iruhin mare nunohur nukitak nupe uwe.

14 Aria ta adur Iruhin madae nuhur Krais nukitak nupeum uwe, enyudok baraen douk apak mape makripeshen iri douk rohwin baraen meyoh. Aria ipakin bilip um Krais shopunek douk rohwin.

15 Aria douk namudok um, douk apak matogur kabi armam douk henek rohw hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri um. Um maresh? Apak makri Iruhin wata nohur Krais nakitak nape. Aria ta adur kweipon Iruhin ta mare nuhur shagok iri shukitak shupe um, Iruhin douk madae nuhur Krais nukitak nupe uwe.

16 Adur, ipak enep pakri Iruhin ta mare nuhur shagok iri shukitak shupe, uwok. Aria ta enyudok ipakin baraen douk adurin um, Krais shopunek, Iruhin douk madae nunohur nukitak nupe uwe.

17 Aria ta adur Iruhin madae nuhur Krais nukitak nupe um uwe, ipakin bilip um Krais nakitak napeum douk madae adurin uwe. Aria enyen ta mare nyutaurumep, uwok. Aria douk ipak douk wata pape um penek yoweishi inahos atin douk showeshikep dodog iri.

18 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shasuhw Krais ananin baraen shagipeshen aria shagok iri, eshesh shopunek douk shagok shanak shawishuk abom.

19 Aria apak douk madukemesh abom um Krais nape iruhw heven aria mape matrugun manak um nutaurumap. Aria mukri ta nutaurumap douk abudok atub nyutob douk mape agundok atap um, apak douk shunek giha-umap abom. Enyen douk wosik um shenek gihaumesh atin ihishmorim eshudok enesh arpesh. Aria apak, eshesh ta shenek gihaumap abom shuriguk.

20 Aria enyen douk madae namudok uwe, uwok. Krais douk nagok aria adur atin Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape. Aria anan douk riguk narik abom nakitak nape kabi douk narik iri worigun jurugigun nape nubarigos iri um. Douk namudok aria apak madukemesh um shagok iri ta wata shukitak shupeum.

21 Atun arag arman meyoh nakwarmori gok. Aria wata namudok atin, atun arag meyoh kupaini arman nakwarmori ehudok aih um shagok iri watak shukitaki shupe um.

22 Enyudok douk namudok. Ihishmorim arpesh douk shakitak Adam ananip awirop iri apa shagok. Aria namudok atin, ihishmorim arpesh douk shantoruh Krais iri, kweipon Iruhin ta wata nishuhur shukitak shupe aria mare wata shugok atin.

23 Aria apak ihishmorim atin atin
mape matrugun um apakib nyu-
tob sisiguk. Sagomatinyin narik
iri arman douk Krais. Anan douk
nape kabi narik iri worigun jurugi-
gun nape nubarig iri um. Aria
kweipon ahudok nyumnah anan
nutanamori ahi, apak ihishmorim
ananish arpesh ta wata mukitaki
aria mupe.

24 Douk enyudok nyunakuk aria
hugiguk iri abom nyumneh ta
hutogur. Aria abudok nyutob Krais
ta nubouk ihinyumorim enenyenen
gavman douk nyasuhw merik um
iruhw atap iri nyubuhuk. Aria anan
atun ta nurao debeinyi nyeigur.
Aria anan ta dodogowin abom aria
nupe debeini king um ihishmorim
dodogowishi eshudok sagabehos
aria nuraesh shuni ananin debeinyi
nyeigur shunak um ananin Yain
Iruhin.

25 Um maresh? Krais ta nupe de-
beini king arigaha Iruhin nugraeh
ihishmorim ananish horim shubuh
shupe shakamum Krais atun.

26 Aria Iruhin ta niyatakuk ihish-
morim eshudok enesh horim iyoh
aria nugiguk iri horin ta anan niya-
tonuk iri douk gok.

27 Um maresh? Seiwok Iruhin
nakri namudok, “Kweipon eik ta
inek ihishmorim eshudok enesh-
enesh shuni arpesh shopunek shupe
shakamum anan atun.” Aria
enyudok baraen douk nyakri Iruhin
nenek “ihishmorim eshudok enesh-
enesh” shape shakamum Krais. Aria
baugenyum enyudok baraen douk
madae nyukri Iruhin douk nenek
ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh
shape shakamum Krais iri, aria
Iruhin shopunek nape shakamum
Krais uwe, uwok.

28 Aria Iruhin ta nunekesh shupe
shakamum Krais ba iyoh aria ananin
Nuganin anan kanak ta wata nupe
shakamum Iruhin douk sagomatin
narik nenek ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh shape shakamum Krais
iri. Iruhin douk nenekesh namudok
um anan atun nupe debeini um
ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh
shuni arpesh.

29 Aria ta adur shagok iri ta mare
wata shukitak um, kupaishi arpesh
douk shape sharao shagok iri es-
heshiyu outumeb aria shenek bap-
taisumesh um maresh? Aria adur
shagok iri ta mare wata shuki-
taki um, arpesh douk shenek bap-
taisumesh um shutaurum shagok iri
um maresh?

30 Aria mumam mumam um apak?
Sabaishi arpesh shahap aria shakri
shop um enyudok Krais ananin
mour. Aria douk ta shagok iri ta
mare wata shukitaki um, apak douk
mape munek enyudok mour um
maresh?

31 O ipak eikish arpesh. Eik
yanadudareh-umep abom um agun-
dok apak matukur apakin Debeini
Krais Jisas um. Douk namudok aria
eik yakri ikripep enyudok baraen
namudok. Adur atin, ihih nyumneh
eik yape kabi douk yagok iri um.

32 Aria ipak pakri eik yagipesh
arpeshim urkum atin aria douk
yenek enyudok mour um, eik yakri
ipak pukripe. Eik yape Efesus um,
eik urkum morum irao maresh es-
hudok yopishi eneshenesh aria douk
yani wanohwishi arpesh abom kabi
douk wanarish mahish um marpak?
Aria adur shagok iri ta mare wata
shukitaki um, “Apak muwok de-
beguni worigun nini abar. Um
maresh? Nuhut apak ta mugok
munak muwishuk” kabi douk enesh
arpesh shakri um.

33 Ipak mare pugipesh enesh
arpesh shunek rohwumep iri, uwok.
Enen baraen douk nyakri namudok,
“Aria apak muni shenek yoweishi
inahos iri arpesh munoprom
um, eshesh ta shubouk apakih
yopihi aih hubuhuk.”

34 Ipak ta pukutukuk rohwih aih
aria ipakip urkwip pur wosik atin.
Aria pukutukuk yoweihi aih ipak
pape penekeh iri. Eik yakri in-
ekep abraen nyupeyep um enyudok
baraen. Baraen douk enyudok. Ipak

enep douk madae pudukem Iruhin uwe.

Hagok Iri Yegeshiweruh Hukitakumori Ta Hupe Anahaeh

35 Enen arpen ta nyirig nyukri, “Kweipon shagok iri arpesh ta shukitaki mumam? Eshesh ta shukitaki aria shurao maroruh yegeshiweruh?”

36 Enyudok nyarig namudok iri douk nyogugak iri. Apak madukemesh, ta shuruwepit wit o marep kupaipi shurkwip ta mare pugok aria putar aria epep ta mare pupurep pukih.

37 Eshudok douk apak mawesh iri douk madae mu eshudok douk ta nuhutih ta shutogur iri uwe, kabi douk shus aria nyeiguhw um, uwok. Apak mau shurkwip meyoh. Anep witip shurkwip o kupaipi worigunip.

38 Aria Iruhin anan kanak nenekep patogur aria nekep shus aria nyeiguhw kabi anan nakri um. Ihipmorim sabaipari sisigip yomogip shurkwip Iruhin douk nekep sisigis yomogis shus sani nyeiguhw.

39 Ihiruhmorim yegeshiweruh douk madae hupe atug yomag uwe, uwok. Arpesh anaruh sikiruh yegeshiweruh, burguhw anaruh sikiruh, armiguhw anaruh sikiruh, aria eiguhw anaruh sikiruh.

40 Aria shape iruhw heven iri eshudok douk shape iruhw, aria shape agundok atap iri douk shape atap. Aria shape iruhw iri esheshiruh hatrugun-iruhi yegeshiweruh douk anaruh sikiruh. Aria shape atap iri esheshiruh anaruh sikiruh.

41 Nyumnahin aun douk natruguni anahaeh, aria wabin natruguni anahaeh. Aria unib watruguni anahaeh. Aria owo atuk atin shopunek douk watruguni anahaeh.

42 Aria shagok iri arpesh shukitaki um douk ta namudok atin. Arhudok yegeshiweruh douk marumoruh iri arhudok ta hutarukuk. Aria arhudok douk ta wata hukitaki iri ta mare wata yoweruh aria hutar uwe, uwok. Araruh ta yopuruh aria hupe um hupe ihih nyumneh.

43 Arhudok yegeshiweruh apak marumoruh iri apa yoweruh aria hatar. Aria arpesh madae shanadudareh-umoruh uwe. Aria yegeshiweruh douk ta wata hukitaki iri, araruh ta yopuruh aria hutrugun abom. Aria yegeshiweruh apak marumoruh iri douk madae dodogowiruh uwe. Aria yegeshiweruh douk ta wata hukitaki iri ta dodogowiruh abom.

44 Ahwudok yegenyihw apak marumohw iri, ohohw douk agundok atapihw. Aria ahwudok douk ta wata hwukitaki iri, ohohw douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyohw iri. Araruh douk bioruh yegeshiweruh hape. Onohw agundok atapihw, aria onohw Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyohw iri.

45 Aria baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri shopunek douk nyakri namudok, “Sagomatinyin narik iri arman Adam douk natogur arpen mishin nyapenyen iri.” Aria nagiguk natograri iri Adam douk nakitaki wonugwehw aria natogur yopunyi Mishin douk arpesh sharaen aria nyenekesh shape wosik ihih nyumneh iri.

46 Aria araruh douk madae hunaki iruhw heven iri yegeshiweruh hurik hutogur uwe, uwok. Araruh douk agundok atapiruh harik hatogur hape. Aria arhudok hanaki iruhw heven iri douk hagiguk hatogur.

47 Narik iri arman, Iruhin douk nohur amnab nakwnishab nenekan natogur arpen aria nape. Aria nagiguk iri arman douk nanaki iruhw heven iri.

48 Agundok atapish iri arpesh douk shape kabi nanudok arman douk Iruhin nakwu amnab nenekan iri. Aria shanaki iruhw heven iri, eshesh shape kabi anudok arman douk nanaki iruhw heven iri.

49 Douk apak mape kabi douk agundok atapini arman um. Aria kweipon shopunek ta namudok atin, apak ta mupe kabi douk anudok douk nunaki iruhw heven iri um.

50 O ipak eikish arpesh, eik yakri

abom um ikripep enyudok baraen goruren um ipak. Agundok atapishi arpesh ta mare shunak shupe agundok douk Iruhin ta nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh shupeum uwe, uwok. Agundok atapishi arpesh douk ta shugok aria shutar aria ta mare shugrem yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shupe um shupe aria mare yowesh atish iri.

51 Ipak mnek, eik yakri iwerehen ikripep enen baraen douk seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape iri. Baraen enyudok. Apak ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk wata mape iri ta mare mugok uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin ta nunekap mutogur anahaeh.

52 Enyudok ta nyutogur ahudok atuh kabi douk nabes senek brebre um. Enyen ta nyutogur abudok nyutob douk ta hwugiguk iri oruhw hwiyagwreh um. Oruhw ta hwiyagwreh aria shagok iri arpesh ta wata shukitaki aria ta mare wata shugok atin. Aria apak douk wata mape agundok atap iri, Iruhin ta nunekop mutogur anahaeh.

53 Um maresh? Aruhudok apakiruh yegeshiweruh douk apa yoweruh hatar iri ta hutanam hutogur anahaeh um hupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria apak arpesh apa magok iri ta mutanam mutogur anahaeh um mare wata mugok atin uwe, uwok. Apak ta mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

54 Aria abudok nyutob apak ta mutogur anahaeh. Aria enyudok ta nyunek enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen douk nyakri namudok,

"Iruhin nabouk agundok arpesh shagok abom um nyabuhuk aria nenek uhwinyum gok."

55 "Gok, nyakin dodog aria burawog um nyubo arpesh shugok um douk enyum?"

56 Nyakig burawog douk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Aria Iruhin ananin lo douk nyeken dodog eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.

57 Aria apak ta munek tenkyu um Iruhin. Um maresh? Anan nenekap matogur dodogowip aria mabo yoweishi inahos shabuhuk um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin debeinyi dodog atin.

58 Douk namudok aria ipak eikish arpesh douk eik urkum manawashamep iri. Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip. Ipak mare punogugur aria punehigos putanam uwe, uwok. Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip aria pupe um punek Debeini ananin atin mour. Um maresh, ipak padukemesh, enyudok mour ipak peneken um putuk Debeini ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um ta mare puneken nyunakuk meyoh. Enyen ta nyukwarmori sabaishi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh iri.

16

Utabor Um Shutaurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Um

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep um abrudok utabor douk ipak pape patarumabor um pakri puko Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri um. Eik yarik yeyabig ahudok yah um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape ihirubmorim warub um shokugi nahobig Galesia iri. Aria douk eik yakri ipak shopunek ta pugipesh eshesh.

2 Eik yakrip eshesh shape Galesia iri enyudok atin baraen douk ta ikrip ipak um. Baraen douk enyudok. Ihihmorim Sandeih nyumneh, ipak ihishmorim atin atin ta pusiya abrudok utabor ipak parabor agudok ganakuk iri wik aria pubukuk anabor bukusuk sik um ipakig urusag. Aria purao debeibori um, ipak pubukuk debeibori, o purao karowibor um, pubukuk karowibor. Ipak punekesh namudok um abudok nyutob eik inakmagu, ipak ta mour uwok um purim utabor um pukesh-abor um.

3 Aria eik yakri ipak pugraeh anam armam um hurao ipakibor utabor

hunak um Jerusalem iri shopunek hupe. Aria meihi nyumnah eik itogragu, aria ta inek anap shup um eshesh shape Jerusalem iri um ikripesh um amam aria ikomap husuwap hunak.

4 Aria ta wosik um eik shopunek inakumagu, amam ta huni eik munakugu.

Pol Nakri Nunak Nutik Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Korin Iri

5 Eik ta inaku itrip, aria sagomatin eik ta irik inaku itiguk eshesh shape shokugi nahobig Masedonia iri ba iyoh, aria ta kadak inaku itik ipak. Um maresh? Eik ta iwish inaku namudok Masedonia um.

6 Aria eik madae idukemesh uwe. Eik ta inaku ini ipak mupe roubum o eneh karowih nyumneh, o ini ipak mupe arigaha abudok yoweibi nyutob douk ta eshah atuh hur obi nyutob bunak butuhuk. Aria eik wata ikri inak meiburi kupaiburi wabur um, ipak wosik putaurume um eshudok eneshenesh aria eik inak.

7 Eik yakri uwok um itripukuk meyoh aria inak uwe, uwok. Eik yakri ta Debeini nukri wosik um, eik yakri ini ipak mupe karowihi um roubi nyutob shopunek.

8 Aria eik yakri ipe agundok Efesus arigaha ahudok nyumnah shunek agundok debeguni worigun shahwarogun um Pentikos iri hutogur.

9 Um maresh? Iruhin nenekume yopihi yah hapeime um inek yopinyi mour um itaurum sabaishi arpesh ikripesh ananin baraen aria shatanam shukon aparuh anan. Aria sabaishi shopunek shakwiraeh eik um shakri sheneke um eik mare inek enyudok mour.

10 Aria ta Timoti nunaku nutogurumep nukripep um, ipak ta punek ananihw apahw hwur wosik. Um maresh? Anan douk nenek Debeini ananin mour kabi douk eik yape yeneken um.

11 Mare putrun aria pukri anan douk anan rohwini arman aria pukanaguk agabus uwe, uwok. Ipak punekan ananihw apahw hwur wosik aria putauruman pukon enesh eshudok eneshenesh aria peshopokan nutanam nunaki um eik. Eik douk yape yatrugun um anan nani anam Iruhin ananim armam shopunek.

12 Douk eik yakri ikripep um apakin ashuken Apolos. Eik yeshopokan um nunigu amudok Iruhin ananim armam douk hanaku hatrip iri um hunaku. Aria anan nakri uwok um nunaku ahudok nyumnah. Aria meihi nyumnah anan kanak nutik anah yopihi yah um nunakumagu, anan ta nunaku.

Enen Shopunek Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

13 Ipak ta gamo putaurum ipakish horik horin aria gamo pusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen wosik. Ipak mare pupe urkum mushukepuk uwe, uwok. Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip aria mare punogugur um enesh eshudok eneshenesh.

14 Ipak punek eneshenesh eshudok um, ipakip urkwip ta punawasham Iruhin nini arpesh aria punekesh.

15-16 Aria ipak padukemesh um Stefanas nani ananip awirop douk shape shokugi nahobig Akaia iri. Eshesh douk sagomatin um shatogur Kristen iri. Aria kupaishi arpesh shape shokugi nahobig Akaia iri shagiguk shatogur Kristen. Ihih nyumneh Stefanas nani ananish shapeum shenek enyudok mour um shutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria ipak eikishi arpesh, eik yakri ikripep dodogoiwe atuwe um ipak pupe shakamum amudokmori armam huni ihishmorim arpesh douk shataurumam shape shenek enyudok mour iri.

17 Eik douk yanadudareh um agundok Stefanas nani Fortunatus iri Akaikus hanaki um. Um maresh? Ipak douk madae punaki putiwe uwe. Aria douk madae punaki putiwe um, aria douk amam hanaki hatiwe aria hutaurume.

18 Aria amam hanaki aria henek eik yani ipak manadudareh aria

apakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punadudareh um amudokmori armam aria putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

19 Iruhin ananish arpesh shape sabairubi shokurubi warub douk bape shokugi nahobig Esia iri shenek-umep yopihi nyumneh ipak. Aria Akwila aria Prisila shani Iruhin ananish arpesh douk apa shape shenek lotu esheshit urupat iri shopunek shenekumep yopihi nyumneh Debeini ananin nyeigur.

20 Ihishmorim Kristen shape agundok iri shenekumep yopihi nyumneh ipak. Aria ipak ta pugipesh apak Iruhin ananish arpesh apakih aih aria punapuprik ipakish Iruhin ananish arpesh.

21 Douk eik kanak Pol eikis wis yowemagu enyudok atin banenyi baraen namudok. “Eik yenekumep yopuhi nyumnah ipak.”

22 Aria enen arpen nyukri uwok um urkum munawasham Debeini um, eik yakri Iruhin nen nyugok.

Aria eik yakri Debeini, nyak nyunaki.

23 Eik yakri Debeini Jisas nutaurumep meyoh.

24 Eik urkum manawasham ipak ihipmorim douk pani eik matukur Krais Jisas iri.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Korin Iri

Banenyi Baraen Pol Nagiguk Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Korin Iri

1:1-11 Pol nenek beten um eshesh Korin aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh
1:12–7:16 Pol nakripesh baraen um apak Kristen munekeh iri aih hani sabainyi amaen apak ta minyusah iri
8:1–9:15 Baraen um utabor eshesh shaborubuk um shuko eshudok yaruhish Kristen iri um
10:1–12:21 Pol nakripesh baraen um ananih aih hani amaen douk naraen um nenek Krais ananin mour um. Nakri Krais atun nataurumen meyoh nenekan dodogowin.
13:1-10 Eshesh Korin ta shunek skelum eshesh kanak um eshesh shenek bilip wosik atin um Krais o uwok.
13:11-14 Pol nakripesh ananin nyatuh iri baraen aria nenemesh yopuhi nyumnah

1 Eik Pol, anan Krais Jisas ananin aposel. Iruhin anan meyoh nakri aria nagraehe um enyudok mour aposel um inak ikripesh ananin baraen. Eik yani apakin wanin Timoti weneku apudok shup um ipak Iruhin ananishi arpesh douk pape wabur Korin iri. Wenekapumogu ipak pani ihish Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape ihirub warub um agudok shokugi nahobig Akaia iri.

2 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin Um Agundok Nataurumen Nagabe Ananin Mishin Um

3 Apak ta mutuk apakin Yain Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Iruhin aria ananin Yain shopunek. Aria anan douk baugos abom um agundok shenek gihaum kupaishi aria shataurumesh meyoh um. Anudok Iruhin apa nagabe eshudok arpesh douk amaen nyatogrumesh aria esheshiruh aparuh apa hor wosik.

4 Ihinyumori amaen nyatogur um apak iri, anan apa nataurumap nagabe apakish mishish aria apakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Nataurumap namudok um apak wosik abom um mutaurum eshudok arpesh douk enenyenen amaen nyatogrumesh iri aria esheshiruh aparuh hur wosik. Apak mutaurumesh kabi Iruhin narik nataurum apak um.

5 Debeiri eriger riguk Krais nemnekar iri, apak shopunek ta memnekar. Aria namudok atin. Krais douk nataurumap nagabe apakish mishish aria nenek apakiruh aparuh abom hor wosik.

6 Abudok nyutob amaen nyatogrum apak menyusah obi nyutob, enyudok douk nyatogrum Iruhin wata narao ipak patanamori aria ipakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Iruhin nenek apakiruh aparuh hor wosik aria anan shopunek nataurumep aria ipakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Amaen douk nyatogrumep um Iruhin nunekep piyotu dodog. Ipak douk pasah enyudok amaen kabi apak menyusah iri um, aria peyotu dodogowip.

7 Aria apak madukemesh abom um abudok nyutob amaen nyutogrumep obi nyutob, ipak ta piyotu dodog. Madukemesh um ipak pani apak marao eriger namudok aria ta wata punaki punoprom pani apak um agundok Debeini nunek apakiruh aparuh hor wosik um.

8 O apakish ashukenyish owashish,

apak makri ipak padukemesh um enyudok amaen douk nyatogrumap agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri. Debeinyi amaen abom nyopubuk atap aria nyabouk apakin dodog nyabuhuk. Namudok aria apak mor urkwip makri apak ta mugok um atin.

9 Adur atin, apakigun um numun douk abom memnek yowegun kabi jas nakri um enen arpen ta nyugok aria enyen nyemnek yowen um. Enyudok douk nyatogrum apak kabi madae urkwip porum apakin dodog, uwok. Enyudok nyatagrumap um apak ta urkwip porum Iruhin ananin atin dodog douk nohuri shagok iri arpesh shakitak shape iri.

10 Enyudok abom debeinyi amaen ta nyop mugok, aria uwok. Iruhin anan wata narap mape wosik. Kweipon anan shopunek ta wata nurap mupe wosik abom. Enenyenen amaen nyukri nyutogrumap obi nyutob, apak douk madukemesh abom um anan adur ta nupe um nutaurumap namudok atin.

11 Aria ipak ta putaurumap puhwar Iruhin um anan nutaurumap. Iruhin ta numnek ipakin beten aria ta nutaurumap. Aria sabaishi ta shutik namudok aria shunek tenkyu um Iruhin um enyudok anan neneken nataurum apak meyoh um.

Sagomatin Pol Nakri Nunak Um Korin Aria Ta Nakri Uwok Um Nanak

12 Eik apa yanagunukuk um enyudok atin. Enyudok. Eikim urkum mor wosik aria yadukemesh abom um eik apa yenek adurihi hani yopihi aih. Yani ipak mape obi nyutob douk yenekeh yariguk. Ehudok aih, eik douk madae igipesh agundok atapishi arpeshin saki aria douk inekeh uwe, uwok. Eheh douk hanakumori Iruhin atun. Anan douk nataurume meyoh aria neyohur yenekeh.

13-14 Abudok nyutob yenekumepugu parik iri shup pani apudok doukip obi nyutob, eik apa yowemagu baraen douk wosik putarihen aria pudukem baugenyum iri atin. Adur, douk abudok nyutob, ipak douk madae pudukemen wosik uwe um ihin yenyem iri baraen, uwok. Aria eik yadukemesh um anob nyutob, ipak ta pudukemesh abom um baugenyum ihenyumori eikin baraen. Pudukemesh aria ahudok nyumnah Jisas apakin Debeini nutanamori ahi hutogrum, ipak ta putuk eikin nyeigur punadudareh kabi eik ta ituk ipakish nyeiguhw inadudareh um ipak um.

15-16 Eik douk yadukemesh abom um abudok nyutob eik inaku itrip obi nyutob, ipak ta punadudareh um eik. Douk namudok aria yakri um inaku itiguk ipak purik aria wata ikutip pupeik aria inak um agudok anag shokugi nahobig Masedonia. Aria abudok nyutob ikutukuk Masedonia obi nyutob, eik douk yakri um wata inaki itripuk. Yakri inekesh namudok um itaurumep aria Iruhin nunekep punadudareh biyeh. Aria shopunek yakri inaku itrip um ipak ta putaurume um inak um agudok shokugi nahobig Judia.

17 Aria douk ta mumam? Ipak pakri eik yakri enyudok baraen um inakumagu ipak pakri eik yenek rohwumep, aka? Ipak pakri eik atin yeyagwreh adurin atinyi baraen meyoh aria wata yakri uwok um inakugu, aka? Kabi agundok atapishi arpesh apa shenekesh um, um agundok pakri eik apa yakri wosik aria uwok shopunek atin um? Adur, namudok eik madae inekesh atin uwe um, uwok.

18 Iruhin apa nagipesh ihinyumori ananin baraen wosik. Aria douk namudok atin. Eik apa yakripep adurin atin baraen. Madae ipeum ikripep wosik aria wata inabadig ikripep um uwok shopunek atin uwe, uwok.

19 Eik yani Sailas aria Timoti douk makripep baraen um Iruhin ananin Nuganin Jisas Krais. Aria padukemesh. Krais douk madae nunek rohw nukri wosik aria wata nukri uwok shopunek atin uwe,

uwok. Krais anan douk napeum nakri wosik atin.
20 Ihinyumorim Iruhin nakripep-enyi adurin atinyi baraen promis douk nyape. Aria Krais douk nagipesh enyudok ihinyumorim baraen aria neneken nyatogur adurin atin. Namudok aria abudok nyutob apak memnek enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen obi nyutob, apak apa makri um Krais ananin nyeigur makri, "Adur" aria matuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
21 Iruhin meyoh apa nenek ipak pani apak menek bilip um Krais meyotu dodog. Aria douk nanagrae-hap nakop ananin Mishin aria mape ananishi arpesh.
22 Anan douk nenek ananin kak nanagraehap mape anani-pari atup. Aria nakop ananin Mishin nyawish nyape apakiruh aparuh. Enyudok ananin Mishin douk nyarik iri yopinyi enyudok um ihishmorim yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin nakri um kweipon ta nukopesh iri. Enyudok Mishin douk maraen nyapenyap. Namudok aria apak madukemesh abom um ihishmori eshudok enesh douk adur ta muraesh um atin.

Pol Madae Nunak Arigas Um Korin Uwe

23 Douk eik yakri um Iruhin ananin nyeigur um inek enyudok eikin baraen nyutogur adurin. Adur atin, eik madae inaku Korin arigas uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik yakri uwok um inaku ikripep enen dodogowinyi baraen aria inek ipakip urkwip yowep. Yakri uwok um inakumagu douk namudok.
24 Eik douk madae ikri apak mupe debeipari um mugapesh um ipakin bilip um Krais uwe, uwok. Agundok penek bilip um Krais um douk peyotu dodog. Apak apa mani ipak manoprom um mour ipak ta pugipesh Krais wosik aria punadudareh abom puriguk.

2

1 Eik yenek urkum namudok aria yakri uwok um inaku, uwok. Um maresh? Yakri ta inaku aria inekep ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh kabi riguk um.
2 Aria ta eik inaku inek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh akure, aria ta wata omi nyupe um nyunek eik inadudareh? Douk ipak enyudok yenekep aparuh yoweruh iri atip.
3 Ipak douk penek eik yanadudareh iri. Namudok aria yakri uwok um inaku itrip itik ipakih aih aria eikihw apahw yowehw, uwok. Douk namudok aria eik yeneku shup douk riguk yenekapugu iri. Eik yadukem ipak. Aria eik inadudareh um enesh eshudok um, ipak ihipmorim shopunek apa panadudareh-umesh.
4 Adur, abudok nyutob yeneku shup obi nyutob, eik douk apahw yowehw abom aria urkum yowem yareh yariguk. Aria eik madae inekapumagu inek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh uwe, uwok. Yenekapumagu ipak pudukemesh um agundok eik urkum manawashamep abom um.

Eshesh Korin Madae Shusuhwesh Shupe Eshudok Douk Eshesh Shenekesh Iri Yoweishi Inahos Um Kupaishi, Uwok

5 Aria anan arman nenek enesh arpesh um ipak aparuh yoweruh um, anan douk madae nunek eik apahw yowehw uwe, uwok. Eik yakri uwok um iyagwreh sabainyi dodogowinyi baraen um enyudok, uwok. Aria yakri ikri anudok arman douk nenek ipak ihipmorim um ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh.
6 Aria amaen douk ipak sabaipari pako anudok arman um pugapeshan um douk jurug.
7 Douk ipak mare wata punasuhwen pupe, uwok. Pukwrenyuguk. Ipak ta pugapesh ananihw apahw um wata hwur wosik. Uwok um, ta ananihw apahw yowehw aria nupe yowen abom.

8 Namudok aria douk yeyagwreh dodog um piyabigan aria nudukemesh um ipakip urkwip wata panawashaman atin.
9 Apudok riguk yenekap iri shup douk yenekapugu um ikwiraeh ipak meyoh. Yakri idukem ipakih aih um ipak apa pagipesh eikin baraen um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh aka, uwok.
10 Aria ipak madae pusuwen pupe um yoweishi inahos um anudok arman nenekeshumep iri um, eik douk shopunek madae isuwen ipe, yakri nyeneken. Aria ta anudok arman nenek enesh yoweishi inahos um eik aria eik ta ikwreyeshuk mare isuwesh um, aria eik douk yakri nyeneken. Krais douk natiwe aria nadukeme. Eik yenekesh namudok um yakri ipak pupe wosik.
11 Eik apa yenekesh namudok um maresh? Yakri ta Satan nunek uhwinyumap aria nop mubuhuk. Aria apak wosik madukem ehudok ananih aih um nenek rohwumesh um.

Pol Nakri Nutik Taitus Abom

12 Abudok nyutob yanak yatogragu wabur Troas um ikripesh yopinyi baraen um Krais obi nyutob, eik douk yatik um Debeini nenekume yah um inek enyudok ananin mour.
13 Aria eikihw apahw douk madae hwur wosik uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik madae iparug eikin wanin Taitus agundok uwe, uwok. Namudok aria yenekumeshuk yopuhi nyumnah eshesh Troas aria yakutishukuk yanak yatogur agudok anag shokugi nahobig Masedonia.

Iruhin Atun Apa Nataurum Ananim Aposel Dodogowim Aria Henek Ananin Mour

14 Aria douk yenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Um maresh? Ihih nyumneh anan apa nataurum apak mantoruh Krais aria mani anan manoprom aria mabo yoweihi aih habuhuk.* Iruhin nohur apak makripesh ananin yopinyi baraen aria arpesh shape ihirub warub iri shemneken shadukem Krais wosik. Agundok shadukem Krais um douk kabi shemnek anar yopuri unar douk rowe ranak ihirub warub aria shemnekar shanadudareh um.
15 Um maresh? Apak douk kabi enen sanda nyeisik yopuri unar iri um. Enyudok sanda douk Krais nenek ofamen nako Iruhin iri. Enyen douk nyeisik nyanak um eshudok douk Iruhin nape naraesh shatanamori shape wosik iri shani eshudok douk shape shagipesh ahudok yah hanak um yoweiburi wabur iri shopunek.
16 Eshudok douk shape shagipesh ahudok yah hanakum yoweiburi wabur iri, enyudok yopinyi sanda douk nyeisig kabi unar um. Aria arudok unar ta runekesh shugok shunak shuwishuk. Aria eshudok douk Iruhin nape naraesh iri, eshesh douk shemnek enyudok sanda nyeisig yopuri unar aria ta runekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria enyudokmori mour ta omi dodogowin um nyuneken? Uwok meyoh.
17 Anam sabaimi armam apa harahaen hanak aria hanator utabor um agundok hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um. Aria apak madae muneken kabi amam heneken um uwe, uwok. Apak mantoruh Krais iri, apak douk Iruhin nakop enyudok mour aria neshopokap manak meneken wosik. Anan natrup um douk madae munek rohw uwe, uwok. Makripesh ananin baraen wosik abom.

3

Amam Aposel Douk Henek Mourum Iruhin Ananin Namunyi Kontrak Iri

1 Baraen iganigadae makripep um, ipak apa pakri apak wata mape matuk apakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw, aka? Ipak apa pakri

* **2:14:** Baugenyum enyudok baraen nyetem Grik iri douk madae nyutogur wosik uwe, uwok.

apak madae dodogowipari uwe, aria morig ipak o kupaishi um punek anap shup aria putuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aka, uwok? Kabi anam hape henekesh um? Adur atin uwok.

2 Ipak kanak douk kabi apakip shup abom um arpesh shutrip aria shudukem apakih aih. Baraen nyape apudok shup iri douk nyape numun apakip urkwip um ihishmorim arpesh shutrin aria shutarihen shudukem apakih aih.

3 Ipak kanak douk adur abom pape kabi anap shup douk Krais nenekap iri um. Nenek apudok shup um agundok munek enyudok ananin mour aria mataurumep patogur Kristen um. Anan douk madae nukwu ink nunekap uwe, uwok. Nakwu Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri ananin Mishin nenekap. Aria douk madae nunekap nuwem baraen nyutem utabor uwe, uwok. Nenekap nenyem nyape numun arpeship urkwip.

4 Apak douk makri enyudok baraen um maresh? Apak makri Iruhin anan dodogowin atun abom. Krais nataurumap aria madukemesh um Iruhin ta nunek ananin mour nyutogur yopin abom.

5 Adur, apak kanak ta mare wosik um munek enyudok mour, uwok. Iruhin atun nutaurumap dodogowip aria douk wosik meneken.

6 Iruhin anan kanak nutaurumap aria wosik munek enyudok ananin mour um manak makripesh baraen um enyudok ananin namunyi kontrak. Enyudok namunyi kontrak douk madae hunyem nyutem um shus meyoh uwe, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin meyoh nyakwarumen. Aria enyudok enen baraen lo henyem shus meyoh iri, enyen douk nyenek arpesh shagok shanak shawishuk. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyenekesh shape wosik abom.

7 Ipak urkwip purum enyudok. Enyudok mour douk amam hakripesh Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi heneken iri, enyen douk nyenek arpesh shagok. Abudok nyutob Iruhin nowemori enyudok lo beriyaibori utabor aria nekeshenyi obi nyutob, anan Iruhin douk natruguni abom aria bogaragun. Namudok aria sagomatin, Moses ananin domaen douk nyatrugun abom aria eshesh Israel madae wosik um shutik ananin domaen uwe, uwok. Aria madae roubi uwe aria ananin domaen wata nyape nyatrugun wosik atin arigah arigaha aria hagokenyuk.

8 Aria enyudok namunyi mour um Iruhin nohur apak manak makripesh ananin baraen aria sharao ananin Mishin um, enyen douk dedeben atin abom. Enyen douk nyeshagrakuk seiwokin mour abom um lo. Douk apak menek enyudok namunyi mour aria matik um Iruhin neneken nyape um nyatogur dodogowin atin aria bogaragun abom. Enyen douk nyeshagrakuk agundok enyudok seiwok Moses neneken iri mour ba bogaragun um.

9 Enyudok seiwokin mour douk nyagipesh lo nyeneken iri, enyen douk apa nyenekumap baraen aria nyakrium apak yoweipari atup aria ta mugok munak muwishuk. Enyudok seiwokin mour douk nyani iri Iruhin ananit debeiti lait nyanaki. Aria enyudok namunyi mour um makrip arpesh um shutogur yopish um, enyen douk nyarauri debeiti abom Iruhin ananit lait teshagrakuk atudok seiwokin mour nyarati iri.

10 Enyudok namunyi mour douk Iruhin napuhur meneken iri, enyen douk dedeben atin abom nyatrugun nyeshagrakuk agundok seiwok harik heneken iri mour nyatrugun um. Namudok aria douk, enyudok seiwokin mour nyatrugun um douk madae nyutrugun uwe, uwok.

11 Enyudok seiwokin nyarik iri mour douk nyape banab nyutob meyoh aria nyatuh. Enyen douk

nyani atudok debeiti Iruhin ananit lait nyanaki. Namudok aria douk madukemesh. Enyudok namunyi mour douk ta nyupe ihih nyumneh abom iri, enyen douk nyarauri debeiti abom Iruhin ananit lait. Atat douk tatrugun abom teshagrakuk seiwokin mour nyarati iri.

12 Apak douk madukemesh abom makri adur um atudok lait ta tutrugun abom tupe namudok atin. Namudok aria apak douk mare munogugur atin uwe, uwok. Apa meyotu dodog aria makripesh Iruhin ananin baraen yopugunum.

13 Apak douk madae munekesh kabi Moses nenekesh um uwe, uwok. Abudok nyutob ananin domaen wata nyape nyatrugun obi nyutob, anan douk nohuri anap rupahip aria nashapomuk domaen. Nenekesh namudok um eshesh Israel mare shutik ananin domaen douk nyape nyatrugun atin arigah arigaha aria ta hagokenyuk iri.

14 Aria eshesh Israel douk baragos seshukesh abom. Seiwok arigaha douk, eshesh shatarih Iruhin ananin baraen um seiwokin kontrak obi nyutob, eshesh douk madae shudukemen atin uwe baugenyum, uwok. Agundok atup rupahip wata pape aria poweshiguk esheship urkwip. Madae enen arpen nyupniguk uwe, uwok. Opudok rupahip punaniguk obi nyutob, apap Iruhin ta nupniguk abudok atub nyutob arpesh shunotukur Krais obi nyutob.

15 Seiwok arigaha douk, abudok nyutob shatarih Iruhin ananin baraen seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi um, apudok rupahip douk watak poweshik esheship urkwip.

16 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shatanam shukon aparuh Debeini iri, eshudok Iruhin apa nakweshihumeshuk apudok rupahip.

17 Aria enyudok baraen um yakri Debeini um, enyen douk nyakri Iruhin ananin Mishin. Meinyi arpen douk Debeini ananin Mishin nyapenyen iri, enyen douk madae enesh eshudok shuweshiken uwe, uwok. Enyudok arpen douk kabi riguk nyonoweshik aria douk wata shakweshihen um.

18 Aria apak ihishmorim douk madae enesh eshudok shubeshuk apakigos yamagos uwe, uwok. Namudok aria Debeini ananit debeiti lait tatrugun tanaki tasuhw apak matrugun aria tatanam tatrugun tasuhw kupaishi arpesh. Ihih nyumneh apak mape um marao atudok lait namudok atin aria tenekap matogur anahaeh abom madukem Debeini-eh aih. Debeini anan douk Mishin. Anan kanak napeum nenekap matogur namudok aria meshagrakuk kabi riguk marik mape um.

4

Amam Aposel Douk Hape Kabi Amnabis Marus Um

1 Iruhin anan nenek gihaumap aria nakop enyudok mour. Namudok aria apak douk mare arigehop mukri mukutinyuk uwe, uwok.

2 Apak douk mekehuk agabus ihihmorim ehudok abraenyihi shanabeshuk shenekeh iri yoweihi aih. Mare munek rohw mutogur anahaeh um Iruhin ananin baraen mukripesh kupainyi uwe, uwok. Apak apa makripesh ananin adurinyi baraen yopugunum atugun. Um makri ihishmorim arpesh shutrip shudukem apakih aih, aria esheship urkwip pukri apak douk menek Iruhin ananin mour wosik aria anan natrup nakri wosik.

3 Aria ta enesh arpesh baragos seshukesh mare shudukem baugenyum enyudok makripeshenyi Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, eshudok arpesh douk shape shagipesh ahudok yah douk hanakum yoweiburi wabur iri.

4 Eshesh douk madae shunek bilip um Krais uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Satan agundok atapin rohwin god noweshiguk esheship urkwip abom aria madae shutik atudok lait douk tatrugun-umesh iri uwe, uwok. Atudok lait douk takitak enyudok Iruhin

ananin yopinyi baraen. Enyen
douk nyeyabigap um agundok Krais
natrugun abom aria nadukemum
Iruhin um.
5 Mnek, apak douk madae mupe
um mukripesh baraen um apak
kanak aria mupe mutuk apakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok.
Apak apa makripesh namudok.
Makri, "Jisas Krais anan douk
Debeini. Aria apak apa magipesh
ananih aih aria mape shakamum
ipak mape menekumep mour
meyoh."
6 Seiwok wata sagomatin Iruhin
nakri, "Lait tutogur tuhiyahuk
arukwutigun um." Aria douk
anudok atun Iruhin neneki ananit
lait tanaki tatrugun numun apakip
urkwip. Atudok lait tatrugunumap
matik Krais ananin domaen aria
madukemesh um agundok Iruhin
dodogowin atun abom aria natru-
gun nariguk um.
7 Apak aposel douk madukem
amnabis marus madae dodogowimi
armam uwe, uwok. Aria apak douk
enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
shapenyap kabi debeibori abom
utabor bor numun amnabis marus
um. Yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
douk shapenyap um ihish arpesh
shutrish aria shudukemesh um
enyudok dodogowinyi gobi apak
masuhwen munek ananin mour
um douk nyeshagrakuk ihishmori
eneshenesh eshudok. Enyudok gobi
douk nyanakumori Iruhin atun.
Apak aposel uwok.
8 Adur, ihigun manak um douk
enenyenen amaen nyatogrumap,
aria enyen madae nyupabuk atap
abom uwe, uwok. Sabaishi eshudok
apa shenekap enenyenen shanu-
mogap, aria madae mugugak abom
mupe namudok uwe.
9 Anabik um shenekap enenyenen,
aria Iruhin madae nukutupaguk atin
uwe, uwok. Nani apak mape. Apa
shap matu, aria madae mugok abom
uwe, uwok.
10 Ihih nyumneh apak douk shap
shakri apak mugok abom um atu-
gun, kabi shabo Jisas nagok um.
Aria agundok shap aria apak wata
dodogowip mape um douk mape um
arpesh shutrup aria shudukemesh
shukri Jisas anan douk adur abom
nape apak.
11 Ihih nyumneh apak mape o
marahaen um, arpesh apa shok-
wiraeh um shop mugok. Enyudok
douk nyatogrumap um arpesh
shutik apak apa magok aria
shudukemesh shukri Jisas anan adur
nape abom apak.
12 Enenyenen amaen nyatogrum
apak aposel aria makri um mugok
um atugun. Apak mape namudok
aria ipak ta pupe wosik abom namu-
dok atin.
13 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri nyakri namudok. "Eik douk
yenek bilip um Iruhin, namudok
aria douk yakripesh-uman." Apak
aposel douk shopunek munek bilip
um Jisas aria magipesh ehudok atih
aih makripesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen.
14 Apak menekesh namudok um
maresh? Apak madukemesh namu-
dok. Jisas douk nagok aria Iruhin
wata nonohur nakitak nape. Na-
mudok aria kabi nohur Jisas naki-
tak napeum, anan ta wata shop-
unek nuhur apak munotukur Krais
aria mukitaki aria nurauri ipak puni
apak munak miyotu abom agundok
Iruhin napeum.
15 Eik yakri namudok um maresh?
Eik yadukemesh um ihinyumorim
enyudok douk nyatogrum apak um
nyutaurum ipak punek bilip um
Krais aria pupe wosik. Aria ehudok
aih um Iruhin nataurumap meyoh
um douk hape hatogrum sabaishi
arpesh abom aria shenek bilipuman.
Namudok aria eshudok arpesh ta
shunadudareh aria shunek tenkyu
um Iruhin shuriguk. Aria ta shutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Amam Aposel Douk Hasuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Aria Heyotu Dodogowim Atum Um Ananin Mour

16 Douk namudok aria apak madae
aparuh yoweruh mukri mukutukuk
ananin mour uwe, uwok. Adur,
apakiruh yegeshiweruh douk hape
hagok aria madae dodogo-wiruh
uwe, aria numun apakiruh aparuh
apa harao namunyi dodog aria
ihih nyumneh hapeum hatogur
namuruhi.
17 Um maresh? Apak madukemesh
um enyudok amaen nyatogrumap
marao eriger aria douk madae
debeinyi uwe, uwok. Ta muraen
banab nyutob meyoh. Enyudok
douk nyatogrumap um kweipon
apak ta mutrugun abom mupe
wosik ihih nyumneh agundok Iruhin
napeum. Agundok kweipon mupe
wosik um douk neshagrakuk abom
ihinyumorim amaen douk nyape
nyatogrumap.
18 Apak douk madae mupe um
mutik enyudok enenyenen amaen
douk nyatogrumap iri uwe, uwok.
Apak mape aria urkwip por abom
um eshudok douk apak madae mutr-
ish apakis nabes iri uwe. Um
maresh? Eshudok douk apa matrish
iri, eshesh ta shupe banab nyutob
meyoh. Aria yopishi eshudok douk
apak madae wosik um mutrish iri
uwe, eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh
abom.

5

1 Apak madukemesh um, ta arhu-
dok douk mapenyoruh agundok
atap iri yegeshiweruh hukri hunak
yoweruhuk, aria arhudok anaruh
Iruhin nakri nukoparuh iri douk
hakusumap gani iruhw heven.
Arhudok yegeshiweruh douk madae
arpesh shunekaruh wis uwe, uwok.
Aria araruh ta hupe abom namudok
atin ihih nyumneh.
2 Aria douk apak mape agun-
dok atap obi nyutob, apak douk
mape moreh makri murao arhu-
dok anaruh apakiruh yegeshiweruh
douk hakus iruhw heven iri. Makri
muraruh um muruhur hishigarup
kabi rupeh um.
3 Um maresh? Abudok nyutob
murao arhudok yegeshiweruh mu-
ruhur obi nyutob, apak ta mare wata
mupe kabi magor mape meyoh um,
uwok.
4 Abudok nyutob wata mape
agundok atapiruh yegeshiweruh*
obi nyutob, apakiruh aparuh apa
yoweruh aria mape moreh. Aria
apak douk madae mukri uwok um
agundok atapiruh yegeshiweruh
uwe, uwok. Aria makri um murao
namuruhi iruhwiruh yegeshiweruh
muruhur. Arhudok doukiruh
yegeshiweruh douk ta hutogur
anahaeh abom hutogur yopuruh
hupe namudok atin.
5 Aria enyudok arpen douk ny-
ataurumap um ehudok aih iri douk
Iruhin. Anan douk narik adur
nakop ananin Mishin. Enyudok
Mishin douk sagomatinyin abom
um eshudok enesh yopishi douk
Iruhin nakri adur um ta nukopesh
iri. Apak douk marao enyudok
ananin Mishin. Douk namudok
aria madukemesh um ihishmorim
yopishi eshudok adur ta muraesh
abom um atugun.
6 Apak apa urkwip porum enyu-
dok aria ihih nyumneh mape
dodogowip madae urkwip yowep
uwe. Apak douk madukemesh.
Abudok nyutob apak wata mape um
arhudok yegeshiweruh obi nyutob,
apak madae muni Debeini mupe
agundok anan napeum uwe, uwok.
7 Douk mape agundok atap
obi nyutob, apak madae mutrun
uwe, uwok. Apak douk masuhw
ananin baraen dodog aria mape
magipeshen atin.
8 Aria douk yakri. Apak douk
dodogowip mape aria makri abom
um mukutukuk arhudok yegeshi-
weruh munak muni Debeini mupe
atugun.
9 Aria apak wata mupe agun-
dok atap, o mupe gani iruhw um,

* **5:4:** Baraen nyetem Grik um douk nyakri selig urusag. Baugenyumum douk nyakri apakiruh yegeshiweruh.

sagomatin apak ta dodogowip atup urkwip pur abom um mugipesh anan nakri ahi aih um munekan nanadudareh-umap.

10 Um maresh? Apak madukemesh um apak ihishmorim ta munak mutogur miyotu um Krais ananit kwot. Aria ta apak munek yopishi o yoweishi inahos abudok nyutob mape arhudok yegeshiweruh obi nyutob, apak ihishmorim atin atin ta murao yopinyi o yoweinyi poe wosik um aih apak menekeh iri.

Apak Aposel Douk Mour Nyapenyap Um Mutaurum Arpesh Shuni Iruhin Shupe Atugun

11 Apak douk madukemesh um agundok manogugur um Iruhin aria mape shakamum anan. Namudok aria douk mape mohur arpesh esheship urkwip um shunek bilipuman. Iruhin douk nadukemesh um apakip urkwip aria aih. Eheh douk yopihi atih. Aria eik Pol yakri ipakip urkwip shopunek pakri apak adur munek yopinyi mour.

12 Enyudok baraen douk madae mukriyen um munek ipak putuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Apak douk mowemumepagu enyudok baraen um makri ipak putarihen aria punadudareh um apakih aih. Makri punadudareh aria wosik dodogowip um puwanamesh baraen eshudok douk apa shanadudareh meyoh um arpeshish nyeiguhw iri. Eshudokmori arpesh douk madae shunududareh um aih hape numun esheship urkwip iri uwe, uwok.

13 Aria ta adur apakin baraen o aih hatogur kabi shagugak iri esheshih um, o nyenekesh. Enyudok douk munek Iruhin ananin mour atin. Aria ta apak urkwip pur wosik um, aria apak douk menekesh namudok um mutaurum ipak.

14 Krais anan douk urkum manawasham apak abom. Aria enyudok apa nyapuhur um munek enyudok apakin mour. Um maresh? Apak douk madukemesh um, atun arman meyoh narao apak ihishmorim apakiyu outumeb aria nagok. Namudok aria apak ihishmorim douk magok iri atup.

15 Anudok arman douk nagok um ihishmorim arpesh. Nagok um apak wata mape iri um apak mare wata urkwip purum mugipesh apakip atip urkwip, uwok. Apak ta urkwip purum anudok douk narao apakiyu outumeb nagok wata nakitaki aria mugipesh ananim atum urkum.

16 Namudok aria apak douk madae mupe um mugipesh shapeum shagipesh ahudok atapihi aih iri esheship urkwip aria munek skelum enesh arpesh esheshih aih uwe, uwok. Adur, riguk apak douk magipesh epudokmori urkwip aria mape mograeh um mudukemesh um Krais ananih aih, aria douk madae munekesh namudok atin uwe, uwok.

17 Namudok aria ta enen arpen nyutukur Krais um, aria Iruhin douk neneken nyatogur naminyi iri. Gamo pumnek! Douk, seiwokihi yoweihi aih douk hanak hawishuk aria namihi hatogur hape.

18 Ehudok ihihmorim namihi aih douk Iruhin meyoh nenekehumap. Seiwok douk mape ananishi horim. Aria anan wata nenekap mani anan mape atugun um enyudok Krais ananin mour atin. Aria ahudok nyumnah douk nakop enyudok mour um mutaurum ananish horim shutanamori shuni anan shupe atugun.

19 Apakin baraen douk namudok. Iruhin nape narauri ihishmorim arpesh shatanamori shani anan shape atugun um enyudok Krais ananin mour atin. Anan douk madae nukri um urkum mur um eshesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria douk nakop mour apak um mukripesh enyudok baraen um nyuhur ananish horim wata shatanam shuni anan shupe atugun.

20 Namudok aria apak douk enyudok morao Krais ananit nokwat aria

makripep ananin baraen. Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin anan meyoh nakwu apakig nokwatog nahwarari ihishmorim arpesh um. Apak douk morao Krais ananit nokwat aria makrip ihishmorim arpesh namudok. Makri, "Yaipo, ipak pukutukuk agundok penek horim um Iruhin um aria wata putanam puni anan pupe atugun."

21 Krais anan douk yopuni. Madae nunekesh atish uwe yoweishi inahos. Aria Iruhin douk nakri nutaurumap, namudok aria ihishmori apak menekesh iri yoweishi inahos douk nenekesh shato Krais atun abom aria natogur kabi nenek yoweishi inahos atin iri um. Iruhin nenekesh namudok um apak munatukur Krais aria mutogur Iruhin ananishi yopishi arpesh.

6

Amam Aposel Hanak Hakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Harao Sabainyi Amaen

1 Apak douk apa mani Iruhin manoprom menek mour. Aria douk dodogowip atup makri mukripep namudok. "Iruhin douk nataurumep meyoh. Aria ipak mare pukri enyudok douk enen rohwin mour, uwok. Ipak ta punek yopihi aih."

2 Iruhin douk nakri namudok,

"Eik kanak yagraeh nyutob um wata iraep aria putanamori pupe wosik abom.
Arigaha douk abom abudok nyutob eik yemnekep aria yataurumep meyoh."

Aria douk pumnek! Iruhin nenek gihaumap aria nataurumap meyoh um douk abom abudok nyutob. Narap matanamori mape wosik atin um douk arigaha kweipon.

3 Apak douk madae munek eneh aih douk hunek enesh arpesh shutu shunek yoweishi inahos aria kupaishi shutrish shuhwar apakin mour yoweishi inahos shapeyenyi uwe, uwok.

4 Aria apak meneken iri mour, apak meyabig ihish arpesh aria shadukemesh um apak douk masuhw Iruhin ananin mour iri. Apak douk meyabigesh namudok. Apak meyotu dodogowip atup um enenyenen nyatogrumap iri amaen, agundok shenekap enenyenen um, shenekap aparuh yoweruh morao debeiri eriger um, apak douk meyotu dodog.

5 Shap showeshikap, horim sher sharihap aria shahwar shakripap yoweinyi baraen apak apa menek debeinyi mour, madae mishuh wosik atin uwe, aria nyurub bap mape,

6 apa menek yopihi aih, madukemesh um Iruhin wosik, madae juwehosip arigas atin uwe, apa menek yopunyi atin um arpesh mataurumesh, morao dodog Iruhin ananin Mishin, madae munek rohw atin uwe. Aria apak douk meyabig ehudok aih abom um urkwip panawasham kupaishi um.

7 Apa makripesh adurin atinyi baraen aria munek mour um Iruhin ananin dodog, apa masuhw yopihi atih aih kabi masuhw wanohwish eshudok um yopinyi rogur ehah um anugagrish roguhw aria manak um wanohw mabo yoweishi inahos shabuhuk um.

8 Enesh apa shatuk apakish nyeiguhw, enesh shanumogesh apak, enesh shenekap dehik, enesh apa shakrip kupaishi shakri apak munek yopinyi mour, enesh shakri menek rohw iri. Aria esheshin baraen douk madae adurin uwe, uwok. Apak apa meyagwreh adurin atin baraen.

9 Apak douk mape kabi madae enesh arpesh shudukemap um uwe, aria uwok. Sabaishi shadukemap abom. Mape kabi arpesh shakri shugok iri um, aria uwok. Wata mape atin. Shap shakumap eshudok eneshenesh, aria madae shop abom ba mugok uwe, uwok.

10 Anabik um aparuh yoweruh abom, aria manadudareh um douk

manadudareh mape namudok atin. Apak douk mape kabi eshudok yaruhish um, aria apak apa mataurum sabaishi arpesh shanaparug sabaishi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Anabik um eshudok eneshenesh wokap abom, aria apak douk magrem ihishmori Iruhin ananish yopiyopishi eshudok eneshenesh.

11 O ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Korin iri, apakip urkwip douk panawasham abom ipak. Namudok aria apak douk makripep ihinyumorim baraen douk nyape numun apakiruh aparuh iri. Madae mubeshukuk enen uwe, uwok.

12 Apak madae muweshiguk apakip urkwip um ipak uwe, uwok. Apak douk urkwip panawashamep. Aria ipak douk poweshiguk ipakip urkwip um apak.

13 Ahudok nyumnah douk ikripep kabi anan yain nakrip ananish batowish um. Apak douk urkwip panawasham ipak. Namudok aria ipak ta punek ehudok atih aih kabi apak menekeh um ipak um. Ipakip urkwip shopunek ta punawasham abom apak.

Apak Douk Kabi Iruhin Ananit Urupat Um

14 Ipak mare puni eshesh madae shunek bilip um Iruhin iri uwe punoprom o punek mour atugun atin, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh douk enesh kupaishi aria anahaehish. Nyumneh iri weibus douk madae shunorirum shutogur uwe, uwok. Namudok atin, yopihi aih douk madae huni yoweishi inahos shunorirum uwe, uwok.

15 Krais douk madae nini Satan hupe atugun husuhw atin uwe, uwok. Aria ipak pakri shenek bilip um Krais iri ta shuni eshudok madae shunek bilipman iri uwe shupe atugun shusuhw atin aka? O uwok meyoh.

16 Atudok shenek lotu um Iruhin atari urupat douk madae tuni ogwudok onog shenek lotu um rohwimi godomi um gunorirum uwe, uwok. Ipak douk padukemesh. Apak atin atin douk anudok abom nape ihih nyumneh iri Iruhin napenyogwi urusag. Kabi riguk anan kanak nakriyuk um. Nakri,

"Eik ta ini eshesh mupe aria ipe inek yowi kare um eshesh.
Eik ta ipe esheshin Iruhin aria eshesh shupe eikish arpesh."

17 Namudok aria Debeini wata nakri,

"Ipak pukutishukuk punak pupeik sik.
Mare pupe pusuhw eshudok douk
eik yatrish yakri shanabosusih iri,
aria eik ta iraep pupe eikish arpesh.
18 Eik ta ipe ipakin Yain aria ipak pupe eikish batowish. Eik Dodogoiwe abom atuwe Debeiwe iri yakri namudok."

7

1 O ipak abom eikish arpesh, Iruhin douk nowem um enyudok iganigadae yakripep-enyi adurin atinyi baraen um apak. Namudok aria apak munagapesh um apak kanak mukwreik ihishumori eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Eshudok yoweishi inahos douk apa shenek apakiruh yegeshiweruh aria mishish shanabosusih shape yowesh iri. Apak ta munogugur mupe shakamum Iruhin aria dodogowip atup um munek yopihi abom aih agundok Iruhin nutrup um.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Eshesh Korin Shatanam Shakon Aparuh Iruhin

2 Apak douk madae munek enesh yoweishi inahos um enen ipak Korin uwe, uwok. Madae munnu enen uwe. Madae munek rohw um enen munaruken enesh eshudok eneshenesh meyoh abom uwe, uwok. Namudok aria apak makri ipakip urkwip ta punawasham apak.

3 Mnek, eik douk madae ikri enyudok baraen um ikep agab ipak uwe, uwok. Douk yakri, apakip urkwip douk panasuhw ipak abom. Mugok o watak mupe um, apakip urkwip

ta panawashamep abom namudok atin.
4 Eik apa yanadudareh yariguk um ipak. Yadukemesh um ipak ta punek yopinyi atin. Aria douk yatuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Enyudok ihinyumorim amaen nyatogrumap, aria eikihw apahw douk madae yowehw uwe, uwok. Yanadudareh abom yariguk.

5 Abudok nyutob matogur mape agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia obi nyutob, apak douk madae mupe um murao uhwin aria aparuh hur wosik uwe, uwok. Mape agundok aria enenyenen amaen nyape um nyatogrumap sabaih atih. Shanaki shani ipak panitok baraen. Apakish mishish yowesh abom aria manogugur.
6 Aria meishi arpesh douk aparuh apa yoweruh iri, Iruhin apa nenekesh shape wosik shanadudareh. Douk anan neshopok Taitus nanaku aria namudok anan Iruhin douk nenek apakiruh aparuh wata hor wosik manadudareh.
7 Apak douk madae aparuh hur wosik um agundok Taitus nanak um atin uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakripesh um agundok ipak penek ananihw apahw hor wosik um. Apak memnekesh namudok aria aparuh hor wosik. Nakripap um agundok ipak pakri abom um putik eik um. Um agundok ipak aparuh yoweruh um riguk ipak penekume anah aih aria eikihw apahw yowehw um. Nakripesh-umep um agundok sheneyagwreh enenyenen um eik aria ipak panawasham eik um. Nakripesh um ipak namudok aria eik douk yanadudareh abom yariguk.

8 Eik yadukemesh. Yarik yenekap iri shup douk penekep ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh. Aria eik madae urkum yowem um agundok ipak aparuh yoweruh um uwe, uwok. Adur, riguk douk wosik eikim urkum yowem, aria douk uwok. Yadukemesh um, apudok shup penekep aparuh yoweruh aria parao abraen. Aria ipak douk aparuh yoweruh banab nyutob meyoh.

9 Aria douk yanadudareh. Yanadudareh um douk madae inanadudareh um agundok ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh um uwe, uwok. Eik douk yanandudareh um maresh? Ipak douk aparuh yoweruh parao abraen. Douk namudok aria ipak pekeshuk agabus abom penekesh iri yoweishi inahos aria pakon aparuh Iruhin. Enyudok douk Iruhin meyoh nakriyen um nutaurumep aria douk nyatogrumep. Apak kanak douk madae munekumep enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
10 Agundok Iruhin nunekap aparuh yoweruh murao abraen um douk nenekumap um mukutishuk abom apak menekesh iri yoweishi inahos. Makutishuk aria anan wata narap matanamori mape wosik abom. Namudok aria enyudokmori nyukri nyutogrumap um, apak mare mukri aparuh yoweruh, uwok. Aria agundok eshesh haiden aparuh yoweruh shurao abraen um douk apa nyenekesh shagok.
11 Ipak gamo urkwip purum agundok Iruhin nenekep aparuh yoweruh um. Enyudok douk nyatogur nyakwarum-umep sabaihi yopihi aih. Enyen douk enyudokmori. Iruhin nenek gihaumep aria pakitak pagapesh enyudok ipakin baraen. Nepuhur pakitak pasuhw anudok douk nenek yoweishi inahos iri aria nenekep panogugur um Iruhin iri. Douk ipak pakri abom um puni apak mupe aturuh aparuh. Dodogowip atip pagapesh anudok douk nenek yoweishi inahos iri ananih aih. Ihihmorim aih penekeh um pugapesh eshudok yoweishi inahos iri douk nyeyabigap wosik abom um ipak adur madae enesh yoweishi shupenyap uwe, uwok.
12 Riguk yeneku apudok shup um, eik douk madae inekapumagu itaurum um anudok nenek yoweishi inahos iri o anudok douk anan

nenekuman yoweishi inahos iri uwe, uwok. Eik douk yenekapumagu yakri ipakih aih hutogur yopugunum Iruhin nutrip aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um ipak douk urkwip panawasham apak abom.

13 Douk namudok aria apak aparuh hor wosik manadudareh mape dodog.

Aria shopunek apak douk manadudareh mariguk abom um agundok ipak ihishmorim pagapeshuman apahw Taitus aria penekan nanadudareh nariguk um.

14 Aria Taitus, eik douk yakripan um agundok eik yanagunukuk um ipak um ipakih yopihi aih. Aria ipak douk madae puneke irao abraen um agundok yanagunukuk um uwe, uwok. Ihinyumorim baraen yakripan um ipak um douk adurin atin. Aria douk namudok atin. Douk Taitus nadukemesh um, enyudok baraen apak managunukuk um ipak um douk adurin atin.

15 Abudok nyutob anan nanak natogrumagu ipak obi nyutob, ipak douk paran aria pemnek ananin baraen pagipeshen wosik abom. Abudok nyutob, ipak douk panogugur abom um pakri ta putauruman ba yowen um aria Debeini nutrip nukri ipak penek yoweishi inahos. Douk anan wata urkum mor namudok aria ananim urkum manawashamep abom neshagrakuk kabi riguk um.

16 Douk eik Pol yanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Eik yadukemesh abom um ipak ta punek yopihi atih aih abom.

8

Eshesh Korin Shatorum Utabor Um Shutaurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Judia Iri

1 O ipak eikishi arpesh, apak douk makri mukripep aria pudukemesh um agundok Iruhin nenekumesh yopinyi abom eshesh ananish arpesh douk shape ihirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia iri. Anan douk nataurumesh meyoh.

2 Debeinyi amaen nyatogrumesh, aria enyudok douk nyataurum esheshih aih abom um bilip. Aria eshesh douk shapeum shanadudareh shariguk. Adur, eshesh douk eshudok yaruhish abom, aria shanadudareh namudok aria shatorum debeibori utabor um shutaurum eshudok enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh.

3 Adur atin yakripep. Eshesh douk sheyakabor shaborubuk sheshagrakuk abom mak douk eshesh ta shukesh um. Apak douk madae dodogeship-umesh um shiyakabor namudok uwe, uwok. Eshesh meyoh sheneken.

4 Eshesh douk shakri abom um shutaurum eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Namudok aria shabuk utabor iyoh aria dodogeshish um apak murabor-umesh.

5 Eshesh douk shaborubuk abom beshagrakuk kabi apak makri ta butogur um. Aria eshesh douk madae shubuk utabor atubor uwe, uwok. Sagomatin eshesh sharik shakon eshesh kanak Debeini shor ananis wis. Douk shenek enyudok iyoh, aria shagipesh kabi Iruhin nakri um shanaki shemnek apakin baraen shasuhwen shagipeshen.

6 Riguk douk Taitus nanaku narik nohur enyudok mour um patorum utabor pataurum kupaishi um. Aria douk wata dodogeship-uman um nunaku nutaurumep piyatak enyudok mour um putaurum kupaishi meyoh um.

7 Ipak douk peshagrakuk kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh um ihihmorim yopihi aih. Peshagrakuk um agundok pasuhwen Krais ananin baraen dodog um, um agundok pakripesh Debeini ananin baraen um, padukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen wosik um, mishish shakitak um punek Iruhin ananin mour um. Aria shopunek peshagrakuk um agundok ipak urkwip panawasham apak abom um. Aria douk, apak makri ipak ta pishagrakuk abom shopunek um agundok putorum uta-

bor aria putaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh meyoh um.

8 Enyudok douk madae ikripep enen dodogowinyi baraen um ipak pugipeshen uwe, uwok. Eik atin yakri ikripep um pudukemesh um agundok kupairubi warubish Iruhin ananish arpesh mishish shakitak abom um shutaurum kupaishi um. Um yakri ikwiraehep aria idukemesh um ipak urkwip panawasham eshesh shape Judia iri pekesh peshagrakuk kupaishi shekesh um o eshesh sheshagrakuk ipak.

9 Ipak douk padukemesh um agundok apakini Debeini Jisas Krais urkum manawasham apak abom aria nataurumap meyoh um. Anan douk nagrem sabaishi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh abom iri, aria wata nakutukuk ihishmorim eshudok natogur anan yaruhish um eshudok iri arman um nutaurum ipak. Natogur yaruhish um eshudok iri, um nutaurum ipak purao sabaishi Iruhin ananish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh aria pupe wosik.

10 Douk yakri ikripep eikin baraen um agundok utabor bunotorum um. Nyanyik enen kwar, sagomatin ipak parik mishish shakitak um punek enyudok mour aria douk parik peneken.

11 Namudok aria douk yakri wosik ipak dodogowip atip um punek enyudok mour piyaten. Enyudok mour douk sagomatin ipak mishish shakitak um puneken aria douk penyuhur nyape iri. Ipak paborubuk mumam, utabor aria pusiyabor namudok kabi panaborubuk um.

12 Arpesh douk enesh eshudok eneshenesh shakus aria mishish shakitak abom um shuko Iruhin um, Iruhin apa nanadudareh um nunatrish eshudokmori eneshenesh. Anan madae nirik atin um shukon eshudok douk eshesh wokesh um uwe, uwok.

13 Eik douk madae ikri um ipak piyak ihibormorim ipakibor utabor puko eshudok yaruhishi arpesh, um eshesh shupe wosik aria ipak wata eshudok eneshenesh wokep, namudok uwok. Eik yakri um mutaurumesh um eshesh apak mupe arag atin.

14 Douk, ipak patik eshudok aria ipak wosik putaurum eshudok yaruhishi arpesh. Namudok douk nuhut biyen ipak pakri punak pubuhuk eshudok wokep aria eshesh shutik eshudok um, eshesh douk ta wata shuwanamep ipakish. Douk punabiram namudok aria ta pupe arag atin.

15 Enyudok douk kabi baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri namudok. “Arpen nyanatorum sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri douk ta wosik-umen abom. Mare enesh shukusuk meyoh uwe, uwok. Enyudok enen arpen douk nyanatorum karowish iri, eshesh douk wosik-umen. Mare ta shutuh uwe.”

Pol Nakrip Taitus Nani Anam Hanakum Korin

16 Eik Pol douk yanadudareh abom um Iruhin. Yenek tenkyuman um agundok nohur Taitus aria anan mishin nyakitak abom um nakri nutaurum ipak Korin. Nakri nutaurumep kabi eik yakri itaurumep um.

17 Apak marigan um nunaku nutik ipak obi nyutob, anan douk nakri wosik. Um maresh? Anan mishin nyakitak abom um nutaurumep. Aria douk anan meyoh nanagraeh um nunaku nutrip.

18 Apak douk meshopok anan um apak Iruhin ananip um nanamanugu. Anudok arman douk nyeigur nyato iruhuman um nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen wosik. Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh ihirub warub douk shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

19 Aria douk madae namudok atin uwe, uwok. Anarub warubish Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shograehan um nini ipak purahaen aria nutaurumap um enyudok mour um mutorum utabor munak mutaurum yaruhish um. Apak douk

munek enyudok mour um Debeini
anan kanak nurao debeinyi nyeigur.
Aria shopunek um miyabig arpesh
um agundok apak mishish shakitak
abom um mutaurum Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk yaruhish iri.
20 Apak douk gamo mudukemesh
abom um agundok masuhw abrudok
debeibori utabor douk ipak pani ku-
paishi paborubuk um putaurum ku-
paishi um. Makri ta enesh shunekap
baraenyum-abor. Namudok aria
meshopok anudok arman nani Tai-
tus hanamepogu.
21 Apak douk makri abom um
munek yopihi atih aih. Aria makri
uwok um munekeh agundok Iruhin
ananis nabes atus um, uwok. Makri
munekeh wosik atin um yopihi atih
aih um arpesh shopunek shutrih.
22 Apak douk moshopok anudok
anan apakin ashuken um neiram
shopunek. Sabaihi apak mograe-
han um enenyenen mour aria matik
um anan wosik dodogowin aria
mishin nyakitak neneken. Anan
douk nadukemesh um ipak ta punek
yopihi atih aih. Namudok aria douk
anudok mishin nyakitak abom um
nunek enyudok mour nishagrakuk
agundok riguk anan mishin nyakitak
neneken um.
23 Taitus ipak douk padukeman.
Anan douk nani eik wanoprom
wenek Iruhin ananin mour wataurum ipak iri. Amudok anam apakimi
heiranogu iri armam, amam douk
hanagraeh harao nukwatog um
sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh douk
shape anarub warub iri. Amamih
aih douk apa henekeh aria arpesh
shatrih shatuk Krais ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw.
24 Namudok aria eik yakri ipak
Korin ta punekumam yopihi aih
amudok biom atun armam. Um
yakri kupairubi warubishi Iruhin
ananish arpesh shutik namudok aria
shudukemesh abom um ipak douk
urkwip panawasham amam. Na-
mudok aria eshesh ta shudukemesh
um agundok apak manadudareh um
ipak um douk madae munek rohw
uwe, uwok.

9

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Korin Iri Ta Shubuk Utabor Um Shutaurum Eshudok Enesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh

1 Ipak douk padukemesh um
agundok utabor banatorum um, um
putaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh
shape agudok shokugi nahobig
Judia iri um. Namudok aria eik ta
mare iwemagu rounyi baraen um
enyudok, uwok.
2 Um maresh? Eik yadukemesh.
Ipak douk mishish shakitak um
putaurum kupaishi Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh. Yani eshesh Mase-
donia mape obi nyutob, eik
apa yanadudareh um ipak Korin
yakripesh yakri, “Yaipo, eshesh
agudok shokugi nahobig Akaia douk
nubokuhiyen kwar meyoh shenek
garibog shapeum enyudok mour.”
Douk eshesh Masedonia shemnek
namudok um ipak Korin oub bakitak
um putorum utabor putaurum
eshudok yaruhish um, aria enyu-
dok nyahuresh mishish sabaishi
shopunek um shakri shubuk utabor
shutaurum kupaishi.
3 Aria eik douk yakri uwok um
enyudok apak meyagwreh-enyi
baraen um manadudareh um ipak
um nyunak nyubouk atap meyoh,
uwok. Yakri ipak punek garibog
pupe um amudok apakimi hunak
hutogur aria pukomi eshudok kabi
yakripamugu um. Namudok aria
douk enyudok yeshopokam hanaku.
4 Apak douk madukemesh um ipak
douk penek garibog pape um pukesh
utabor eshudok yaruhish. Yakri na-
mudok douk ta enesh Masedonia
shukri shiramugu aria shutrip um
mare punek garibog uwe, aria apak
ta muraoumep abraen. Aria ipak
shopunek ta purao abraen.
5 Namudok aria yakri wosik um
ishopokugu amudok biom atun
apakimi hurik hunaku. Yakri
hurikumogu hutaurumep punek

garibog um yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk riguk ipak parik pakri adurin atinyi baraen um peshopokesh shunak um eshesh Judia iri. Yakri eik ikri inak itogragu aria eshudok douk pugapeshesh shukus. Um yakri arpesh shutik namudok aria shukri apak madae dodogowip um ipak putorum utabor uwe, uwok. Ipak panadudareh meyoh aria paborubuk.

6 Ipak urkwip gamo purum enyudok baraen. Arpen nyu karowigun worigun iri ta wata nyunarok karowigun. Arpen nyu sabaiguni iri ta nyunarok sabaiguni.

7 Namudok aria yakri ipak atin atin ta gamo punek urkum aria ipak kanak mishish shukitak um pakri pukesh mumam mumam. Ipak mare aparuh yoweruh o kupaishi dodogowish aria douk pukesh, namudok uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin apa urkum manawasham arpesh douk eshesh meyoh mishish shakitak aria shanadudareh um shukon eshudok iri.

8 Aria Iruhin anan douk wosik um ta nukep ihishmorim abom yopishi eshudok aria ipak ta pusuhw sabaishi abom. Namudok aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta pugrem ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh. Aria enesh ta shutourak shukus meyoh um punek ihinyumori enenyenen yopinyi mour.

9 Kabi Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri namudok.

"Arpen douk nyukesh sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh
eshudok yaruhish arpesh iri,
enyudok arpen enyenyih yopihi aih
ta mare hunak huwishuk, uwok. Ta hupe ihih nyumneh."

10 Iruhin apa nakop mawagun iri worigun mawagun. Wata nakop mashoh iri mashoh. Aria anan ta nukop ihishmorim shunuwesh iri worigun ipak puwesh aria ta nunekesh shutogrumep. Aria namudok atin. Anan ta nukep eshudok ipak ta pugremesh aria putaurum sabaishi kupaishi arpesh.

11 Anan ta nupe um nutaurumep putik sabaishi eshudok um ipak wata pupe um sabaibi nyutob putaurum eshudok yaruhish arpesh. Namudok aria sabaishi arpesh ta shunek tenkyu um Iruhin um ipakish yopishi eshudok douk pukop masuhwesh manak makeshesh iri.

12 Enyudok peneken iri mour douk madae puneken um putaurum Iruhin ananish yaruhish arpesh atish uwe, uwok. Enyen douk shopunek peneken um sabaishi arpesh shutrin shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur abom aria shunek tenkyuman shuriguk.

13 Enyudok ipak peneken iri mour um putaurum yaruhish um, enyen douk ta nyuwereh ipakih yopihi aih. Aria eshesh ta shudukemesh shukri enyudok ipak pasuhwen pagipeshen iri Krais ananin yopinyi baraen douk pagipeshen wosik abom. Ta wata shutik sabaishi eshudok ipak poko eshesh shani ihish arpesh um, aria eshesh ta shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

14 Aria ta shudukemesh shukri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh abom nenekumep yopinyi. Namudok aria eshesh ta urkwip punawashamep aria shorik Iruhin um nunekumep yopinyi.

15 Apak ta munek tenkyu um Iruhin. Um maresh? Anan douk nakopari ananin sagomatinyin yopinyi abom presen. Enyen douk ananin Nuganin. Aria apakin baraen douk madae wosik um munakripesh um enyudok yopinyi presen uwe, uwok.

10

Pol Nawanamesh Baraen Eshudok Shakri Shunumogesh Ananin Mour Iri

1 Enesh ipak Korin apa shakri abudok nyutob eik yani ipak mape obi nyutob, shakri eik apa yaunih eik kanak. Aria shakri abudok nyutob

yanak yapeik kupaigunum obi nyutob, shakri eik apa yenekumepogu shup yakripep dodogowinyi atinyi baraen. Aria douk yakri ipak urkwip purum ehudok Krais ananih yopihi aih um nunih anan kanak aria neyagwreh shokwin baraen um. Eik douk yakri igipesh ehudok atih aih aria douk yarigep um pumnek eikin baraen.

2 Aria douk yakri ikripep um gamo pudukemesh. Ikri inak itogrumogu, eik yakri ipak mare puneke dodogeshiwe atuwe ikripep dodogowinyi baraen, uwok. Eshudok enesh douk shakri apak mape um magipesh eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukem um Iruhin iri uwe esheshih aih iri, eik adur yakri um ta dodogeshiwe atuwe ikripesh dodogowinyi baraen.

3 Adur, apak douk mape agundok atap. Aria ahwudok wanohw douk marpokohw um mubouk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos, apak douk madae murpokohw kabi eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri um uwe, uwok.

4 Eshudok douk masuhwesh marpak ahwudok wanohw iri douk mare mukwu enesh agundok atapishi wanohwishi eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Makwu Iruhin ananish dodogowish abom atishi eshudok eneshenesh aria menekohw. Eshesh douk dodogowish atish abom wosik um shubo Satan ananih dodogowih atihi yoweihi aih hubuhuk.

5 Enesh Satan ananish arpesh shani anan apa shatapok-umesh yah eshudok armam armago douk shakri shurao saki um Iruhin iri. Aria apak dodogowip marpokuk yah um mubouk ihishumori esheshin baraen nyani esheshih aih. Apak apa motapok ihipmori arpeship urkwip aria apa mataurumesh mohur esheship urkwip um urkwip pur wosik abom aria shugipesh Krais atun.

6 Apak wata mape meshukabar um ipak pusuhw ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin baraen pugipeshen iyoh. Douk ipak pugipeshen iyoh aria abudok nyutob ihishmorim eshudok douk shaken agabus baraen iri, apak ta mare mukri wosik umesh uwe, uwok. Ta mukripesh dodogowinyi baraen um mare shuwish shupe shuni Iruhin ananish arpesh shunek lotu atugun uwe, uwok.

7 Ipak patik aduk eikihw yegenyihw aria pakri eik douk madae dodogowini arman uwe. Aria douk yakri. Ta ipak enen arpen nyukri enyen douk adur nyenek Krais ananin mour iri um, aria eik yakri enyen nyigim eik nyunek urkum. Apak douk shopunek munek enyudok Krais ananin mour atin kabi enyen um.

8 Debeini Jisas Krais douk nakop big aria natrup um mupe debeipi um ipak mutaurumep. Nakri uwok um mukwu enyudok big aria munekep pubuhuk, uwok. Nakri mutaurumep piyotu dodogowip atip um bilip. Namudok aria ta eik ikri inadudareh iriguk um namudok akure, eik ta mare abraen nyupeye, uwok.

9 Aria eik yakri ipak mare punek urkum pukri shup eik yape yenekap iri douk yenekapumagu inek ipak punogugur, uwok. Mare punaruk urkwip namudok.

10 Ipak enep apa pakri namudok. Pakri, “Anudok Pol nenekap iri shup douk nowemori enenyenen dodogowin atinyi baraen nyetem iri. Aria abudok nyutob nani apak mape matrun um, anan douk madae dodogowin abom uwe, uwok. Neyagwreh enyi baraen shopunek ta mare nyutaurumap uwe.”

11 Peyagwrehume enyudok iri douk yakri pudukemesh. Enenyenen baraen mape rougun menyemagu shup iri douk padukemen. Meibi nyutob mukri munaku muni ipak mupe obi nyutob, aria aih apak munekeh iri ta wosik abom um baraen douk marik menyemumepogu shup iri.

12 Apak makri uwok abom um mukri apakih aih douk kabi eshu-

dok arpesh douk apa shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri, makri uwok. Eshesh apa shanatutik um aria shenek skelim esheshih aih um shadukemesh eshesh shape mumam. Shagipesh esheship urkwip atin aria shenek skelimum eshesh kanak. Eshudokmori arpesh douk shenek dehik abom iri.

13 Apak ta mare munagunukuk mishagrakuk enyudok kak douk Iruhin nako apak munek enyudok ananin nakopen iri mour munak miyotu um, uwok. Apak ta muneken munak miyotu agundok Iruhin nakripap-enyi kak atin. Aria apak ta munagunukuk um enyudok atin mour douk meneken arigaha manak matogromagu ipak agundok Korin iri atin.

14 Riguk apak manaku nagundok Korin aria makripep Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria abudok nyutob manakumagu ipak um, apak douk madae mishagrakuk Iruhin ananin kak uwe, uwok. Ipak Korin douk parik iri um abudok amnab douk Iruhin nako apak um munek mour munak mutogur um.

15 Aria apak madae munagunukuk um enyudok mour douk kupaishi sheneken aria sheshagrakuk enyudok kak douk Iruhin nakop um apak iri uwe, uwok. Apak apa munek Iruhin ananin mour wosik atin. Um makri ipak ta pusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pishagrakuk agundok riguk parik pasuhwen pagipeshen um. Namudok aria apakin mour ta nyutogur deben agundok.

16 Aria abudok nyutob, apak ta kadak munak mukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen arbudok rougunirub warub douk bape bagigukmori ipak iri. Apak ta mare munak arbudok anarub warub douk kupaimi hanak henek mour arub iri, uwok. Um maresh? Apak douk makri uwok um munagunukuk um enyudok mour douk amam harik hanak henekenyuk iri.

17 Kabi enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri, "Arpen nyukri nyunagunukuk um enesh eshudok eneshenesh iri, enyen ta nyunagunukuk um Debeini atun."

18 Umum maresh? Apak madukemesh. Debeini natik arpesh douk shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri um, anan nakri eshudok arpesh douk nyeiguhw wokesh. Aria arpesh douk Debeini nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi iri, eshesh adur nyeiguhw shato iruhumesh abom.

11

Pol Nenekehi Aih Douk Madae Atatahih Um Ehudok Aih Amudok Henek Rohw Iri Aposel Henekeh Iri Uwe.

1 Eik Pol yakri ipak gamo pumnek enen shopunek enyudokmori baraen. Eik ta iyagwreh kabi rohwishi sheneyagwreh um. Enyen douk rohwinyi, aria yarigep um pubuk arigos.

2 Eik douk urkum mor abom um ipak kabi Iruhin anan urkum morumep um. Eik yakri ipak punatukur Krais aria pupe ananip atip. Ipak douk eik meyoh yakripep baraen um Krais aria yataurumep yaraepuman. Yaraepuman kabi yarao onok kwape wosik abom iri weroroikwi armatok kwanak um raminen um nuraok iri um. Anan douk Krais.

3 Arudok yur Satan douk radukemesh atin abom um agundok shenek rohw um kupaishi um. Seiwok sagomatin renek rohw um Eva aria eik douk yanogugur um ipak. Yakri ta runekeshumep namudok atin aria urkwip pushukepuk. Yakri ta mare pukutukuk agundok pape wosik abom aria urkwip purum Krais atun um.

4 Apak douk manaku makripep adurinyi baraen atin um Jisas. Aria anam wata hanaku hakripepuk enen kupainyi baraen um Jisas. Douk pemneguk amamin baraen pasuhwen aria parao enen kupainyi mishin. Enyudok mishin douk madae nyudukem enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin riguk parik paraen

iri um uwe, uwok. Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk pape um parao enen kupainyi. Madae nyudukem enyudok apak marik makripepen iri um uwe, uwok. Aria douk yadukemesh. Abudok nyutob amam hanaku hakripep amamin baraen obi nyutob, ipak douk panadudareh pape um pumnekam.

5 Ipak mnek. Eik yadukemesh um, amudok anam aposel douk ipak pahwaram debeimi abom iri, amamin saki nyani aih douk madae shishagrakuk eikish uwe, uwok.

6 Aria eik madae gamo iyagwreh wosik um uwe, nyenekesh. Aria eikin saki douk deben. Ihih nyumneh ihihmori menekeh iri aih, apak douk mayabigep patrih aria padukemesh wosik. Padukemesh um agundok apak madukemesh mariguk um.

7 Ipak douk padukemesh. Eik yakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria madae ihwarep um irao utabor um enyudok mour uwe, uwok. Eik yenekesh namudok yaunih eik kanak um ituk ipak puto iruhw. Aria douk mumam? Ipak pakri eik yenekesh namudok aria yenek yoweishi inahos aka? Adur atin uwok.

8 Abudok nyutob yanaku yani ipak mape aria yenek mour yataurum ipak obi nyutob, eik douk kupairubi warubish Iruhin ananish arpesh shataurume sheke utabor. Aria namudok douk kabi yakwumabor aruh esheshibor utabor um itaurum ipak um.

9 Abudok nyutob yani ipak mape aria utabor uwok um enesh eshudok eneshenesh obi nyutob, eik douk madae dodogoiwe ipeum enen ipak um nyukeyesh uwe, uwok. Eik douk amudok anam apakimi armam hapei agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia aria hanaki iri atum apa hataurume um ihishmori eshudok eik urkum makriyesh iri. Kabi riguk um, douk arigaha kweipon eik ta mare iwemep enen enyudokmori amaen, uwok.

10 Eik douk enyudok Krais ananin adurin atin baraen nyapenye aria douk yakri adurin atin. Ihirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Akaia, ta mare enesh arpesh shunek eikit nokwat tishuk um agundok iyagwreh um, uwok. Yape um yakrip ipak pani sabaishi arpesh enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen meyoh. Eik madae irikep um puke enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok.

11 Ipak pakri eik yeyagwreh enyudok um maresh? Aria pakri eik urkum madae munawasham ipak uwe? Adur atin uwok. Iruhin nadukemesh um eik urkum manawashamep abom.

12 Aria ehudok yenekehi aih um agundok yakripep Iruhin ananin baraen aria madae inatrip anabor utabor um uwe, eik douk ta ipeum igipesheh. Yakri inekesh namudok um amudok anam aposel hutik aria yah wokam um hunagunukuk hukri amam douk henek mour kabi apak meneken um.

13 Amudokmori armam douk henek rohw iri aposel. Amam madae husuhw Debeini ananin mour wosik iri uwe, uwok. Apa habeshuk amamih yoweihi aih aria henek rohw um arpesh hakri amam adur Krais nahwaram aria hanak hakripesh ananin baraen iri.

14 Aria ipak mare pikitak yowiyokuk um amamih aih, uwok. Ipak douk padukemesh. Satan anan kanak apa nabeshuk ananih yoweihi aih aria nawishi enen Iruhin ananin nyatrugun abom iri ensel.

15 Aria henek mour um Satan iri hunabeshuk amamih yoweihi aih aria hunek rohw hukri amam adur henek mour um yopihi aih iri um, apak douk mare mukitak yowiyokuk um amam, uwok. Kweipon amam ta hurao yoweinyi poe wosik um ehudok amam henekeh iri aih.

Pol Nanagunukuk Um Nasuhw Debeini Ananin Mour Aria Sabainyi Amaen Nyatogruman Um

16 Wata gamo ikripep. Eik douk yakri uwok um enen arpen nyumnek enyudok eikin baraen aria nyukri eik douk um yenek rohw iri arpen, uwok. Aria ta ipak pakri eik douk yenek rohw iri um, enyudok wosik. Aria yakri ipak ta pukutukuk eik ba gamo inagunukuk um eik kanak.
17 Adur, enyudok douk iyagwrehen iri baraen um inagunukuk um eikin mour um, eik douk madae iyagwrehen igipesh Debeini ananim urkum uwe, uwok. Yeyagwreh kabi anan nenek rohw iri.
18 Sabaishi arpesh douk shagipesh enyudok um madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe esheshih aih aria shanagunukuk shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Douk eik shopunek ta igipesh ehudok atih aih aria inagunukuk.
19 Ipak douk wosik gamo padukemesh iri armam armago. Namudok aria ipak pakri wosik abom um pumnek rohwishi esheshin baraen.
20 Arpesh shunekumep enyudokmori um, ipak apa pakri wosik. Enyudokmori. Shunekumep enyudok kabi shonoweshik iri arpesh um, shiyatokumep enesh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh um, shunek rohwumep um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, shuhwarep shokwipari eshesh debeishi um, shuboumep ipakigos yamagos um. Shunekumep enyudok-morim um, ipak apa pakri wosik pape panatrish meyoh.
21 Eik Pol douk abraenyiwe um yeyagwreh namudok um. Um agundok yakri apak madae dodogowip um munekumep kabi baraen iganigadae yakriyen iri um. Kabi douk amudok henek rohw iri aposel henekenyumep iri um.

Aria ta amam hupe um hunagunukuk um enesh eshudok um, eik douk shopunek ta inagunukuk kabi amam um. Douk enyudok yeyagwrehenyuk kabi rohwimi iri um.
22 Amudok aposel hakri amam douk Hibru? Eik shopunek anan arpenyin um Hibru. Aria amam douk Israel um, eik shopunek anan arpenyin um Israel. Aria amam hakitak Abraham ananip awirop um, eik douk shopunek yakitak apudok atup awirop.
23 Amam douk hasuhw Krais ananin mour iri aka? Douk yakri iyagwreh kabi shagugak iri abom um. Eik douk yeshagrakuk amam um agundok yenek Krais ananin mour um. Adur abom yeshagrakuk amam yenek debeinyi mour. Yeshagrakamuk um agundok showeshike yeshuh shunuweshik-ati urupat sabaih atih um. Yeshagrakuk amam um agundok shae shoreye eshudok sabaih atih um. Yeshagrakuk amam um agundok shae sabaih atih hurukatin um igok um.
24 Eshesh Juda douk shoreye enesh wanohwishi eshudok um 39-poreih. Enyudok douk nyatogrume 5-poreih sisigih nyumneh.
25 Biyeh atih sisigih nyumneh eshesh Rom shakwume rowos. Anah eshesh Juda shakwume utabor. Bioh atih sisigih nyumneh yarahaen owi kroruhiyor yoweu wagrukuk youg. Aria anah um ahudok nyumneh douk yeyom yor youg um anah nyumnah shuknih wab arigaha gagruk ruwahepih.
26 Sabaihi nyumneh yarahaen atin. Yarahaen worubus sau hurukatin um se igok. Armam hanabeshuk yeh hanatrish eshudok eneshenesh iri hakri um he hunatiwe eshudok eneshenesh. Eikishi baugesh eshesh Juda shopunek shakri um she igok. Kupairubi warubishi eshesh madae Juda uwe namudok atin shakri she igok. Yawish debeirubi warub shakri um she igok. Yarahaeik wehigunum arpesh uwok um anam hakri he hunatriwe eshudok eneshenesh. Youg yoweg hurukatin um inak iwishuk. Anam eik kanak eikim heyagwreh rohwin baraen hurukatinyum he igok.
27 Yenek dedeben atinyi mour um inaparug eshudok eneshenesh.

Yape um yenekesh namudok aria
sabaibusi weibus madae ishuh atin
uwe. Nyurub bae yape. Abar bae.
Sabaihi madae iwok worigun uwe.
Sabaihi nyumneh nyumanugas sae
yape. Inekeh iri rupeh madae eneh
uwe.
28 Sabainyi kupainyi enyudokmori
amaen douk nyatogrume. Aria ihih
nyumneh eik douk shopunek yenere
urkum um ihishmorim Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh shape ihirub warub iri.
Yakri eshesh ta shupe wosik o mu-
mam?
29 Eik douk urkum mor abom um
eshudok douk madae dodogowish
um bilip iri uwe. Apa yemnek um
amaen nyatogur um eshesh iri douk
kabi nyatogur um eik um. Aria abu-
dok nyutob eneh aih hutogur hunek
enen Iruhin ananin arpen nyunek
enesh yoweishi inahos obi nyutob,
eik douk juwehosiwe um ehudok-
mori aih abom yakri wokumeh.

30 Aria eik ikri inagunukuk akure,
aria eik ta inagunukuk um eshu-
dok atish, douk shatogrume aria
sheyabigap um agundok eik madae
dodogoiwe um uwe.
31 Anudok Iruhin apakin Debeini
Jisas Krais ananin Yain, apak ta mu-
tuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih
nyumneh. Anan douk nadukemesh
um enyudok eik yeyagwreh-enyi
baraen douk adurin atin.
32 Riguk yape numun debeiburi
wabur Damaskus obi nyutob,
anudok arman douk king Aretas
neneken um nape debeini um
abrudok wabur iri nape naurime
um nusuwe nuweshike. Namudok
aria douk nenek amam soldia heyotu
hape haurime agundok shawish
abrudok wabur um.
33 Aria enesh Iruhin ananish
arpesh shakutuwe enen raba aria
shokubur shape shakutuwe enen
windua iruhw yape yabuhuk
adukehah um arbudok rourubi
dodogowirubi narub douk sharuko-
rub shersharih abrudok wabur
iri. Namudok aria yaruwokuk um
anudok debeini um abrudok wabur
iri.

12

Iruhin Neyabigan Sabaishi Eshudok Pol Kabi Neshuh Nanabek Yomnis Natrish Um

1 Ehudok aih um yanagunukuk
um douk adur madae nyunek eneh
yopihi aih hutogur uwe, uwok. Aria
eik ta inagunukuk, um mare uwok.
Aria douk ta ikripeshumep um es-
hudok douk yape kabi yabo yomnis
aria Debeini neyabige um. Enesh
eshudok, riguk douk madae itrish
idukemesh iri uwe.
2 Riguk anob nyutob, Iruhin douk
narao eik yato yakih gani iruhw
nape nagiguk um binyatin iri heven.
Enyudok nyatogur um, douk 14-
poreish kwarahos shanak shadiguk.
Aria douk madae idukemesh abom
uwe. Narae um ahwudok yegeny-
ihw aka, uwok mishin meyoh nyato.
Iruhin atun nadukemesh.
3-4 Aria agundok yato um yopub-
uri abom wabur heven um, enyen
douk adur yato. Aria douk madae
idukemesh abom uwe. Yato um
yegenyihw aka, mishin meyoh ny-
ato. Iruhin atun nadukemesh. Yakih
iruhw aria yemnek enen baraen
douk Iruhin nakripe um mare ikrip
enesh arpesh um. Enyudok enen
kupainyi baraen, apak arpesh douk
madae wosik um mukwu apakin
baraen mupe mukripesh-umen uwe,
uwok.
5 Eik douk ta inagunukuk um
enyudok Iruhin neyabige um, aria
ta mare inagunukuk um eik kanak,
uwok. Ta inagunukuk um agundok
eik madae dodogoiwe um atin.
6 Adur, ikri inagunukuk akure,
eik ta mare inagunukuk kabi anan
nenek rohw iri um, uwok. Um
maresh? Enyudok ikri inagunukuk-
umen, enyen douk adurin atin abom.
Aria ta mare inagunukuk namudok,
uwok. Um maresh? Yakri ta arpesh
shumneke um agundok inagunukuk
um eshudok yatrish iri um aria
shutuk eikin nyeigur um namudok.
Yakri ta shutuken meyoh shisha-
grakuk ehudok adurih yenekeh iri
aih.

Iruhin Nenek Pol Narao Debeiri Eriger Um Mare Nukri Nunagunukuk Nuriguk, Uwok

7 Eik douk yape kabi yabo yomnis um aria Iruhin neyabige sabaishi yopiyopishi abom eshudok eneshenesh. Aria anan douk nakri uwok um eik inagunukuk iriguk. Namudok aria neneke yarao debeiri eriger um eikihw yegenyihw. Aria arudok eriger um douk rape namudok. Ihih nyumneh douk yemnekor kabi enen arpen nyasuhw Satan ananin mour iri nyae um imnek eriger aria mare inagunukuk iriguk, uwok.

8 Biyeh atih dodogoiwe atuwe yahwar Debeini um nukweshihuk arudok eriger.

9 Yahwaran aria nuwaname baraen namudok. Nakri, "Eik douk urkum morumen abom aria yape yataurumen meyoh. Aria enyudok douk jurug wosikumen. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob eikish arpesh madae dodogowish abom obi nyutob uwe, abudok nyutob eik douk dodogoiwe atuwe abom aria ta itaurumesh." Debeini nakripe namudok aria eik douk yanadudareh abom um agundok eik madae dodogoiwe um uwe. Yakri wosik ipe namudok um itik agundok Jisas Krais dodogowin atun abom aria nataurume um.

10 Eik douk yasuhw Krais ananin mour. Namudok aria yanadudareh um agundok arugeh heneke madae dodogoiwe um, o shukripe shunek enenyenen um o shunek enenyenen um ipe yoweiwe um, o agundok eshudok woke um. Enenyenen amaen nyutogrume um, eik douk yanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob madae dodogoiwe abom obi nyutob, Krais douk nataurume aria dodogoiwe abom.

Pol Urkum Morum Nakri Nutaurum Eshesh Korin

11 Enyudok iganigadae yeyagwrehenyi rohwin baraen douk ipak Korin meyoh peneken ba douk yeyagwrehen. Douk ta ipak Korin meyoh pupe punakripam um eikih yopihi aih, aria uwok. Adur, eik douk nyeigur woke iri, aria eik madae ipe shakam abom um amam aposel douk ipak panahwaram um nyeiguhw hwato-umam iri uwe, uwok.

12 Abudok nyutob yani ipak mape aria enenyenen amaen nyatogrume obi nyutob, eik douk yeyotu dodog abom. Namudok aria Iruhin neyohur yenek enenyenen anan atun neneken iri mour nyani enyudok enen sikin mour douk yeneken nyatogur patrin aria pakitak yowiyokuk. Aria enyudok mour douk nyeyabigep abom um eik douk yenek Iruhin ananin mour iri.

13 Ipak Korin pani Iruhin ananish arpesh shape kupairubi warub iri douk ihipmorim yenekumep atuh aih meyoh. Kupairubi warubish Iruhin ananish arpesh, eik douk madae inekumesh eneh yopihi aih hishagrakuk ipak uwe, uwok. Ipak Korin douk atuh aih meyoh madae inekehumep uwe. Um agundok madae ikep amaen um puke utabor um enyudok yeneken iri mour um uwe atin. Aria eik yenek yoweishi inahos um agundok madae irigep um eshudok uwe, aria douk yarikep um mare pusuwen pupe, uwok. Pukweshihenyuk.

14 Douk yape yenek gibegabe um inatrip anah shopunek aria hutogur bioh atih. Eik douk ta inaku, aria ta mare ikep amaen um puke enesh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Eik douk yakri uwok um irao enesh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh, yakri uwok. Yakri irao ipak kanak putanamori um Iruhin. Ipak douk padukemesh. Batowish douk madae shurim um eshudok shishubuk um amakenyish atish uwe, uwok. Amakenyish atish apa shenek eneshenesh shaurimesh um shako batowish.

15 Eik douk kabi ipakin yaken um. Aria douk yanadudareh ikep ihishmori eikish eshudok aria ikep eik kanak. Ikep eik kanak um inek mour dodogoiwe atuwe um itaurum

ipak atip. Douk eik yakri namudok. Yakri eik douk yape um urkum manawasham ipak dodogoiwe atuwe yeshagrakuk kabi riguk um. Aria ipak urkwip panawashame atin arigaha aria ta uwok?

16 Ipak douk padukemesh. Abudok nyutob eik yani ipak mape obi nyutob, eik douk madae irikep um puke enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Aria ipak enep douk peyagwrehume enyudok. Pakri eik douk yokwiraeh kupaihi yah aria yenek rohw yanatrip ipakibor utabor.

17 Riguk eik douk yeshopok amudok hanaku. Hanaku aria madae ikripamugu um hunaku hunek rohwumep hutripari enesh eshudok eneshenesh hunaki huko eikesh uwe, uwok meyoh.

18 Douk yeshopok Taitus nanaku aria yakrip anudok anan apakin um neiranagu. Taitus nanaku, aria anan madae nunek rohwumep nunatripari enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Anan nani eik douk atip urkwip abom wagipesh atuh aih.

19 Ipak douk patarih baraen nyetem apudok shup iri aria penek urkum pakri apak miyagwreh um dodogeship miyawiyamuk ipakin baraen um mukri apak douk yopumi armam madae munek yoweihi aih um ipakis nabes. Aria uwok. Apak douk mape Krais ananipari aria Iruhin natrip nadukemesh um apak meyagwreh adurin atin. Eikish arpesh, ihinyumori meneken iri mour douk meneken um mutaurum ipak piyotu dodogowip um bilip.

20 Eik douk yanogugur um yakri ta ikri inak itogragu aria itrip um pugipeshuk anah kupaihi aih eik yakri wokumah iri. Namudok aria ipak shopunek ta putiwe igipesh anah kupaihi sikih aih ipak pakri wokumah iri. Um agundok igapesh eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri um. Yanogugur um yakri ta itik ehudokmori yoweihi aih hupenyep. Enyudok. Puneshu-shushruk puwish putogur um, punek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh um, juwehosip arigas um, punadiyogur um pakri pugipesh ipakip atip urkwip um, piyagwreh agabusin um, punek dehik kupaishi um, pununu ipakish nyeiguhw um, mare pumnek baraen um.

21 Abudok nyutob eik ta wata inaku itik ipak obi nyutob, eik douk yanogugur um eikin Iruhin ta nukeik agab. Nukeik agab ipakis nabes um aria ta iraomep abraen um ipakih penekeh iri aih. Namudok aria ta puneke ireh um agundok ipak sabaipari pape um penek wehrur um, penek hanabosusih iri yoweihi abom aih um hani eneshenesh mishish shakitak-umesh iri yoweishi inahos um. Enyudok douk riguk pape um peneken aria madae pukri um pukenyuk agabus uwe, uwok.

13

Eshesh Korin Ta Gamo Shudukemesh Um Shusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Um

1 Douk inaku itrip aria ta hutogur biyeh atih. Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri, “Aria biyesh o biyesh atin arpesh shutik enen arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um, aria enyudok baraen wosik ta pukri adurin aria punek skelumen.”

2 Riguk yanaku yatrip biyeh aria hagiguki douk yakripepuguk dodogowinyi baraen. Douk enyudok yapeik rougun aria yakri gamo inekumepogu enyudok atin baraen. Baraen enyudok. Abudok nyutob ikri inakumagu, eshudok arpesh douk riguk sharik shenek yoweishi inahos iri shani ihishmorim eshudok enesh arpesh, eik ta mare ikri wosik-umesh, uwok.

3 Abudok nyutob ikri wosik-umesh aria igabeyesh obi nyutob, ipak ta putik namudok aria pudukemesh

pukri eik adur Krais apa neyohur yeyagwreh ananin baraen. Aria mnek! Krais ta nukwu eik neneke dodogoiwe atuwe aria nugapesh eshudok arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri. Ta nukwu eik aria niyabige um agundok anan dodogowin atun abom um.

4 Adur, riguk abudok nyutob shan shenek nyiliman rowog kruse obi nyutob, anan douk madae dodogowin uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin anan douk dodogowin atun abom iri, aria wata nonohur nakitak aria douk nape. Kabi douk Jisas nape agundok atap aria madae dodogowin um uwe, douk apak shopunek matukur anan wata mape agundok atap aria madae dodogowip uwe. Aria abudok nyutob apak munaku agundok Korin obi nyutob, Krais ta nini ipak mupe munoprom aria Iruhin ta nutaurumap dodogowip um mutaurum ipak.

5 Ipak atin atin ta punek skelum ipak kanak aria punosorik um ipak kanak douk pasuhw Debeini ananin baraen dodog o uwok? Ta punek skelum ipak kanak. Adur, ipak ta pudukemesh um Jisas Krais douk nape ipakiruh aparuh. Douk madae nupenyep akure, ipak ta mare pupe ananish arpesh, ta uwok.

6 Eik yakri ipak ta punek skelum apak aria ta pudukemesh abom um apak adur abom masuhw Krais ananin mour iri.

7 Apak apa marig Iruhin um nutaurumep aria mare punek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria apak douk madae munek enyudok um enesh arpesh shutrup aria shukri apak munek ananin mour wosik iri uwe, uwok. Aria enesh arpesh shutrup shukri apak madae munek mour wosik um uwe, enyudok nyenekesh. Apak douk makri abom um ipak punek yopihi aih.

8 Ipak padukemesh. Apak ta mare dodogowip um munek enesh eshudok um mukenyuk agab adurinyi baraen, uwok. Munek mour mutaurumen um nyutogur dodogowin atin um, douk wosik.

9 Apak douk manadudareh um meibi nyutob apak madae dodogowip obi nyutob uwe, ipak douk patogur dodogowip um bilip. Aria apak douk marig Iruhin um nutaurumep abom putogur yopishi arpesh pishagrakuk kabi riguk parik patogur yopip um.

10 Eik Pol douk Debeini neneke um isuhw enyudok mour aria neke big um ineken. Aria douk watak yapeik rougun um ipak aria yenekumepogu enyudok baraen. Um yakri abudok nyutob ikri inak itogrumepogu obi nyutob, eik yakri uwok um dodogeshiwe atuwe igapesh um ipakih aih, uwok. Debeini neke enyudok big um itaurumep piyotu dodogowip atip um bilip. Madae nukeyen um inekep pubuhuk uwe, uwok.

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Eshesh Korin

11 O eikishi arpesh, eik douk enyudok yakri iyatak eikin baraen aria yakri ikri, “Yopuhi nyumnah ipak.” Ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip um putogur dodogowip um bilip. Yakri pusuhw eikin baraen abom pupe aturuh aparuh aria aparuh hur wosik. Iruhin anan douk baugos abom um agundok urkwip panawasham kupaishi aria aparuh hor wosik shape wosik um. Ipak punekesh namudok kabi yakri um aria anan ta nini ipak pupe.

12 Yakri ipak atin atin ta pugipesh apak Iruhin ananishi apakih aih aria punadudareh punapuprik um.*

13 Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape agundok iri douk shenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

14 Aria yakri Debeini Jisas Krais wosik nutaurumep meyoh. Yakri Iruhin anan urkum munawashamep

* **13:12:** Baugenyum um baraen nyetem eshesh Grik esheshin baraen iri douk nyakri shanopuprik nuguriruh meyoh.

abom aria ananin Mishin nyutau-
rum ipak ihishmorim abom um pupe
aturuh aparuh.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Galesia Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Galesia Iri

1:1-5 Pol nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nutaurumesh meyoh
1:5–2:21 Pol nakrip eshesh Galesia um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen atin. Baugenyum enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyakri apak ta munek bilip um Krais atun
3:1–4:31 Apak monek bilip um Krais atun aria Iruhin natrup nahwarap yopishi arpesh. Lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um uwok
5:1–6:10 Krais nenekap matogur wosik atin aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumap monek yopihi atih aih
6:11-18 Pol nakripesh baraen um eshesh ta gamo shudukemesh um enesh arpesh ta shukripesh um shutah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria nakripesh ananin nyatuh iri baraen shopunek.

1 Eik Pol anan aposel yenek apudok shup. Madae enesh arpesh shishopoke aria enen arpen nyitiwe um inek enyudok mour aposel uwe, uwok. Yain Iruhin douk nohur Jisas Krais nakitakuk um agundok nagok um iri nani Jisas Krais amam hatiwe um inek enyudok mour.
2 Eik Pol yani ihim ashukenyim owarhim hani eik mape agundok iri moneku apudok shup aria makripepogu um yopuhi nyumnah. Monekap panamagu ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh douk pape sisigirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Galesia iri.
3 Apak makri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais wosik hutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.
4 Krais nagipesh apakin Yain Iruhin ananim urkum aria nekesh anan kanak shan nagok nator apakish yoweishi inahos. Nataurumap namudok aria douk nakweshihap um ehudok sabaihi yoweihi aih douk hape agundok atap iri um douk ta mupe wosik.
5 Namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ihishmorim douk mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur abom nyuto iruhw. Adur atin.

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Douk Atin Arag Abom

6 Eik douk yakitak yowiyokuk meyoh abom um ehudok ipak penekeh iri aih. Iruhin douk nahwarep panakumori anan um enyudok mour douk Krais neneken um nataurumep meyoh um. Aria madae roubi nyutob uwe aria wata pakri pukutunukuk pugipesh enen kupainyi baraen douk shakripep um Krais um.
7 Aria Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk madae enen shopunek nyupe abom uwe, uwok. Eik douk yakri enyudok maren baraen, enesh arpesh douk shape shuwaribok um ipakip urkwip shukwiraeh um shububodig um Krais ananin yopinyi baraen.
8 Aria ta apak meyoh o enen nyape iri iruhw heven iri ensel nyunaki nyukripep enen kupainyi baraen douk madae nyudukem enyudok apak marik makripepen iri um uwe, aria enyudok arpen wosik eik yakri Iruhin nishopoken nyunak um nyih hapenyaburi wabur hel aria nyupe ganudok ihih nyumneh.
9 Riguk apak douk makriyen aria douk wata ikriyen shopunek. Aria enen arpen nyukripep enen kupainyi baraen douk madae nyudukem enyudok riguk paraen iri um uwe, aria enyudok arpen wosik eik yakri Iruhin nishopoken nyunak um nyih hapenyaburi wabur hel aria nyupe ganudok ihih nyumneh.

10 Eik madae ikri enyudok baraen
um inek arpesh shumnek aria shu-
nadudarehume, uwok. Eik yakri
Iruhin atun nutruwe nukri wosik.
Adur atin, eik douk madae ikri
um inek arpesh shunadudarehume,
uwok. Aria adur douk eik wata yape
um yenekesh namudok akure, aria
eik douk madae inek Krais ananin
mour abom iri uwe, uwok.

Pol Nakripesh Um Agundok Natogur Aposel Um

11 Ipak Kristen, wata ikripep.
Enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen eik yakripepen iri douk
madae enen arpen meyoh nyun-
yuhur uwe, uwok.
12 Madae enen arpen nyukripeyen
o enen arpen nyunebreshe-umen
uwe, uwok. Jisas Krais anan meyoh
neyabigeyen.
13 Aih riguk yenekeh iri, um
agundok yagipesh apak Juda apakih
aih um douk pemnek baraen.
Dodogoiwe atuwe abom yenekesh
enenyenen eshesh Iruhin ananish
arpesh sharao debeiri eriger. Aria
yabirak dodogoiwe atuwe yak-
wiraeh um inununish meyoh.
14 Agundok douk yagipesh apak
Juda apakih eneheneh aih aria
yenek lotu um Iruhin um, eik douk
yeshagrakuk abom amudok Juda
douk hani eik apak manoprom
matogur manakwaram atin kwar
um. Dodogoiwe atuwe abom
yagipesh eikish popehesh yamehesh
esheshih aih.
15 Aria eik douk wata shiyubuki
uwe, aria Iruhin douk nagraehe.
Anan douk nataurume meyoh abom
aria nahware um itogur ananiwe.
Arigaha abudok anan nakriyobi nyu-
tob batogur
16 aria neyabige ananin nuganin.
Neyabigeyan um inak ikrip kupaishi
douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um
ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria abudok
nyutob, eik douk madae inak iyorik
enen arpen um ta inekesh mumam
uwe, uwok.
17 O shopunek madae ito um
Jerusalem ikih itik mamudok douk
harik hatogur aposel aria eik
yagiguk yatogur aposel iri uwe,
uwok. Aria yanak abom um agudok
debeigi nahobig Arebia yape aria
wata yatanam yanak um Damaskus.
18 Douk arigaha biyesh atin kwara-
hos shanak shadiguk aria ko yato um
Jerusalem um ini Pita wiyagwreh.
Yato aria yani anan wape biyog wik
atuh nyumnah meyoh.
19 Aria douk madae itik anan shop-
unek aposel uwe, uwok. Yatik Jems,
Debeini ananin wanin atun.
20 Iruhin douk natiwe aria
nadukemesh um enyudok yenye-
mori baraen, um agundok madae
inak itik anan shopunek aposel um
uwe douk madae inek rohw uwe,
uwok. Adurin atin.
21 Douk arigah aria yanak um
agusudok biyagos shokugosi nahobi-
gos shahwaragos um Siria iri Silisia.
22 Aria eshesh Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shenek bilip um Krais
aria shape agudok shokugi nahobig
Judia iri douk watak shutik eikig
yamag shudukeme uwe, uwok.
23 Eshesh douk shemnek baraen
atin shakri, “Anudok arman riguk
nenekap enenyenen aria marao
eriger iri, ahudok nyumnah douk
nape nakripesh baraen um enyudok
bilip riguk nakri nen nununin iri.”
24 Eshesh douk shemnek baraen
um Iruhin nenekesh um eik namu-
dok aria shatuk ananin nyeigur ny-
ato iruhw.

2

Amudok Anam Aposel Hakri Wosik Um Pol Neneken Iri Mour

1 Eik yape arigaha 14-poreish
kwarahos shanak shadiguk, aria
yani Barnabas watanam wanak
um Jerusalem. Taitus shopunek
yaruman nani eik wanak.
2 Eik douk yanak um maresh?
Iruhin neyabige nakri eik ta inak.
Yanak yani amam debeimi um
Iruhin ananish arpesh iri atum mape

aria yape yakripam baraen. Yakripam um enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk riguk yape yakrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Yakripam namudok um yakri hudukemesh. Uwok um, ta enyudok douk yeneken iri o riguk yarig yeneken iri mour ta nyunak nyubuhuk meyoh.

3 Taitus anudok neiri eik wanak iri, anan douk anan um eshesh Grik. Aria amam debeimi douk madae hiyagwreh um apak ta mutah ananihw yegenyihw uwe, uwok.

4 Adur, anam armam douk henek rohw hakri amam hasuhw Krais ananin baraen aria hanaki hawishumapari. Amudok armam douk henek rohw hanabeshuk hawisham um hakri hudukemesh um okwudok outuk apak matukur Krais Jisas aria mape wosik atin um. Krais nakweshihapuk jurug um agundok enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyoweshikap um aria mape fri abom. Aria amudok armam wata hakri hunekap mupe kabi shonoweshik iri arpesh um agundok mugipesh enyudok lo um.

5 Aria apak madae wosik mumnek amamin baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Apak makri muyoh enyudok adurinyi Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um ipak punek bilip wosik.

6 Mamudok shahwaram debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri, eik douk yakri madae anam debeimi anam shokumi uwe, uwok. Iruhin madae nutik aduk meyoh arpeshiruh yegeshiweruh aria nukri enesh yopishi enesh yoweishi uwe, uwok. Amudok debeimi douk madae hunaki hukripe enen kupainyi baraen shopunek um inak ikripesh uwe, uwok.

7 Aria amudok debeimi douk hadukemesh hakri Iruhin adur neke enyudok mour um inak ikrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um ananin yopinyi baraen. Kabi douk Iruhin nakon mour Pita um nukrip eshesh Juda anan Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um.

8 Iruhin nataurum Pita nenekan dodogowin um nunek enyudok mour aposel nukrip eshesh Juda um anan Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria namudok atin. Eik douk anan neneke dodogoiwe um inek enyudok mour aposel um ikrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um ananin baraen.

9 Jems nani Pita iri Jon douk eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shakri nyeiguhw shato umam iri, amam douk hadukemesh hakri eik douk Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria neke enyudok mour. Namudok aria hakohw roguhw ohwak eik yani Barnabas menekesh kabi arpesh shanasupom shenek mour atugun iri um. Aria mabo atin baraen namudok. Eik ini Barnabas wosik unak unek mour utaurum kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe aria amam hunak hutaurum eshesh Juda.

10 Aria amam douk hakripohw abom atin baraen meyoh. Hakri apak ta mupe um mutaurum eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh Juda douk shape Jerusalem aria shanahwaram um yaruhish arpesh. Aria enyudok, riguk eik douk mishin nyakitakumen abom aria dodogoiwe atuwe yape yeneken.

Pol Nowereh Pita Nenekeh Iri Yoweihi Aih

11 Abudok nyutob Pita nanak natograri wabur Antiok obi nyutob, eik douk madae imnek ananin baraen abom agundok nabesinum. Um maresh? Eneh anan nenekeh iri aih douk madae yopih uwe, uwok.

12 Amudok Jems neshopokam hanaki iri douk watak hunak hutograri uwe, aria abudok nyutob Pita apa nanak nani enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shape atugun shape shawok worigun. Aria amam hanak hatograri aria anan nenek yoweishi inahos um wata neyotukuk rougun aria madae nunak nini eshesh shugnoh atugun uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan nanogugur um amam shenek bilip iri Juda douk

dodogowim atum abom um agundok
yegeshiweruh hunatah iri um.
13 Amudok anam henek bilip iri
Juda douk hatik Pita namudok, aria
amam shopunek heiran henek rohw
hape henek ehudok madae yopihi
aih iri uwe. Henekesh namudok aria
hohuran mishin Barnabas shopunek
nenekesh kabi amam henekesh um.
14 Douk arigaha aria eik yatik um
amam madae henekesh wosik kabi
enyudok Iruhin ananin adurinyi
yopinyi baraen nyakrium uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria yakrip Pita
um amamis nabes yakri, "Nyak douk
enen um Juda, aria nyenekeh iri
aih douk kabi eshesh madae Juda
iri uwe shenekeh iri um. Madae
nyugipesh kabi apak Juda monekesh
um uwe, uwok. Namudok aria mu-
mam namudok, um wata dodogowin
um kupaishi um shugipesh apak
Juda apakih aih um?"

Eshudok Douk Shakri Krais Ananin Baraen Adurin Shagipeshen Iri, Iruhin Douk Nahwaresh Yopishi Arpesh

15 Adur, shobuki apak iri amakeny-
ish douk Juda. Apak douk madae
mukitak eshesh kupaisi awiros
uwe, douk apak Juda makri shenek
yoweishi inahos iri uwe, uwok.
16 Aria apak douk madukemesh.
Iruhin madae nuhwar enen arpen
yopunyi um agundok nyagipesh lo
douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses
enyi um uwe, uwok. Arpen nyukri
Jisas Krais ananin baraen adurin
nyugipeshen iri atin wosik Iruhin
ta nuhwaren yopunyi. Apak Juda
shopunek makri Jisas Krais ananin
baraen douk adurin magipeshen um
makri Iruhin wosik nuhwarap yop-
upari. Ta mare nuhwarap yopipari
um agundok mugipesh enyudok lo
um, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin ta
mare nuhwar enen arpen yopunyi
um agundok nyugipesh enyudok lo
um, uwok.
17 Apak douk makri Krais ananin
baraen adurin magipeshen aria
makri Iruhin nahwarap yopishi
arpesh um namudok. Namudok aria
abudok nyutob apak mare mugipesh
lo aria enesh Juda shutrup shukri
apak mape munek yoweishi inahos
kabi eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um,
namudok apak ta mukri mumam?
Aria ta mukri Krais napuhur munek
yoweishi inahos aka? Adur atin
uwok.
18 Aria ta eik wata ipe ikwiraeh
um igipesh enyudok lo riguk yarig
yabrigen iri um, namudok douk
yanowereh abom um eik adur yenek
yoweishi inahos.
19 Aria douk eik urkum morum
enyudok lo um, eik douk madae
inek debeinyi mour um igipeshen
uwe, uwok. Yagipesh Iruhin ananim
urkum um.
20 Eik yatukur Krais aria kabi
douk yani anan wagok weir kruse
um. Namudok aria douk yape um
douk madae eik meyoh ipe uwe,
uwok. Krais anan napenye. Agun-
dok douk yape agundok atap um
douk yakri Iruhin ananin Nuganin
ananin baraen adurin yagipeshen
aria douk neneke dodogoiwe yape.
Yape kabi douk Iruhin nakri um eik
ipeum. Krais anan douk urkum
manawasham eik abom aria nagok
nataurume.
21 Eik douk madae ikri Iruhin
nuhwarap yopupari um agundok
apak mugipesh lo um uwe, uwok.
Douk ikri namudok akure, namudok
douk yekenyuk agab enyudok Iruhin
neneken iri mour um nataurumap
meyoh aria neshopoki Krais nanaki
nataurumap um. Um maresh? Ta
Iruhin nuhwar arpesh yopishi um
agundok shagipesh ananin lo um
akure, aria Krais douk nagok meyoh!

3

Ehudok Biyeh Aih Um Shagipesh Lo Um Hani Agundok Shenek Bilip Um Krais Um

1 Ipak Galesia douk pogugak abom.
Eik douk yape yowerehumep bau-
gos abom um agundok Jisas Krais
nagok rowog kruse um. Douk
yakripep wosik aria kabi ipak kanak

patrun abom ipakis nabes um. Aria
omi wata nyenekep pogugak pawish
patogur?
2 Yakri iyorigep atin baraen
meyoh. Yakri ipak parao Iruhin
ananin Mishin um meihi yah, aria
ta pagipesh lo douk paraen aka,
pumnek Iruhin ananin baraen
penek bilip aria douk paraen?
3 Aria ipak douk adur pogugak
abom aka? Tik, sagomatin douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumep
pagipesh namuhi yah. Aria douk
wata pakri pugipesh ahudok yah ari-
gaha putogur yopipari um ipakin
dodog meyoh aka?
4 Ihinyumori riguk nyatogrumep
iri amaen douk nyatogrumep meyoh
aka? Eik yakri enyudok douk madae
nyutogrumep meyoh uwe, uwok.
5 Iruhin douk nekep ananin
Mishin aria napeum nenek de-
beinyi mour um Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour nyatogur patrin.
Aria nenekumep namudok um
agundok pemnek ananin yopinyi
baraen pasuhwen pagipeshen um o
nenekumep um agundok pagipesh
lo um?
6 Ipak douk urkwip purum Abra-
ham. Iruhin ananik Buk douk
kwakri, “Anan nenek bilip meyoh
um Iruhin aria Iruhin douk nah-
waran yopuni arman.”
7 Namudok aria douk pudukemesh.
Arpesh shunek bilip um Iruhin iri
douk Abraham ananish batowish
abom.
8 Seiwok watak, aria Iruhin
nadukemesh nakri kweipon eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe ta shum-
nek ananin yopinyi baraen aria
shusuhwen dodog. Aria anan douk
urkum morum nakri kweipon ta
nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh. Namu-
dok aria seiwok nakripan yopinyi
baraen Abraham kabi Iruhin ananik
Buk kwakri um. Kwakri, “Iruhin
nakrip Abraham nakri, ‘Nyak
nyenek bilip um eik. Namudok aria
kweipon ta inekumesh yopinyi ihish
agundok atapishi arpesh.’ ”
9 Abraham nenek bilip aria
Iruhin nenekuman yopihi aih abom.
Namudok aria ihish shunek bilip
iri arpesh, Iruhin ta nunekumesh
yopihi aih namudok atin kabi
neneken um Abraham um.
10 Aria ihish arpesh douk shakri
Iruhin ta nuhwaresh yopishi um
agundok shagipesh lo um iri, es-
hesh Iruhin douk nakri um ta
shupe yoweishigom abom. Um
maresh? Ananik Buk douk kwakri,
“Ihish arpesh douk madae shupe
um shugipesh ihinyumori baraen
nyetem ananik Buk lo nyetemok
iri um uwe, eshesh Iruhin douk
nahwaresh yoweishi aria nakri um
shupe yowesh abom.”
11 Baraen douk gamo nyape yop-
ugunum abom um, Iruhin madae
nuhwar enen arpen yopunyi um
agundok nyagipesh lo um uwe. Um
maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri,
“Arpen nyunek bilip iri, Iruhin ta
nuhwaren yopunyi aria ta nyupe
ihih nyumneh.”
12 Agundok arpesh shagipesh lo
um douk madae shunek bilip um
Iruhin uwe, uwok. Eshesh kanak ta
shugipesh ihinyumori lo wosik atin
abom kabi baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Lo nyakri,
“Arpen nyugipesh ihinyumori lo
nyakriyeh abom iri aih wosik atin
um, enyen ta nyupe wosik ihih
nyumneh.”
13 Aria Iruhin ananin lo douk
nyakri, “Meishi arpesh shubrig enen
lo iri, eshesh douk amaen nyapeyesh
aria ta shupe yowesh abom.” Aria
apak douk Krais nator apakish
yoweishi inahos aria nakweshihap
um mupe wosik atin. Um maresh?
Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri,
“Ihishmorim arpesh douk shenek
nyilimesh sheir rowos iri, eshesh
douk Iruhin nahwaresh yoweishi
aria nakri um shupe yowesh abom.”
14 Krais nenek enyudok mour
um enyudok yopinyi seiwok Iruhin
nakrip Abraham um ta nyutogur um
kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe. Nenekesh namudok

um apak wosik munek bilip um Krais aria murao Iruhin ananin Mishin kabi seiwok anan nakriyuk adurin atin baraen um.

Iruhin Ananin Lo Ta Mare Nyiyatakuk Ananin Adurin Atinyi Baraen, Uwok

15 Ipak ashukenyish owashish, douk yakri ikripep enen baraen um agundok apak arpesh mape magipeshen um. Aria biom armam hubo enen adurin atinyi baraen kontrak um hunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, enyudok baraen ta mare wata enen arpen nyubrigen o nyuwemaguk enen baraen shopunek, uwok meyoh.

16 Enyudok adurin atinyi baraen, Iruhin douk nakrip Abraham nani enen ananin barhenyin. Iruhin ananik Buk douk madae kwukri um sabaishi arpesh uwe. Madae kwukri, "Nyak nyuni nyakish barheshish" uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri, "Nyak nyuni enen nyakin barhenyin." Enyudok baraen douk nyakri atin arpen. Aria enyudok arpen douk Krais.

17 Baugenyum um enyudok eikin baraen douk namudok. Seiwok Iruhin nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nakrip Abraham. Douk arigah 430-poreish kwarahos shanak shadiguk, aria enyudok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi lo nyagiguk nyatogur. Enyudok lo douk nyagiguk nyatogur, aria enyen douk madae wosik um nyubrig enyudok kontrak aria nyiyatakuk ananin adurin atinyi baraen uwe, uwok.

18 Aria ta apak mugipesh lo aria murao eneshenesh yopishi eshudok mugremesh akure, aria apak mudukemesh namudok. Apak douk madae mugipesh enyudok adurin atin baraen aria muraesh uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin nakripan enyudok atin adurinyi baraen Abraham aria nataurumen meyoh nakon eshudok eneshenesh.

19 Namudok aria lo douk nyanakumori apak um maresh? Enyen douk Iruhin nagiguk nadrani ananin promis um abudok nyutob munek yoweishi inahos obi nyutob, enyen ta nyeyabigap aria mudukemesh mukri apak munek yoweishi inahos. Aria enyudok lo douk nyape arigaha anudok Abraham ananin barhonin seiwok Iruhin nakriyuk adur atin um ta nutograri iri natogur. Enyudok lo douk Iruhin nakripi enselahos shanaki shakrip Moses. Moses douk nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin iri, aria Moses nanaki nako apak.

20 Nape orokohun narahaem um baraen iri ta nurahemen mumam aria wobresh atish arpesh shupe um? Ta uwok. Aria Iruhin douk anan atun meyoh aria madae enesh um shutauruman uwe, uwok. Anan atun wosik nakop ananin adurin atinyi baraen promis.

Enyudok Lo Douk Nyeyabigap Yah Meyoh Um Munak Um Krais

21 Enyudok promis douk madae anah yah um Iruhin nuhwar arpesh yopishi aria enyudok lo kupaihi yah uwe, uwok. Iruhin anan madae biyeh yeh um nuhwar arpesh yopishi um uwe, uwok. Anan douk atuh yah meyoh. Douk ta enen lo ta wosik nyutaurumap mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh akure, aria Iruhin ta nuhwarap yopupari um agundok mugipesh enyudok lo um.

22 Aria uwok. Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri, "Eneshenesh yoweishi inahos showeshikesh dodog abom agnudok atapishi ihishmorim arpesh." Eshesh showeshikap namudok um apak munek bilip um Jisas Krais iri ta murao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Eshudok douk seiwok Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraen um nuko eshesh shenek bilip um Krais iri.

23 Abudok nyutob ahudok yah shenek bilip um watak hutogur obi nyutob um uwe, enyudok lo douk nyoweshikap abom mape arigah arigaha ahudok yah shenek bilip um hatogur hanowereh.

24 Lo douk nyape nyeyabigap
yah meyoh nyarap arigah arigaha
Krais natogur munek bilipuman um
Iruhin nuhwarap yopishi arpesh.
25 Douk bilip nyatogur aria lo
madae nyupe nyiyabigap yah uwe,
uwok.

Apak Munek Bilip Um Krais, Aria Douk Matogur Iruhin Ananish Batowish

26 Ipak ihishmorim douk pakri
Krais Jisas ananin baraen adurin
atin pasuhwen pagipeshen. Namu-
dok aria Iruhin nahwarep ananish
batowish.
27 Meishi arpesh ipak douk shenek
baptaisumep um Krais ananin
nyeigur aria patukur anan iri, ipak
douk patogur kabi anan kanak abom
um.
28 Namudok aria eshesh Juda
madae enesh kupaishi um eshesh
madae Juda iri, shape shakamum
kupaishi um shenekumesh mour
meyoh iri, aria enesh kupaishi shape
wosik atin iri, aria enesh kupaishi
um armam kupaimi aria armago ono
kupaiwari shopunek uwe, uwok.
Ipak ihishmorim douk patukur Krais
aria patogur atin arpen meyoh
abom.
29 Aria ipak pupe Krais ananip
um, aria enyudok douk nyenekep
pape Abraham ananish barheshish
um. Aria kweipon ta pugrem yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh douk seiwok
Iruhin nakripan adurin atin baraen
Abraham um ta nukepesh iri.

4

Apak Eneshenesh Showeshikap Iri Douk Munek Bilip Um Krais Aria Iruhin Nahwarap Ananish Batowish

1 Eikin baraen douk namudok.
Anan nuganin ta nugrem ihish-
morim yakenish eshudok enesh-
enesh. Ihishmorim eshudok douk
adur ananish atish. Aria abudok
nyutob anan wata batowin obi nyu-
tob, anan douk wata nape kabi nape
shakamum kupaini nenekuman
mour meyoh iri um. Anan douk
nyeigur wokan.
2 Abudok nyutob watak kupaimi
douk yaken nagraeham um hatau-
ruman aria hiyagwreh um hukri
ananish eshudok eneshenesh. Ta
henekesh-uman namudok arigaha
yaken nakriyobi nyutob butogur,
aria ta mare wata hiyagwreh um
ananish eshudok eneshenesh uwe,
uwok.
3 Aria apak douk namudok atin.
Riguk apak douk mape kabi batow-
ish um, aria eneshenesh yoweishi
shape iruhw atap iri showeshikap
dodog mape shakam-umesh.
4 Aria arigaha Iruhin nakriy-
obi nyutob batogur abom, aria
neshopoki ananin nuganin nanaki.
Nanaki onok armatok kwanabuki
natogur arpen, aria nape shakamum
enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk
Moses um.
5 Iruhin neshopokan nanaki
um wata nutor apak douk mape
magipesh enyudok lo iri. Natorup
um mutogur Iruhin ananish batow-
ish abom.
6 Ipak douk pape Iruhin anan-
ish batowish. Namudok aria anan
neshopoki ananin nuganin ananin
Mishin nyanaki nyawish apakiruh
aparuh aria nyapuhur mape mah-
war makri, “Aba! Yain!”
7 Namudok aria ipak mare pupe
kabi arpesh douk shape shakamum
kupaishi aria shape shenekumesh
mour meyoh iri um uwe, uwok.
Ipak douk Iruhin ananish batowish.
Namudok aria ta purao ihishmorim
yakenish eshudok eneshenesh pu-
gremesh.

Pol Anan Douk Urkum Yowem Abom Um Eshesh Galesia

8 Adur, riguk ipak madae
pudukemesh um Iruhin uwe, uwok.
Ipak pape shakamum amudok douk
amam madae adurim god omi iri
uwe, aria howeshikep dodog.
9 Aria douk ahudok nyumnah
padukemesh um Iruhin. Aria ikri
Iruhin nadukemesh um ipak abom.
Aria mumam namudok, um wata
pakri putanam pugipesh enesh-
enesh rohwish madae dodogowish

iri uwe yoweishi eshudok wata shuweshikep um?

10 Ipak douk pakri Iruhin ta nuhwarep yopipari um agundok pugipesh lo aria urkwip porum eneh debeihi nyumneh hani namubi aub bani namushi kwarahos um.

11 Namudok aria eik apahw yowehw abom um ipak. Yakri yanogugur um ta mour yeneken yataurum ipak um nyunak nyubuhuk meyoh.

12 O eikish ashukenyish owashish, eik douk dodogoiwe atuwe abom um yakri ipak pudukem eik abom. Pudukemesh um pukutukuk ahudok yah shagipesh lo um. Eik douk yadukem ipak. Riguk yani ipak mape um, ipak douk madae punekume eneh yoweihi aih uwe, uwok.

13 Ipak padukemesh, um agundok sagomatin yanaku yakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um. Douk arugeh hae aria douk yanaku yape roubi nyutob yape yakripepen.

14 Adur, eik douk arugeh hae yegenyihw hwape yowehw. Ehudok arugeh hatogrome um hukwiraeh ipak aria henek ipak parao amaen, aria ipak douk madae pukeik agabus pakri arigeh hep pukutukuk eik uwe, uwok. Ipak parae kabi ta purao enen Iruhin ananin ensel um o purao Krais Jisas anan kanak um.

15 Riguk ipak douk panadudareh abom. Aria ahudok nyumnah douk wata mumam? Eik yadukemesh abom um ipakih aih douk yopihi abom. Aria abudok nyutob ipak ta wosik putuk ipakis nabes putaurume akure, ipak ta putukas pukeyas.

16 Aria douk mumam? Aria eik ta yatogur ipakin horin um agundok yakripep adurinyi baraen um aka?

17 Adur, mamudok anam armam douk hape hakwiraeh um hakri huhurep mishish aria pugipesh amamin baraen. Aria eshudok hakri hunekesh iri ta mare shunekumep eneh yopihi aih, uwok. Amam douk hakri hudiyogur ipak puni eik um ipak pugipeshuk amam atum abom.

18 Aria namudok douk wosik, ta ipak mishish shikitak abom aria dodogowip atip um punek yopihi atih aih um. Aria ipak ta punekeh ihih nyumneh. Mare pukri punekeh nyutob eik ini ipak mupe obi nyutob atub, namudok uwok.

19 O ipak douk patogur abom kabi eikish batowish-umori, anah shopunek eik yemnek debeiri eriger abom um ipak kabi onok armatok kwomnek eriger um kwubanuh um. Yemnek ipak um ta eriger ta wata rupe namudok arigaha ipak putogur Iruhin ananish batowish abom pudukem Krais anan kanak.

20 Douk ahudok nyumnah yakri adur abom um ini ipak mupe agundok. Yakri ini ipak mupe um ikripep enyudok baraen shokubur meyoh um pumneken aria pudukemesh um agundok eik urkum morumep um. Eik douk madae ipe wosik abom um ipak uwe, uwok. Ta itaurumep mumam?

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Bio Armago Sara Kwani Hagar

21 Eik yakri iyorik ipak douk pakri pugipesh lo iri. Ipak pemnek aria ta padukemesh aka uwok, um agundok lo nyakrium?

22 Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri Abraham nobuki biom nugamim. Anan Hagar douk kwonekumesh mour meyoh iri kwanabuki. Aria anan Sara okwudok kwape wosik atin iri kwanabuki.

23 Anudok nuganin Ismael douk kwonekumesh mour meyoh kwanabuki, okwok douk kwanabuki ahudok atuh yah kabi shabuki batowish um. Aria Aisak, okwudok kwape fri iri kwanabuki iri, okwok douk kwanabuki kabi seiwok Iruhin nakriyuk adurin atin baraen promis um ta kwanabuki um.

24 Enyudok baraen enyen douk ta mukri wobuwobren baraen. Oudok bio armago weyotu um biyen dodogowin atinyi baraen kontrak. Enen baraen kontrak douk enyudok

lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses gani ahwudok yoduhw nyeigurihw um Sainai. Hagar douk kweyotu um enyudok. Arpesh shagipesh enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Mosesen iri, eshesh douk shape kabi shonoweshik iri arpesh um agundok shagipesh enenyenen lo um.

25 Hagar douk kwape kabi wobuwobren baraen um ahwudok yoduhw Sainai douk hwape agudok debeigi nahobig nyeigurig um Arebia. Okwok douk shopunek wobuwobren baraen um abrudok doukibur wabur Jerusalem. Um maresh? Eshesh shape Jerusalem iri douk ihishmorim shape kabi shonoweshik iri arpesh, um enyudok lo nyoweshikesh um.

26 Aria enyudok enen baraen douk enyudok adurin atinyi promis Iruhin nako Abraham um. Sara douk kweyotu um enyudok baraen. Aria okwok douk shopunek kweyotu um abrudok wabur Jerusalem douk bape iruhw heven iri. Okwok douk apakik amakek. Um maresh? Apak douk madae kabi showeshikesh iri arpesh um uwe, uwok.

27 Iruhwibur wabur Jerusalem douk beshagrakuk abrudok doukibur wabur Jerusalem. Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri, “Nyak armatok nyape kupin iri, nyak wosik nyunadudareh. Nyak armatok madae nyumnek eriger douk wobuki batowish wemnekar iri, nyak nyunadudareh nyuhur nokwat nyupe nyuhwar. Armatok anan neyatok iri douk kwabuki sabaishi batowish kweshagrakuk arman napemok iri okwokwish.”

28 Aria douk, ipak eikish ashukenyish owashish douk padukem Aisak. Ipak douk patogur Iruhin ananish batowish um enyudok anan Iruhin nakri enyi adurin atinyi promis.

29 Seiwok anudok nuganin douk shagipesh ahudok atuh yah shabuki batowish um shanabuki iri, anan douk nakitak nenek yoweihi aih um anudok anan douk shape dodogowish um Iruhin ananin Mishin shanabuki iri. Namudok aria ahudok nyumnah douk namudok atin.

30 Aria Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri mumam? Okwok douk kwakri, “Dodogowip um Hagar douk kwenekumesh mour meyoh iri kwuni okwokwin nuganin Ismael shunakuk. Um maresh? Okwokwin nuganin ta mare nini Sara, Abraham ananik armatok okwokwin nuganin Aisak hugrem yakenish eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok.”

31 Namudok aria eikish ashukenyish owashish, apak douk madae okwudok kwenekumesh mour meyoh iri okwokwish batowish uwe, uwok. Apak douk ananik kwape wosik iri armatok abom okwokwish batowish.

5

Krais Nakweshihap Aria Madae Wata Mukri Lo Nyuweshikap Shopunek, Uwok

1 Riguk douk yoweishi inahos showeshikap aria Krais wata nakweshihap mape wosik. Aria douk pupe dodogowip abom aria mare wata pukri pupe shakamum lo shopunek, uwok. Pupe wosik abom.

2 Mnek! Eik Pol yakripep enyudok! Aria ipak pakri wosik um amam hutah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um Iruhin nutrip nuhwarep yopipari um, aria Krais ta mare nutaurumep, uwok meyoh.

3 Ipak ihipmorim armam douk pakri wosik um hutah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh iri, eik yakri ipak gamo pumnek. Pakri punek enyudokmori um, aria ipak ta pugipesh ihishmorim abom um Juda esheshin lo shopunek.

4 Ipak douk pakri Iruhin nuhwarep yopipari um agundok pugipesh enyudok lo iri um, ipak douk pakutukuk Krais jurug. Agundok Iruhin nataurumep meyoh um douk pakutunukuk.

5 Aria apak douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin dodogowin atin nyapahur
munek bilip um Krais. Aria
madukemesh abom aria mape
matrugun um anan ta nuhwarap
yopishi arpesh.
6 Aria arpesh shutukur Krais
Jisas um, aria ehudok aih um
hutah yegeshiweruh um o madae
hutah yegeshiweruh um uwe douk
shopunek um rohwin atin. Aria
adurin atinyi mour douk apak
mukri Iruhin ananin baraen adurin
mugipeshen wosik aria apakip urk-
wip punawasham kupaishi arpesh.
7 Riguk ipak douk pasuhwen
pagipeshen wosik abom enyudok
adurin baraen. Aria douk omi
nyatapok-umep yah, um ipak wata
pugipesh adurinyi baraen um uwe?
8 Iruhin madae nupuhur um
wata punekesh namudok uwe,
uwok. Anan douk nahwarep aria
nagraehep um pupe ananip iri.
9 Ipak urkwip porum enyudok
wobuwobren baraen. Enyudok,
“Asudok yis douk shakutus bret tak-
itak debeiti iri, asas douk shakwutu
muduk atin aria ihitmorim bret tak-
itak debeiti.”
10 Ipak pani eik douk matukur
Debeini. Namudok aria yadukemesh
um ipak ta pugipesh amudok eikim
urkum. Eik madae idukemesh um
anudok arman uwe, douk nape
nenek rohwumep aria nenekep
patogur rohwip iri uwe, uwok. Aria
douk nyenekan. Kweipon Iruhin
ta nuwanaman yoweishi inahos um
enyudok anan neneken iri.
11 Ashukenyish owashish, ta adur
eik wata yape yakripesh baraen um
hutah yegeshiweruh aria Iruhin nu-
trum nuhwaram yopumi um, aria
namudok mumam, um douk wata
shape shenek enenyenen um? Aria
adur eik yakripesh akure, eik ta
mare wata shupe shuneke enenye-
nen um agundok yakripesh baraen
um Krais nagok rowog kruse um, ta
uwok.
12 Mamudok douk honowaribok
ipakip urkwip iri douk yakri wosik
um amam kanak hunak hutah
amamiruh yegeshiweruh aria huku-
tukuk ipak pupe wosik atin.
13 Eikish ashukenyish owashish,
adur. Iruhin douk nahwarap um
mutukweshih aria mare wata enesh
eshudok shuweshikap, uwok. Aria
ipak douk mare wata pure urkwip
pukri ahudok nyumnah douk putuk-
weshih jurug pape wosik aria harik
hapenyep iri yoweihi aih wosik ta
punekeh, namudok uwok. Aria
punekesh namudok. Ipak urkwip
punawasham kupaishi aria putau-
rum kupaishi um eneheneh yopihi
aih.
14 Ihinyumorim lo douk nyetem
enyudok atin baraen. Baraen enyu-
dok, “Nyak ta urkum munawasham
kupaishi arpesh kabi nyak urkum
munawasham nyak kanak um.”
15 Aria ta ipak kanak pikitak
punitok o purpak puwish putogur
um, namudok douk ipak gamo
pudukemesh. Ta ihipmorim punak
puwishuk.

Aih Douk Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyakwarumeh Iri Hani Harik Hapenyep iri Yoweihi Aih Hakwarumeh Iri

16 Eik yakri-enyi baraen douk
enyudok. Yakri pupe purahaen o
punek enenyenen um, eik yakri
pugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin
atin. Punekesh namudok um, harik
hapenyep iri yoweihi aih ta mare
pugipesheh, uwok.
17 Apak douk madukemesh. Harik
hapenyap iri yoweihi aih douk
hakri hubo Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyubuhuk, aria Iruhin ananin
Mishin shopunek nyakri nyubo
ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi
aih hubuhuk. Aria ehudok biyeh
aih douk ihihmorim yoweihi hape
namudok. Namudok aria enyudok
mukri muneken iri ta mubirak mare
muneken, uwok.
18 Aria ta pugipesh Iruhin ananin
Mishin um, aria douk madae pupe
shakamum lo uwe, uwok.
19 Ipak douk padukemeh ehudok
harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih.

Eheh douk ehudokmori. Shenek wehrur um, yoweihi abraenyihi aih, mishish shakitak um shunek dedebeishi atish yoweishi inahos abom um,
20 shunek lotu um madae adurimi god omi um uwe, shunek ouruh o maiyo um, ihishmorim yoweishi um, rupok nitok um, shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh um, juwehosish um, urkwip porum shakri shukwarum sabaishi eshudok shishagrakuk kupaishi um, juwehosish shakitak shanadiyogur um,
21 nyurub akasirub um kupaishi shape wosik um, shawok abar shagugak um, sheyorub anahaehiruh yoweiruhi aweruh um hani eneheneh ehudokmori aih. Riguk yakripep aria douk namudok atin wata shopunek ikripep debeinyi baraen. Ihishmorim arpesh shenek ehudokmori aih iri ta mare shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, ta uwok.
22 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyokwarum ehudokmori yopihi aih. Urkwip panawasham kupaishi um, shunadudareh um, aparuh hor wosik shape atugun um, madae juwehosish arigas atin um uwe, shataurum kupaishi um, shenek yopihi aih abom um kupaishi um, shape wosik abom um kupaishi shatrish shakri adur um,
23 shape samokwiyaishi um hani ehudok eneh um musuhw merik um apak kanak aria miyotu dodog mare munek yoweishi inahos um. Lo nyakrium mare munek ehudokmori aih iri douk madae enen uwe.
24 Ihishmorim Krais Jisas ananish arpesh douk showeshikeh hagokuk rowog kruse jurug ehudok harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih. Showeshiguk ehudok hani ehudok eneh aih um mishish shakitak um munek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um. Shaweshikeh hagokuk aria madae shupe shakamum harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih uwe, uwok.
25 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyekap jurug okwudok outuk um mupe wosik abom um. Namudok aria apak ta mugipesh ananin Mishin abom atin.
26 Apak mare mutuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw meyoh aria mahur mukwiraeh um enenyenen o mutik kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh aria munek nyigiyaumesh, namudok uwok.

6

Apak Ta Munagapesh Um Mutaurum Kupaishi Atin Atin Um Enenyenen

1 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, pakri puparug enen arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um, aria ipak pugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin wosik abom iri wata putaurumen um enyen mare wata nyunek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Pukripen um, ipak mare pukripen debeg atin, uwok. Shokubur meyoh. Ipak atin atin shopunek ta gamo pudukemesh. Ta enesh eshudok shukwiraeh ipak shopunek.
2 Ipak ta punagapesh um putaurum kupaishi atin atin um agundok pusah enenyenen amaen um. Punekesh namudok aria douk ta pugipesh Krais ananin lo abom.
3 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen douk nyeigur nyato iruhumen, aria enyen nyeigur madae nyuto iruhw umen abom uwe, enyen douk nyenek rohw abom.
4 Ihishmorim atin atin ta shutik enenyenen eshesh atin atin sheneken iri aria shukri eshesh shenek yopishi o yoweishi inahos. Aria shenek yopinyi um, aria eshudok arpesh wosik ta shunadudareh um enyudok eshesh kanak sheneken iri. Mare shukri shutik kupainyi arpen enyenyih aih aria shukri shunek skelumen, uwok.
5 Um maresh? Eshesh atin atin wosik douk shusah amaen um esheshih aih sisigih atin.
6 Eshudok arpesh douk shenek skulum Iruhin ananin yopinyi

baraen iri, eshesh ta shisiya ihishmorim esheshish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh aria wobresh shuko esheshin tisa.
7 Ipak mare punek rohw um ipak kanak, uwok. Arpen nyunek rohw um Iruhin iri douk madae enen uwe. Meiguni worigun enen arpen ta nyuwogun iri, enyen ta wata nyutuk agnudok atugun worigun.
8 Aria enyen nyupe um nyunek harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih um, enyen ta nyutuk yoweiguni worigun namudok. Ta nyunak nyuwishuk abom. Aria ta enyen nyupe um nyunek yopinyi atin kabi Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrium, enyen adur Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nyutaurumen nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
9 Namudok aria apak mare arigeh hop um agundok munek yopihi aih um, uwok. Aria apak mare mukutukuk yopihi aih um, nyutob ta butogur um Iruhin ta nunekumap yopinyi kabi worigun yopugun aria monak menekesh um.
10 Namudok aria ta ihih nyumneh eneh yeh hupe um apak munek enen enyudokmori um, apak ta munek yopinyi um ihishmorim arpesh. Aria sagomatin apak ta munek yopinyi um eshudok douk shani apak atup awirop um agundok munek bilip um.

Pol Neyatak Baraen Nakripesh Enen Dodogowinyi Baraen Aria Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah

11 Ipak putik abudok debeibi behrab eik meyoh yakwu eikis wis yawemumepogu enyudok tukwanin baraen um.
12 Anam armam douk dodogowim hapeimep um hakri hutah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh. Amam douk henek enyudok um hakri kupaishi shutrum aria shutuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Amam hanogugur hakri ta kupaishi shutrum shudukemesh um amam douk henek bilip um Krais nagok rowog kruse um aria shukri shenekam enenyenen.
13 Amudok apa hatah yegeshiweruh iri, amam douk madae hugipeshen wosik uwe, enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um, uwok. Aria amam douk hakri ipak pugipesh enyudok lo um hutah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aria amam hunatuk amamish nyeiguhw.
14 Aria eik douk ta mare inatuk eik kanak o ituk enesh kupaishi eshudok shuto iruhw, uwok. Eik ta ituk Debeini Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur atin nyuto iruhw, um agundok nagok rowog kruse um. Eik urkum morum agundok Jisas nagok kruse um aria yatik agundok atapihi yoweihi aih um douk yakri hugok. Aria eik douk shopunek kabi yagok iri um. Madae dodogoiwe um inek eneh agundok atapihi aih uwe, uwok.
15 Aria hukri hutah anan arman ananihw yegenyihw o mare hutahohw um, enyudok douk shopunek atin rohwin mour. Aria sagomatinyin abom mour douk Iruhin nunekap mutogur namishi abom arpesh.
16 Ihishmorim arpesh shasuhw enyudok baraen shagipeshen iri, eik yakri Iruhin wosik nenek gihaumesh, nutaurumesh aria aparuh hur wosik shunadudareh. Aria eshesh douk Iruhin ananish abom adurish Israel.
17 Nyagikuk abom iri baraen douk yakri ikri, ipak mare wata enen arpen nyuke enen amaen shopunek, uwok. Riguk shae aria nyubrusug gwape eikihw yegenyihw iri douk gweyabigep abom um eik adur yasuhw Jisas ananin mour iri.
18 O eikish ashukenyish owashish, eik yakri Debeini Jisas Krais wosik nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihishmorim, aria nunek ipakish mishish shur wosik. Adur atin.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Efesus Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Efesus Iri

1:1-2 Nyarik iri baraen um Pol nanadudareh um nakri Iruhin nataurum eshesh Kristen Efesus.
1:3–3:21 Seiwok arigaha douk, Iruhin anan urkum manawasham apak. Namudok aria seiwok baugos um anan nanagraehap mape ananish arpesh aria narao sabaishi Juda shani eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shape atish arag.
4:1–6:9 Yopihi aih apak Iruhin ananish arpesh apa mape lait iri ta mugipesheh iri
6:10-20 Apak munek bilip um Krais iri ta murao ahwudok wanohwihw suruhw um murpak aria mubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk.
6:21-14 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 O ipak Iruhin ananishi arpesh pape Efesus, aria pasuhw Krais Jisas ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen peyotu dodog iri. Eik Pol douk Iruhin nagraehe um itogur aposel um inek Krais Jisas ananin mour aria inak ikripesh ananin baraen iri yenekumep-ogu apudok shup ipak.
2 Eik yakri apakini Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Iruhin Nekep Ihishmorim Yopishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Apak Douk Matukur Krais Iri

3 Apak ta mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Iruhin. Aria shopunek, anan douk ananin Yain. Aria apak douk matukur Krais aria Iruhin nenekumap yopinyi nakop ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi eshudok shanaki iruhw heven iri. Anan nakopeshi um shutaurum apakip urkwip puni apakish mishish shur wosik.
4-5 Seiwok Iruhin watak nunek agundok atap uwe aria nagraehap um matukur Krais aria mupe ananip atup. Um anan nutrup um, anan mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyap, uwok. Aria ananim urkum douk manawasham apak. Douk namudok aria seiwok sagomatin anan urkum morum nakri nugraehap um mupe kabi ananish batowish um enyudok mour Krais neneken iri. Iruhin douk nagipesh ananim urkum aria nataurumep meyoh.
6 Iruhin douk nenekesh namudok um apak mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria munek tenkyuman um ananih yopihi aih um nataurumap meyoh um. Aria ehudok ananih yopihi aih douk henek agundok anan natrugun abom um natogur yopugunum. Anan douk nataurumap meyoh um nakopari ananin nuganin douk anan urkum manawashaman abom iri um apak douk mutukur anan iri.
7 Douk Krais atun nagok aria douk nakweshihap mape wosik um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk showeshikap iri. Anan natorup ananibor owishibor aria anan madae nunasuhwesh um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe aria nakweshihesh-aguk. Iruhin nenekumep enyudok um nakri niyabigep um agundok anan urkum manawashamep abom aria nataurumep meyoh um.
8 Anan nenek gihaumap abom nataurumap meyoh nakop ihinyumorim yopinyi saki nyani enyudok enen saki shopunek um mudukemesh um maroh yopihi aih aria menekeh iri yoweihi um.
9 Iruhin douk nenek enyudok douk anan kanak nakri ta nuneken iri.

Aria ananim manabeshuk iri urkum
douk anan urkum morum nuneken
iri mour, anan nakri nutaurumap
aria neyabigapen um enyudok mour
Krais neneken iri.
10 Aria sagomatin Iruhin ananim
manabeshuk iri urkum mape um
muneken abudok yopubi nyutob iri
douk amudok. Anan nakri nurao
ihishmorim ananish arpesh shuni
ihishmorim shape iruhw atap iri
shunak shupe atugun. Aria Krais
atun nupe esheshin Debeini.

11 Iruhin douk nenek ihishmorim
eshudok shatogur kabi douk seiwok
sagomatin anan nakri ta nunekesh
shutograri iri. Aria seiwok anan na-
graeh apak Juda um matukur Krais.
Um maresh? Anan nagipesh ananim
urkum kabi douk seiwok sagomatin
anan urkum morumen um.
12 Iruhin douk nagraeh apak Juda
abom matogur sagomatinyip marik
madukem um Krais douk ta kweipon
nunaki iri aria mape matrugun-
uman. Aria Iruhin douk nagrae-
hap um mupe namudok um mutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria
miyabigesh ananih sabaihi yopihi
aih.

13 Aria ipak pape Efesus iri
shopunek pemnek enyudok Iruhin
ananin yopinyi adurin baraen um
anan ta nuraep putanamori pupe
wosik um aria pasuhw Krais ananin
baraen pagipeshen aria patukur
anan. Aria abudok nyutob ipak
penek bilip um Krais obi nyutob,
Iruhin nagraehep nenek ananin kak
nyape ipak abom um pudukemesh
um ipak douk pape ananip. Enyudok
kak, enyen douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin douk nyekepen nyapenyep
iri. Enyen douk seiwok sagomatin
Iruhin nakri enen adurin atinyi
baraen um ta nukep ananin Mishin
um.
14 Douk sagomatin Iruhin nakri
enen adurin atinyi baraen um
anan ta nukesh eneshenesh yopishi
eshudok ananish arpesh. Douk
namudok aria enyudok ananin
Mishin douk anan narik nakopen
iri douk nyeyabigap abom um
mudukemesh um apak ta mugrem
enesh eshudok eneshenesh shop-
unek. Aria shopunek nyeyabigap
anob nyutob Iruhin ta nukweshih
apak ananishi arpesh abom aria
nurap munak muni anan mupe. Aria
apak muni kupaishi arpesh mutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria
miyabigesh ananih yopihi aih.

Pol Nenek Beten Um Arpesh Shape Efesus Iri

15-16 Enyudok iganigadae yakriyen
iri baraen douk adurin abom. Douk
namudok aria hahudok nyumnah
eik yemnek baraen um ipak pa-
suhw Debeini Jisas ananin baraen
dodog pagipeshen, aria ipak urkwip
panawasham ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh um, eik yape yenek
betenumep abom arigaha yatograri
um douk. Eik apa urkum morumep
aria yenek beten yenek tenkyu um
Iruhin um ipak.
17 Eik yape yenek betenumep
yarig Iruhin. Anan douk apakini
Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Iruhin
douk apakin Yaken wosik abom
um apak mutuk ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw iri. Eik yarigan um
nukep ananin Yopunyi Mishin douk
nyekep yopinyi saki um pudukem
um baugenyum ananin baraen um
pugipeshen aria pudukemesh abom
um anan wosik.
18 Aria yarigan shopunek um
nutaurumep nunekep pudukemesh
um yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
douk shakusumep iruhw heven
iri. Eshudok douk anan nohwarep
aria padukemesh abom aria pape
patrugun-umesh iri. Aria shopunek
um pudukemesh um agundok Iruhin
ta nurao ipak puni ihishmorim anan-
ish arpesh putanam pupe wosik ihih
nyumneh um. Aria ipak ta pugrem
yopishi atish eshudok eneshenesh
douk shakusumep iruhw heven iri.
19-20 Aria eik yenek beten yari-
gan um nutaurumep nunekep
pudukemesh um ananin debeinyi
dodog abom douk apa nyenek

mour nyataurum apak munek bilip
um Krais iri. Enyudok dodog
enyen douk enyudok atin dodog
douk Iruhin nakwin um nohuri
Jisas watak nakitaki wonugwehw
napeum. Aria douk um enyudok atin
dodog, Iruhin nanasap nape nunak
um ananin yopunyi rogur ehah um
gani iruhw heven.
21 Aria agundok iruhw heven,
douk Krais nape Debeini nasuhw
merik um eshesh debeishi enselahos
shani ihim-morim nyeiguhw shatou-
umam iri debeimi hape iruhw utag
iri. Aria anan nape Debeini nesha-
grakuk abom ihishmorim sharao de-
beishi nyeiguhw iri. Eshudok douk
shape iri shuni eshudok douk ta
kweipon shutogur hugiguk iri nyum-
nah shopunek.
22 Aria Iruhin narao ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok nenekesh
shape shakamum Krais. Aria anan
nagraehan um nupe Debeini um
ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh
aria nupe sagomatinyin Debeini
nusuhw merik um ihishmorim
Iruhin ananish arpesh.
23 Iruhin ananish arpesh douk
shape kabi Krais ananihw shuknihw
yegenyihw um. Aria anan douk
nape ihigunmorim um iruhw atap
aria nape Debeini iri um ihishmorim
eshudok. Aria shopunek, anan nape
numun abom um ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh esheshiruh aparuh.

2

Iruhin Nenek Apak Magok Iri Makitak Mani Krais Mape Wosik

1 Seiwok ipak pape penek enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos aria es-
hudok yoweishi shabo ipakish
mishish shagok. Um maresh?
Ipak pakonuguk agabus Iruhin aria
penek yoweishi inahos.
2 Abudok nyutob ipak wata
pape pagipesh agundok atapihi
yoweihi aih. Ipak pagipesh anudok
dodogowini yoweini arman douk
nasuhw merik um ihim-morim
yoweimi douk hasuhw merik um
iruhw utag iri ananih aih. Aria douk
anudok yoweini arman douk nape
nasuhw merik um eshudok arpesh
douk shakonuguk agabus Iruhin iri.
3 Seiwok apak ihishmorim mape
menek yoweishi inahos mani es-
hudok arpesh douk shakonuguk
agabus Iruhin iri. Apak magipesh
apakih seiwok harik hapenyap iri
yoweihi aih hani ahahim urkum aria
menek eneheneh yoweihi aih apak
mishish shakitakumeh iri. Douk
namudok aria abudok nyutob apak
shopunek, Iruhin ta juwehosin aria
nop kabi douk nabo ihishmorim
arpesh shape agundok atap iri um.

4 Aria Iruhin douk apa nenek gi-
haum arpesh iri nakri gihaumap
aria anan urkum manawashamap
abom.
5 Douk namudok aria abudok
nyutob apak watak mape munek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shabo
apakish mishish shagok obi nyutob,
anan nataurumap meyoh nenekap
matukur Krais aria napuhur maki-
tak mape. Aria anan watak narap
matanamori mape wosik.
6 Apak douk matukur Krais Jisas
aria Iruhin napuhur mani Krais
makitak mape. Aria anan nakop de-
beishi nyeiguhw aria nenekap mani
anan mape debeipari gani iruhw
heven.
7 Iruhin douk nenekap namudok
um douk arigaha kweipon shop-
unek, anan niyabig ihishmorim
arpesh shuni ihishmorim enselahos
um shudukemesh um agundok anan
nataurumap meyoh abom um. Aria
shopunek, Iruhin ta niyabig ehudok
ananih yopihi aih um nataurumap
meyoh um agundok Krais Jisas
ananim urkum manawasham abom
apak douk matukur anan iri um.
8 Enyen douk Iruhin nataurumep meyoh um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen um aria anan naraep patanamori pape wosik. Enyudok enyen douk madae ipak kanak pakri um putanam pupe wosik uwe, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin

kanak nataurumep meyoh naraep patanamori pape wosik.

9 Enyen douk madae ipak punek mour aria douk naraep putanamori pupe wosik uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria ta mare enen atin arpen nyukri nyutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw, uwok.

10 Um maresh? Iruhin atun nenekap aria mape. Aria apak matukur Krais Jisas aria Iruhin nenekap matogur namishi arpesh um munek yopihi atih aih douk seiwok anan nenek redimehumap um mupe munekeh iri.

Krais Narao Biyos Awirosish Arpesh Nenekesh Shatogur Atup Debeipi Awirop

11 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pudukemesh um enyudok. Amam Juda amam kanak hakwu amamis wis hatah amamiruh yegeshiweruh. Douk namudok aria eshesh Juda eshesh kanak shanahwar shakri, "Eshesh shatah yegeshiweruh iri." Aria ipak douk madae Juda iri uwe, eshesh Juda shahwarep shakri, "Ipak madae putah yegeshiweruh iri uwe."

12 Aria ipak ta punek urkwip um riguk abudok nyutob ipak papeik rougun um Krais obi nyutob. Ipak pape kupairubi warubish arpesh aria papeik aduk um Iruhin ananip awirop um eshesh Israel. Aria shopunek, ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin uwe aria papeik aduk um enyudok ananin dodogowinyi baraen kontrak douk anan nakrip eshesh Israel enyi. Enyudok baraen anan douk nakri adurin atin um ta nutaurumesh um. Aria ipak madae pupe putrugun um agundok kweipon anan watak nuraep putanamori pupe wosik um uwe. Aria ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin uwe.

13 Aria ipak douk seiwok papeik rougun um Iruhin iri, douk anan nenekep patukur Krais Jisas. Aria ananibor owishibor douk batourak iri benekep panak pape hurukatin um Iruhin.

14 Um maresh? Krais anan kanak douk baugos abom um apakiruh aparuh hur wosik um. Aria anan narauri apak Juda mani ipak kupaipari douk madae pudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe manaki nenekap matogur atup awirop. Anan kanak nabrig arbudok narub douk badiyogur apak Juda mani ipak iri aria nabouk ehudok aih um menenem horim um habuhuk.

15 Krais nabrig arbudok narub namudok. Anan nagok aria nabo enyudok lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyani enen baraen shopunek douk nyape numun enyudok lo iri nyagokuk. Anan nenekesh namudok um nunek apak asudok biyos awiros um arpesh mutogur kabi atin namunyi arpen um.

16 Aria Krais nenek apakiruh aparuh hur wosik aria mape atugun hurukatin um Iruhin. Krais nagok rowog kruse aria nabouk ehudok aih um apak munenem um horim hagokuk. Aria narao apak Juda mani ipak douk madae Juda iri uwe nenekap masuhw atum urkum aria narap matanamori um Iruhin.

17 Aria Krais nanaki nakripesh yopinyi baraen ihishmorim arpesh nakri, "Ipak aparuh hur wosik aria punagabeim um pupe atugun." Anan nakripep enyudok baraen ipak douk seiwok pape rougun um Iruhin iri pani apak Juda douk mape hurukatin um anan iri shopunek.

18 Aria douk apak biyos awiros matukur Krais aria morao atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyap aria apak wosik ta munak mutogur um Yain Iruhin.

Apak Ihishmorim Kristen Douk Mape Kabi Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Um

19 Douk namudok aria ipak douk madae pupe kabi kupairubi warubish arpesh douk amnab wokeshi um uwe, uwok. Douk ipak pawish

um eshudok Iruhin ananish arpesh
aria pape um ananip awirop.
20 Aria ipak pape kabi douk anat
urupat Iruhin narokat iri um. Anan
narokat tatem iruhw um apak aposel
mani amam profet. Apak aposel
aria profet douk mape kabi utabor
bosah urupat iri. Aria Jisas Krais
anan douk amudok sagomatinyim
dodogowimi utom douk apa mosah
wobrat um urupat iri.
21 Aria unokiwog-itum atudok uru-
pat douk tanotukur dodog um Krais.
Aria douk Iruhin wata apa nape
narokat atin. Aria atat ta tutogur
yopuyoputi abom aria tupe Debeini
ananit atut. Aria apak matukur anan
atun.
22 Aria ipak shopunek douk
patukur Krais aria Iruhin naraep
pani sabaishi kupaishi ananish
arpesh aria nape nenekep patogur
kabi douk urupat um anan nuwish
nupe um. Baugenyum enyudok
baraen douk nyakrium Iruhin
ananin Mishin.

3

Pol Nenek Mour Nakripesh Yopinyi Baraen Eshudok Douk Madae Shudukemesh Um Iruhin Iri Uwe

1 Krais douk nenek apak Juda
mani ipak douk madae Juda iri uwe
matogur atup awirop. Aria douk
eik Pol yape yakripesh Krais ananin
yopinyi baraen. Douk namudok aria
um enyudok atin, douk Krais Jisas
nuweshike yape um itaurum ipak
douk seiwok madae pudukemesh
um Iruhin iri uwe.
2 Adur atin ipak padukemesh um
enyudok mour douk Iruhin natau-
rume meyoh aria nekeyen um itau-
rum ipak um.
3 Mour douk enyudok. Seiwok
ananin baraen douk wata nyan-
abeshuk nyape. Aria douk abudok
nyutob Iruhin neneken nyatogur
yopugunum neyabigeyen yaduke-
men. Douk namudok aria eik
yowemagu enyudok banenyi baraen
yakripep um apudok shup.
4 Ipak ta putarih enyudok baraen
aria ta pudukemesh um eikim
urkum um agundok eik yadukemen
wosik enyudok nyanabeshuk iri
baraen um Krais um.
5 Seiwok um roubi nyutob,
Iruhin madae nunek enyudok
nyanabeshuk iri baraen nyutogur
yopugunum aria enesh arpesh
shudukemen uwe. Aria douk ananin
Mishin nyakripapen yopugunum um
apak Iruhin ananishi aposel mani
amam profet.
6 Baraen seiwok nyanabeshuk iri
douk enyudok. Ipak douk riguk
madae pudukem Iruhin iri uwe,
douk pemnek ananin yopinyi baraen
pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen. Douk
namudok aria ipak pani apak Juda
matogur atup awirop. Aria apak
ta mugrem yopishi eshudok enesh-
enesh douk Iruhin nenek redimesh
shakusumap iri. Aria apak ta murao
ihishmorim yopishi eshudok enesh-
enesh douk Iruhin nakri adurin
atinyi baraen um ta nuko apak douk
matukur Krais Jisas iri.
7 Eik douk Iruhin nataurume
meyoh aria neke enyudok mour um
ikripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen.
Aria um ananin dodog atin, anan
neneke yatogur dodogoiwe aria
douk eik yape yenek enyudok mour.
8 Adur, eik nyeigur woke aria
yape shakam abom um ihishmorim
Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria Iruhin
nataurume meyoh aria douk neke
enyudok mour um ikripesh enyudok
yopinyi baraen um Krais eshu-
dok douk madae shudukemesh
um Iruhin iri uwe. Enyudok
baraen douk nyakrium eneshenesh
Krais ananish yopiyopishi eshudok
douk arpesh madae wosik um
shudukemesh iri uwe.
9 Aria um itaurum ihishmorim
arpesh um shudukemesh um
ananim urkum iri aih. Seiwok
arigaha douk, amudok ananim
urkum iri aih douk shanabeshuk
shapeum ananim atum urkum. Aria
douk anan nenek iruhw atap nani
eneshenesh shape iri neke enyudok

mour um ikripesh ananin baraen um shudukemesh um ananim urkum iri aih.
10 Seiwok anan nabeshuken. Aria douk anan nakop mour apak ihishmorim ananish arpesh mape agundok atap iri. Anan nakopen um nakri miyabig ihishmorim yopishi shuni yoweishi dodogowishi shuni enselahos douk shape shasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri um shudukemesh um enenyenen saki Iruhin ananin.
11 Iruhin douk nagipesh ananim urkum douk mape ihih nyumneh iri aria nakop enyudok mour kabi douk seiwok anan neneken um apakin Debeini Krais Jisas ananis wis um.
12 Aria apak mani ipak douk matukur Krais munek bilipman aria ta mare munogugur munak hurukatin um Iruhin um.
13 Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep um arudok eriger douk eik yarar eikihw yegenyihw iri. Ipak mare putruwe um agundok eik yemnek debeiri eriger um aria ipak aparuh yoweruh pukri pukutukuk Iruhin ananin mour um pukripesh ananin baraen um, uwok. Ipak piyotu dodog. Um maresh? Arudok debeiri eriger, eik douk yemnekar um itaurum ipak um pupe wosik puni Iruhin.

Pol Nenek Beten Um Arpesh Shape Efesus Iri Um Shudukemesh Um Agundok Krais Urkum Manawashamesh Um

14 Eik urkum morum Krais nenek apak Juda mani ipak douk riguk madae pudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe matogur atup awirop um. Aria douk um enyudok atin, eik yabuh yoduk ohrubus yenek beten yahwar Yain.
15 Eik yahwar anudok Yain douk nodowop nyeiguhw apak ihishmorim arpeshis awiros mape agundok atap iri mani ihishmorim dodogowishi eshudok eneshenesh shani enselahos douk shape iruhw heven iri.
16 Eik yenek beten yarig anan douk baugos abom um ihinyumorim dodog nyani yopihi aih iri um nutaurumep nunekep dodogowip. Aria um ananin Mishin atin, anan nunek numun ipakiruh aparuh putogur dodogowip atip.
17 Aria shopunek yarigan um enyudok ipakin bilip atin um Krais, ihih nyumneh anan nupe numun abom ipakiruh aparuh. Aria eik yenek beten yarig Iruhin um nutaurumep um pugipesh ehudok aih um ipak urkwip punawasham arpesh abom um. Aria ehudok aih hunekep piyotu dodog abom kabi douk enen rowog enyenyiruh nukwaruh habuh hasuhw atap aria nyatao dodog um.
18 Eik yenek beten namudok um yakri ipak puni ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh purao ananin dodog um pudukemesh um agundok anan urkum manawasham ipak abom um. Pudukemesh um debegun abom nato iruhw um, debegun nabuhukuk atap um, aria agumigun nanak wobuwobur um.
19 Aria yenek beten yarigan um nutaurumep abom pudukemesh um agundok Krais urkum manawasham ipak abom um douk neshagrakuk abom ihishmorim arpeshin saki. Eik douk yenek betenumep namudok um yakri ipak putukur Krais aria puraeh piyateh abom Iruhin ananih aih. Aria anan nupe abom numun ipakiruh aparuh aria ipak pudukem anan.
20 Iruhin anan douk dodogowin atun iri. Aria enyudok ananin dodog douk nyenek mour numun um apakiruh aparuh iri douk dodogowin atinyi abom. Aria um ananin dodog atin, anan douk wosik abom um nunek eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk sheshagrakuk abom ihinyumorim baraen apak munek beten morigan-umenyi nyani enyudok apakip urkwip poromen iri shopunek.
21 Douk namudok aria apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh ta mupe um munadudareh um Iruhin aria mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw abom ihih nyumneh seiwok arigaha

kweipon um Krais Jisas ananin atin nyeigur. Adur.

4

Apak Iruhin Ananishi Arpesh Douk Mape Kabi Krais Ananihw Shuknihw Yegenyihw Um

1 Eik Pol douk yape yenek Debeini ananin mour agundok aria douk showeshike yape. Aria eik yakri ikripep um ipuhur um punekesh namudok. Ipak ta pupe wosik punek yopihi atih aih kabi douk sagomatin Iruhin nahwarep um nakri pugipesheh iri.

2 Ipak ta pupe shakam abom um kupaishi arpesh putaurumesh pukripesh shokubur. Aria ipak aparuh mare juwehosiruh arigas um enesh eshudok, uwok. Aria mare juwehosip um pakri puwanamesh yoweishi inahos douk shenek yoweishi inahos um ipak iri. Ipakip urkwip ta punawashamesh aria pusah enyudok amaen eshesh shukepen iri.

3 Ipak douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenekep pasuhw atum urkum. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip um pugipesh ehudok aih um aparuh hur wosik um. Ehudok aih douk henekep pasuhw atum urkum.

4 Aria apak ihishmorim Iruhin ananishi arpesh douk mape kabi atin arpen um. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin shopunek, enyen douk atin meyoh. Aria ehudok aih um Iruhin nuhwarep um pugipeshan aria pupe putrugun um kweipon anan nuraep putanam pupe wosik um enyen shopunek douk atin meyoh.

5 Aria Debeini shopunek douk atun meyoh, aria bilip atin meyoh, aria baptais shopunek douk atin meyoh.

6 Aria Iruhin shopunek douk atun meyoh. Anan douk apak ihishmorim apakin Yain. Anan douk Debeini um apak ihishmorim ananishi arpesh aria nape numun abom apakiruh aparuh aria nape nenek mour.

7 Krais douk nataurumap nakopen meyoh yopinyi presen apak ihishmorim atin atin. Anan nakopen kabi douk anan nagraehen um nakri nukopen um.

8 Enyen douk kabi Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen enyudok, “Abudok nyutob anan nato iruhw um, anan nenek uhwinyum ananim horim aria nanaweshik um sabaishi arpesh. Aria nekeshen meyoh sabainyi yopinyi presen ananish arpesh.”

9 Douk baugenyum baraen um enyudok baraen um “Nato iruhw” um douk nyakri namudok. Sagomatin anan nabuhukuk gani atap um agundok atap amnab.

10 Aria anudok douk nabuhukuk gani atap iri wata anan kanak abom natanam nato. Anan nato nakih neshagrakuk iruhw utag aria nape Debeini abom um nupe ihigunum iruhw atap.

11 Aria enyen douk anan atun nakopen meyoh abom yopinyi sisigin presen. Anan nakopen namudok. Anan nagraeh anam um hutogur aposel. Aria enesh douk profet, aria enesh um shunek enyudok mour um shurahaen shunak shukrip arpesh um Krais ananin yopinyi baraen um shumneken shusuhwen shugipeshen iri. Aria anam douk pasto iri tisa, um hunek skulum eshesh Kristen um shutogur dodogowish aria shunek yopihi atih aih.

12 Krais nakop enyudok yopinyi presen apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh um munek redi um apak kanak um mupe munek ananin yopinyi mour. Apak munek mour um apak douk mape kabi Krais ananihw shuknihw yegenyihw aria mutogur dodogowip.

13 Aria apak mupe munekesh namudok atin arigaha anah nyumnah apak ihishmorim abom musuhw atum urkum um musuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog mugipeshen um. Aria um agundok mudukemesh

um Iruhin ananin nuganin um. Aria shopunek abom um mutogurum enyudok kak um mugipesh Krais ananih yopihi aih wosik um.

14 Aria apak mutogur namudok um, apak ta mare mupe kabi shokwishi batowish douk madae enep yopipi urkwip pupenyesh iri uwe um, uwok. Aria ta enesh arpesh douk shadukemesh wosik abom um shenyubumep iri shukri shukripap enen rohwin baraen um, esheshin baraen ta mare nyunekap nyupotikap munakuk aria mugipeshesh, uwok. Aria shopunek um esheshin baraen mare nyunekap mupe kabi enen kanu douk uhwin nyahur nyenek youg gwenyuhur nyanak wobuwobur iri um, uwok.

15 Apak ta mupe dodog aria urkwip punawasham kupaishi aria miyagwreh adurin atinyi baraen. Aria shopunek ta mugipesh ihihmorim Krais ananih yopihi aih. Aria apak munekesh namudok um, apak ta mutogur dodogowip mishagrakuk riguk marik mape menekeh iri aih. Aria apak mupe munekesh namudok abom arigaha mudukem Krais. Anan douk debeini abom um apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh iri.

Apak Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Ta Murao Namuhi Aih

16 Anan atun douk debeini um apak ihishmorim Iruhin ananishi arpesh. Aria apak apa mape dodogowip um anan atun kabi douk nyugurish shani meriyu shasuhw roguhw aiyas shani kupaigunium yegenyihw um. Aria ta eshesh shunek mour kabi douk anan nakri um, shuknihw yegenyihw ta hwubiram kupaigunum um ahwudok yegenyihw, aria hwutogur dodogowihwi hwishagrakuk riguk hwarik dodogowihwi um. Aria ipak douk pape kabi ahwudok yegenyihw um. Aria ipak apa patogur dodogowip um agundok ipak urkwip panawasham kupaishi aria panataurum kupaishi um panabiram um.

17 Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep enen baraen. Ipak douk putukur Debeini. Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep dodogoiwe atuwe um ipak mare watak pupe pugipesh eshudok douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shenekeh iri aih, uwok. Eshudokmori arpesh esheship urkwip douk pape um porum wehinyi rohwin atin baraen.

18 Eshesh saki wokesh aria esheship urkwip porum yoweishi inahos atish kabi douk shape arukwutigun um. Eshesh madae shudukem eneh yopihi aih uwe, uwok. Eshesh baragos seshukesh. Douk namudok aria eshesh shapeik rougun um agundok Iruhin nenekap matogur namupi mape wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.

19 Eshesh abraen madae nyupeyesh atin um esheshih yoweihi aih uwe, uwok. Eshesh shawish abom um shenek eneheneh yoweihi abraenyihi aih. Aria eshesh shagipesh ihihmorim abom yoweihi aih douk henekesh shabosusih iri. Eshesh shapeum shenek ehudokmori aih aria eshesh mishish shakitak abom um shunekeh ihih nyumneh.

20 Aria ipak, shenek skulumep um Krais ananih yopihi aih um, eshesh douk madae shunek skulumep um ehudokmori yoweihi aih uwe, uwok.

21 Adur atin, ipak douk pemnek um Krais aria patukur anan aria shenek skulumep um enyudok adurin baraen douk nyakrium Jisas ananih yopihi aih iri.

22 Seiwok ipak douk shenek skulumep um pukutukuk ipakih seiwok harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih douk hape hanunip iri. Eheh douk ehudok eneheneh yoweihi aih douk henek rohwumep aria ipak mishish shakitakumeh iri. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pukutihuk pukehuk agabus.

23 Aria ipakip urkwip ta putogur namipi abom aria purum namihi atih yopihi aih.

24 Ipak ta putogur namipi kabi douk Iruhin nenekep um putogur

kabi anan kanak um. Aria pugipesh yopihi atihi abom aih.

25 Douk namudok aria ipak ihishmorim ta pukutukuk ehudok aih um pape penek rohw um kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh um. Ipak ta pukripesh adurin atinyi baraen. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, apak ihishmorim douk mape kabi roguhw aiyas um otuhw yegenyihw. Aria apak douk matogur atin arpen.

26 Aria ta ipak juwehosip um, ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare punek yoweishi inahos. Aria shopunek, ipak mare juwehosip pupe namudok arigaha aun nubuh, uwok.

27 Ta punekesh namudok aria punekuman anah yah Satan.

28 Eshudok arpesh douk apa shakwuaruh iri eshesh mare watak shukwuaruh, uwok. Eshesh kanak ta shunek mour wosik um eneshenesh eshudok um shukesh um yaruhish.

29 Ipak mare piyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen, uwok. Ipak ta piyagwreh yopinyi atin baraen douk wosik um nyutaurum arpesh um shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri. Ipak ta punekesh namudok um putaurum eshudok arpesh douk shemnek ipakin baraen iri.

30 Aria ipak mare punek enesh yoweishi inahos um punek Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyihw apahw yowehw, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin ananin kak um agundok anan nanagraehep um pupe ananip atip abom um. Aria pupe namudok arigaha punak putogur um ahudok nyumnah douk ta anan nukweshihep aria nuraep pupe wosik abom ahi.

31 Ipak ta pukutukuk ehudok ihihmorim yoweihi aih. Ehudok um aparuh juwehosiruh um kupaishi um, huni ehudok um pani kupaishi panitok um. Huni ehudok um pububunim kupaishi um, huni ehudok um juwehosip aria panumogesh kupaishi um, huni ihihmorim yoweihi aih.

32 Ipak ta punek yopihi aih um pubiram kupaishi aria punagabe um pupe atugun. Aria ipak mare punasuhw um yoweishi inahos douk kupaishi shenekesh um ipak iri aria pukwreyeshukuk. Ipak punekesh namudok kabi douk Iruhin madae nurik nusuhwesh nupe um ipakish yoweishi inahos uwe aria nakwreyeshuguk um Krais ananin nyeigur um.

5

Apak Ta Mupe Laitigunum Um Munek Yopihi Aih

1 Iruhin ananim urkum douk manawashamep aria pape ananishi batowish. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pugipesh anan punek anan nenekeh iri aih.

2 Ipak ta pugipesh ehudok aih um urkwip panawasham kupaishi um kabi douk Krais urkum manawasham apak aria nagok um nataurumap um. Aria agundok anan nagok aria nakon anan kanak Iruhin um, agagun douk kabi worigun iri mahish douk shenek ofamesh shashaisheh sheisik wosik aria shako Iruhin iri.

3 Aria ipak mare punek ehudok aih um armam hanuk armago um shenek wehrur um. Aria ipak mare piyagwreh um ehudokmori aih aria ipak urkwip mare purumeh, uwok. Aria ipak urkwip mare purum pakri punek ihihmori eneheneh abraenyihi aih. Aria mare punek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Um maresh? Apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh douk madae wosik um munek ehudokmori aih uwe, uwok.

4 Aria shopunek, ipak mare piyagwreh yoweinyi abraenyinyi baraen nyuni rohwin rihirahaemin baraen nyuni enyudok yoweinyi baunogasin baraen. Enyudokmori baraen enyen douk madae yopinyi um ipak piyagwrehen uwe, uwok. Aria ipak ta punadudareh punek tenkyu um Iruhin.

5 Ipak douk padukemesh um enyudok. Eshudok arpesh douk shenek wehrur um iri, shuni eshudok douk urkwip porum shunek eneheneh abraenyihi aih iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh iri, eshesh douk kabi shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi um uwe. Aria eshudokmori arpesh ta mare shuwish shupe agundok douk ta Krais nini Iruhin amamish arpesh shupe um, uwok.

6 Aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um ta wosik atin enesh arpesh shunek rohwumep aria ipak pumnek esheshin wehinyi baraen aria shubodig ipakip urkwip punak um yoweihi aih. Um maresh? Eheh douk um ehudokmori aih atin, Iruhin apa juwehosin um eshudok arpesh douk shenek ehudokmori aih shakonuguk agabus anan iri.

7 Douk namudok aria ipak mare puni eshesh pupe atugun aria puni eshesh punek ehudokmori yoweihi aih, uwok.

8 Um maresh? Riguk ipak parik pape penek yoweishi inahos aria ipak kabi douk pape arukwutigun um. Aria douk ipak patogur Debeini ananishi arpesh patukur anan aria anan kabi douk nepusop pape laitigunum um. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe wosik atin kabi arpesh douk shape laitigunum iri um.

9 Arpesh douk shape laitigunum um iri apa shenek ihihmorim yopihi abom aih hani ehudok um shagipesh adurin atin baraen um.

10 Aria ipak ta pukwiraeh um pudukemesh um ehudok aih douk ta ipak punekeh aria Debeini nutrip nunadudareh-umep iri.

11 Eshudok arpesh douk apa shenek yoweihi aih douk madae hukwarmori eneh yopihi iri uwe, eshesh kabi douk shape arukwutigun um. Aria eshudokmori arpesh ipak mare puni eshesh punoprom punek mour punak atugun, uwok. Aria ipak ta dodogowip atip um punek yopihi atih aih um eshesh shutrip aria shudukemesh um ehudokmori aih eshesh shenekeh iri douk yoweihi.

12 Um maresh? Eik ta mare iwereh baraen um ehudok eneheneh yoweihi aih douk eshesh apa shanabeshuk shape shenekeh iri, uwok. Eik abraen nyapeye um ikriyen um.

13 Aria abudok nyutob eneheneh yoweihi aih hutogur yopugunum obi nyutob, baugehum um ihihmorim ehudok aih ta hutogur hupe yopugunum.

14 Um maresh? Meishi eshudok douk shunowereh shutogur yopugunum iri, eshesh kabi douk shakus laitigunum um aria arpesh shatrish. Douk namudok aria Iruhin ananin baraen nyakri namudok.

"Ipak douk pape kabi douk shagok iri um,

ipak pikitaki wonugwegwiruh aria Krais ta nutaurumep kabi douk lait tabuhumep um."

15 Ipak douk pape laitigunum um. Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh abom um ipak pupe punekeh iri aih. Ipak mare pupe kabi shagugaki arpesh shapeum, uwok. Ipak ta pupe kabi shadukemesh iri shapeum.

16 Douk ipak sabaihi yeh hapeimep um punek Iruhin ananin mour um. Douk namudok aria ipak mare pupe meyoh, uwok. Ipak ta punek Debeini ananin mour. Um maresh? Douk ehudok nyumneh arpesh apa shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.

17 Douk namudok aria ipak mare urkwip purpur atin kabi douk shagugaki arpesh um. Ipak ta pudukemesh um Debeini ananim urkum morohi aih.

18 Ipak mare puwok sabaibari abar um bunekep pugugak, uwok. Ehudok aih ta hunekep pupe yowep abom. Aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta pukutukuk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupe abom numun ipakiruh aparuh aria enyen nyusuhw merikw-umep.

19 Aria ipak puni kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh punakripam um yopinyi baraen douk nyetem Buk Sam iri. Nyuni yopinyi baraen douk nyape arhudok yopuruhi aweruh douk ipak apa peyarubaruh patuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur iri. Huni yopinyi baraen douk nyetem arhudok aweruh douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur peyarubaruh iri. Aria ipak ta piyarub arhudokmori aweruh numun ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakig nokwatog um punek lotu um Debeini.
20 Aria ihih nyumneh punek tenkyu um Yain Iruhin um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok um apakini debeini Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur.

Shanaraum Iri Armam Armago Esheshin Baraen

21 Ipak douk padukemesh um Krais anan douk ipakin Debeini aria ipak douk pape shakamum anan. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe shakamum kupaishi arpesh aria eshesh shopunek shupe shakamum ipak.

22 Ipak irorihiyeu ta pupe shakamum ipakim rahaem aria pumnek amamin baraen kabi douk pasuhw Debeini ananin baraen pagipeshen um.
23 Um maresh? Rahaem douk hape debeimium irorihiyeu kabi douk Krais nape Debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh um. Aria eshesh ihishmorim shape kabi ananihw shuknihw yegenyihw um. Eshesh douk anan kanak nataurumesh naraesh shatanamori shape wosik abom iri.
24 Eshudok Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape shakamum Krais. Douk namudok aria ipak irorihiyeu shopunek douk namudok atin. Ipak ta pupe shakamum ipakim rahaem aria pumnek amamin baraen um eneshenesh eshudok.
25 Aria ipak rahaem shopunek ta urkwip punawasham ipakiyu irorihiyeu kabi douk Krais urkum manawasham Iruhin ananish arpesh aria narao esheshiyu outumeb shan nagok aria nataurumesh um.
26 Anan nenekesh namudok um nunekesh shutogur Iruhin ananish atish abom arpesh. Aria um agundok eshesh shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen atin shagipeshen um, Krais neshrokuhwesh abar nenekesh shatogur yopish.
27 Anan nenekesh namudok shopunek um nakri nunekesh shutogur ananish atish. Aria nuraesh shupe yopishi abom arpesh aria mare enen baraen nyupenyesh um enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok.
28 Aria ipak rahaem, ipak ta urkwip punawasham abom ipakiyu irorihiyeu namudok atin kabi douk ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak um. Anudok arman douk ananim urkum manawasham ananik irohukwik iri, anan douk urkum manawasham anan kanak shopunek.
29 Apak madukemesh um douk madae enen atin arpen apa nyukri uwok um enyenyihw yegenyihw uwe, uwok. Enyen apa nyokohw worigun aria nyanagabeohw yopuhw abom kabi douk Krais nanagabe Iruhin ananish arpesh um.
30 Um maresh? Apak douk mape kabi tokwonihw um Krais ananihw yegenyihw um.
31-32 Aria enen debeinyi baraen douk seiwok nyape aria arpesh madae shudukemesh um baugenyum uwe, uwok. Aria douk nyatogur yopugunum kabi douk enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Enyen nyakri namudok, “Namudok aria arman ta nukutukuk ananish amakenyish aria nunak nini ananik irohukwik shupe sik. Aria eshesh biyesh ta shutogur atin arpen.” Adur enyudok yopinyi baraen douk nyanabeshuk iri abom. Aria apak douk madae mudukemesh abom um baugenyum um uwe. Aria eik kanak yakri enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Krais nani Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shatukur Krais

iri.
33 Aria enyudok baraen shopunek
douk nyakrium ipak atin atin nyakri,
“Ipak ihipmorim armam ta urk-
wip punawasham ipakiyu irorihiyeu
kabi douk ipak urkwip panawasham
ipak kanak um. Aria ipak ihiyu-
morim armago shopunek ta pum-
nek ipakim armam amamin baraen
pugipeshen.”

6

*Amakenyish Shuni Batowish Es-
heshin Baraen*

1 Ipak batowish ta pumnek ipak-
ish amakenyish esheshin baraen
kabi douk pemnek Debeini ananin
baraen pagipeshen um. Ehudok
douk yopihi aih abom ipak ta
punekeh iri.
2 Enyen douk kabi enen baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
nyakrium. Enyen nyakri namudok
nyakri, “Ipak ta punek urkum um
ipakish amakenyish pakri eshesh
douk debeishi um ipak aria pumnek
esheshin baraen.” Aria enyudok
baraen douk nyetem nyarik abom
um ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin
lo douk adurin atinyi baraen
nyapenyen iri.
3 Aria enyudok adurin baraen
douk nyakri namudok nyakri, “Ipak
pumnek ipakish amakenyish es-
heshin baraen um, eneshenesh es-
hudok ipak punekesh iri ta shutogur
wosik aria ta pupe roubi nyutob
agundok atap.”
4 Aria ipak amakenyish mare
punek ipakish batowish esheshiruh
aparuh juwehosiruh, uwok. Ipak
ta punagabe-yesh aria punek
skulumesh um Debeini ananin
baraen um eshesh shumneken aria
shugipeshen.

*Shape Shakamum Kupaishi
Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Shuni
Esheshim Debeimi Um Esheshin
Baraen*

5 Ipak pape shakamum ipakim
debeimi penekumam mour meyoh
iri ta pumnek amamin baraen aria
punek gihaumam putuk amamish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Ipak ta
pusuhw atum urkum abom aria
pugipeshen wosik amamin baraen
aria punek amamin mour yopinyi
abom kabi douk peneken um Krais
um.
6 Ipak mare pukri punek mour
abudok nyutob amam hupe hutrip
um atub um pakri kadak amam
hutrip aria hunadudareh-umep,
uwok. Ipak ta puneken kabi douk
pape shakamum Krais aria penek
ananin mour meyoh iri um. Douk
namudok aria ipak ta mishish
shukitak abom um punek mour kabi
douk Iruhin nakri um.
7 Ipak mishish ta shukitak abom
um punek mour wosik. Um maresh?
Ipak douk madae punek mour um
arpesh atish uwe, uwok. Ipak douk
penek mour um Debeini.
8 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh
um Debeini ta nutorish nukesh
yopishi eneshenesh eshudok arpesh
douk shenek mour wosik abom iri.
Anan ta nunekesh namudok atin
um eshudok douk shape shakamum
kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh
iri shuni eshudok douk shape meyoh
iri shopunek.
9 Aria ipak debeipari douk
pape debeipi um eshudok douk
shenekumep mour meyoh iri ta
punekesh namudok atin um eshesh
kabi douk penekesh um Debeini um.
Aria ipak ta pukutukuk ehudokmori
aih um penekesh shunogugur um.
Ipak padukemesh, Debeini nape
iruhw heven iri douk nape Debeini
um ipak pani eshesh shopunek.
Aria anan douk madae nutik arpesh
esheshish debeishi o shokwishi
nyeiguhw aria douk nunek ske-
limesh uwe, uwok. Anan apa nenek
skelimum ihishmorim arpesh arag
arag atin.

*Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Kabi
Soldia Um*

10 Aria douk yakri iyatak baraen
namudok. Ipak douk putukur De-
beini. Douk namudok aria ipak ta

pupe dodog aria pupe dodogowip
um ananin debeinyi dodog atin.
11 Ipak ta pur ihihmorim rupeh
douk amam soldia apa hehur um
henek wanohw um iri. Eheh douk
Iruhin nekepeh um pihur aria piy-
otu dodogowip pubouk Satan ananih
yoweihi rohwih ihih aih hubuhuk
iri.
12 Um maresh? Apak douk
madae muni arpesh meyoh murpak
uwe, uwok. Apak mani ihishmori
yoweishi dodogowishi sagabehos
shani yoweishi dodogowishi en-
selahos shopunek douk shasuhw
merik um agundok atap iri marpak.
Aria shopunek, mani ihihumorim
eneheneh yoweihi dodogowihwi
arugeh douk hape debeihi-umori
eshudok arpesh douk shape shenek
yoweishi inahos agundok atap iri
marpak. Aria shopunek, mani
ihishmorim eshudok enesh yoweishi
dodogowishi enselahos douk shape
orokohun um iruhw utag gani atap
iri marpak.
13 Douk namudok aria ipak ta
pur ihihumorim Iruhin nekepeh
iri rupeh douk shenek wanohw
um shehur iri. Ipak pihur um
ahudok nyumnah yoweishi inahos
shutogrumep um, ipak ta piy-
otu dodogowip atip aria pubouk
yoweishi inahos shubuhuk aria
ahwudok wanohw hwutuh, ipak ta
watak piyotu dodogowip atip.
14 Ipak punek redi piyotu aria pur
ehudok shenek wanohw shehur iri
rupeh namudok. Pusuhw adurin
atinyi baraen kabi letog douk pape
puwashog iri um. Aria punek yopihi
abom aih kabi douk parao atudok
dodogowiti kapait siot douk shenek
wanohw iri shatur um tishigor ipak-
ish mishish.
15 Aria ipak punek redim um
pukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen um Iruhin nunekesh aparuh
hur wosik um. Ehudok aih puraeh
kabi douk su douk ipak powar iri
um.
16 Ipak purao ihishmorim eshudok
douk shenekesh um shenek wanohw
iri um. Aria shopunek purao ehudok
aih um pusuhw Krais ananin baraen
dodog pugipeshen um. Ehudok aih
ipak puraeh kabi douk anap aidap
um ipak punasuap um aria punek
wanohw. Um Satan nuwashaki
ananigos burawos douk nyih hanu-
gos juwehosigos iri sunaki sutak
supe opudok aidap aria pubuweh-
agos. Agusudok burawos douk
sakri um eneshenesh yoweishi ina-
hos douk shape shatogrumap shak-
wiraehep um punek yoweishi inahos
iri.
17 Iruhin douk nataurumep naraep
patanamori pape wosik. Aria
amudok urkum ipak ta pusuwom
kabi douk dodogowiti kapait hat
um putem baragos aria punek
wanohw um. Aria pusuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen douk ananin Mishin
nyekepen iri kabi douk wanohwit
bainat um.
18 Aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta porig
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyutaurumep
aria nyiyabigep punek anananan
beten porig Iruhin. Aria ihih nyum-
neh ipak ta gamo pudukemesh. Ipak
mare pupe ba arigeh hep, uwok.
Ipak pupe punek anananan beten
aria mare pukutunuk pupe meyoh,
uwok. Aria shopunek, ihih nyum-
neh ipak punek beten purik Iruhin
um nutaurum ihishmorim ananish
arpesh.
19 Aria punek beten um eik
shopunek um abudok nyutob ikri
iyagwreh um, Iruhin ta niyabige
baraen um eik iyagwrehen iri. Aria
shopunek um eik mare inogugur
aria ikripesh baugenyum um Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen douk seiwok
nyanabeshuk nyape iri.
20 Eik douk yape yakripesh enyu-
dok yopinyi baraen aria eshesh
shakri uwokumen aria douk sha-
suhwe showeshike senab yape
yonoweshik. Aria eikin mour douk
namudok. Eik yarao Krais ananik
outuk um ikripesh ananin baraen
ihishmorim arpesh. Douk namudok
aria ipak punek beten porig Iruhin
um nutaurume nuneke dodogoiwe

um eik mare inogugur aria ikripesh
enyudok baraen kabi Iruhin nakri
um.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

21 Anudok apakin arpenyin
Tikikus douk apak urkwip panawashaman
iri ta nunaku nagundok aria
nukripep um agundok eik yape
yanak um. Aria anan shopunek
douk apa nenek Debeini ananin
mour wosik abom iri.
22 Eik yakri ishopokan nunaku-
magu nukripep um apak mape agun-
dok iri mape manak um. Aria um
putrun pumnek ananin baraen aria
nyutaurumep piyotu dodogowip um
pugipesh Krais ananin baraen um.
23 Aria eik yakri apakin Yain
Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hunek
ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria
hunekep pusuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog pugipeshen aria
ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi
Kristen.
24 Aria yakri Iruhin nutaurumep
meyoh ipak ihishmorim douk ihih
nyumneh ipakip urkwip pape um
panawasham apakin Debeini Jisas
Krais iri.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Filipai Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Filipai Iri

1:1-11 Pol nenek beten aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Kristen shape Filipai iri
1:12-30 Pol nakripesh um amaen anan nenyusah um nenek Krais ananin mour um
2:1-30 Apak monek bilip um Krais iri ta mupe shakam abom um kupaishi arpesh aria munek yopihi aih miyabig sabaishi arpesh
3:1-21 Pol nekehuk agab ehudok aih um shagipesh lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi. Aria nenek bilip um Krais atun nagipeshan kabi anan nahur iri nenek debeinyi mour um nishagrakuk kupaishi um
4:1-23 Pol nakripesh nyatuh iri baraen aria nenek tenkyumesh um utabor o eneshenesh eshudok eshesh sharik shakon um

1 Eik Pol yani Timoti douk wenek Jisas Krais ananin mour abom iri. Ohwak biohw weneku opudok shup um ipak ihipmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk patukur Krais Jisas aria pape wabur Filipai iri. Shopunek wenekap panakumagu ipak debeipi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri pani mamudok douk hataurum ipak debeipari iri.

2 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh, aria hunekep pupe wosik punadudareh.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Eshesh Filipai Aria Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin

3 Ihih nyumneh eik urkum morum ipak obi nyutob, eik yanadudareh abom aria yenek tenkyu um Iruhin douk yenek lotuman iri.

4 Aria ihihmorim nyumneh eik yenek betenumep obi nyutob, eik douk yanadudareh abom aria yenek beten.

5 Um maresh? Ipak douk pataurume um makrip kupaishi um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen riguk sagomih nyumnah arigaha douk.

6 Aria douk yadukemesh abom. Iruhin douk nohur ananin yopinyi mour numun ipakiruh aparuh, aria ta nuneken nyupe namudok arigaha nuneken niyaten ahudok nyumnah Krais Jisas nutanamori-ahi.

7 Ihih nyumneh eik douk urkum morum ipak ihishmorim. Namudok aria eik wosik yadukemesh abom um Iruhin nenek ananin yopinyi mour numun ipakiruh aparuh aria nataurumep. Abudok nyutob douk yonoweshik obi nyutob bani rigukib madae inoweshik obi nyutob uwe, eik yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpesh um ihur esheshiruh aparuh um shudukemesh shukri enyudok baraen adurin abom aria shugipeshen. Aria ahudok ihihmorim nyumneh, Iruhin douk nataurumap meyoh aria nenekap dodogowip. Eik yani ipak ihipmorim.

8 Iruhin douk nadukeme, um agundok yakri adur um eik urkum manawasham ipak ihipmorim kabi Krais Jisas anan urkum manawashamep abom um aria yakri itrip.

9 Aria eik yenek beten namudok. Yakri ihih nyumneh ipak dodogowip atip um agundok ipakip urkwip punawasham Iruhin nini kupaishi um. Yakri punekesh namudok pishagrakuk kabi parik pape penekesh um. Yakri purao yopinyi saki aria pudukemesh abom um meihi aih yopihi aria meihi yoweihi pishagrakuk kabi riguk parik padukemesh um.

10 Um yakri ipak pudukemesh
abom um meihi aih eheh yopihi
abom heshagrakuk ihihmori iri
yopihi aih um pugipesheh iri. Namu-
dok aria ta pupe wosik abom urkwip
purum yopihi atih aih aria Iruhin
nutrip mare nutik enesh yoweishi
inahos shupenyep ahudok nyumnah
Krais nutanamori-ahi.
11 Aria yakri ipak punek yopihi
atih aih abom douk Jisas Krais
atun ta nunekep punekeh iri. Ipak
punekesh namudok um sabaishi
shutrip aria shini ipak putuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw pukri
anan debeini abom.

Pol Nonoweshik Nape Aria Sabaishi Shemnek Iruhin Ananin Baraen

12 Eikim ashukenyim owarhim, eik
yakri ipak pudukemesh um enyu-
dok douk nyatogrume iri. Agun-
dok eik yonoweshik um douk nenek
sabaishi arpesh abom shakripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria
sabaishi shemneken.
13 Namudok aria ihim-morim sol-
dia douk heyoh anudok debeini ar-
man um Sisar ananit urupat iri hani
ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok
iri douk shadukemesh shakri eik
adur yasuhw Krais ananin mour
abom iri. Douk namudok aria douk
showeshike yape.
14 Sabaimi ashukenyim owarhim
hatik agundok eik yonoweshik yape
um aria hape dodogowim atum um
Debeini. Madae hunogugur abom
uwe, aria dodogowim atum hape
hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen.
15 Adur, anam douk hakripesh
Krais ananin baraen um maresh?
Amam henek nyigiya um eik um
agundok yenek Iruhin ananin mour
um aria hakri hishagrakuk eik hu-
rao debeishi nyeiguhw um enyudok
mour. Aria anam douk yopipi urk-
wipim hakri hutaurume aria douk
hakripeshen.
16 Amudok armam, amam douk
urkwip panawasham eik aria douk
hakripeshen. Um maresh? Amam
douk hadukemesh hakri eik adur
yape agundok um ikripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen sabaishi shumneken
aria shukri adurin atin abom.
17 Aria anam henek nyigiya um
eik iri amamip urkwip douk madae
pur wosik aria douk hukripesh
Krais ananin baraen uwe, uwok.
Aria hakripeshen um hakri hutuk
amamish nyeiguhw atish shuto
iruhw. Henek rohw um hakri
huneke gamo irao debeiri eriger
abudok nyutob douk watak yape
agundok shunuweshik-ati urupat
obi nyutob.
18 Aria nyenekam. Amam douk
urkwip por wosik douk hakripesh
Krais ananin baraen o madae pur
wosik douk hukripeshen um uwe,
eik douk yanadudareh. Um maresh,
amam douk hakripesh enyudok
Krais ananin baraen atin. Aria adur
ta inadudareh iriguk.
19 Um maresh? Eik yadukemesh
um ipak douk penek betenume
aria Jisas Krais ananin Mishin
nyataurume. Namudok aria douk
yonoweshik yape aria eshudok douk
shatogrume iri, eshesh douk Iruhin
nenekesh shatogrume um ipe dodog
aria nunarae ipe wosik.
20 Eikim urkum douk yakri adur
abom um Iruhin ta nutaurume
aria inek ananin mour obi nyutob,
abraen ta mare enen nye, uwok. Eik
yakri ipe dodogoiwe aria ikripesh
abom um douk ituk Krais ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw abom kabi
riguk um. Aria eik ipe o igok um,
eik yakri abom um ituk Krais ananin
debeinyi nyeigur atin nyuto iruhw.
21 Baugos um ipe irahaen inek
enenyenen agundok atap um douk
Krais atun. Aria ikri igok um, eik ta
ini anan upe aria ta ipe wosik abom
ishagrakuk kabi douk yape um.
22 Aria watak ipe agundok atap um
douk ta inek yopinyi mour abom um
nyutaurum arpesh abom iri. Aria
douk madae idukemesh uwe. Igok
um wosik o ipeum wosik?
23 Eik douk yor biyep urkwip.
Yakri ikutukuk abom ahwudok

yegenyihw aria inak ini Krais upe
um douk wosik abom neshagrakuk
kabi douk yape um.
24 Aria ta mare igok um, namudok
douk wosik. Um wata ipe aria itau-
rum ipak.
25 Eik yenek bilip abom um enyu-
dok baraen aria yadukemesh um ta
ipe aria mare igok, uwok. Ipeum
itaurumep putogur dodogowip um
bilip aria punadudareh abom um
agundok punek bilip um Krais pisha-
grakuk riguk parik penek bilipuman
um.
26 Namudok aria nuhut biyen eik
wata inaku ini ipak mupe aria itau-
rumep um, ipak ta punadudareh-
ume abom aria ta putuk Krais Jisas
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria
punadudareh-uman.

Iruhin Nenek Yopinyi Um Eshesh Filipai Aria Nenekesh Sharao Eriger Shopunek

27 Aria eik yakri douk ipak pupe
purahaen punek enenyenen um, eik
yakri ipak punek yopinyi abom atin
kabi douk Krais ananin yopinyi
baraen nyakrium. Punekesh na-
mudok aria eik ikri inaku itrip o
ipe agundok imnek baraen atin um,
eik yakri imnek baraen um ipak
pupe atug barag punataurum puna-
gapesh um pusuhw Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen atin pugipeshen aria
dodogowip atip pukrip kupaishi-
umen.
28 Ipak mare punogugur um ipak-
ish horik horin, uwok. Ihih nyum-
neh piyotu dodogowip atip um bilip.
Punekesh namudok piyabigesh aria
ta shudukemesh um eshesh ta shu-
nak shuwishuk, aria ipak ta punek
uhwin aria pupe wosik. Um maresh,
ipak douk Iruhin nataurumep aria
douk ta punek uhwin.
29 Iruhin nenekumep yopinyi um
agundok nataurumep penek Krais
ananin mour. Madae nutaurumep
um punek bilipuman um atin uwe,
uwok. Aria shopunek nekep enyu-
dok mour um purao debeiri eriger
um enyudok Krais ananin mour
shopunek.
30 Riguk ipak douk patruhw ahwu-
dok wanohw eik yenekohw iri. Um
agundok yenek Krais ananin mour
aria shenek enenyenen yarao de-
beiri eriger um. Aria douk eik watak
yape yenekesh namudok atin kabi
ipak pemnek baraen jurug um. Aria
ipak douk punoprom um ahwudok
otuhw wanohw.

2

Apak Mupe Atug Barag Abom Aria Munek Yopinyi Um Kupaishi

1 Ipak patukur Krais aria anan
nenekep piyotu dodogowip atip.
Anan urkum manawashamep aria
nataurumep nenekep panadudareh.
Ipak douk pani Iruhin ananin
Mishin pape atug barag. Aria
douk penenem um yopinyi atin
panagapesh.
2 Aria ipak wosik penek enyu-
dokmori um, aria douk yakripep
um ipak ta gamo puneke inadu-
dareh abom iriguk um punek enyu-
dokmori shopunek um. Pusuhw
atin baraen abom, pusuhw atuh aih
um urkwip punawasham arpesh um
aria pupe atug barag.
3 Ipakip urkwip mare purum
putaurum ipakiruh yegeshiweruh
aturuh aria punek mour um putuk
ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw,
namudok uwok. Aria punih ipak
kanak abom aria mare pukri pupe
iruhw um kupaishi, uwok.
4 Ipak atin atin ipakip urkwip
mare purum punagapesh ipakish
atish eshudok wanaruh, uwok. Aria
punagapesh um kupaishi kabi agun-
dok punagapesh ipakish eshudok
wanaruh um.

Krais Naunih Anan Kanak Abom Aria Iruhin Wata Natukan Nato Iruhw

5 Ipak pusuhw atum urkum kabi
Krais Jisas anan urkum morumen iri
um.
6 Anan douk Iruhin, aria madae
nukri abom um nyeigur nyuto

iruhuman aria nupe kabi
Iruhin um uwe, uwok.
7 Nekehuk agab ehudok aih natogur
adurin arpen aria Maria
kwanabuki.
Aria natogur abom kabi anan ar-
man meyoh douk nenek mour
meyoh um kupaishi iri.
8 Arpesh shatrun natogur abom
adurinyi arpen. Naunih anan
kanak abom aria nagipesh
Iruhin nakri-enyi atin arigah
arigaha nanak natogurum abu-
dok nyutob douk shan
showeshikan neir rowog
kruse obi nyutob.
9 Douk namudok aria Iruhin douk
natukan nato natem iruhw
abom.
Aria nakon enen debeinyi abom
nyeigur douk nyabouk ihish-
morim nyeiguhw shabuhuk
iri.
10 Iruhin nenekan namudok um
ihishmorim arpesh shape
iruhw heven iri,
shani ihishmorim shape agundok
atap iri,
shani eshudok shape shakamum
atapig nahobig iri shumnek
enyudok nyeigur Jisas
aria shubuh shuduk ohrubus shutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto nyetem
iruhw.
11 Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shuhur
nokwatog shukri,
"Jisas Krais anan Debeini."
Namudok aria ananin Yaken Iruhin
ananin nyeigur ta shutuken
nyuto iruhw abom.

Agundok Arpesh Shape Um, Apak Iruhin Ananip Ta Mupe Kabi Lait Tabuhi Um

12 Ipak eikishi abom arpesh, riguk yani ipak mape obi nyutob, ipak pape um pagipesh eikin baraen. Aria douk yapeik rougun um, ipak douk shopunek yakri punekesh namudok atin. Punekesh pishagrak eshudok riguk pape penekesh iri um. Iruhin douk naraep patanamori pape wosik, aria kweipon ta nuraep puto iruhw. Aria ahudok nyumnah douk punogugur-uman abom aria pupe dodogowip atip punek ananin mour um purao yopihi aih.

13 Apak douk madukemesh. Ihih nyumneh anan nenek mour numun ipakiruh aparuh aria nepuhur um punek enenyenen mour douk anan nakriyen abom iri.

14 Punek enenyenen um, ipak mare punotutukem puwish putogur o punogogonim-umen, namudok uwok.

15-16 Punekesh namudok abom um, ta pupe wosik abom aria mare enen baraen nyupenyep, uwok. Um ta pupe Iruhin ananip abom yopiyopishi batowish aria mare punek yoweishi inahos. Aria ipak ta piyabig arpesh um shupe wosik. Aria punekesh namudok um, ipak ta pupe kabi lait um pubuh agundok atapishi arpesh shapeum. Ehudok nyumneh ipak pupe kabi lait um obi nyutob, ipak douk pukripesh enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen um shumneken aria shugipeshen. Aria shugipeshen um, enyen ta nyutaurumesh um shupe wosik agundok atap aria kweipon shopunek ta shupe ihih nyumneh. Agundok atapish arpesh douk shakri uwok um yopihi aih aria shapeum madae shenek yopihi aih iri uwe. Ipak punekesh namudok um, ahudok nyumnah Krais nutanamori ahi hunak hutograri aria eik ta inadudareh-umep. Aria ta idukemesh namudok. Eik douk yenek enyudok debeinyi mour um yataurumep aria madae nyunak nyuwishuk meyoh uwe, uwok.

17 Ipakin bilip nyani ipakin yopinyi mour douk nyadukemesh abom um enesh eshudok eneshenesh douk shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin um. Douk ta enesh she igok aria shurakuk eikibor owishibor kabi shourakuk wainibar abar enyudok ipakin ofa um akure, ta wosik abom. Eik ini ipak ihipmorim ta munadudareh muriguk.

18 Aria namudok atin. Ipak shopunek ta punadudareh aria puni eik

munadudareh.

Pol Nakripesh Um Ta Nishopok Timoti Nunak Filipai Um

19 Aria Debeini Jisas nukri wosik um, aria mare roubi uwe ta ishopok-ugu Timoti nunakumepogu. Yakri nunakumagu nutripaguk aria wata nutanamori nukripe um ipak pape mumam, um eik ta inadudare-humep.
20 Eik arman madae anan uwe kabi Timoti um, uwok meyoh. Anan nani eik douk atip urkwip abom aria mishish shakitak abom um nutau-rum ipak pupe wosik.
21 Ihim-morim hape agundok iri armam douk hapeum hanagapesh amamish atish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria mishish douk madae shikitak um husuhw Jisas Krais ananin mour uwe, uwok.
22 Aria Timoti douk madae kabi amam um uwe, uwok. Ipak douk padukeman. Anan yopinyi arpen aria nakri um nutaurumep. Anan douk riguk nataurum eik wakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen kabi anan nuganin nataurum ananin yaken um mour um.
23 Abudok nyutob ikri idukemesh um eshudok ta shutogrume mumam mumam obi nyutob, eik ta arigas ishopokan nunakumepogu.
24 Eik yenek bilip yakri adur um hurukatin Debeini ta nunekume anah yah um shukweshihe-maguk um showeshike um aria eik kanak shopunek ta inakumepogu.

Pol Nakripesh Um Ta Nishopok Epafroditus Nunak Filipai Um

25 Eik yakri wosik ta ishopok Epafroditus nutanam nunakumagu ipak. Anan apakin arpen douk nani apak menek bilip iri. Aria douk nani eik wanoprom wenek Iruhin ananin mour. Weneken obi nyu-tob, ohwak douk warao eriger kabi harpak wanohw iri um. Anan douk riguk peshopokani nanaki nataurume. Anan narao ipakin baraen aria nataurume.
26 Anan douk nakri abom nutik ipak ihishmorim. Ananihw apahw douk yowehw abom um agundok ipak pemnek um anan arugeh han um.
27 Adur, riguk arugeh han aria hurukatin um nugok. Aria Iruhin nakri gihauman aria natauruman. Aria Iruhin douk madae nenek gi-haum anan atun uwe, uwok. Eik shopunek nakri nenek gihaume aria madae nunekan nugok abom uwe, um nunek eikihw apahw yowehw hwutar abom uwe, uwok.
28 Namudok aria eik mishin nyaki-tak abom um ishopokan nunakume-pogu um wata putrun aria punadu-dareh. Namudok um eikihw apahw ta mare apa hwunogugur aria hwur wosik.
29 Namudok aria douk nunak nutogragu aria ipak pukri anan douk Debeini ananin arpen. Aria punadudareh-uman abom puran nunak nini ipak pupe. Aria ihim-mori kabi ananumori armam, ipak ta putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.
30 Um maresh? Anan douk madae urkum murum anan kanak aria nukri um nupe agundok atap uwe, uwok. Anan douk urkum morum nunek Krais ananin mour atin aria douk hurukatin um nugok um agun-dok nataurume um. Ipak douk pa-peik rougun, aria anan douk narao ipakiyu outumeb nataurume kabi ipak pupe putaurume um.

3

Arpen Nyusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Iri Douk Yopunyi Abom Arpen

1 Eikish arpesh, eik yakri iyatak eikin baraen namudok. Yakri ipak ta punadudareh um Debeini. Eik douk madae arigeh he um agundok yanarubur yowem-agu enyudok atin baraen um ipak uwe, uwok. Enyen douk wosik wata yenyem-agu um nyutaurumep pupe wosik.
2 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um amudok armam douk hape kabi

wanarig nubag um. Amam douk
hapeum henek yoweishi inahos
iri. Amudokmori armam douk
hakri huhur ipakip urkwip um
putah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh kabi
Moses seiwok nakripeshuk-enyi lo
nyakrium.
3 Apak kanak douk Iruhin ananish
arpesh. Aria apak magipesh ahu-
dok adurihi aih um agundok matah
apakiruh yegeshiweruh um. Aria
douk uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyapenyap aria ny-
ataurumap munek lotuman matuk
Krais Jisas ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw. Apak douk madae munek
bilip um agundok shatah yegeshi-
weruh um ta nutaurumap uwe,
uwok.
4 Adur, ta eik ikri wosik akure,
eik ta wosik inek bilip um ehu-
dok aih ta hutaurume. Aria yakri
uwok. Aria enesh Juda shukri eshesh
douk yopishi arpesh aria dodogow-
ish atish um shunek ihihmori apakih
aih um agundok yegeshiweruh hu-
natah um, eik Pol douk anan um
Juda aria douk yeshagrak-eshuk um
yagipesh ehudokmori aih um.
5 Nubokadae sheyabuki atin aria
hakri 8-poreih nyumneh um, es-
hesh shatah eikihw yegenyihw. Eik
douk anan um Israel aria yakitak
Benjamin ananip awirop. Yani es-
hesh Hibru apak atubor owishibor
abom. Eik douk anan um Farisi aria
yagipeshen wosik abom lo.
6 Eik douk dodogoiwe atuwe
abom um yenek Iruhin ananin
mour. Namudok aria riguk, eik
douk yape um yenekesh enenyenen
eshesh ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh yenekesh sharao debeiri
eriger. Douk ta enesh arpesh shukri
shudukemesh um agundok yagipesh
enyudok lo um akure, eshesh ta
mare shukripe shukri anabik nyun-
yubukuk mare nyigipeshen uwe,
uwok. Eik yagipeshen yeyaten.
7 Aria douk, eik urkum morum
Krais aria ehudok ihihmori aih riguk
yakri ta hutaurume iri, douk eik
madae idareheh uwe, uwok.
8 Eik madae ikri um ehudok aih
atih uwe, uwok. Eik yadukemesh um
Krais Jisas anan douk eikin Debeini
aria yadukemesh um enyudok douk
adurin atin abom. Eik yarao Krais
ananih aih aria ihishmorim eshudok
enesh douk madae idarehesh uwe,
uwok. Eik yakri inek bilip um Krais
atun
9 aria yakri abom um itukur anan.
Eik yakri uwok um irao nyeigur
yopuni arman um agundok igipesh
enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk
Moses enyi um uwe, uwok. Aria
yakri irao nyeigur yopuni arman um
douk namudok. Eik inek bilip abom
um Krais Jisas aria namudok douk
Iruhin natiwe nohware yopuni ar-
man.
10 Eik yakri idukeman wosik abom
Krais. Anan douk nagok aria Iruhin
dodogowin atun wata nonohur naki-
tak nape. Eik yatik namudok aria
yakri gamo idukemesh um agun-
dok anan dodogowin atun abom um.
Yakri ini anan unoprom um agun-
dok umnek eriger um aria shopunek
yakri isuhw amudok atum urkum
kabi anan nomur um aria douk
nakri wosik um eshesh shon nugok
um.
11 Eik yakri adur inekesh namu-
dok um idukemesh abom um eik
shopunek kweipon Iruhin ta wata
niyohur ikitaki wonugwehw.

Pol Nahur Dodogowin Atun Um Nunak Nutogur Mak

12 Ehudok Krais ananih yopihi
aih, eik madae inek urkum ikri
eik yaraeh yeyateh uwe, aria douk
yatogur yopuni arman uwe, watak.
Aria douk watak yape yabirak um
itogur yopuni arman. Um maresh?
Krais Jisas nanagraehe aria yape
ananiwe.
13-14 Eikish arpesh, eik atin yakri
eik watak iraeh iyateh uwe ehudok
aih, watak. Eik yasuhw amudok
atum urkum. Amudok. Eik yakri
uwok um ihishmorim eneshenesh
rigukishi eshudok aria yeshubukuk
aria urkum makeshukuk. Aria yape
um yenek mour dodogoiwe atuwe

yosahur yanak um itogur mak aria
irao debeinyi nyeigur. Irao debeinyi
nyeigur um douk namudok. Yatukur
Krais Jisas, anan nataurume aria
Iruhin nahware um ito um iruhw
heven ikih ini anan upe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh.
15 Apak ihishmorim douk
dodogowip atup abom magipesh
Jisas Krais iri, apak ta munek urkwip
kabi enyudok baraen eik yakriyen
iri nyakrium. Aria ta ipak urkwip
purum kupainyi um, Iruhin ta
niyabigep pudukemesh wosik.
16 Aria ehudok aih riguk maraeh
iri douk mupe um musuweh dodog
abom mugipesheh.
17 Eikish arpesh, riguk eik yarik
yeyabigep Krais ananih yopihi aih
aria ahudok nyumnah douk yakri
ipak ta pugipesh ehudok eikih aih.
Yakri putrish duk arpesh douk
shagipesh eikih aih iri, um ipak
pugipesheh abom.
18 Sabaihi atih eik yakripep enyu-
dok baraen um Jisas ananish horim.
Aria douk namudok atin. Yareh
abih atih aria yakripep enyudok
baraen shopunek. Sabaishi arpesh
shagipesh yoweihi aih aria douk
shatogur horim um agundok Krais
nagok rowog kruse um.
19 Esheship urkwip porum es-
heshiruh yegeshiweruh aturuh aria
eshudok esheship urkwip porumesh
iri douk shatogur kabi esheshin god
um. Eshesh shapeum shanadu-
dareh um ehudok abraenyihi aih.
Esheship urkwip porum agundok
atapishi atish eneshenesh. Kweipon
eshudokmori arpesh ta shunak
shuwishuk abrudok yoweiburi
wabur hel.
20 Aria apakibur aduribur abom
wabur douk iruhw heven. Apak
douk manadudareh aria mape ma-
trugun abom um anudok arman
douk narao apak matanamori um
Iruhin iri um nukutukuk iruhw
heven aria nubuhi. Anan douk De-
beini Jisas Krais.
21 Anan ta nunek arhudok
apakiruh yoweiruhi yegeshiweruh
hutogur kabi ananihw yopuhwi
abom aria bogarohw iri yegenyihw
um. Ta nukwu enyudok atin
dodog douk anob nyutob ta nukwin
um nunek ihishmorim eneshenesh
eshudok shupe shakamum anan aria
anan nupe debeini-umesh um.

4

Pol Nakripesh Um Shupe Atug Barag Shunadudareh Aria Shurao Yopumi Urkum

1 Namudok aria eikish arpesh,
eik urkum manawashamep abom
aria yakri itrip abom ini ipak
mupe. Baugos um agundok eik
inadudareh um douk ipak atip.
Ipak douk kabi yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh kweipon ta iraesh iri.
Ipak douk patukur Debeini aria
pupe dodogowip abom atip kabi
iganigadae yarig yakripep um.
2 Nyak Yuodia iri nyak Sintike,
ipak bio armago pumnek. Ipak douk
panadiyogur um aria eik dodogoiwe
atuwe yakri ipak ta pupe atug barag
abom um agundok pugipesh Debeini
um.
3 Aria nyak, enyudok enen douk
nyani eik wanoprom abom um
wenek atin mour iri, eik yakri nyak
ta nyutaurum oudok bio armago.
Riguk owo douk wani eik manoprom
um munek debeinyi mour aria
sabaishi shemnek Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen. Mani Klemen iri
eshesh ihishmorim douk shani eik
manoprom um mour iri. Eshudok
arpesh esheshish nyeiguhw douk
shetem okwudok Iruhin ananik buk.
Okwudok buk douk eshudok arpesh
ta shupe abom ihih nyumneh iri
esheshish nyeiguhw shetem um.
4 Ihih nyumneh ipak ta punadu-
dareh um Debeini. Wata shopunek
ikri, ipak ta punadudareh abom!
5 Ipak ta pupe samokwiyaish
arpesh um ihishmorim arpesh ta
shutrip aria shukri ipak douk penek
yopihi aih. Um maresh, Debeini
douk hurukatin um nunaki.
6 Ipakish mishish mare yowesh um
enesh eshudok eneshenesh, uwok.

Aria eneshenesh eshudok shukri shutogrumep um, ipak ta punek beten porik Iruhin. Porigan um ta nutaurumep um eshudok douk ipak pakri nutaurumep-umesh iri. Punek beten porigan aria punek tenkyuman.

7 Iruhin ananih aih um nenekap aparuh hur wosik um douk dedebeh abom atin heshagrakuk arpeshin saki. Apak arpesh douk madae wosik um mudukemeh uwe, uwok. Aria douk ta ipak punek beten namudok um, Iruhin ta nukep ehudok ananih aih aria ta hutaurum ipakip urkwip puni mishish shur wosik. Um maresh, ipak douk patukur Krais Jisas iri.

8 Eikish arpesh, douk eik yakri ikripep enen nyagiguk iri baraen shopunek. Yakri ipakip urkwip ta pur abom um eneshenesh yopishi shani ehudok eneh aih douk arpesh shatrih aria shatukeh hato iruhw iri. Eheh douk ehudokmori. Ihihmorim adurihi, yopiyopihi, hani ehudok eneh ihihmori yopihi aih douk arpesh shanadudareh-umeh aria esheship urkwip porumeh ihih nyumneh.

9 Ihihmorim aih o baraen yenek skulumep aria paraen iri, nyani enyudok douk pemneke yakriyen iri nyani enyudok enen yeneken iri, ipak ta puneken abom ihih nyumneh. Namudok aria Iruhin douk napeum nenek apakish mishish shor wosik manadudareh atin um ta nini ipak pupe.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Eshesh Filipai Um Shakonari Enesh Yopishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Um

10 Riguk ipak douk pokei enesh eshudok eneshenesh. Aria nubokadae, roubi nyutob ipak douk urkwip porome, aria madae puparug anah yah um pukei enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, uwok. Aria douk paparug anah yah, pataurume aria namudok douk peyabige um ipakip urkwip douk panawasham abom eik. Namudok aria eik yanadudareh abom yariguk um Debeini.

11 Enyudok baraen douk madae ikripep um eik eshudok woke um uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik douk yenek towin um abudok nyutob inasuhw karowish eshudok obi nyutob o inasuhw sabaishi um, eik ta inadudareh ikri jurug-umesh.

12 Riguk anob nyutob, eik douk yape namudok. Eneh nyumneh eshudok woke. Eneh nyumneh yatik sabaishi eshudok. Eneh nyumneh yawok worigun yariguk aria eneh nyumneh nyurub bae. Aria ehudok biyeh aih um itik sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok um o eneshenesh woke um, eik douk yadukemesh wosik. Ihigun yanak yape um nani ihibmori nyutob yanak yape aria meihi ehudokmori aih hutogrume obi nyutob, eikihw apahw douk madae yowehw uwe, uwok.

13 Krais neneke aria dodogoiwe. Douk eik yape dodogoiwe um anan aria wosik um inek ihihmorim ehudokmori aih.

14 Aria ipak douk penek yopihi aih abom um agundok pataurume um eshudok eneshenesh abudok nyutob eik woke um eshudok obi nyutob.

15 Ipak Filipai, ipak kanak douk padukemesh abom um riguk abudok nyutob yarig yanaku yakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen obi nyutob arigaha yakutukuk shokugi nahobig Masedonia um. Douk ipak pape Filipai iri atip pataurume um eshudok. Kupairubi warubishi Iruhin ananish arpesh douk madae shunekesh um manoprom um ehudok aih um shekesh eshudok kupaishi um, uwok. Ipak atip.

16 Riguk abudok nyutob yape Tesalonaika obi nyutob, ipak parik pataurume anah aria wata shopunek pataurume sabaihi nyumneh.

17 Aria douk, eik madae ihwarep um pukei enesh yopishi eshudok meyoh uwe, uwok. Aria yakri kweipon itrip um Iruhin nutaurumep aria nuwanam-umep ipakih sabaihi yopihi aih kabi ehudok ipak penekeh um eik iri um.

18 Ipakish yopishi eshudok pakri
Epafroditus nasuwesh-umeri iri
douk nekeyesh. Namudok aria douk
abudok nyutob, eik douk yasuhw
sabaishi eshudok um wosik ume.
Enesh douk watak shakus meyoh.
Eshudok ipak pekesh iri douk kabi
enesh yopishi eshudok douk penek
ofamesh peshaisheh pako Iruhin
aria nemnek yopuri unar nakri
wosik nanadudareh-umesh iri.
19 Eikin Iruhin douk nagrem
ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi
eshudok iri. Namudok aria anan
ta nukep ihishmorim eshudok ipak
wokumesh iri. Um maresh? Ipak
douk patukur Krais Jisas.
20 Apak ta mupe um mutuk Iruhin
apakin Yain ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw namudok atin ihih nyumneh.
Adur atin!

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Eshesh Filipai

21 Eik yakri yopuhi nyumnah um
ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk shatukur Krais Jisas iri. Amu-
dok apakimi douk hani eik mape
agundok iri shopunek henemepogu
yopuhi nyumnah ipak.
22 Aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape agundok iri shenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Eshudok enesh shenek mour um Sisar
douk debeini um gavman iri ananit
urupat iri douk shanadudareh abom
shariguk aria shenemepogu yopuhi
nyumnah.
23 Eik yakri Debeini Jisas
Krais nutaurum ipakish mishish,
nunekumep yopinyi meyoh aria
pupe wosik abom punadudareh.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Kolosi Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Kolosi Iri

1:1-4 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Kolosi aria nenek beten um Iruhin nunekesh shiyotu dodogowish
1:5–2:19 Krais atun dodogowinari nape narik um sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh Namudok aria douk anan atun nape narik um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh.
2:20–4:6 Apak mani Krais magok aria wata shopunek mani anan makitaki aria douk munek yopihi atih aih
4:7-18 Pol nakripesh nyatuh iri baraen aria nenek yopuhi nyumnah um eshesh Kolosi

1-2 O ipak pagipesh patukur Krais iri douk pape wabur Kolosi iri aria pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen iri. Eik Pol, Krais Jisas ananin aposel douk Iruhin kanak nagraehe um inek ananin mour um inak ikripesh ananin baraen aria yenekumepogu apudok shup um ipak. Eik yenekapumagu ipak Iruhin ananish atish arpesh douk dodogowip atip um pasuhw Jisas Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen iri. Aria apakin wanin Timoti shopunek douk nani eik wape agundok. Aria ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Iruhin Nenek Eshesh Kolosi Esheshin Bilip Nyatogur Yopugunum

3 Ihih nyumneh ohwak wonek beten um ipak um, ohwak apa wenek tenkyu um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Yain Iruhin um ipak.

4 Um maresh? Ohwak womnek baraen um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais Jisas ananin baraen pagipeshen aria ipak urkwip panawasham ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh um.

5 Riguk enyudok adurin atinyi baraen nyanaki nyatogrumep aria ipak pemneken. Aria ipak pakri adur atin um kweipon ipak ta pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh gani iruhw heven um. Aria ipak douk pape patrugun um agundok ta kweipon punak pupe wosik um. Douk namudok aria ipak pakri Krais Jisas ananin baraen douk adurin aria pagipeshen aria ipak urkwip panawasham Iruhin nani kupaishi arpesh shopunek.

6 Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk nyarahaen ihigunum um agundok atap. Aria enyen nyatogur dodogowin atin aria nyenek yopihi aih um sabaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh. Aria enyen nyenek yopunyi abom nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik nyape nyeneken um. Enyen nyeneken namudok atin kabi douk hahudok sagomatinyih nyumnah enyen nyeneken um ipak um. Hahudok nyumnah ipak pemnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria padukemesh abom um adur Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um.

7 Epafras douk nenek skulumep nakripep enyudok baraen aria ipak padukemen. Anan douk yopuyopuni abom aria nani ohwak manoprom mape munek Krais ananin mour. Aria ohwak douk urkwip panawashaman. Aria anan apa neneken wosik Krais ananin mour. Aria douk ohwak wakri unaku aria anan narao ohwakik outuk aria nanak nataurumep.

8 Aria shopunek, anan nakripohw um agundok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur nyenekep aria ipak urkwip panawasham ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh um.

Pol Nenek Beten um Iruhin Nutaurum Eshesh Kolosi iri Um Shupe Dodogowish

9 Ohwak douk womnek um enyudok yopinyi mour douk Iruhin neneken numun ipakiruh aparuh iri aria douk hahudok nyumnah abom ohwak wape wenek betenumep. Aria douk shopunek watak wape wenek betenumep atin. Ohwak wenek beten warig Iruhin um nunekep pudukemesh abom um ehudok aih douk anan mishin nyakitakumeh iri. Aria nunekep pudukemesh abom um ihip-morim yopipi urkwip iri saki douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepesh iri.

10 Ohwak wenek betenumep namudok um wakri ipak pugipesh eneheneh yopihi aih douk Debeini ananin mishin nyakitakumeh iri. Anan nutrip um aria nunadudarehumep. Aria ipak punekesh namudok aria ta punek ihinyumorim ananin yopinyi mour. Aria shopunek, ta pudukemesh abom um Iruhin pishagrakuk riguk parik padukeman um. Aria enyudok saki um pudukemesh um Iruhin um ta nyutogur debeinyi.

11-12 Aria ohwak wenek betenumep namudok shopunek um wakri Iruhin nukep ananin yopiyopinyi abom debeinyi dodog. Anan nukepen um nunekep putogur dodogowip um piyotu dodog abudok nyutob enenyenen amaen nyutogrumep um. Aria um ipakiruh aparuh mare yoweruh aria hur wosik. Aria ipak ta punadudareh punek tenkyu um apakin Yain um nenekep patogur yopip aria wosik um purao eneshenesh ipakish yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin neshubukumep lait-igunum iri. Ipak ta puraesh puni ihishmorim ananish arpesh agundok douk shape yopugunum shenek yopihi atih aih iri shapeum.

13 Iruhin douk nakweshihap makutukuk enyudok debeinyi dodog douk nyape arukwut-igunum um eshesh Satan ananish arpesh shapeum. Aria narap mape wosik manak mawish um ananin nuganin douk anan urkum manawashaman abom iri um ananip awirop.

14 Aria douk apak mape matukur Krais aria anan nakweshihap mape wosik atin um agundok anan madae nusuhwesh uwe um apakish yoweishi inahos aria nakwreyeshuk um.

Baugenyum Um Baraen Um Krais Nani Ananin Mour

15 Krais douk nadukemesh abom um anudok Iruhin douk apak madae mutrun atin iri uwe. Anan douk nape Debeini aria baugos abom um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh douk shape iruhw atap iri.

16 Um maresh? Iruhin nakripan nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shape iruhw atap iri shani arpesh shatogur shape. Anan nenek ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk apak matrish iri shani eshudok douk madae mutrish apakis nabes iri uwe. Eshesh shani ihim-morim debeimi, hani ihishmorim dodogowishi enselahos douk shasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri. Aria Iruhin nakrip Krais nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shape iruhw atap iri shani ihishmorim arpesh. Anan nenekesh um shupe ananish atish aria shutuk ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

17 Seiwok baugos um, anan atun narik nape. Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh douk shape iruhw atap iri shagiguk shatogur shape. Aria anan douk anan atun dodogowini abom aria nasuhw ihishmorim eshudok shape esheshiyu outumeb sisigiyu kabi douk ahudok nyumnah shapeum. Aria arpesh shopunek, douk anan nasuwesh nape.

18 Anan douk Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshin baragin. Aria eshesh shape kabi ananish roguhw aiyas um. Aria anan atun douk baugos um nutaurum ananish arpesh shutogur namishi aria shupe

wosik um. Anan douk sagomatinyin abom debeini um agundok shagok iri arpesh wata shakitaki wonugwegwiruh um. Iruhin douk nonohuri nakitaki wonugwehw um anan atun nutogur debeini abom nusuhw merik um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shuni arpesh shopunek.

19 Um maresh? Riguk Iruhinin mishin nyakitak um nyakri nyukon ihihmorim ananih aih huni urkum iri saki nyuni ananin dodog ananin Nuganin atun. Douk namudok aria Iruhin nakon ihishmorim eshudok anan atun.

20 Aria Iruhin douk mishin nyakitak um nakri Krais nunek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok douk shape iruhw atap iri shuni ihishmorim arpesh shutogur yopish aria naraesh shatanam shupe ananish. Iruhin douk nenekesh namudok um Krais ananibor owishibor douk nagok neir rowog kruse aria batourak iri. Anan nenekesh namudok aria narao ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw atap iri shatanam shape ananish atish.

21 Riguk ipak shopunek pape rougun um Iruhin aria pape ananim horim. Um maresh? Ipakip urkwip pakri uwok-uman aria ipak penek yoweishi inahos.

22 Aria douk Krais narao arpenyihw yegenyihw aria shan nagok. Aria Iruhin naraep patanam pape ananip um agundok Krais nagok um. Um anan naraep punak um anan napeum aria pupe ananish yopishi arpesh. Aria anan mare nutik enen baraen nyupenyep, uwok.

23 Aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta pupe um pusuhw enyudok ananin yopinyi baraen dodog aria piyotu dodogowip atip abom. Ipak mare pukutukuk enesh eshudok shunekep pukutukuk enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk seiwok ipak pemneken pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen iri, uwok. Aria mare pukutukuk agundok um pakri adur atin um ta Iruhin nutaurumep wosik um, uwok. Ipak douk pemneken enyudok baraen douk eik Pol yape yenek Iruhin ananin mour yakripeshen iri. Aria shopunek, enyudok baraen douk shakripeshen shanak aria ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri douk shemneken.

Pol Nataurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Kolosi Iri

24 Aria douk eik yanadudareh um agundok yemnek eriger eikihw yegenyihw um yataurum ipak um. Arudok eriger douk yape yemnekor eikihw yegenyihw iri douk yakri iyatak arudok eriger douk Krais nakri um eik imnekor iri. Eik yenekesh namudok um inek ananin mour um itaurum ipak puni Iruhin ananish arpesh. Ipak ihishmorim douk pape kabi Krais ananish roguhw aiyas iri um.

25 Eik Iruhin nanagraehe um inek enyudok mour um itaurum ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh um ikripep baugenyum um ihinyumorim ananin yopinyi baraen.

26 Seiwok arigaha douk, enyudok baraen nyanabeshuk nyape um ihishmorim seiwokishi apakish popehesh yamehesh. Aria douk Iruhin neneken nyatogur yopugunum aria ananish arpesh shadukemen.

27 Iruhin ananim urkum douk morum nakri nunekesh namudok. Anan nakri niyabig apak ananish arpesh enyudok baraen douk riguk nyanabeshuk nyape iri. Enyudok baraen enyen douk yopiyopinyi abom aria nyeigur nyato iruhumen iri. Iruhin douk nakri enyen nyutogur yopugunum nyutaurum ihismorim awiros-ish arpesh. Baraen douk enyudok. Krais nape numun ipakiruh aparuh. Aria baugenyum um enyudok baraen nyakri namudok. Adur atin, Iruhin ta nunekep putogur yopiyopipari abom kabi douk anan kanak yopuyopuni abom um.

28 Douk namudok aria apak makripesh Krais ananin yopinyi baraen ihishmorim arpesh. Apak morao sabainyi saki aria munek

skulumesh um enyudok baraen um shudukemen aria shurao ihigos-morim baragos iri saki. Apak makripesh wosik um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri. Aria um makri murao ihishmorim arpesh atin atin douk shatukur Krais iri shunak um Iruhin aria shupe dodogowish um anan aria shutogur ananish atish arpesh abom kabi anan nakri um.

29 Douk namudok aria eik yape yenek mour um itaurum arpesh shutogur kabi douk Krais um, eik yeneken dodogoiwe atuwe. Eik douk anan neke ananin dodog neneke dodogoiwe aria douk yenek enyudok mour dodogoiwe atuwe.

2

Eshesh Ta Shusuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shugipeshen Aria Shubo Rohwin Baraen Nyubuhuk

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep um enyu-dok debeinyi mour douk eik yeneken um yataurum ipak um. Eik yeneken dodogoiwe atuwe um yataurum ipak pani armam armago shape Laodisia iri shani ihishmorim eshudok douk wata shutik eikig yamag iri uwe.

2 Eik yeneken namudok um yakri inek eshesh ihishmorim shuni ipak pupe namudok. Yakri ipakip urk-wip iri aparuh shupe dodogowish aria ipakip urkwip punawasham kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria shopunek um purao epudok ihipmorim yopipi urkwip iri saki. Aria ipak ta pudukemesh abom um Iruhin ananin baraen douk adurin atin abom. Aria eik yenek enyudok mour um yakri kupaishi shuni ipak pudukemesh abom um baugenyum um enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape iri douk nyakrium Krais atun.

3 Douk Krais anan atun nenek ihim-morim Iruhin ananim yopumi urkum iri saki douk seiwok shan-abeshuk shape iri shatogur yopu-gunum.

4 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um ta enen arpen nyunaki nyunek ro-hwumep nyukripep enen rohwin baraen douk ta arpesh shumneken shukri adurin iri. Douk namu-dok aria eik douk yakripep enyudok baraen.

5 Adur atin, douk eik madae ini ipak mupe atugun uwe, aria eik urkum mur um ipak kabi douk yani ipak mape atugun um. Aria eik yemnek um agundok ipak pape wosik peyotu dodogowip atip pasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen um aria eik yanadudareh-umep.

Apak Ta Mutukur Krais Aria Mupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh

6 Ipak douk pasuhwen dodog Jisas Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen pakri anan douk ipakin Debeini aria paran nawish nape numun ipakiruh aparuh. Aria douk namudok atin, ipak ta pupe um putukur anan dodog aria pupe namudok atin.

7 Ipak ta putukur anan dodog kabi douk enen rowog nyatao dodog atap um, o kabi anohw dodogoihwi urohw hwosah urupat tatao dodog um. Aria ipak ta gamo pusuwen dodog pugipeshen wosik enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk riguk parik paraen iri. Ipak pusuwen dodog abom pishagrakuk riguk parik pasuhwen pagipeshen um aria punek tenkyu um Iruhin.

8 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um mare enen arpen nyunaki nyunek rohwumep nyukripep enen rohwin baraen arpesh meyoh shakriyen iri. Aria shopunek um mare enen arpen nyunek rohwumep nyukripep enen baraen um arpesh shurao saki um pugipeshen aria enyenyin baraen nyuweshikep kabi douk pape shonoweshik iri um, uwok. Enyudok baraen, enyen douk seiwok ipakish popehesh yamehesh shakripepen iri. Eshesh douk shakripep um eshudok debeishi dodogowishi sagabehos shani debeishi yoweishi enselahos douk shasuhw merikwum

iruhw atap iri. Eshesh douk madae
shukripap um Krais uwe.
9 Douk namudok aria ipak gamo
pumnek. Um maresh? Ipak
padukemesh, Krais natogur arman
kabi douk apak um. Aria ihinyu-
morim Iruhin ananin dodog iri saki
nyani ihihmorim ananih yopihi aih
douk Iruhin nako Krais aria shape
abom um anan atun.
10 Aria ipak douk ponohwar abom
um arpesh. Um maresh? Ipak douk
patukur Krais aria parao ihihmorim
Iruhin ananih yopihi aih. Krais
anan douk nape debeini nasuhw
merik um ihishmorim dodogowishi
sagabehos shani king-omi hani
ihishmorim debeishi yoweishi en-
selahos douk shasuhw merik um
iruhw atap iri.
11 Aria ipak douk patukur anan.
Douk namudok aria ipak douk
ta mare parao ehudok aih um
patah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um.
Ehudok aih douk madae arpesh
shunekeh-umep adukiruh um
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh uwe, uwok.
Ipak parao ehudok aih namudok.
Ipak patukur Krais aria anan kanak
nenekep wosik um pukutukuk harik
hapenyep iri aih um penek yoweishi
inahos um.
12 Aria ipak patukur Krais aria
penek baptais. Aria enyudok enyen
kabi douk sharumep pani anan
um. Ipak pakri adur Iruhin douk
dodogowin aria nohuri Krais naki-
taki wonugwehw. Douk namudok
aria anan nohur ipak shopunek pani
Krais pakitak pape.
13 Douk riguk ipak pape pagipesh
harik hapenyep iri aih um penek
yoweishi inahos um. Aria shop-
unek, ipak douk madae Juda uwe,
aria ipak madae pudukemesh um
Iruhin nini ananin lo douk seiwok
nakoguk Moses enyi uwe, uwok.
Douk namudok aria ehudok harik
iri yoweihi aih haep pagok. Aria
Iruhin nepuhur pakitak pape aria
nenekep patukur Krais. Aria Iruhin
nakweshih eneshenesh yoweishi in-
ahos apak menekesh iri.
14 Aria enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyape
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyape
kabi apakim horim um. Enyen
nyakrium arudok debeiri eriger
douk ta apak mumnegor um es-
hudok apakish yoweishi inahos
douk apak menekesh iri shuni
enen baraen douk apak madae
dodogowip um mugipeshen iri uwe.
Aria Iruhin nenek nyilim enyu-
dok ihinyumorim lo iruhw rowog
kruse abom aria naen nyabuhuk
wouwokuk.
15 Aria um enyudok mour Krais
neneken rowog kruse iri atin, Iruhin
nabouk abom ihihmori dodogow-
ihi arugeh kabi douk yoweinyi
dodog um hani eshudok debeishi
yoweishi enselahos douk shape
iruhw atap iri esheshin dodog
nyabuhuk wouwokuk. Anan nenek
uhwinyumesh aria noweshikesh
kabi douk shonoweshik iri um. Aria
anan narik aria eshesh shagiman
shanak aria ihishmorim arpesh
shatrish aria shakri eshesh douk
madae dodogowish uwe.

Apak Mani Krais Magok

16 Douk namudok aria ipak mare
pukutukuk enen arpen nyunek
skelumep nyunumogep baraen um
agundok ipak madae pugipesh
enyudok lo um worigun iri abar um
uwe. O um anah debeihi yopuhi
nyumnah douk shenek lotu ahi, o
um anagun debeguni worigun douk
shenekagun aria shanadudareh um
namuni aun natogurum. O um
ahudok nyumnah sabat douk eshesh
Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi.
17 Enyudok ihinyumorim lo douk
aboriguh meyoh um eshudok douk
ta shutograri iri. Aria eshudok douk
shatogur. Aria baugos um ihish-
morim adurishi abom eshudok douk
shapeum um Krais atun.
18 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri
nyukripep um enesh eshudok kabi
enyen nyabo yomnis nyatrish iri
o nyunek rohwumep nyukri ipak
punih ipak kanak pupe shakamum

enenyenen lo aria punek lotu um enselahos um, ipak mare pumneken, uwok. Ipak mare pukutinyuk nyunek rohwumep aria nyunekep mare purao ipakish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk shakus shatrugunumep iruhw heven iri. Enyudok arpen enyenyim urkum douk morum enyen nyutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um eshudok kabi douk enyen nyabo yomnis nyatrish iri um. Aria shopunek, enyenyim urkum douk morum harik hapenyen iri aih um nyenek yoweishi inahos um.

19 Enyudok arpen enyen douk madae nyutukur Krais apakin baragin uwe, uwok. Krais douk nape narik kabi douk barag um. Aria apak ihishmorim ananish arpesh mape kabi douk roguhw aiyas um. Aria anan nutaurum ihihwumorim yegenyihw hwape dodogowihwi. Aria anan nenek nyugurish iri bishiguh shanakrupam dodog aria shasuhw ihihwumorim yegenyihw hwape atugun. Aria douk Iruhin nenekohw hwatogur debehw aria dodogowihwi. Aria nenek apak ananish arpesh matogur dodogowip meshagrakuk riguk marik mape um.

20-21 Aria ipak douk pani Krais pagok aria pakutukuk agundok um pape shakamum agundok ipak pagipesh enyudok baraen douk nyakrium amudok king-omi hani eshudok dodogowishi sagabehos shani yoweishi enselahos douk shasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri um. Aria douk ipak wata patanam panak pape shakamum eshudok um maresh? Aria shopunek, ipak pape shakamum enyudok lo douk nyakri, “Nyak mare nyusuhwesh o mare nyishoh o mare nyututoruhwesh nyakis wis iri um maresh?”

22 Enyudok lo douk nyakrium agundok worigun iri abar douk ta apak mishoh aria shunak shuwishuk abom iri. Um maresh? Enyudok lo douk arpesh meyoh urkwip porumen sheneken aria shenek skulumesh.

23 Enyen adur, arpesh shatik enyudok lo um, eshesh shakri enyen kabi douk yopipi urkwip um nyutaurumap aria nyunekap munek lotu um enselahos. Aria nyenek arpesh shaunih eshesh kanak shape shakamum enenyenen lo. Aria nyenekap mabo apakiruh yegeshiweruh um hugipesh apak. Aria douk arpesh shatrin esheshis nabes um, eshesh shakri enyudok lo douk nyape kabi yopipi urkwip um. Aria uwok, enyen douk madae dodogowin um nyutaurumap um mubouk ehudok harik hapenyap iri aih um henekap munek yoweishi inahos iri hubuhuk um uwe, uwok.

3

Iruhin Nepuhur Mani Krais Makitak Mape

1 Iruhin douk nepuhur pani Krais pakitak pape. Douk namudok aria ipak urkwip ta purum eneheneh aih douk hanaki iruhw heven iri atih. Agundok iruhw heven douk Krais nape debeini aria nape yopunyi rogur ehahum Iruhin napeum.

2 Aria ihih nyumneh ipak urkwip ta purum eneheneh aih douk hanaki iruhw heven iri. Ipak urkwip mare purum agundok atapih aih, uwok.

3 Um maresh? Ipak douk pagok jurug pani Krais. Douk namudok aria agundok douk ta ipak pupe wosik ihih nyumneh um douk paragun aria nanabeshuk nani Krais nape iruhw heven Iruhin napeum.

4 Krais douk baugos um agundok ta ipak pupe wosik ihih nyumneh um. Douk namudok aria kweipon anan nutogur yopugunum shutrun um, ipak shopunek ta puni anan putogur yopugunum. Aria ipak ta purao agundok douk ta anan nutrugun abom um.

Apak Matogur Namishi Arpesh Jurug

5 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pubouk abom ihihmorim harik hapenyep iri aih um penek yoweishi

inahos um hugokuk. Eik douk yakri
ehudok um shenek wehrur um,
ehudok habosusih iri aih, ehudok
aih um mishish shakitak um shenek
yoweishi inahos um, enyudok um
urkwip porum eneshenesh yoweishi
inhahos um, shani ehudok aih
um shenek nyigiya um kupaishi
esheshish eshudok eneshenesh um.
Aria ehudok aih um shenek nyigiya
um, eheh douk kabi shagipesh
madae adurimi god omi um uwe.
6 Aria arpesh douk shape shenek
ehudokmori yoweihi aih. Douk na-
mudok aria Iruhin douk juwehosin-
umesh aria ta nuwanamesh ehudok
yoweihi aih eshesh shape shenekeh
iri.
7 Douk riguk ipak pagipesh ihih-
morim ehudokmori yoweihi aih obi
nyutob, ehudok harik hapenyep iri
aih hasuhw merikw-umep aria hep-
uhur pagipesheh penekeh.
8 Aria douk ipak ta pukutukuk
ihihmorim ehudok eneh yoweihi aih
shopunek. Eik yakri um ehudokmori
aih. Ehudok um juwehosish um,
huni ehudok um ipakiruh aparuh
juwehosiruh abom aria peyagwreh
debeg um, huni ehudok um ipak
panogugur kupaishi um. Aria shop-
unek, ehudok um padukemesh ro-
hwin baraen kupaishi um, huni
ehudok um peyagwreh enenyenen
yoweinyi baraen um.
9 Ipak mare punek rohw um ku-
paishi Kristen, uwok. Um maresh?
Ipak douk pabouk jurug harik iri
ihihmorim yoweihi aih douk seiwok
ipak pape penekeh iri hagokuk.
10 Aria douk Iruhin nenekep
patogur namishi arpesh. Aria
ihih nyumneh anan nape nenekep
patogur namupi padukem anan
kanak douk nenek ihishmorim
arpesh iri. Anan douk nenekesh
namudok um nakri ipak pudukeman
wosik abom aria pugipesh anan.
11 Douk namudok aria apak mape
Iruhin ananish arpesh aria mape
atup awirop. Apak madae murao
sisigish nyeiguhw aria mupe sisigis
awiros uwe, uwok. Douk namu-
dok aria apak douk makri eshesh
Grik douk madae enesh kupaishi
uwe aria eshesh Juda douk madae
enesh kupaishi uwe, uwok. Aria
mamudok hatah amamiruh yegeshi-
weruh iri madae anam kupaimi
uwe aria mamudok douk madae
hutah yegeshiweruh iri anam sigim
uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk
sheneyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri
madae kupaishi uwe aria eshudok
shape sisigig nahobig, douk madae
shudukemesh um eneh yopihi aih
iri enesh kupaishi uwe, uwok. Aria
eshudok douk shape shakamum ku-
paishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri
madae enesh sikish aria eshudok
douk shape wosik iri madae enesh
kupaishi uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim
eshudok douk Krais ananish atish.
Anan douk baugos um eneheneh
yopihi aih hani eneshenesh yopishi
eshudok. Aria anan atun nape de-
beini aria nape numun um apak
ihipmorim masuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen iri um apakiruh aparuh.

Apak Ta Murao Ehudok Aih Um Mukri Giha Um Kupaishi

12 Seiwok sagomatin Iruhin
ananim urkum manawashamep
abom aria nagraehep pape anan-
ish arpesh. Douk namudok aria
ipak ta punek ehudokmori yopihi
aih. Punekeh kabi por yopihi
rupeh um. Ipak ta pukri giha
aria putaurum sabaishi arpesh.
Aria pupe shakamum kupaishi
arpesh aria punekumesh yopihi aih
putaurumesh. Ipak mare juwehosip
um eshudok douk shunek yoweishi
inahos um ipak iri, uwok. Ipak ta
pupe putrish meyoh.
13 Aria ta ipak enen arpen enen
baraen nyupenyen um agundok ku-
painyi nyenek enen yoweinyi um
enyen um, enyen ta nyukri wosik
um nyusah enyudok amaen. Aria
enyen mare nyunasuweh um ehu-
dok yoweihi aih enyudok kupainyi
arpen nyenekehumen iri aria nyuk-
wreyehuk. Um maresh? Sagomatin
Debeini narik nakweshih apakish

yoweishi inahos. Douk namudok aria ipak shopunek ta punekesh namudok atin um kupaishi.

14 Aria ipak ta punek ehudok ihihmorim yopihi aih. Aria sagomatin ipak ta purik punek ehudok yopihi aih um ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi um. Um maresh? Ehudok yopihi aih um urkwip punawasham kupaishi um ta hutaurumep huweshikep pupe kabi atin arpen um.

15 Krais douk nenek apakiruh aparuh hor wosik aria madae juwehosiruh uwe. Douk namudok aria ehudok aih um aparuh hor wosik um ta husuhw merik um ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakip urkwip. Um maresh? Iruhin douk nahwarep um pupe atup awirop aria shopunek um ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin.

16 Aria Krais ananin baraen ta nyupe abom numun ipakiruh aparuh. Aria ipak ta punek skulum kupaishi aria putaurumesh um enenyenen ihinyumorim yopinyi saki. Aria shopunek ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin aria piyarub yopuruhi aweruh douk hotem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Ipak piyarub aruhudok douk pape penek lotu um Iruhin piyarub aruh iri huni aruhudok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur piyarub patuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um. Ipak piyarub aruhudok aweruh aria numun ipakiruh aparuh ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin.

17 Aria ihishmorim eshudok ipak punekesh iri, ipak ta punekesh um putuk Debeini Jisas ananin atin nyeigur. Aria shopunek um ananin atin nyeigur, ipak ta punek tenkyu um apakin Yain Iruhin.

Shanaraum Iri Armam Armago Shuni Esheshish Batowish Esheshin Baraen

18 Ipak armago ta pupe shakamum ipakim armam. Um maresh? Ehudok aih douk wosik abom um Debeini ananis nabes.

19 Aria ipak armam shopunek, ipak urkwip ta punawasham ipakiyu armago aria mare punek owowiruh aparuh yoweruh, uwok.

20 Aria ipak esheshish batowish ta pumnek ihinyumorim ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen pusuwen pugipeshen. Um maresh? Debeini nakri ipak punekesh namudok um, anan ta nunadudareh-umep.

21 Aria ipak amakenyish mare punek ipakish batowish esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh aria juwehosish, uwok. Um maresh? Ta punekesh namudok aria shukri eshesh douk madae yopishi uwe.

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Shuni Esheshim Debeimi Esheshin Baraen

22 Ipak pape shakamum kupaishi penekumesh mour meyoh iri ta pugipesh ihinyumorim ipakim hasuhw merikw-umep iri amamin baraen. Ipak mare pukri punek mour abudok nyutob amam hiyotu hutrip um atub um pakri amam hutrip aria hukri ipak yopipari, uwok. Ipak ta pukri adurin atin abom aria ipak urkwip purum Debeini putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria ipak mishish shikitak abom um enyudok mour aria puneken wosik.

23 Aria enenyenen mour ipak puneken iri, ipak ta puneken wosik abom kabi douk peneken um Debeini um. Ipak mare puneken kabi douk peneken um arpesh meyoh um, uwok.

24 Um maresh? Kweipon Debeini ta nukep yopishi atish eshudok eneshenesh um nutorip um enyudok mour ipak pape peneken iri. Eshudok yopishi anan douk nagraehesh shakus shatrugun um ipak ananish arpesh. Um maresh? Ipak douk penek Krais, apakin Debeini ananin mour.

25 Aria eshudok meishi arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri, kweipon Iruhin ta nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos nunekesh shumnek

debeiri eriger um enyudok eshesh sheneken iri. Um maresh? Anan ta nunek skelimum ihishmorim arpesh arag atin.

4

1 Aria ipak pasuhw merik um eshesh shenek mourumep meyoh iri ta punek yopihi abom aih um eshesh. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, ipakin Debeini douk nasuhw merik um ipak iri shopunek douk nape iruhw heven.

Ehudok Aih Um Shunek Beten Aria Shurahaen Wosik Abom Um

2 Ipak ta punek beten porik Iruhin ihih nyumneh. Aria punek beten obi nyutob, ipak mare pupe meyoh aria pupe urkwip pushukepuk uwe, uwok. Ipak urkwip ta pur wosik aria punek tenkyu um Iruhin.

3 Aria shopunek, punek beten um Iruhin um nutaurumap nunekumap anah yah um punak pukripesh baugenyum enyudok baraen um Krais. Seiwok enyen nyanabeshuk nyape, aria douk nyatogur yopugunum. Aria douk eik showeshike yape um agundok yape yakripesh enyudok baraen um.

4 Aria ipak punek betenume um eik ikripesh enyudok baraen wosik abom kabi douk Iruhin nakri um.

5 Aria abudok nyutob ipak puni eshudok douk madae shugipesh Krais ananin baraen iri uwe pupe um, ipak urkwip ta pur wosik um punek yopihi atih aih. Aria ipak ta punugapesh pupe um piyabig Krais ananih aih.

6 Aria ihinyumorim baraen ipak piyagwrehen iri, ipak ta piyagwreh enyudok douk wosik um nyutaurum arpesh abudok nyutob iri. Ipak piyagwreh namudok um punekesh shunadudareh um shumnek ipakin baraen. Aria ipak ta pudukemesh um pinyanam-umesh wosik eshesh shurigepumen iri baraen.

Pol Neshopok Tikikus Iri Onesimus Hanak

7 Apakin wanin Tikikus douk apak urkwip panawashaman iri anan apa neneken wosik Debeini ananin mour. Anan douk nani eik wanoprom wenek enyudok atin mour iri. Aria anan ta nunaku nagundok aria nukripep agundok douk eik yape yanak um.

8 Eik douk yeshopokan nanakumagu ipak um nukripep aria pudukemesh um agundok apak mape manak um. Aria shopunek um nutaurumep pupe dodogowip.

9 Anan ta ninigu apakin wanin Onesimus douk apak urkwip panawashaman iri hunaku. Anan douk nani ipak atubur wabur. Aria anan apa neneken wosik Iruhin ananin mour. Amam biom ta hukripep um eneshenesh eshudok douk shatogur agundok iri.

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Eshesh Shape Kolosi Iri

10 Aristarkus douk nani eik wonoweshik wape iri nani Barnabas ananin mehinin Mak shopunek henekumepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Aria ta Mak nunaku nutogrumep um, ipak ta putauruman wosik kabi douk riguk eik yenemepogu baraen yakripep um.

11 Aria Jisas douk kupainyi nyeigur nanahwar um Jastus iri shopunek nenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Aria eshesh Juda douk amudok bimatun meyoh abom hani eik manoprom menek mour um mataurum arpesh um shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria amam douk hataurume wosik abom um enyudok mour.

12 Epafras nani ipak douk panaki atubur wabur iri. Aria shopunek, anan douk nape shakamum Krais Jisas nenekuman mour iri. Anan shopunek nenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Ihih nyumneh anan nenek beten dodogowin abom atun um ipak. Anan nenek beten narig Iruhin um nunekep piyotu dodogowip atip kabi douk Iruhin

nakri ipak pupe um. Aria nenek
beten um ipak pudukemesh um
Iruhin ananin baraen abom pakri
enyen douk adurin atin abom aria
pugipesh Iruhin nakriyen iri.
13 Aria eik yadukeman wosik
Epafras, douk namudok aria eik
yakri ikripep um anan. Douk anan
nape nenek debeinyi mour um
nunek beten um Iruhin nutaurum
ipak pani eshesh douk shape arbu-
dok biyorub warub, Laodisia bani
Hierapolis iri.
14 Aria apakin arpenyin Luk douk
nenek dokta iri douk apak urk-
wip panawashaman iri nani De-
mas amam shopunek henekume-
pogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.
15 Aria ipak pukrip apakish Kristen
douk shape Laodisia iri. Pukripesh
pukri eik douk yanadudareh-
umesh abom aria yenekumeshugu
yopuhi nyumnah. Aria pukrip
Nimfa kwuni Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk apa shantorum shenek lotu
shape okwokwit urupat iri. Eik
yenekumeshugu yopuhi nyumnah
eshesh shopunek.
16 Aria ipak putik apudok shup
jurug aria pushopukop punak um
Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape
Laodisia iri shopunek shutrup. Aria
shopunek, apudok shup eik yenekap
panak um eshesh Laodisia iri ipak
shopunek ta putrishap aria putrup.
17 Aria pukrip Arkipus um
nuneken niyaten wosik enyudok
mour douk Debeini nakonen iri.
18 Aria douk eik kanak Pol eikis wis
yowem enyudok nyagiguk iri atin
baraen. Eik yenemepogu yopuhi
nyumnah um ipak. Aria ipak mare
urkwip pushukepuguk um agundok
showeshike senab yape yonoweshik
um, uwok. Aria eik yakri Iruhin
nutaurumep meyoh ipak.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Narik Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri

1:1 Pol nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais ta hutaurumesh
1:2–3:13 Pol nakripesh um yopinyi mour anan neneken um nataurumesh um aria nakri nunak nutrish
4:1-12 Pol nakripesh um yopihi aih eshesh ta shugipesheh um shunek Iruhin nunadudareh um
4:13–5:11 Pol nakripesh um ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini nutanamori ahi
5:12-28 Nyatuh iri baraen douk eshesh ta shugipeshen iri

1 O ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Tesalonaika iri! Eik Pol yani Sailas iri Timoti mape agundok aria yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Ipak douk patukur apakin Yain Iruhin nani Debeini Jisas Krais aria pape amamip atip iri. Apak makri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Kristen Shape Tesalonaika Iri Shasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen

2 Ihih nyumneh apak biom atun apa mape um munek tenkyu um Iruhin um ipak aria mape menek betenumep.

3 Apak menek beten um apakin Yain Iruhin um, apak apa menek urkwip um agundok ipakin bilip nyepuhur penek yopihi aih um. Aria shopunek um agundok ipak urkwip panawasham um kupaishi arpesh aria ipak douk peyotu dodogowip penek sabainyi yopinyi mour pataurumesh um. Aria shopunek, menek urkum um agundok ipak padukemesh abom um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ta wata nunaki nuraep um. Douk namudok aria ipak douk peyotu dodogowip atip pasah enenyenen amaen aria pupe putrugun-uman.

4 O ipak apakish arpesh! Apak madukemesh um Iruhin douk urkum manawashamep abom aria nanagraehep um pupe ananip atip abom.

5 Um maresh? Riguk apak biom atun manaku makripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, ananin Mishin nyataurumap nyenekap dodogowip abom aria douk makripep ananin baraen. Apak madae mukripep kabi douk baraen meyoh um uwe, uwok. Abudok nyutob apak manaku makripep baraen um, apak madukemesh abom um enyudok baraen douk adurin atin abom. Aria ipak douk patrup aria padukemesh um apak menekeh iri aih um agundok makri mutaurumep um purao Iruhin ananin baraen abom um.

6 Aria ipak patrup pagipeshap aria pagipesh Debeini shopunek. Aria ipakish horim shenekep pemnek debeiri eriger. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumep nyenekep panadudareh um Iruhin ananin baraen aria douk pemneken pasuhwen pagipeshen.

7 Douk namudok aria ihishmorim Kristen shape agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Masedonia nyani Akaia iri shatrip shakri ipak penek yopihi aih aria eshesh douk shagipeshep.

8 Aria ipak douk pemnek enyudok baraen um apakin Debeini pasuhwen pagipeshen aria enyen nyarahaen nyeyatagun um agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Masedonia iri Akaia aria shemneken kabi douk nyubrap peyagwreh shemnekap um. Aria enyudok baraen um agundok ipak pemnek Iruhin ananin baraen

pasuhwen pagipeshen um douk
madae nyurahaen Masedonia iri
Akaia atin, uwok. Enyen douk nyara-
haen ihigunum. Douk namudok aria
apak mour wokap um mukripesh
um.
9 Um maresh? Eshesh kanak
shakripap um ehudok yopihi aih
riguk ipak penekeh um pataurum
apak biom atun abudok nyutob
manaku mani ipak mape um. Aria
shopunek, shakripap um agundok
ipak pekeshuk agabus warehos
shani ihim-morim madae adurimi
god omi um uwe aria patanam
panak um Iruhin penek ananin
mour um. Anan douk adurin abom
Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri.
10 Aria shopunek, shakripap
um agundok pape patrugun um
ananin nuganin Jisas um nukutukuk
iruhw heven nunaki um. Seiwok
eshesh shan nagok aria Iruhin wata
nonohur nakitak nape iri. Anan
douk nataurumap narap maku-
tukuk agundok ta Iruhin juwehosin
nunekumesh kwot shenek yoweishi
inahos iri arpesh um.

2

Pol Nakri Um Iruhin Ananin Mour Anan Neneken Tesalonaika Iri

1 O ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak
kanak padukemesh um apak man-
aku makripep Iruhin ananin baraen
um, apak madae mukripep aria
nyunakuk atap meyoh uwe, uwok.
Apak makripep aria pasuhwen
dodog pagipeshen.
2 Aria ipak padukemesh, sago-
matin apak marik manak makripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
eshesh Filipai aria eshesh shap
shawarugap apa shanumogesh apak
aria shenekap memnek debeiri
eriger. Aria wata manakumagu ipak
um, Iruhin nataurumap nenekap
dodogowip aria makripep ananin
baraen. Sabaishi arpesh shakri
uwok um apak mukripep enyudok
baraen um aria eshesh shakri
shutapokumap yah. Aria apak
madae munogugur uwe.
3 Aria baugos um agundok apak
makripep um pukutukuk yoweishi
inahos putanamori punak um Iruhin
um douk enyudok. Apak douk
madae mukri um mugiyagimep uwe,
uwok. Aria shopunek, apak madae
munek urkwip um munek enesh
yoweishi inahos um ipak aria munek
rohwumep uwe.
4 Apak douk Iruhin kanak na-
trup nakri wosik um apak munek
enyudok mour um murao ananin
baraen munak mukrip arpesh. Douk
namudok aria apak douk manaku
makripepen. Aria apak douk
madae mukripep baraen um munek
sabaishi arpesh shunadudareh um
apak uwe, uwok. Apak makri Iruhin
douk nadukemesh nenek skelimap
um numun apakip urkwip iri atun
nanadudareh-umap.
5 Aria apak madae mukri mun-
yubumep uwe. Aria shopunek,
apak madae munyubumep apakip
urkwip um mukripep enen baraen
um munek nyigiya um ipakish
eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok.
Ipak douk padukemesh um enyudok
apakin baraen douk adurin. Aria
Iruhin shopunek douk natrup aria
nadukemap.
6 Apak douk madae munek mour
um mukri ipak o enesh kupaishi
arpesh shutuk apakish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw uwe, uwok.
7 Apak douk Krais ananim aposel
maraogu ananin baraen manaku
makripepen. Douk namudok aria
apak ta dodogowip um ipak putuk
apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Aria
apak manaku mani ipak mapeum,
apak makripep shokubur kabi douk
onok yopukwi amakek kwataurum
okwokwish batowish wosik um.
8 Apak urkwip douk panawasham
abom ipak aria douk madae
mukripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen atin uwe, uwok. Apak
shopunek manadudareh mani ipak
manoprom mape atugun aria madae
mubeshukumep eneh apakih aih
uwe, uwok.

9 O ipak apakish arpesh! Douk ipak padukemesh um enyudok debeinyi mour apak biom atun meneken iri. Riguk apak manaku mape mani ipak um, apak menek enyudok biyen mour nyumneh weibus. Apak makripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria shopunek menek mour um morao utabor um munator apakish eshudok eneshenesh um. Um maresh? Apak makri uwok um mukep amaen um pukop ipakigun worigun um.

10 Riguk apak douk mani ipak Kristen mape aria ipak pani Iruhin douk padukemap wosik apak. Ipak padukemap um apak douk yopupari munek yopihi atih aih iri. Aria apak baraen madae enen nyupenyap um munek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe.

11 Aria ipak padukemesh, apak douk mataurum ipak atin atin kabi douk anan yaken nataurum ananish batowish um.

12 Apak mataurumep um putogur dodogowip um ipakin bilip aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria shopunek, mape um makripep um pupe wosik aria punek yopihi atih aih Iruhin nakriyehi. Anan douk nahwarep um punak puwish agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um aria putik agundok anan dodogowin abom atun aria natrugun nyeigur nyato iruh-uman um.

Eshesh Kristen Sheyotu Dodogowish Atish Shosah Enenyenen Amaen

13 Riguk apak biom atun manaku makripep Iruhin ananin baraen um, ipak penek urkwip pakri enyudok baraen douk madae enesh arpesh esheshin uwe. Ipak pakri enyen douk Iruhin ananin abom. Aria enyen douk adur. Aria ipak pasuhwen pagipeshen aria enyen nyenek yopinyi mour abom numun ipakiruh aparuh. Douk namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak munek tenkyu um Iruhin um enyudok yopinyi mour ananin baraen nyeneken um ipak iri.

14 O ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak douk pemnek arudokmori atur eriger douk Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shatukur Jisas Krais shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri shemnegor iri. Eshesh douk Juda eshesh kanak enesh shenekesh enenyenen aria shenekesh shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria ipak shopunek douk pemnek eriger namudok atin. Enesh ipak atubur wabur shakri uwok um ipak pugipesh Krais um aria eshesh shenekep pemnek debeiri eriger.

15-16 Seiwok eshesh Juda shabo sabaimi profet hagok. Arigaha aria nubokuhiyen kwar shabo apakin Debeini Jisas nagok. Aria apak biom atun shopunek shakri uwok-umap aria douk shenekap enenyenen aria shahiyahap maruwok manak um kupaigunum. Apak manak makripesh Iruhin ananin baraen kupaishi arpesh douk madae Juda iri uwe. Apak makri mukripesh um shumneken shugipeshen aria anan nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik. Aria eshesh Juda shakri uwok aria shakri shutapok apakih yah um mare munak mukripesh. Namudok aria eshesh shutapok Iruhin ananim urkum aria shatogur ihishmorim arpesh esheshish horim. Riguk eshesh shape shenek sabaishi yoweishi inahos. Aria douk eshesh shatogur sabaishi abom. Aria anan douk juwehosin-umesh aria nakri jurugish. Aria kweipon anan ta nesh.

Pol Nakri Nutanam Nunak Nutik Eshesh Tesalonaika

17 O ipak apakish arpesh! Enesh arpesh shahiyahapari aria apak biom atun douk makutipukuk banab nyutob manaki mapeik agundok. Apak manaki mape agundok aria apak urkwip porum ipak aria makri abom um munaku mutrip. Aria apak mabirak matik uwok.

18 Sabaihi nyumneh eik Pol yabirak um yakri apak munaku aria uwok. Yoweini Satan natapokumap yah.

19-20 Apak douk mape munek urkwip um ahudok nyumnah apakin

Debeini Jisas Krais nunaki aria apak muni ipak mupe wosik ahi. Ahudok nyumnah, apak ta muni anan mupe atugun aria mupe wosik. Aria douk apak biom atun douk munek urkwip um ipak penek bilip um Krais aria meyotu dodog mape matrugun um Krais nutanamori nunarap um. Aria ahudok nyumnah ta shutik ipak aria ta shudukemesh um apak douk makripep Iruhin ananin baraen aria mabouk yoweishi inahos shabuhuk. Aria apak ta munadudareh um ipak atip aria punekap mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

3

Pol Neshopok Timoti Nanak Um Nutaurum Eshesh Tesalonaika Shurao Iruhin Ananin Dodog

1-2 Apak biom atun munek urkwip um ipak aria manakripam makri ipak ta pupe wosik aka, uwok? Apak makri uwok um mupe mutrugun anah shopunek nyumneh um ipakin baraen nyunakumori apak um, uwok. Douk namudok aria ohwak biohw wapeik agundok Atens aria weshopoku ohwakin wanin Timoti atun nanakumogu nutaurumep. Anan nani ohwak apa manoprom munek Iruhin ananin mour um makripesh Krais ananin yopinyi baraen. Ohwak douk weshopokan nanakumogu nutaurumep um pupe dodogowip um Iruhin aria pusuhw ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen.

3 Um maresh? Ta enesh arpesh shunekep purao debeinyi amaen aria pukutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen. Ipak padukemesh, enyudok amaen douk Iruhin kanak nakri wosik aria enyen douk nyatogrumep.

4 Riguk apak manaku mani ipak mape um, abudok nyutob arpesh douk madae shunekap murao enen amaen uwe. Aria apak makripep makri ta mare roubi aria enesh arpesh ta shunek apak muni ipak murao enen amaen. Aria douk ipak padukemesh um apakin baraen douk nyatogur adurin. Eshudok arpesh shenek ipak pani apak morao amaen abom kabi douk riguk apak makripep um.

5 Douk namudok aria eik yakri imnek baraen arigas um agundok ipak pape um aria eik douk yeshopok Timoti nanaku. Anan nanakumogu nutrip aria neneki baraen nyunakumori um eik idukemesh um ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aka, uwok? Eik yenek urkum yakri um anudok yoweini douk nagraeh arpesh um shenek yoweishi inahos iri ta nukwiraehep aria ta jurug pukutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen aka, mumam? Aria ta wosik atin enyudok riguk apak meneken iri mour um makripep Iruhin ananin baraen um nyunakuk meyoh.

Timoti Nakrip Pol Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Shagipeshen Wosik Iruhin Ananin Baraen Um Aria Pol Nanadudareh

6 Aria douk Timoti ta shopunek nakutipukuk nanaki nakripohw yopinyi baraen um ipak. Anan nakri ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen aria ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak pani kupaishi arpesh pataurumesh. Aria ipak urkwip panawasham eik yani Sailas aria pakri punaki putruh abom. Aria ohwak shopunek urkwip panawashamep abom aria wakri unaku utrip abom.

7 Ipak apakish arpesh. Sabaishi arpesh shape agundok iri shap aria shakop enenyenen amaen aria apak memnek debeiri eriger. Aria apakiruh aparuh madae yoweruh uwe, uwok. Apak memnek um agundok ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen um aria apak douk meyotu dodogowip atup.

8 Apak manadudareh um maresh? Ipak pape dodogowip um Debeini aria pasuhw ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen.

9 Aria Iruhin nenekap manadudareh abom um ipak aria apa menek tenkyuman. Aria agundok apak

menek tenkyuman um douk debegun abom.
10 Aria nyumneh weibus apak biom atun urkwip por abom um ipak aria menek beten marig Iruhin um apak munaku mutrip anah shopunek. Aria ta ipak pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen pugipeshen um, enyen douk wosik. Uwok um, apak makri munaku mutaurumep um pusuwen dodog pugipeshen.

Pol Nenek Beten Narig Iruhin Um Anan Nunak Nutik Eshesh Tesalonaika

11 Eik yakri apakini Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas hutaurumap aria hunekumap anah yah um munaku mutrip.
12 Aria yakri apakin Debeini nutaurumep aria ipak urkwip panawasham ipak abom atin atin aria punataurum um pishagrakuk abom riguk parik pape peneken um. Aria ipak urkwip punawasham ihishmorim kupaishi arpesh shopunek putaurumesh kabi douk ahudok nyumnah apak biom atun urkwip panawasham abom ipak mataurumep um.
13 Aria shopunek yakri apakin Debeini nutaurumep nunekep dodogowip numun ipakiruh aparuh aria piyotu dodog. Anan nunekep namudok um hahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas nini ihishmorim ananish arpesh shunaki ahi, Iruhin apakini Yain ta nutrip aria nukri ipak baraen madae enen nyupenyep uwe aria pape ananip atip.

4

Apak Ta Mugipesh Iruhin Ananim Urkum Um Munekan Nunadudareh

1 Ipak Kristen ta pumnek enyudok eikin nyatuh iri baraen! Um maresh? Apak douk morao Debeini ananit nokwat aria makripep. Eikin baraen douk enyudok. Riguk apak manakumogu ipak aria menek skulumep um ihihmorim yopihi aih um pugipesheh aria punek Iruhin nunadudareh. Aria douk ehudok aih ipak douk pape penekeh. Douk namudok aria apak dodogowip-umeh abom um punekeh wosik pishagrakuk riguk parik pape penekeh um.
2 Ipak douk mare urkwip pukepukuk um Debeini Jisas ananin baraen douk apak biom atun makripepen iri uwe, uwok. Apak douk anan nakop big um mukripesh ananin baraen aria apak douk makripepen.
3 Iruhin ananim urkum douk namudok. Anan nakri ipak ta pupe ananip atip aria pukutukuk abom ehudok aih um shenek wehrur um.
4-5 Aria shopunek nakri ipak armam ta pusuhw merik um ipak kanak um mishish mare shikitak puni kupaiwari armago penek wehrur um* kabi douk amam haiden douk madae hudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe hape heneken um, uwok. Ipak ta pupe Iruhin ananip atip aria punek yopinyi atin.
6 Aria shopunek, nakri ipak armam mare punek eshudok yoweishi inahos um kupaimi Kristen um punatrum amamiyu armago um, uwok. Douk riguk apak makripep dodogowip atup um ehudokmori aih. Um maresh? Apakin Debeini ta nuwanamam eshudokmori yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri.
7 Aria Iruhin douk madae nuhwarap um munek wehrur uwe, uwok. Anan nahwarap um mupe wosik abom aria mupe ananip atup.
8 Namudok aria shashudok arpesh douk shukri uwok um shumnek enyudok baraen iri douk madae shukop agabus apak arpesh atup uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shakon agabus Iruhin douk nakop ananin Mishin iri shopunek.

Apak Ta Urkwip Punawasham Ku-

* **4:4-5:** baugenyum um enyudok baraen douk biyen. Enen nyetem lain 4-5, aria enen nyakri ipak armam puni ipakiyu armago punaraum iri ta pugipesh yopihi atih aih.

paishi Aria Munek Yopihi Aih Shopunek

9 Eik douk mour woke um ikripep enen baraen um ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi Kristen aria punataurum um. Um maresh? Iruhin douk nenek skulumep jurug aria ipak penekeh wosik ehudok aih.

10 Aria ipak urkwip douk panawasham ihishmorim kupaishi Kristen douk shape ihigunum um shokugi nahobig Masedonia iri. Aria ipak Kristen! Apak makri mukripep dodogowinyi baraen um ipak urkwip punawasham eshudok arpesh aria putaurumesh pishagrakuk riguk parik pape penekesh um.

11 Aria shopunek, ipak mishish ta shikitak um pupe wosik abom aria mare piyagwreh sabainyi baraen um puni kupaishi piyagwreh debeg punitok uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punek urkum um ipak kanak aria punek mour um puparug ipakibor utabor buni worigun ipak pugnoh iri kabi douk riguk apak makripepukuk um.

12 Ipak ta punekesh namudok um kupaishi arpesh douk madae shugipesh Krais iri uwe shutrip aria shukri ipak douk yopipari. Aria shopunek um mare puhwar kupaishi um shubiromep, uwok.

Apakin Debeini Jisas Ta Wata Nutanamori

13 O ipak apakish arpesh! Apak biom atun makri mukripep enen adurin baraen um eshudok shagok iri arpesh. Eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe douk madae shudukemesh um agundok shagok iri shanak shapeum uwe. Douk namudok aria eshesh urkwip yowep aria shereh shanakwukri shanaruwor. Douk namudok aria apak makri ipak mare pureh kabi eshesh shereh um, uwok.

14 Um maresh? Apak munek bilip makri Jisas nagok sharuman aria anan wata nakitak nape. Douk namudok aria apak munek bilip makri ahudok nyumnah Jisas nutanamori ahi, Iruhin ta nuhur shagok iri douk riguk shenek bilip um anan iri shukitak shini Jisas shunaki.

15 Aria enyudok baraen apakin Debeini nakripapen iri douk enyudok ta mukripepen. Baraen enyudok. Kweipon hahudok nyumnah anan nutanamori ahi, eshudok douk wata shupe agundok atap iri ta mare shurik shunak aria shagok iri shugiguk shunak, uwok.

16 Eshudok douk shape agundok atap iri ta shumnek Debeini nuhwar debeg. Aria enselahos esheshin debeinyi ensel ta nyuhwar debeg aria Iruhin ananihw oruhw ta hwiyagwreh. Aria apakin Debeini Jisas ta nukutukuk iruhw heven nunaki. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shenek bilip aria shatukur Krais iri douk riguk shagok iri ta shurik shukitak shupe.

17 Aria hahudok nyumnah apak douk munek bilip aria wata mape iri, Iruhin ta nurap muni eshudok shagok iri munak ahudok atuh. Apak ta munak mutik apakin Debeini gani iruhw utag aria muni anan mupe ihih nyumneh.

18 Douk namudok aria ipak ta punataurum um punakripam enyudok baraen um puhur ipak atin atin ipakiruh aparuh um piyotu dodogowip.

5

Apak Ta Mupe Mutrugun um Apakini Debeini Nutanamori um

1 O ipak apakish arpesh! Apak biom atun mour wokap um mukripep um meihi nyumnah ta enyudok nyutogur um, uwok.

2 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini nutanamori nunek skelimum arpesh ahi, anan ta nunaki kabi douk nakwuaruh iri nanaki orokohunib um wab um.

3 Abudok nyutob arpesh ta shukri, “Douk apak mape yopuhi nyumnah aria mape wosik.” Aria ahudok nyumnah ta hutogur ahudok atuh

kabi armatok kwomnek eriger um kubuki batowin um. Aria eshesh ta mare shuruwok, uwok. Eshesh ta shurao debeiri eriger aria shupe yowesh abom.

4 Aria ipak Kristen douk madae pupe kabi eshesh shape arukwutigun iri shape shenek urkum um uwe. Douk namudok aria ahudok nyumnah ta hutogrumesh ahudok atuh kabi douk nakwuaruh iri nanaki um. Aria eshesh shikitak yowiyokuk. Aria ipak ta uwok.

5 Ipak ihishmorim pani apak douk Iruhin ananish batowish douk mape bogaragun-umori. Apak douk madae mupe kabi eshudok douk shape arukwutigun iri shapeum um uwe, uwok. Aria apak madae munek yoweishi inahos kabi eshesh shape arukwutigun iri shenekesh um uwe.

6 Douk namudok aria apak ta mare mupe kabi douk sheshuh iri sheshuh um, uwok. Sheshuh iri madae shudukemesh uwe, eshesh shakri uwok um shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria apak mare munek yoweishi inahos kabi eshesh um, uwok. Apak ta mupe musuhw merik um apak kanak aria munek urkum um yopinyi atin aria muneken.

7 Um maresh? Weibus obi nyutob, sheshuh iri arpesh sheshuh. Aria shawok abar iri shawok abar aria shagugak.

8 Aria apak uwok. Apak douk mape bogaragun iri. Douk namudok aria apak ta musuhw merik um apak kanak aria musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog mugipeshen aria apak urkwip punawasham kupaishi. Aria ta munekesh namudok um, apak ta mupe kabi anan nasuhw aidap nanabeshuk ananihw yegenyihw iri nape wosik abudok nyutob nunek wanohw um. Aria apak ta mudukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nunarap mutanamori mupe wosik. Aria apak mudukemesh um enyudok um, apak ta mupe wosik kabi anan nowem um ainit hat iri nape wosik abudok nyutob anan nunek wanohw um.

9 Iruhin douk madae nugraehap um nuwanamap apakish yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Anan douk nagraehap um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nunarap mutanamori mupe wosik atin.

10 Anan douk nagok um nurao apak ihishmorim munak muni anan mupe wosik atin. Aria ta apak mugok o wata mupe um, anan ta wata nunarap.

11 Douk namudok aria ipak ta piyagwreh punakrip um yopinyi atin baraen um punataurum um piyotu dodogowip kabi douk ipak pape peneken um.

12-13 O ipak apakish arpesh, apak makri ipak pumnek enyudok apakin baraen pugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Ipak ta pupe shakamum ipakim debeimi douk henek debeinyi mour um hataurumep hakripep Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Amam douk Iruhin nagraeham um hutaurumep aria hunabreshep um punek yopihi atih aih. Amam douk hataurumep wosik. Douk namudok aria ipak ta putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria ipak urkwip punawashamam aria putaurumam. Aria ipak ta piyagwreh atin baraen aria punagabe um pupe atugun.

14 Ipak apakish arpesh! Apak biom atun makri mukripep enen baraen shopunek um pumneken aria pugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Ipak enesh douk shape meyoh, madae shunek mour atin uwe. Douk namudok aria ipak pukrip eshudokmori arpesh um mare shupe meyoh, uwok. Aria shopunek, ipak enesh douk shanogugur. Douk namudok aria ipak pukripesh yopinyi baraen um pugabe esheshiruh aparuh um eshesh mare shunogugur. Aria shopunek, ipak enesh douk madae dodogowish uwe. Douk namudok aria ipak ta putaurumesh um shutogur dodogowish. Aria putaurum ihishmorim arpesh aria mare juwehosip pukripesh debeg, uwok. Ipak ta pupe samokwiyaishi arpesh aria

pukripesh shokubur.
15 Aria ta enesh arpesh shunek
yoweishi inahos um ipak um, ipak
mare wata pinyanam-umesh, uwok.
Ihih nyumneh ipak ta pukwiraeh um
punek yopinyi atin um ipak atin atin
puni ihishmorim arpesh shopunek
putaurumesh.
16-17 Aria ipak ta pupe um punadu-
dareh namudok atin aria pupe
punek beten nyumnah wab.
18 Aria ipak ta punek tenkyu um
Iruhin um enenyenen nyutogrumep
iri. Um maresh? Anan douk
nakri ipak patukur Jisas Krais iri ta
pupe um punek tenkyuman namu-
dok atin.
19 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk
nyenek sabaihi yopihi atih aih iri
mour. Douk namudok aria ipak
mare putapok enyenyih yah um
nyunek enyenyin mour um, uwok.
20 Aria enyen douk nyohur enesh
arpesh aria shakripep Iruhin ananin
baraen. Douk namudok aria ipak
mare pukenyuk agabus enyudok
baraen, uwok.
21 Aria ipak ta punek skelimum
ihinyumorim baraen nyuni aih
aria pudukemesh um enyen douk
yopinyi o yoweinyi. Aria yopinyi
um, ipak ta pusuwen dodog. O ta
yoweinyi um, ipak ta pukutinyukuk.
22 Aria pukutukuk ihihmori
yoweihi aih.

23 Aria eik yakri Iruhin douk
baugos um apakiruh aparuh hur
wosik um nunekep pupe ananip atip
abom um punek ihihmori yopihi
atih aih. Aria shopunek, yakri nu-
taurumep aria mare enesh yoweishi
inahos shupenyep ipakiruh yegeshi-
weruh huni ipakish mishish shuni
ipakiruh aparuh ahudok yopuhi
nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas Krais
nutanamori ahi aria pupe wosik
atin.
24 Aria Iruhin douk nahwarep
um pugipesh ananin baraen aria
apa nagipeshen wosik ihinyumorim
baraen anan nakriyen iri. Namu-
dok aria anan ta nutaurumep pupe
wosik arigaha ahudok yopuhi nyum-
nah Debeini Jisas nutanamori ahi.
25 O ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak ta
punek beten porik Iruhin um nyu-
taurumap.
26 Aria ipak ihipmorim ta urk-
wip punawasham ipak atin atin aria
punapuprikum.
27 Aria eik Pol douk apakini
Debeini neke debeinyi big. Douk
namudok aria eik yakri ikripep um
putarih enyudok baraen nyetem
apudok shup iri um ihishmorim
Kristen shape ganudok iri shum-
neken.
28 Aria eik yakri apakin Debeini
Jisas Krais nutaurumep meyoh aria
nunekep pupe wosik.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri

Banenyi Baraen Pol Nagiguk Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri

1:1-2 Pol nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutaurum eshesh Tesalonaika
1:3-12 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh aria nenek betenumesh
2:1-17 Arman ta nukenyuk agab Iruhin ananin baraen iri ta nunaki
3:1-15 Eshesh Kristen mare shupe meyoh, uwok. Eshesh ta shunek mour um shutaurum eshesh kanak shuni kupaishi shopunek
3:16-18 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 Eik Pol yani Sailas aria Timoti mape agundok aria eik Pol yenyem apudok apakip shup panakumogu ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Tesalonaika iri. Apak menekapumagu ipak douk patukur apakin Yain Iruhin nani Debeini Jisas Krais iri.
2 Apak makri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Sheyotu Dodog Shosah Enenyenen Amaen Um

3 O ipak apakish arpesh, riguk ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen atin. Aria douk, ipak pasuhwen dodog abom pagipeshen peshagrakuk riguk parik pagipeshen um. Aria riguk ipakiruh aparuh hanawasham ipak atin atin um. Aria douk ipak peshagrakuk riguk parik pape peneken um. Douk namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ta urkwip purum ipak aria munek tenkyu um Iruhin. Aria enyen douk wosik um apak menekesh namudok um.
4 Aria ipak douk penekesh namudok aria apak manak sabaigunum mani sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh mapeum, apak apa makripesh um ipak aria matuk ipakishi nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Apak apa makripesh um sabaihi eneheneh yoweihi aih douk ipakish horik horin shenekeh um ipak iri shani sabainyi amaen douk nyatogrumep nyenekep pemnek debeiri eriger iri. Aria apak makri ipak apa pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen aria peyotu dodogowip pasah ihinyumorim amaen douk nyatogrumep iri.

Iruhin Ta Nugipesh Yopihi Atih Aih Aria Nunek Skelimum Apak Arpesh

5 Aria enyudok douk nyatogur um ipak iri douk nyeyabigap um Iruhin apa nenek yopihi atih aih aria nenek skelimum ipakih aih. Aria ipak douk pemnek debeiri eriger. Um maresh, ipak pakri puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shupe um. Aria anan ta nunekep wosik abom um puwish ganudok.
6 Aria Iruhin ta nunek yopihi atih aih namudok. Anan ta nunek skelimum eshudok arpesh douk apa shenek yoweishi inahos um ipak iri aria nukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria anan ta wata nunyanam-umesh nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger.
7 Aria anan ta nukweshihep um enyudok amaen aria ta wata pupe um uhwin. Aria apak shopunek, anan ta nunekesh-umap namudok atin. Iruhin ta nunekumap enyudok hahudok nyumnah Debeini Jisas nini ananish dodogowishi enselahos shukutukuk iruhw heven shutogur yopugunum ahi. Aria anan ta shutrun nutrugun abom aria nunaki kabi douk debeihi nyih hatrugun aria bogaragun abom ba nanaki um.
8 Aria hahudok nyumnah anan ta nunaki aria nubo eshudok arpesh

douk madae shudukemesh um
Iruhin iri uwe shuni eshudok douk
madae shugipesh apakin Debeini
Jisas ananin yopinyi baraen iri uwe.
9 Anan ta nesh debeg. Aria anan
ta nukri wokumesh aria eshesh ta
mare shunak shupe anan napeum
aria shutik agundok anan natrugun
abom um, uwok. Eshesh ta shu-
nak shupe kupaigunum aria shupe
shumnek debeiri eriger aria shupe
yowesh abom ihih nyumneh.
10 Aria hahudok nyumnah
sabaishi ta shutuk ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw. Aria apak ihipmorim
ananish yopishi arpesh abom douk
magipesh ananin baraen iri ta
mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw
aria mukri anan douk yopuyopuni
Debeini aria munadudareh-uman.
Aria ipak shopunek ta putrun aria
putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Um maresh? Riguk apak manaku
makripep ananin baraen aria ipak
pasuhwen pagipeshen.
11 Douk namudok aria ihih nyum-
neh apak munek beten um apakin
Iruhin um nutaurumep. Apak
munek beten makri anan douk sei-
wok nahwarep aria nenekep penek
yopihi atih aih anan nahwarep um
punekeh iri. Aria anan nutaurumep
nunekep dodogowip um punek
ihihmorim yopihi aih ipak mishish
shakitakumeh iri. Aria um pusuhw
ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen.
Namudok aria apak marigan um
nupuhur um punek ihinyumorim
yopinyi mour iri aih.
12 Apak menek betenumep um
makri apakin Iruhin nini Debeini
Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh
hunekep dodogowip aria putuk
Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw. Aria Jisas shopunek nutuk
ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

2

Anan Arman Douk Ta Nununu Iruhin Ananin Baraen Nyubuhuk Iri Ta Nutogur

1-2 Ipak apakish arpesh! Eik yakri
ikripep enen baraen um hahudok
nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas Krais
nutanamori aria apak munak muni
anan mupe atugun ahi. Ipak
pumnek! Aria enesh arpesh douk
shenek rohwumep shakri ahudok
nyumnah apakin Debeini nunaki
ahi douk hatogur jurug. Aria eik
madae idukemesh uwe, meishi
arpesh shenek rohwumep shakripep
namudok? Enesh shakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen iri shakripep, o
enesh kupaishi shakripep? O
enesh shenek rohwumep shakripep
shakri apak menyemagu anap shup
panakumogu ipak? Ipak mare
pikitak yowiyokuk aria aparuh mare
yoweruh, uwok.
3 Ipak mare pumnek esheshin
baraen, uwok. Eshesh douk shenek
rohwumep. Ahudok nyumnah douk
wata hutogur uwe. Sagomatin
sabaishi arpesh ta shurik shukri
uwok um Iruhin ananin baraen
shukutinyukuk. Aria shopunek
anudok yoweinari arman douk ta
nununu Iruhin ananin lo nyubuhuk
iri ta nurik nutogur yopugunum
ba iyoh. Anan ta nurik nunaki
aria ahudok nyumnah ta hugiguk
hutogur. Aria anan douk Iruhin
nagraehan jurug um nunak nupe
yoweiburi wabur hel.
4 Aria anudok yoweinari anan ta
nutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw
aria nukri ihishmorim arpesh ta
shukutukuk Iruhin nini eneshenesh
warehos shuni yoweishi sagabehos
shuni warenab douk arpesh she-
gremab bani rohwimi god omi shape
shenek lotumesh iri aria shutuk
ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Aria anan ta nuwish Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat aria nupe nunek ro-
hwumesh nukri anan atun abom
douk Debeini Iruhin.
5 Aria ipak ta urkwip pushukepuk
um enyudok ihinyumorim baraen
douk abudok nyutob eik yanaku
yani ipak mape aria yakripepen iri?
Uwok. Ipak douk padukemen enyu-
dok baraen douk nyakrium anudok

douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin lo nyubuhuk iri.

6 Aria douk anudok arman douk wata nunaki uwe. Anan douk enen arpen* nyatapok-uman ananih yah aria anan douk madae nunaki uwe. Aria ipak douk padukemen enyudok arpen. Aria ahudok yopuhi nyumnah Iruhin nakriyahi hutogur aria ahudok atuh anudok arman douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk iri ta nutogur yopugunum.

7 Aria douk ehudok aih um shakenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin lo um douk hatogur aria hanabeshuk hape. Ihih ta hunabeshuk hupe arigaha abudok nyutob shuwaruguk enyudok arpen nyutapok-uman yah iri.

8 Aria anudok yoweinari douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk iri ta nutogur yopugunum. Aria Debeini Jisas ta nutogur yopugunum aria ta sabaishi arpesh shutrun nutrugun abom aria nunaki. Aria anan ta nuhaprish anudok yoweinari arman um ananip yap atup aria non nugok. Aria agundok Jisas natrugun abom um ta non nugok abom.

9 Aria Satan ta natauruman nunekan dodogowin aria nunaki nupe nunek rohw um sabaishi arpesh. Anan ta nunek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um arpesh shutrin aria shikitak yowiyokuk shukri adur anan douk Iruhin natauruman aria douk neneken.

10 Anan ta nunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos nunek rohw um eshudok arpesh douk shape shagim ahudok yah um shugok shunak shuwishuk iri. Eshesh ta shutik anudok douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk nyuni ananin mour aria shusuhw ananin baraen. Aria eshesh ta shugok. Um maresh? Eshesh shakri uwok um shusuhw Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen aria anan wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik uwe.

11 Douk namudok aria Iruhin ta nuhur esheshiruh aparuh um shusuhw anudok douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk iri ananin rohwinyi baraen shugipeshen.

12 Aria Iruhin ta nunekumesh debeiti kwot eshesh ihishmorim aria ta nesh nuwanumesh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri. Um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shusuhw adurin baraen shugipeshen uwe, uwok. Eshesh shanadudareh um shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.

Iruhin Douk Seiwok Nagraehep Um Nuraep Pupe Wosik Abom

13 Ipak apakish arpesh, apakin Debeini douk urkum manawashamep abom. Douk seiwok baugos um Iruhin nagraehep um nuraep putanamori pupe wosik. Aria ananin Mishin nyawishep aria nyaraep um pupe ananip atip. Aria ipak pasuhw ananin adurin baraen pagipeshen. Douk namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ta munek betenumep aria munek tenkyu um Iruhin um ipak.

14 Anan douk nahwarep aria nakrip apak manaku makripep ananin yopinyi baraen. Anan nahwarep um puni apakin Debeini Jisas Krais pupe wosik aria puni anan purao agundok anan natrugun abom um nini ananin debeinyi nyeigur. Aria ipak shopunek ta pupe kabi anan um.

15 Douk namudok aria ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip aria pusuwen dodog enyudok yopinyi baraen douk riguk apak menek skulumep makripepen iri nyuni nyanyudok douk apa menyemagu shus iri.

16-17 Aria apak makri apakin Debeini Jisas Krais anan kanak nini Yain Iruhin hutaurumep. Anan douk urkum manawashamap nataurumap meyoh aria nenekap

* **2:6:** Enesh shadukemesh iri arpesh shakri enyudok arpen nyatapok-uman yah anudok arman iri douk Iruhin ananin Mishin. Aria enesh shakri enen Iruhin ananin ensel

apakiruh aparuh hur wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria mape urkwip porum agundok douk madukemesh abom um kweipon anan ta nunaraep punak pupe wosik um. Aria apak makri Jisas Krais nini Iruhin hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria hunekep dodogowip um punek eneheneh yopihi atih aih huni mour. Aria shopunek um piyagwreh yopinyi atin baraen.

3

Ipak Punek Beten Um Iruhin Nutaurum Apak

1 O ipak apakish arpesh! Eik yakri ikripep enen nyagiguk iri baraen. Baraen enyudok. Ipak punek beten um apak um apakin Debeini ananin yopinyi baraen nyurahaen nyunak arigaha sabaigunum. Aria nyunek yopinyi mour numun sabaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh aria nyurao debeinyi nyeigur kabi douk enyen nyaraen ganudok orokohun um ipak um.

2 Aria shopunek punek betenumap um amudok henek yoweishi inahos atish iri huni mamudok douk hakri uwok um apak munek Iruhin ananin mour iri mare hunek enesh yoweishi inahos um apak. Um maresh? Madae ihishmorim arpesh shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

3 Aria apakin Debeini apa nagipeshen wosik ihinyumorim ananin baraen. Douk namudok aria anan ta nurokarubep um yoweini arman aria nunekep piyotu dodogowip.

4 Aria apak douk matukur Debeini aria madukemesh abom um ipak douk pape penek ihihmorim aih apak makripep um punekeh iri. Aria ipak ta pupe um punekesh namudok atin.

5 Aria apak makri Debeini nutaurumep aria ipakip urkwip purum enyudok baraen. Baraen enyudok. Ipak ta urkwip punawasham Iruhin. Aria shopunek, ipak urkwip purum agundok ta Krais nutaurumep aria piyotu dodogowip abom abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyukri nyutogrumep um.

Ipak Ihishmorim Ta Punek Mour

6 O ipak apakish arpesh! Apak douk Debeini Jisas Krais nakop big um munek ananin mour. Douk namudok aria apak makripep dodogowinyi baraen um pugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Aria ipak enesh shasuhw Krais ananin baraen aria eshesh shape meyoh madae shunek mour iri uwe, ipak mare puni eshesh ponoprom, uwok. Eshesh douk madae shugipesh enyudok baraen riguk apak makripepen iri uwe.

7-8 Ipak kanak douk padukemesh um agundok riguk apak manaku mani ipak mape um. Apak madae mupe meyoh uwe, uwok. Apak munek mour nyumnah wab aria madae murao ipakigun worigun meyoh uwe, uwok. Apak matorish aria ipak douk pakapesh. Aria apak munek debeinyi mour nyumneh weibus um makri uwok um mukep amaen um pukop worigun iri utabor, uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pugipesh apakih aih um punek mour dodogowip atip.

9 Aria enyen douk wosik um apak mukripep um pukop utabor iri worigun um. Aria apak makri uwok. Apak makri munek mour dodogowip atup nyumnah wab um miyabigep um pugipesh apak punek mour namudok atin.

10 Riguk abudok nyutob apak manaku mani ipak mape um, apak makripep um eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um shunek mour iri. Apak makri ipak mare pukesh anagun worigun shugnoh, uwok.

11 Aria apak douk memnek um orokohun um ipak, enesh arpesh shape meyoh madae shunek mour uwe. Aria eshesh shape shanumogesh kupaishi eshesh atubur waburish.

12 Aria apak douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nakop big um munek ananin mour. Douk namudok aria apak makripesh dodogowinyi baraen eshudok arpesh um shugipeshen. Apak makri uwok um shurahaen aria shupe shiyagwreh enyudokmori baraen, uwok. Apak makri shupe wosik shunenek esheshin mour um shunou esheshigun worigun.
13 Aria ipak apakish arpesh mare arigeh hep um punek yopihi aih iri mour um, uwok.
14 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shukri uwok um shugipesh enyudok apakin baraen nyetem apudok shup iri, eshudok ipak pudukemesh um nyeiguhwish um aria mare puni eshesh punoprom, uwok. Ipak punekesh namudok aria eshesh ta abraen nyesh aria wata shumnek yopinyi baraen shugipeshen.
15 Aria ipak mare pukri eshesh douk ipakish horik horin, uwok. Ipak ta urkwip pukri eshesh douk ipakish ashukenyish owashish aria pukripesh shokubur um shumnek yopinyi baraen shugipeshen.

Nyagikuk Iri Baraen

16 Debeini anan douk baugos um apak aparuh hur wosik um. Aria apak makri anan kanak nunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria punak meiguni um aria maren mugu nyutogrumep um, ipak ta mare punogugur, uwok. Aria shopunek makri Debeini nini ipak ihishmorim nupe.
17 Aria eik Pol eik kanak yowem um enyudok baraen eikis wis. Eik yakri yopuhi nyumnah um ipak ihipmorim. Eik kanak apa yowem um eikin nyeigur ihismorim eikis shus namudok um inek eikin kak um putrin pukri adur asas douk eikis shus.
18 Aria eik yakri apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihishmorim.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Timoti Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Narik Neneken Nyanak Um Timoti Iri

1:1-2 Pol nakri Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutaurum Timoti.
1:3-20 Pol nakrip Timoti um niyotu dodogowin aria mare numnek amam henek rohwumesh iri. Amam douk dodogowim atum hakripesh um shugipesh seiwokih aih.
2:1-15 Yopihi aih eshesh Kristen ta shunekeh um agundok shunek lotu um
3:16 Debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri hani amudok hataurumam iri hunekeh iri aih
4:1–6:21 Pol nakrip Timoti um sabaihi yopihi aih anan nenekeh um nutaurum eshesh ihishmorim Kristen um

1-2 O Timoti, eik Pol yenek apudok shup panakumagu nyak. Nyak douk nyatogur kabi eikin nuganin um. Nyak douk nyasuhw enyudok eik yenek skulumen-umen iri Iruhin ananin baraen nyagipeshen aria yohwaren nuganin. Eik douk anudok Iruhin douk narap matanamori mape wosik abom iri nani Krais Jisas hagraehe. Amam hagraehe aria hakripe dodogowinyi baraen um itogur Krais Jisas ananin aposel aria yakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria anan douk baugos abom um apak madukemesh um anan ta wata nunaki nurap iri. Eik yakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini apakin Debeini aria Krais Jisas hunek gihaumen aria hutaurumen meyoh. Aria shopunek, yakri amam hunek nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.

Timoti Ta Nubo Madae Adurinyi Uwe Baraen Nyubuhuk

3 Nubokuhi eik yakri ikutinyukuk inak agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia um, eik yakripeny-umaguk um nyupe Efesus. Aria douk yakri ikripen shopunek um nyupe abom Efesus aria nyukrip amudok armam dodogowinyi baraen um amam mare wata hunek skulumesh um enen rohwinyi baraen shopunek, uwok. Amam ta hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen atin.
4 Nyak nyukripam dodogowinyi baraen nyukri, “Ipak mare pukripesh enyudok rohwin sakihasin baraen, uwok. Aria mare pukripesh enyudok seiwokin baraen um seiwokish nyeiguhw douk arpesh shanahwar um. Ipak piyagwreh enyudokmori baraen um, ipak ta pupe um punitok atin aria ta mare pugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum, uwok. Enyen douk um apakin bilip atin, Iruhin neyabigap ananim urkum.”
5 Aria baugenyum baraen um nyukripesh enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen um, nyak douk nyukripesh um nyishuhur shugipesh ehudok aih um urkwip punawasham Iruhin nini kupaishi arpesh um. Ehudok aih douk hakitaki yopuruhi aparuh hani yopipi urkwip pani adurinyi bilip um Jisas iri.
6 Aria anam amudok armam douk hakutukuk ehudok yopihi aih aria hape heyagwreh wehinyi baraen kabi douk shagugak iri sheyagwrehen iri.
7 Amam hakri hutogur tisa omi um hunek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo. Aria hakri, “Apak madukemesh aria douk munek skulumep.” Amam douk hakri namudok aria amam madae hudukemesh um Iruhin ananin lo uwe. Aria shopunek amam madae hudukemesh um baugenyum um amamin baraen shopunek uwe, uwok.

8 Apak madukemesh um ta apak mukwu lo nyunek enyudok mour douk Iruhin nakri um enyen

nyuneken iri um, lo enyen douk yopinyi.

9-10 Aria apak madukemesh um enyudok lo Iruhin douk madae nuneken nukriyen um yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Anan neneken um eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um shukutishukuk aria shupe wosik. Iruhin nenek enyudok lo um eshudok douk shakri uwok um ananin lo shakenyuk agabus iri, shani eshudok douk madae shumnek baraen iri uwe, shani eshudok douk shakri uwok um ananin baraen aria shenek ihishumori yoweishi inahos iri. Eshesh shani eshudok douk shakri uwok um shunek lotu um Iruhin aria shenek yoweishi inahos iri, shani eshudok douk shabo esheshish amakenyish shagok iri. Eshesh shani eshudok douk shabo kupaishi arpesh shagok iri, shani eshudok douk shenek wehrur iri, shani amudok douk henek wehrur hani kupaimi armam iri. Anan neneken um eshudok douk shakwumesh aruh kupaishi arpesh sharaesh shanak um kupaishi shutorish iri, shani eshudok douk shenek rohwumesh iri. Eshesh shani eshudok douk shenek kwot obi nyutob eshesh shenek rohwumesh um baraen um kwot. Aria anan neneken um ihishmorim arpesh shopunek douk shakri uwok um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen shakenyuk agabus aria shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri.

11 Enyudok baraen douk nyagipesh ananin yopinyi baraen douk anan nagraehe um inak ikripeshen. Enyen douk nyeyabigap um Iruhin douk yopuyopuni dodogowini abom nyeigur nyato iruh-uman iri.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Jisas Um Iruhin Nenek Gihauman Natauruman Meyoh Um

12 Eik yenek tenkyu um apakin Debeini Krais Jisas. Seiwok anan nataurume aria neneke dodogoiwe um yenek ananin mour. Anan douk nakri eik wosik apa yenek ananin mour wosik abom aria anan douk nakripe yeneken.

13 Aria seiwok sagomatin eik wata imnek Jisas ananin baraen um uwe, eik yabubunim ananin nyeigur aria yakri uwok um anan. Aria yakri uwok um ananish arpesh douk shasuhw ananin baraen iri aria yasuwesh yoweshikesh yenekesh shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria abudok nyutob eik yenekesh namudok um, eik madae idukemesh ikri eik yenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Eik madae isuhw ananin baraen igipeshen uwe. Namudok aria Iruhin nakri gihaum eik aria madae nuwaname yoweishi inahos eik yape yenekesh iri uwe, uwok.

14 Aria apakin Debeini Krais Jisas nataurume meyoh abom nogabeye yatukur anan aria yape wosik. Namudok aria eik yasuhw ananin baraen dodog yagipeshen. Aria shopunek, eik urkum manawasham kupaishi arpesh aria yataurumesh.

15 Enyudok baraen douk adurin atin abom. Douk namudok aria apak ihishmorim ta musuwen dodog mugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Seiwok Krais Jisas nanaki agundok atap um nutaurum apak menek yoweishi inahos iri um nurap mutanamori mupe wosik abom. Aria kupaishi arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos aria eik Pol douk yoweiwe iri abom yeshagrakuk eshesh um yenek yoweishi inahos um.

16 Douk namudok aria Krais Jisas nakri gihaume abom aria anan madae juwehosin um eik uwe. Anan nakri gihaume um kweipon ihishmorim shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen iri shudukemesh shukri eik yoweiwe iri abom. Aria Krais Jisas narae aria nagabeye um eikish yoweishi inahos aria ta shunek urkum shukri, “Krais Jisas nakri gihauman anudok yoweini arman abom aria naran nagabeyan um yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri. Douk namudok aria adur atin anan ta nunarao apak shopunek mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.”

17 Anan atun abom douk Iruhin.

Apak madae mutrun apakis nabes uwe, aria anan ta mare nugok atin. Anan nape king ihih nyumneh. Aria eik yakri apak ihishmorim ta mukri anan douk Debeini aria munek lotuman mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Enyudok baraen douk adurin atin.

Pol Nakrip Timoti Um Nupe Dodogowin Nunek Iruhin Ananin Mour

18 Timoti, nyak douk nyenek Iruhin ananin mour aria eik douk yahwaren nuganin. Riguk wata weroroinyi um, amam profet hakripesh um nyak ta nyunek Iruhin ananin mour wosik abom um. Aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok atin kabi seiwok amam hakri um. Aria nyak nyumneken aria nyusuwen nyugipeshen um nyupe dodogowin atin nyunek Iruhin ananin mour. Aria nyubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk kabi anan soldia nenek mour ami iri neneken aria dodogowin atun um.

19 Nyak nyunek urkum um Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyasuwen aria gamo nyusuwen dodog nyugipeshen. Nyak ta urkum mur wosik aria mare mur um nyukri nyak nyenek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Enesh arpesh douk shakri uwok um esheship urkwip pur wosik um. Eshesh urkwip porum yoweishi inahos aria shenekesh abom. Aria eshesh shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen aria shape kabi shagrukuk shabuh ogumigum youg um.

20 Anam um eshudok douk shagrukuk shabuh ogumigum youg iri douk amudok biom Himeneus iri Aleksander. Amam habubunim um Iruhin aria eik Pol yenekumamuk enyudok um yoweini Satan ananis wis. Eik yenekumam enyudok um hunak hur Satan ananis wis um nom aria nenekam hudukemesh um amam mare wata hububunim Iruhin atin um.

2

Apak Munek Beten Um

1 Harik iri aih apak ta munekeh iri douk ehudok. Eik yakri, “Ipak punek beten um Iruhin um. Aria ipak porigan um eshudok ipak eneshenesh wokepumesh iri, aria punek tenkyuman aria shopunek, porigan um nutaurum ihishmorim arpesh.

2 Aria porigan um nutaurum kingomi huni ihishmorim shape debeishi um gavman iri. Ipak punek beten um gavman namudok um apak mupe wosik, apakiruh aparuh hur wosik aria munek yopihi atih aih um munek enenyenen yopinyi Iruhin nakriyenyi.

3-4 Aria ipak punek beten namudok um, ipak ta punek Iruhin douk narap matanamori mape wosik atin aria anan nunadudareh. Aria anan shopunek douk nakri nurao ihishmorim arpesh shatanam shupe wosik aria shudukemesh um adurin atinyi baraen aria shusuhwen shugipeshen iri.

5 Aria apak madukemesh um douk atun abom meyoh Iruhin nape. Aria apak ihishmorim arpesh mape wobur aria anan nape wobur. Aria atun meyoh arman abom nape orokohun um apak aria nonukop manak hurukatin um Iruhin. Anan douk Krais Jisas.

6 Krais Jisas douk nakri wosik aria nagok um nator apak ihishmorim arpesh apakish yoweishi inahos. Aria nakweshihap um apakish yoweishi inahos douk showeshikap iri. Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakri ahi, Jisas nagok um nukweshihap. Aria Iruhin neyabigap um mudukemesh mukri anan douk nakri nurao apak ihishmorim mutanamori mupe wosik.

7 Douk namudok aria Krais Jisas nagraehe um irao ananin yopinyi baraen inak ikrip arpesh. Aria shopunek, nagraehe yatogur aposel um inak inek skulum kupaishi arpesh douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe. Eik inek skulumesh um enyudok adurin baraen um Krais um shudukemesh aria shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen. Aria eik douk

madae inek rohwumep uwe, uwok.
Eik yakripep adurin atin."
8 Eik yakri armam hape ihirub-
morim warub iri ta hunek beten.
Amam mare juwehosim aria huni-
tok, uwok. Amam ta hunagabe um
hupe atugun hunek yopihi atih aih
aria hunek beten.

Armago Ta Umnek Enyudok Baraen Ugipeshen Abudok Nyutob Shunak Shupe Shunek Lotu Obi Nyutob

9 Aria eik yakri armago shopunek
ta upe wosik unawashok yopihi ru-
peh douk wosik um owo iri aria
bane banehi mare wosik um owo ta
uhunug iri uwe, uwok. Aria shop-
unek, mare unaginohw baragos suni
yegeshiweruh um eshudok yopishi
atish eneshenesh douk shatorish de-
beibori utabor iri, uwok.
10 Aria ipak armago apa pakri
ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
penek lotuman iri ta punek ihinyu-
mori yopinyi mour douk armago apa
wenek lotu um Iruhin iri weneken
iri.
11 Aria punak pupe punek lotu
obi nyutob, armago mare ukripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Owo
upe mokureg umnek Iruhin ananin
baraen aria upe unek urukwipumen.
12 Eik Pol yakri uwok um ono ar-
mago upe debeiwori um armam aria
unek skulumam um Iruhin ananin
baraen, uwok. Owo ta upe mokureg.
13 Seiwok sagomatin Iruhin nenek
arpesh um, anan narik nenek arman
Adam iyoh aria nagiguk nenek ar-
matok Iv.
14 Aria yoweini Satan douk madae
nunek rohw um Adam uwe, uwok.
Anan nenek rohw um Iv aria kwaku-
tukuk Iruhin ananin baraen kwenek
yoweishi inahos.
15 Aria ta armago umnek
Iruhin ananin baraen usuwen
dodog ugipeshen aria owo urk-
wip punawasham kupaishi arpesh
utaurumesh, aria upe wosik unek
yopihi aih aria mare uni kupaimi
shiyagwreh* um, owo douk wosik
wenek yopinyi. Aria ta unek
yopinyi upe wosik namudok aria
ubuki batowish um, Iruhin ta nurao
utanamori upe wosik ihih nyumneh.

3

Amam Hape Debeimori Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri

1 Enyudok baraen douk adurin.
Aria anan nukri nupe debeini um
Iruhin ananish arpesh nutaurumesh
um, anan douk nakri nurao yopinyi
abom sagomatinyin mour.
2-3 Aria nunek enyudok mour iri,
anan ta nenek yopihi atih aih iri.
Anan ta nunek yopinyi atin aria
mare enesh arpesh shukri anan
yoweini. Anan ta nurao atuk ar-
matok. Aria anan ta nubo yoweipi
urkwip pubuhuk aria anan mare
urkum mur um nunek yoweishi in-
ahos, uwok. Anan mare nuwok
abar nugugak atin. Anan ta nutau-
rumesh nukesh eshudok eneshenesh
um kupaishi arpesh. Anan ta nunek
skulumesh nukripesh baraen wosik
um shumneken aria shudukemesh.
Anan mare juwehosin arigas atin um
nini kupaishi shunitok, uwok. Anan
nini eshesh shupe atugun. Anan
mare nuhesh nukripesh debeg atin,
uwok. Aria anan mare nunek urkum
um nurao sabaibori utabor buni
eneshenesh eshudok, uwok. Aria
anan nunek yopinyi namudok um,
anan wosik ta nunek enyudok mour.
4 Anan ta nutaurumok wosik
ananik armatok kwuni ananish
batowish aria nunekesh shumnek
ananin baraen. Aria batowish ta
shumnek ananin baraen aria mare
shagogonigan atin, uwok.
5 Aria ta anan mare nutaurum
um ananik armatok kwuni batowish
wosik um, anan ta mare wosik um
nunek mour um nutaurum Iruhin
ananish arpesh.
6 Aria ta anan seiwok natogur
Kristen aria nasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog nagipeshen arigaha

* **2:15:** Enyudok baraen um uni kupaimi shiyagwreh um douk nyakrium mare uni kupaimi shenek wehrur um, uwok.

douk um, anan wosik ta nupe debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria nubokuhi atin natogur Kristen um, anan mare nupe debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh, uwok. Um maresh? Ta anan nunek urkum nukri anan debeini nyeigur nyato iruh-uman nadukemesh um eneshenesh iri aria ta nukutukuk yopinyi baraen. Aria Iruhin ta nunek skeliman aria nukri anan douk yoweini nenek yoweishi inahos kabi douk seiwok anan nenek skelimum Satan um. Aria Iruhin ta nukri uwok abom um anudok arman kabi douk seiwok nakri uwok um yoweini Satan um.

7 Anudok douk nupe debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri ta nunek yopinyi um eshudok douk madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe shopunek. Anan nunekesh namudok aria arpesh ta shutrun shukri anan yopuni madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos iri uwe. Um maresh, ta eshesh shukri anan yoweini aria anan nugipesh Satan ananin baraen aria Satan nusuwan nuweshikan dodog.

Mamudok Douk Hataurum Debeimi um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri

8 Mamudok douk hataurum debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri shopunek ta hunek yopihi aih um ihishmorim arpesh shutrum aria shukri amam yopumi. Amam ta hunek ehudokmori yopihi aih. Amam ta hukripesh atin baraen ihishmorim arpesh. Mare hukripaguk enesh enen baraen aria enesh hukripeshuk kupainyi, uwok. Aria amam mare huwok abar hugugak atin. Aria mare hunek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh shuni utabor, uwok.

9 Baugenyum um Iruhin ananin baraen seiwok nyanabeshuk, aria douk Iruhin nakrip apak ananip madukemen. Aria amam ta hunek urkum um enyudok atin baraen husuwen dodog hugipeshen. Aria amam ta urkwip pur wosik aria mare purum hunek yoweishi inahos, uwok.

10 Sagomatin ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh ta putik mamudok douk hakri hutaurum amam douk hape debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri. Putrum um hugipesheh wosik ihihmorim aih iganigadae yakripepumeh iri um, ipak wosik pukripam um hunekeh abom. Aria uwok um, ta uwok.

11 Aria amamiyu armago* owowin baraen enyudok. Owo ta unek yopihi aih um ihishmorim arpesh um shutru aria shukri owo yopuwori armago. Aria owo mare ukripesh enen rohwinyi baraen kupaishi um kupaishi arpesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos, uwok. Owo ta unodukem usu merik um owo kanak aria unek owowin mour wosik abom.

12 Mamudok douk hataurum amudok hape debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri ta hurao atuk atuk armago. Aria amam ta husuhw merik um amamiyu armago uni batowish hutaurumesh wosik.

13 Amam hutaurumam wosik amam hape debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri um, kupaishi arpesh ta shutrum shukri amam yopumi armam. Aria amam ta hudukemesh abom um amam douk hasuwen dodog abom Krais ananin baraen hagipeshen. Aria amam ta mare hunogugur um hukripesh enyudok baraen kupaishi arpesh um.

Baugenyum Baraen Um Iruhin Ananin Baraen

14 Eik yape yenyem apudok shup um, eik urkum mor yakri eik hurukatin um inaku itrin.

15 Aria ta mare dodogoiwe um inaku arigas um, nyak ta nyutik apudok shup aria putaurumen um nyudukemesh um ehudok yopihi aih douk ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh ta punekeh iri. Aria Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri douk nape numun

* **3:11:** baugenyum baraen um oudok armago douk biyen. Enen nyakri hagok um debeimi iri amamiyu armago. Aria enen nyakri wataurum debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri.

ipakiruh aparuh. Ipak douk ananip um, atup awiropip douk patogur kabi ananit urupat iri um. Aria ipak douk pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen aria dodogowip atip pakripesh enyudok atin adurin baraen kupaishi um enyen mare nyubuhuk abom, uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak patogur kabi uroruh douk hosah urupat tatao dodog iri um.

16 Seiwok baugenyum Iruhin ananin baraen um agundok apak munek lotuman um douk nyanabeshuk abom. Aria ahudok nyumnah douk nyatogur yopugunum. Baraen douk enyudok.

Seiwok anan narao arpeshihw yegenyihw natogur adurin arman kabi apak um.

Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawishan aria Iruhin neyabig

sabaishi arpesh shadukemesh shakri anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin.

Aria sabaishi Iruhin ananish enselahos shopunek shatrun.

Aria ananish arpesh shanak sabaigosi nahobigos shakripesh ananin baraen ihishmorim arpesh.

Aria enesh shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen.

Aria Iruhin wata naran natoum iruhw heven aria ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

4

Enesh Arpesh Shenek Skulumesh Aria Shenek Rohwumesh

1 Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin baraen nyatogur aria gamo nyakri kweipon eneshenesh yoweishi sagabehos shani warehos ta shuhur arpesh aria shunek rohwumesh. Aria enesh arpesh ta shumnek esheshin baraen shugipeshen. Aria eshesh ta shukri uwok um shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen um aria shukutinyukuk.

2 Eshudok douk shenek rohwumesh abom iri ta shukripesh shukri esheshin baraen douk adurin abom. Eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh madae shudukemesh shukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Um maresh, esheship urkwip douk pogugak abom aria madae shudukemesh um maren baraen douk rohwinyi aria maren baraen douk adurin uwe.

3 Eshesh ta shunek rohwumesh shukripesh um mare shurao armago, aria enesh mahish aria worigun eshesh shanowishesh. Aria apak masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog magipeshen iri douk madukemesh um adurin baraen. Apak madukemesh um Iruhin nenek eshudok worigun iri mahish douk eshesh shakri apak mare mishoh iri. Iruhin nenek eshudok mahish iri worigun um apak munek beten munek tenkyuman aria mishoh.

4 Apak madukemesh, ihigunmorim worigun iri mahish Iruhin nenekesh iri douk yopishi. Aria apak mare mukri wokumesh, uwok. Iruhin nakri apak mishoh. Apak ta munek urkum um ananin baraen aria munek beten munek tenkyuman um eshudok aria mishoh.

5 Um maresh? Ananin baraen nyani apakin beten douk shenekesh shatogur yopish.

6 Aria ta nyukripesh enyudok baraen yenyem apudok shup iri um Iruhin ananish arpesh um, nyak douk nyenek yopinyi mour. Nyak nyukripesh namudok um, nyak ta nyupe yopinyi um nyuneken wosik abom iri Krais Jisas ananin mour. Aria nyak nyunek urkum um enyudok adurin baraen apak munek bilipumen iri nyuni enyudok yopinyi baraen nyak nyarik nyasuwen nyagipeshen iri um, enyen ta nyuneken nyutogur dodogowin.

7 Aria nyak mare nyunek urkum um enyudok seiwokin rohwin baraen ipakish popehesh yamehesh sheyagwrehenyi, uwok. Enyudok baraen douk madae nyukripep um Iruhin uwe. Aria ihih nyumneh nyak ta nyupe um nyudukemesh um nyak

kanak um nyunek yopihi atih aih
Iruhin nakriyeh iri.
8 Nyak nyadukemesh, ta apak
mukri munek baunag um munek
apakiruh yegeshiweruh hutogur
dodogowiruh um, enyudok apa
nyataurumap. Aria ta mudukemesh
um mutogur dodogowip um munek
yopihi atih aih Iruhin nakriyeh iri
um, enyen ta nyutaurumap wosik
abom. Enyen ta nyutaurumap douk
apak mape agundok atap um aria
kweipon iruhw heven shopunek.

9 Enyudok baraen douk adurin
atin abom. Douk namudok aria
apak ihishmorim ta musuwen dodog
abom mugipeshen. Baraen enyudok.
10 Apak madukemesh abom um
kweipon Iruhin douk nape ihih
nyumneh iri ta wata nurap um.
Douk namudok aria apak munek
ananin mour dodogowip atup. Aria
memnek debeiri eriger um, apak apa
meyotu dodog. Um maresh? Apak
madukemesh abom um kweipon
anan ta nurap. Adur anan ta
nutaurum apak ihishmorim mape
agundok atap iri. Aria adur atin
anan ta nurao apak douk masuhw
ananin baraen dodog magipeshen
iri mutanamori mupe wosik.

11 Enyudok dodogowinyi baraen
eik yakripenyen iri nyak ta nyukrip
kupaishi arpesh nyunek sku-
lumesh um shudukemen aria ta
shugipeshen.
12 Eik yakri mare enesh arpesh
shukri nyak weroroinyi aria shukri
uwok um shumnek nyakin baraen
um, uwok. Nyak ta nyunek ehudok-
mori yopihi aih. Nyak nyiyagwreh
yopinyi atin baraen aria nyupe
wosik nyunek yopinyi. Aria nyak
ta urkum munawasham kupaishi
arpesh aria nyutaurumesh. Aria
nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog nyugipeshen aria nyunek
eneheneh yopihi abom atih aih
Iruhin nakriyeh iri. Mare nyunek
urkum um nyunek yoweihi aih.
Nyak ta nyunek yopihi aih namudok
um eshesh Kristen shutrin aria
shugipesh hato iruhw iri aih.
13 Aria nyak ta nyunek Iruhin
ananin mour dodogowin atin ari-
gaha eik inaku. Aria mour nyak
nyuneken iri douk enyudok. Nyak
nyutarih Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen yopugunum um sabaishi
shumneken. Aria nyukripeshen aria
nyunek skulumesh um shudukemen
wosik aria nyukripesh um shuku-
tukuk yoweishi inahos.
14 Riguk anah nyumnah, amam
hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
iri hakri um agundok ta nyak
nyunek Iruhin ananin mour um.
Aria hahudok nyumnah, amam
hataurum Iruhin ananish arpesh
aria howem wis nyakig barag um
nyurao enen Iruhin ananin Mishin
enyenyin presen um nyutaurumen
nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
um. Aria nyak mare urkum
mukenyaguk um enyudok presen,
uwok. Nyak ta nyukwu enyudok
presen aria nyunek mour wosik kabi
douk riguk amam hakri um.
15 Aria nyak ta nyunek urkum
um ihinyumorim baraen eik
yakripenyen iri aria nyugipeshen
dodogowin atin. Aria nyukon
abom nyak kanak Iruhin um
nyugipesh enyudok atin baraen.
Nyak ta nyunekesh namudok um
sabaishi arpesh shutrin aria shukri
nyak nyenek Iruhin ananin mour
dodogowin atin nyeshagrakuk riguk
nyarik nyape nyeneken um.
16 Aria nyak ta nyutaurum nyak
nyunekeh iri aih. Aria nyunek
skulumesh um, nyak ta nyukripesh
adurin atinyi baraen atin um
shumneken aria shugipeshen. Aria
nyak ta nyupe um nyunek enyu-
dok atin mour. Aria nyunekesh
namudok um, Iruhin ta nutaurum
nyak nyuni eshudok douk shemnek
nyakin baraen iri shopunek nuraep
putanamori pupe wosik.

5

Ehudok Aih Nyak Nyugipesheh

Um Nyutaurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Um

1 Eshudok arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri nyak nyukripesh um shukutishukuk aria shunek yopihi aih. Aria nyukripesh um, nyak ta nyugipesh ehudok aih namudok. Rowehimi mare nyuhom nyukripam debeg, uwok. Nyukripam shokubur um hukutukuk yoweishi inahos kabi douk nyakripan shokubur nyakin yaken um. Aria weroroimi nyukripam shokubur kabi nyakrip nyakim owarhim um.

2 Aria ruwehew iri nyukripo shokubur um ukutukuk yoweishi inahos. Aria owo shopunek, nyak ta nyukripo shokubur kabi nyakripo shokubur nyakiyu amakenyiyu um. Aria weroroiwori nyukripo shokubur um ukutukuk yoweishi inahos kabi nyakrip nyakiyu mohwiyariyu um. Aria nyak ta nyunek urkum um nyunek yopihi atih aih aria nyukripo.

Armam Hagok Hawosopuk Iri Armago Owowin Baraen

3 Armam hagok hawosopuk iri armago owowin baraen enyudok. Aria ono armago owowim rahaem hagokuk aria owo arpesh uwok um shutaurumo iri um, nyak ta nyutuk owowish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria nyukrip Iruhin ananish arpesh um shutaurumo shuko worigun.

4 Aria ta onok okwokwin raminen nugokuk aria okwokwish batowish o barheshish shupe um, eshesh ta shutaurumok. Eshesh ta shugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria shutaurumok um shuwanamok enyudok seiwok okwok kweneken um eshesh iri. Aria shunekesh namudok um, eshesh ta shunek Iruhin nunadudareh.

5 Aria wawudok arpesh wokowori douk wasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog wagipeshen wakri Iruhin atun ta nutaurumo, aria wape wenek beten nyumneh weibus.

6 Aria oudok douk wenek yoweishi inahos douk owo kanak urkwip porumen iri, owo douk wawok sabaiguni yopuguni worigun aria wanadudareh wape wosik. Aria owo douk madae ugipesh Iruhin ananih aih uwe. Douk namudok aria owo wape kabi douk owo wagok iri um.

7 Eik yakripen enyudok baraen um nyukrip ihiyumorim armago douk owowim rahaem hagokuk iri. Um maresh, ta kupaishi shutru aria shukri owo yoweiwori armago.

8 Ipak ihishmorim ta putaurum eshudok ipak atup awirop um pukesh eshudok eneshenesh. Aria enesh arpesh mare shutaurum eshesh atup awirop um, eshesh douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk shasuhwen shagipeshen iri. Aria eshesh douk shatogur yoweishi arpesh abom sheshagrakuk eshudok douk madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe.

9 Aria nyak nyuwem armam hagok hawosopukuk iri armago owowish nyeiguhw um, nyak ta nyuwem um oudokmori atuw owowish nyeiguhw. Oudok douk owowish kwarahos shenek uhwinyumaguk 59-poreish kwarahos, aria wani owowim atum armam shape aria madae unak unek wehrur atin uwe uni kupaimi iri.

10 Aria kupaishi arpesh shatru shakri owo yopuwori apa wenek ehudokmori yopihi aih iri. Ehudok. Owo apa wataurumesh wosik owowish batowish aria apa wokesh eshudok eneshenesh kupaishi arpesh shanaki kupairubi warub iri. Aria shopunek, owo apa wakwrup Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shanak owowig urusag iri esheshiruh yeriweruh aria wataurum eshudok douk sharao amaen iri. Aria ihih nyumneh owo wape um wenek eneheneh yopihi aih atih. Nyak nyuwem um oudokmori atuw owowish nyeiguhw.

11 Aria weroroiwori douk owowim hagokuk iri, nyak mare nyuwem um owowish nyeiguhw, uwok. Ta kupaimi urkum mutogurumo um ukri urao kupaimi armam aria owo ukutukuk marik iri urkum wakri unek

Krais ananin atin mour um.
12 Namudok aria owo ta baraen
nyupenyo um agundok owo madae
ugipesh owowim marik iri urkum
um wakri adur um ta unek Krais
ananin atin mour um.
13 Aria shopunek, owo apa arigeh
hao wape meyoh aria wape um
warahaen atin. Owo wape um
wenek uwish togur wanak kupaigwi
urusag. Aria watiguk kupaishi aria
wata wanak wape wanumogesh es-
hesh. Ehudokmori aih Iruhin douk
nakri uwok abom umeh.
14 Namudok aria eik yakri wosik
um weroroiwori douk owowim
hagokuk iri wata urao kupaimi
armam. Aria owo ubuki batowish
aria upe unek mour um utaurumesh
aria upe wosik. Um maresh, ta
apakish horim douk shakri uwok um
Iruhin ananin baraen iri shukri apak
yoweipari.
15 Ono armago douk amam hagok
hawosopukuk iri douk wakutukuk
jurug yopinyi baraen aria wasuhw
Satan ananin baraen wagipeshen.
16 Aria ta eshesh shasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen iri eshesh atup
awirop um ono armago douk
amam hagok hawosopukuk iri uni
eshesh upe um, eshesh ta shutau-
rumo shuko worigun nini eshudok
douk owo wokumesh iri. Eshesh
shunekesh namudok um ipak Iruhin
ananip ta mare punek debeinyi
mour um putaurum oudok armago
um, uwok. Ipak ta putaurum
oudok douk owowishi madae enesh
shupeik abom um shutaurumo iri
uwe atuw.

Amam Hape Debeimi um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri Amamin Baraen

17 Mamudok douk hape debeimi
um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh
aria hataurumep henek mour wosik
abom iri, ipak ta putuk amamish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria pukoma-
bor wosik utabor buni worigun. Eik
yakri um mamudok douk henek
mour dodogowim atum um henek
skulumep hakripep Iruhin ananin
baraen iri atum. Ipak ta putaurum-
am wosik abom.
18 Um maresh? Baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri Iruhin
nakri namudok. Nakri, “Shashu-
dok bulmakauhos douk sheyotu
shenek mour um sheshish wit um
sharumohw urubit iri, ipak mare
puweshik esheshig nokwatog, uwok.
Eshesh ta shuwok anat ourehit wit.”
Aria nakri enyudok kupainyi baraen
shopunek nakri, “Eshesh shunek
mour iri mare shuneken meyoh,
uwok. Eshesh ta shurao utabor.”
19 Aria ta enen arpen nyukripen
enen baraen um anan nape debeini
um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh iri
nenek enesh yoweishi inahos um,
nyak mare nyumneken, uwok. Aria
biyesh o biyesh atin shukripen um,
nyak wosik ta nyumnek esheshin
baraen aria kadak nyukripan um
mare wata nuneken atin.
20 Mamudok douk hape debeimi
um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh
aria henek yoweishi inahos iri,
nyak ta nyuhom um hukutukuk
eshudok yoweishi inahos. Nyak
nyuhom abudok nyutob sabaishi
Iruhin ananish arpesh shunatorum
shupe obi nyutob. Abudok nyutob,
nyak ta nyikitak aria nyukripam
dodogowinyi baraen um amam
mare wata hunek yoweishi inahos.
Nyak nyunekesh namudok um
kupaishi shopunek shunogugur aria
mare shunek yoweishi inahos.
21 Iruhin nani Krais Jisas hani
Iruhin ananish enselahos shatruhw
esheshis nabes aria eik Pol yakripen
dodogowinyi baraen um nyum-
neken aria nyugipeshen. Baraen
enyudok. Nyak ta nyukripesh
enyudok atin baraen eik yakripen-
enyi. Nyukrip Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um
mare wata shunekesh shopunek.
Aria nyukripesh um, nyak mare
nyukripeshuk kupainyi nyeiguhw
shatoumesh iri arpesh, aria mare
nyukripesh kupainyi nyeiguhw
wokeshi iri uwe, uwok. Nyak ta
nyukripesh atin baraen ihishmorim

arpesh.
22 Aria nyak mare arigas nyenekesh um nyugraeh anan arman um nunek Iruhin ananin mour, uwok. Ta enesh arpesh shutrin um nyutaurum anan nenek yoweishi inahos iri arman aria shukri nyak shopunek douk yowenyari kabi anan um. Aria sagomatin nyak ta gamo nyudukeman wosik ba iyoh aria nyuwem wis ananig barag aria kadak nyukripan um nunek Iruhin ananin mour. Aria nyak ta mare nyunek urkum um nyunek yoweihi aih aria nyunek eneheneh yopihi abom atih aih Iruhin nakriyehi.
23 Aria eik yakri ikripen enen baraen shopunek um agundok arugeh atih hen um. Nyak mare nyuwok abar atubar, uwok. Nyak ta nyuwok anabar karoibar wainibar abar shopunek um apahw mare hwunatuken. Aria shopunek um kupaihi arugeh mare hen ihih nyumneh.
24 Anam armam douk henek yoweishi inahos yopugunum iri, apak douk madukemam um amam douk yoweimi. Aria Iruhin ta nunek skelumam nukri amam douk henek yoweishi inahos. Aria kweipon ta nuwanumam yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri. Aria anam hanabeshuk henek yoweishi inahos iri, apak madae mudukemam uwe. Aria kweipon amamish yoweishi inahos ta shutogur yopugunum aria Iruhin ta nuwanam yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri.
25 Aria douk namudok atin. Anam armam henek yopihi aih iri mour yopugunum aria sabaishi shatrum aria shadukemam. Aria anam henek yopihi aih iri mour habeshukesh aria apak madae mudukemesh uwe. Aria kweipon amam ta hunowereh hutogur yopugunum aria sabaishi shutrum. Aria apak shopunek ta mudukemam.

6

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Esheshin Baraen

1 Shenekumesh mour meyoh kupaishi iri esheshin baraen enyudok. Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri ta shumnek esheshim debeimi amamin baraen shugipeshen. Eshesh ta shukri amam douk debeimi aria shumnekam. Eshesh shunekesh namudok um ta mare enesh arpesh shukri enen yoweinyi baraen um Iruhin nini enyudok baraen apak munek skulumesh-enyi, uwok.
2 Aria ta enesh Kristen shunek mour meyoh iri esheshim debeimi douk henek bilip iri um, eshesh mare shunek urkum shukri amam hani eshesh douk Iruhin ananish atish aria eshesh mare shumnekam, uwok. Eshesh douk shenek mour um henek bilip iri douk eshesh urkwip panawashamesh iri. Douk namudok aria eshesh ta shunekumam yopinyi mour abom shishagrakuk enyudok douk sheneken um eshudok douk madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe. Aria ihih nyumneh nyak ta nyunek skulumesh um enyudok baraen aria nyukripesh dodogowin atin um eshesh shugipeshen.

Shanagrem Sabaibori Utabor Bani Eneshenesh Eshudok Iri Esheshin Baraen

3-4 Apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi baraen douk nyakripap um musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog mugipeshen aria munek skulum kupaishi um shugipesh ananih aih. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakutukuk enyudok yopinyi baraen aria shenek skulumesh um kupainyi rohwinyi baraen iri shakri eshesh kanak nyeiguhw shato-umesh aria shadukemesh abom iri. Aria uwok, eshesh douk shagagak abom. Eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen uwe. Eshesh urkwip porum shakri shupe um shuni ipak punitok atin aria shape shanitok um ihinyumorim enenyenen baraen.

Namudok aria shaho arpesh aria esheshiruh aparuh juwehosiruh um kupaishi shakri eshesh yoweishi. Aria eshesh urkwip porum kupaishi arpesh shakri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria eshesh shenek rohw. Aria shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh aria shape shani ipak panitok.

5 Eshesh madae shudukemesh abom, shagugak aria shapeum shakri shunitok atin. Eshesh shakutukuk adurin atinyi baraen aria shenek rohw shakri ta eshesh shugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um, eshesh ta shurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok. Aria esheshin baraen douk madae adurin uwe, uwok.

6 Aria ta apak dodogowip atup um mugipesh Iruhin ananih aih aria mukri eneshenesh apakish eshudok shani utabor douk jurugishumap um, apak ta munadudareh abom aria mupe wosik.

7 Seiwok apakiyu amakenyiyu wopubuki-umori, apak madae musuhwi enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Aria ta wata namudok atin. Kweipon apak mukutukuk agundok atap um shopunek, apak ta mare munasuhw enesh eshudok munak, uwok.

8 Namudok aria ta apak murao anagun worigun nini rupeh shukusumap um, apak ta mukri eshesh douk wosik-umap.

9 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakri shunarao sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok shuni utabor iri Satan ta nukwiraehesh um shunek yoweishi inahos. Aria eshesh ta shunek yoweishi inahos aria ta shupe yowesh abom kabi bur reir maduhw um. Aria eshesh ta mishish shikitak abom um shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk shagagak iri arpesh shakri shunekesh iri. Aria eshudok yoweishi inahos ta shunekesh shugugak abom aria eshesh ta douk shupe yowesh abom.

10 Aria enesh arpesh douk mishish shakitak abom um shakri shurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok aria eshesh douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen douk eshesh shasuhwen shagipeshen iri aria sharao dedeben atinyi amaen. Um maresh? Baugos um arpesh shenek yoweihi aih um douk agundok um eshesh mishish shakitak abom um shakri shurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok um.

Nyahur Debeg Um Nyurao Agundok Um Nyupe Wosik Ihih nyumneh Um

11 Aria nyak Iruhin ananin nyenek ananin mour iri ta nyuruwokuk um ihishmorim eshudokmori yoweishi inahos. Aria nyak ta dodogowin um nyugipesh ehudok yopihi aih namudok. Numun nyakihw apahw, nyak ta nyupe wosik aria nyunek yopihi aih atih kabi Iruhin nakri um. Nyak nyusuhw ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen aria nyak ta urkum munawasham kupaishi arpesh aria nyutaurumesh. Aria abudok nyutob nyak nyurao enen dodog um, nyak ta nyupe dodog. Nyak mare juwehosin nyukri nyuho enesh arpesh, uwok. Nyak ta nyukripesh shokubur.

12 Nyak ta nyusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen kabi douk anan nenek resis iri nahur debeg um. Aria nyak shopunek douk namudok atin. Nyak ta dodogowin abom um nyugipesh Krais ananin baraen aria nyurao agundok abom um kweipon nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Kabi douk seiwok Iruhin nahwaren aria abudok nyutob nyak nyani sabaishi arpesh pape penek lotu aria nyakitak nyakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um. Nyak nyakri Krais Jisas anan douk dodogowini aria nyak nyasuhw ananin baraen dodog nyagipeshen.

Aria douk abudok nyutob nyak nyakri namudok aria Iruhin naraen nakri nyak nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

13-14 Seiwok baugos um, Iruhin nakwarum ihishmorim eneshenesh

shape iruhw atap iri aria eshesh
douk shape. Aria riguk Krais Jisas
douk nakripesh yopinyi baraen
yopugunum aria anudok debeini um
gavman iri Pontius Pailat nemneken
aria nenek kwotuman. Aria douk
anudok Iruhin nani Krais Jisas
hatruhw amamis nabes aria eik
yakri ikripen enyudok baraen um
nyumneken aria nyugipeshen abom.
Nyak ta nyupe wosik um mare enesh
arpesh shukri nyak yoweinyi, uwok.
Aria mare enen baraen nyupenyen.
Nyak nyusuwen dodog abom Iruhin
ananin baraen nyugipeshen aria
nyunekesh namudok atin arigaha
nyunak nyutogur um ahudok nyum-
nah apakin Debeini Jisas Krais
nutanamori ahi.

15 Ahudok nyumnah Iruhin
nakri ahi, anan ta nishopoki Jisas
Krais nunaki nutogur yopugunum.
Anudok Iruhin anan douk baugos
abom um apak munadudareh um.
Anan douk yopuni abom.

Anan douk Debeini abom um apak
ihipmorim mape agundok atap iri.
Anan nasuhw iruhw atap aria nape
Debeini um ihim-morim debeimi
hani ihim-morim king douk hape
agundok atap iri.

16 Iruhin anan atun ta mare nu-
gok atin, uwok. Anan douk nape
ihih nyumneh aria agundok anan
napeum douk bogaragun abom aria
natrugun abom. Aria apak arpesh
douk madae mutrun apakis nabes
uwe, uwok. Seiwok arigaha douk
shopunek ta mare enesh arpesh
shutrun esheshis nabes. Kweipon
shopunek, ta mare enesh arpesh
shutrun, uwok. Aria eik yakri apak
ihipmorim mutuk ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw aria mukri anan nupe
Debeini ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

Shanagrem Sabaibori Utabor Bani Eneshenesh Eshudok Iri Esheshin Baraen

17 Nyak ta nyukripesh enyu-
dok dodogowinyi baraen eshudok
arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi
eshudok eneshenesh shani utabor
iri um shumneken aria shugipeshen.
Nyak nyukripesh um eshesh mare
shunagunukuk shukri eshesh de-
beishi shanagrem sabaishi eshudok
shani utabor iri, uwok. Aria
nyukripesh um eshesh ta mare
shukri wosik um eshudokmori douk
kweipon ta burukworesh shunak
shuwishuk iri. Apak muni ipak ta
mukri wosik um Iruhin douk apa
nakop abom ihishmorim yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh aria nenekap
manadudareh iri.

18 Aria nyak ta nyukripesh enyu-
dok dodogowinyi baraen shopunek
um shumneken aria shugipeshen.
Aria nyukripesh um shunek ene-
heneh sabaihi yopihi aih. Aria es-
hesh ta shutaurum kupaishi shukesh
eshudok eneshenesh um yaruhish
iri. Aria shutaurum kupaishi arpesh
shopunek.

19 Aria shunek yopihi aih na-
mudok um, adur atin eshesh ta
shunabuk esheshish yopishi es-
hudok eneshenesh shukus-umesh
iruhw heven. Eshesh ta shukus
iruhw arigaha ahudok nyumnah hu-
naki aria Iruhin ta wata nashanam-
umesh aria shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.

Nyak Ta Gamo Nyurukorubesh Nyakin Mour Wosik Abom

20 Timoti, nyak ta gamo nyuruko-
rubesh um enyudok ihinyumorim
Iruhin ananin baraen eik yakripen-
enyi. Aria nyukutukuk ihinyumorim
rohwin baraen enesh arpesh shape
sheyagwrehenyi. Enyudok baraen
madae nyugipesh Iruhin ananin
baraen uwe. Eshesh shenek rohw
shakri esheshin saki douk adurin
aria yopinyi, aria uwok. Esheshin
saki douk nyakri nyubo Iruhin
ananih aih hubuhuk.

21 Aria enesh arpesh shakri es-
hesh douk sharao enyudokmori saki
aria eshesh shakutukuk jurug Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen douk eshesh
riguk shasuhwen shagipeshen iri.

Aria eik yakri Iruhin nutaurumep
meyoh ipak ihipmorim.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Timoti Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Nagiguk Neneken Nyanak Um Timoti Iri

1:1-2 Pol nenekuman baraen Timoti nakri Iruhin nini Krais Jisas hutauruman
1:3–2:26 Pol nakrip Timoti um nunek Iruhin ananin mour wosik abom
3:1-17 Eshesh Kristen ta shiyotu dodog shusah amaen abudok nyutob hugiguk iri nyumnah hukri hutogur obi nyutob arpesh ta shukri uwok um Iruhin ananin baraen
4:1-8 Pol dodogowin atun nakrip Timoti um nukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen wosik aria nishuhur um shunek yopihi aih
4:9-22 Enen baraen um Pol nenek kwot um nyani nyatuh iri baraen

1-2 O Timoti, eik kanak Pol yenekumenyugu apudok shup um nyak. Eik douk urkum manawashamen abom. Aria nyak nyasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nyagipeshen aria eik douk yahwaren nuganin. Eik douk Iruhin nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria Krais Jisas nagraehe um ipe ananin aposel aria inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin adurin baraen. Enyudok baraen um apak matukur Jisas aria morao agundok um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.

Aria eik yakri Yain Iruhin nini apakin Debeini Krais Jisas hutaurumen meyoh aria nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.

Apak Mare Munenek Abraen Um Mukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Kupaishi Arpesh Um

3 Eik yenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Anan douk eik yenek ananin mour wosik iri. Eik yenek ananin mour um, eik urkum mor wosik aria madae urkum mur um ikri eik yenek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Eik yeneken wosik kabi seiwok eikim yakenyim babukenyim heneken um. Aria ihih nyumneh eik yenek beten um Iruhin um, eik yenek urkum um nyak aria yarigan nyumnah wab um nutaurumen.

4 Riguk ohwak douk wape atugun. Aria douk eik yenek urkum um nahudok nyumnah eik yakutinyukuk ba yanaki ahi, ohwak wonakom roguhw aria nyak nyareh abih nyapeik aria eik yanaki. Douk namudok aria eik yakri abom um wata shopunek itrin aria wata inadudarehumen.

5 Aria shopunek, yenek urkum um agundok nyak nyasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyagipeshen abom um. Seiwok nyakik babukek Lois kwarik kwasuwen dodog kwagipeshen. Aria nyakik amakek Yunis shopunek kwasuwen dodog kwagipeshen. Douk namudok aria eik yadukemesh abom um nyak shopunek douk nyasuwen nyagipeshen kabi owo um.

6 Namudok aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok baraen aria nyak mare urkum mukenyaguk. Baraen enyudok. Riguk eik yowem wis um nyakig barag aria Iruhin neken enyudok presen um nyuneken dodogowin atin abom um nyunek ananin mour um. Douk namudok aria nyak ta nyunek urkum um enyudok presen anan nekenyen iri aria nyupe dodogowin atin abom nyunek ananin mour.

7 Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape apak ananipari douk madae nyenekap munogugur uwe, uwok. Enyen douk nyenekap morao enyenyin dodog matogur dodogowip aria apak urkwip panawasham sabaishi arpesh mataurumesh. Aria shopunek

douk ananin Mishin atin nyenekap masuhw merik um apak kanak wosik.

8 Douk namudok aria nyak mare nyunenek abraen um agundok eik yakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria douk yonoweshik um, uwok. Aria shopunek, mare nyunenek abraen um nyukripesh apakin Debeini ananin baraen um. Nyak ta nyuni eik wiyotu atugun um ukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Ohwak mare unogugur um agundok arpesh shukri uwok um ukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um aria shohw umnek eriger um, uwok. Anan ta nutaurumohw nunekohw wiyotu dodog.

9 Iruhin douk narap matanamori mape wosik aria nahwarap um mupe ananip atup abom aria mupe yopupari. Anan douk madae nutik eneh yopihi aih apak menekeh iri aria douk nuhwarap uwe, uwok. Anan nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nahwarap meyoh. Um maresh? Seiwok baugos um, Iruhin urkum morum apak aria neshopoki Krais Jisas nanaki nataurumap narap meyoh.

10 Aria douk enyudok seiwok Iruhin nakriyen iri douk nyatogur. Krais Jisas douk nanaki aria narao apak matanamori mape wosik. Aria nabo agundok um apak mugok munak muwishuk abom um nabuhuk. Namudok aria apak ta mare mugok munak muwishuk abom, uwok. Apak ta mupe wosik ihih nyumneh kabi Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen nyakripap um.

11 Aria Iruhin nagraeh eik aria neshopoke um inak ikrip arpesh um enyudok ananin baraen. Douk namudok aria eik douk yanak yakripeshen yenek skulum sabaishi arpesh.

12 Douk yenek skulumesh aria douk eik yape yemnek debeiri eriger. Aria eik madae inenek abraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik yadukeman wosik abom anudok eik yenek bilipuman iri aria yakan eik kanak abom yani eikin mour yor ananis wis. Aria eik yadukemesh abom um anan ta nutaurume nurukarube ipe wosik aria inek enyudok atin mour arigaha inak itogur um ahudok nyumnah anan nutanamori ahi.

13 Enyudok yopinyi baraen douk riguk eik yakripenyen iri nyak ta nyusuwen nyugipeshen aria nyukripesh enyudok atin kupaishi arpesh. Aria nyak nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob, nyak ta nyugipesh ehudok aih um nyusuhw ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen um, nyuni ehudok um nyak urkum munawasham anan nini ihishmorim arpesh um. Ehudok biyeh aih, eheh douk Iruhin nako apak douk matukur Krais Jisas iri.

14 Aria nyak ta nyutaurumen wosik Iruhin ananin baraen douk anan nakri nyak wosik um nyukripeshen iri. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape apak iri ta nyutaurumen um nyunek nyak nyutaurumen wosik Iruhin ananin baraen.

15 Nyak nyadukemesh eshudok ihishmorim arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri shani amudok biom Figelus iri Hermogenes. Eshesh douk shakri uwok um eik aria shakutuwe-iguk.

16 Aria Onesiforus atun nataurume. Sabaihi nyumneh anan nanaki nataurume aria nenek eikihw apahw hwor wosik. Eik showeshike senab yape aria anan madae nunenek abraen um agundok eik yonoweshik yape um uwe, uwok. Sabaihi nyumneh anan nanaki nataurume aria neneke yatogur dodogoiwe. Namudok aria eik yakri apakin Debeini nukri gihaum Onesiforus nini ananip awirop aria nutaurumesh.

17 Aria nubokadae sagomatin anan nanaki abrudok debeiburi wabur Rom um, anan nenek urkum um eik aria naurime nanak arigaha nanaki naparuge.

18 Aria nyak nyadukemesh um

anan nenek sabainyi Iruhin ananin yopinyi mour gani Efesus um nataurum sabaishi arpesh aria nataurum eik shopunek. Douk namudok aria eik yakri enyudok. Hahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas nunaki ahi, anan ta nenek gihauman aria natauruman.

2

Timoti Ta Nunek Jisas Krais Ananin Mour Dodogowin Atun Kabi Anan Soldia Um

1 Nyak eikin nuganin Timoti douk nyani eik watukur Krais Jisas aria anan douk nataurumohw meyoh. Douk namudok aria nyak ta nyurao dodog um agundok anan nataurumohw meyoh um aria nyiyotu dodogowin atin.

2 Riguk apak sabaipari Iruhin ananish arpesh mantorum mape aria eik yakripen enen yopinyi baraen. Aria nyak ta nyukripam enyudok atin baraen mamudok douk henek mour wosik aria gamo hadukemesh um hunek skulum kupaishi arpesh iri. Nyak nyukripam aria amam ta hunek skulumesh wosik um enyudok atin baraen kupaishi arpesh.

3 Aria nyak nyani apak douk matukur Krais Jisas. Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob apak murao amaen aria mumnek eriger obi nyutob, nyak ta nyiyotu dodog aria mare nyunogugur nyuruwok, uwok. Apak ta miyotu dodog kabi anan soldia nemnek eriger aria neyotu dodog um.

4 Nyak nyadukemesh, anan soldia douk nakri nunek ananin debeini soldia nunadudareh-uman. Douk namudok aria anan nakutukuk ihinyumorim kupainyi mour aria napeum nenek nyanyudok amam soldia heneken iri atin mour.

5 Aria shopunek, nyak nyunek urkum um anan nenek resis iri. Aria anan nugipesh lo um resis aria nahur debeg nishagrakuk kupaishi um, anan ta nurao prais. Uwok um ta uwok.

6 Aria nyak nyunek urkum um anan nenek mour nubarig iri. Anan nenek debeinyi mour arigaha ananigun worigun jurugigun aria enyen douk wosik um anan nurik nunenek sagom-atinyigun worigun um.

7 Nyak ta nyunek urkum um enyudok biyen atin baraen iganigadae yarig yenyem iri aria Debeini ta nutaurumen um nyudukemesh um baugenyum um.

8 Aria nyak ta nyunek urkum um Jisas Krais, king Devit ananin barhonin. Anan douk shan nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape kabi douk Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eik yakripesh-enyi nyakrium.

9 Aria enesh arpesh shakri uwok um eik ikripesh enyudok baraen um aria eshesh sheneke yemnek debeiri eriger. Aria showeshike senab kabi douk showeshik shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh um. Eshesh shenekesh namudok aria eshesh madae dodogowish um shubo Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk uwe, uwok. Enyen nyarahaen nyeyatak warub.

10 Douk namudok aria eik yosah ihinyumorim amaen aria yeyotu dodog um itaurum eshudok douk seiwok Iruhin nagraehesh iri. Anan nagraehesh um Jisas Krais nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom agundok bogaragun um ihih nyumneh.

11 Enyudok baraen douk adurin atin aria apak ta munek bilipumen. Baraen enyudok.

“Aria apak mutukur anan aria mugok um, apak shopunek ta wata mukitak muni anan mupe atugun.

12 Aria ta miyotu dodog abudok nyutob amaen nyutogrumap obi nyutob, apak ta muni anan mupe debeipari. Aria ta apak mukri uwok um anan um, anan shopunek ta nukri uwok um apak shopunek.

13 Aria ta apak mukutukuk ananin baraen um, anan ta mare

nukutinyukuk, uwok. Anan ta nugipeshen wosik abom.”

Timoti Ta Nunek Mour Um Nutogur Yopuni Nenek Iruhin Ananin Mour Wosik Abom Iri

14 Timoti, nyak ta nyupe um nyukripesh enyudok atin baraen eik yakripenyen iri. Aria shopunek, nyukripesh wosik enyudok enen baraen shopunek um shumneken. Nyukri, “Iruhin nape natrip aria ipak mare pune rupanitak punotutukem debeg um enyudok sakihasin baraen, uwok. Ehudokmori aih ta mare hutaurumep um enesh eshudok eneshenesh. Aria eshudok shumnekep iri ta shukutukuk yopinyi baraen aria shupe yowesh abom.”

15 Aria nyak ta dodogowin um nyuneken wosik Iruhin ananin mour um nyuneken nunadudarehumen. Aria shopunek, nyak ta nyunek skulumesh um ananin adurin atinyi baraen wosik abom um kweipon shopunek anan ta nunadudareh-umen. Aria nyak ta mare nyunenek abraen um anan, uwok.

16 Aria nyak mare nyuni kupaishi piyagwreh enenyenen rohwin baraen douk madae nyugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshudok douk sheneyagwreh enyudokmori baraen iri ta shukutukuk Iruhin aria shunek yoweishi inahos shishagrakuk riguk sharik shape sheneken um.

17 Enyudokmori baraen douk apa nyenek arpesh shape kabi douk sagomatin shokuguni arabigun napenyesh, aria arigaha natogur debeibi arab iri. Aria enyudokmori baraen shopunek douk namudok atin. Sagomatin karowish shemneken, aria arigaha nyatogur debeinyi aria sabaishi shemneken aria shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria anam heyagwreh enyudokmori baraen iri douk Himeneus iri Filetus.

18 Amudok biom douk hakutukuk jurug adurin atinyi baraen aria hape henek rohw hakri shagok iri arpesh douk riguk shakitak shape. Amam henek rohwumesh namudok aria henek enesh arpesh shakutukuk agundok shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen shagipeshen um.

19 Aria Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape dodog kabi douk uroruh hosah urusag iri um. Aria Iruhin nowem enyudok baraen um nakri eshesh shupe ananish atish abom. Baraen enyudok.

“Debeini douk nadukemesh wosik abom um ananish arpesh.”

Aria enen nyakri namudok.

“Eshudok arpesh douk shakrip kupaishi shakri eshesh douk Debeini ananish iri ta shukutukuk ihishmorim yoweishi inahos abom.”

20 Numun anat debeiti urupat sabaisi marus sani dis iri yaureruh shakus. Enesh shenekesh shakwu gol iri siliwa, aria enesh shabar rowos shenekesh, aria enesh shakwu amnab shenekesh. Aria enesh shenekesh um shuruh yopuguni worigun um, aria enesh um shuruh yoweishi eshudok eneshenesh um.

21 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakutukuk eneheneh yoweihi aih hani eshudok yoweishi arpesh, aria numun esheshiruh aparuh yopuruh iri douk shape kabi asudok yopusi marus sani dis iri yaureruh douk shakus urupat iri um. Aria eshesh douk wosik um shunek esheshin Debeini ananin mour. Aria eshesh ta shupe ananish atish abom shutrugun um shunek ihinyumorim yopinyi mour.

22 Aria nyak ta nyukutukuk eshudok eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk werorowishi apa mishish shakitakumesh aria shenekesh iri aria nyunek yopinyi atin namudok. Nyak ta nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen wosik aria nyak urkum ta munawasham kupaishi arpesh aria nyutaurumesh. Aria nyuni eshudok arpesh douk esheship urkwip douk porum yopinyi

atin aria shenek beten shorig Iruhin iri um ta punagabe um pupe atugun.
23 Aria nyak ta nyukutukuk wehinyi nyuni rohwish iri sheyagwrehen iri baraen. Um maresh? Nyak nyadukemesh, sheneyagwreh enyudokmori baraen iri apa juwehosishi aria shapeum um shanitok shanatutukem atin.
24 Aria mamudok douk henek apakin Debeini ananin mour iri mare huni kupaishi shunitok shunotutukem uwe, uwok. Amam ta huni eshesh shupe atugun aria hupe shakamum ihishmorim arpesh hutaurumesh aria hukripesh shokubur. Amam ta hukripesh wosik abom Iruhin ananin baraen um eshesh shudukemesh wosik. Aria ta enesh shunek enesh yoweishi inahos um amam um, amam ta hupe hunatrish meyoh.
25 Aria amam ta hupe shakamum eshudok douk shakri uwok um Iruhin ananin baraen iri aria hukripesh shokubur. Amam hukripesh namudok um Iruhin nutaurumesh aria shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shukon aparuh shudukemesh um ananin adurin baraen aka, uwok?
26 Aria shopunek, hukripesh shokubur um shurao yopipi urkwip um shudukem Iruhin aria anan ta nukweshihesh um agundok Satan noweshikesh dodog aria shape shagipesh ananim urkum um.

3

Hugiguk Iri Nyumneh Hutogur Um Ta Shunek Yoweishi Inahos

1 Timoti, nyak douk nyadukemesh um enyudok enen baraen shopunek. Baraen enyudok. Hugiguk iri nyumneh hutogrum, apak ta mupe yoweihi nyumneh murao enenyenen amaen.
2 Ehudok nyumneh arpesh ta shunek urkum um eshesh atish. Aria eshesh ta mishish shukitak um shukri shurao sabaibori utabor. Eshesh ta shukri eshesh douk yopishi arpesh aria shenek yopinyi iri. Eshesh ta shunagunukuk aria shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria ta shuho kupaishi shukripesh debeg. Aria shopunek, ta mare shumnek esheshish amakenyish esheshin baraen, uwok. Aria eshesh ta mare shunek tenkyu um kupaishi arpesh douk shenek yopinyi um eshesh iri. Aria eshesh ta mare shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen, uwok.
3 Aria eshesh ta mare urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh shutaurumesh, uwok. Eshesh ta shunekesh kabi douk bur nubat um. Eshesh madae shukweshih yoweishi inahos kupaishi shenekeshum eshesh iri aria eshesh ta shupe um shunitok atin. Eshesh ta shuhesh aria shukripesh baraen douk madae adurin iri uwe. Aria eshesh ta mare shusuhw merik um eshesh kanak, uwok. Aria eshudok yoweishi inahos douk eshesh urkwip porumesh um shunekesh iri, eshesh ta shunekesh. Eshesh ta shukri shunek wanohw atuhw shupe. Aria eshesh ta shukri uwok abom um yopinyi aria ta shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos atish.
4 Aria ta shiyagwreh-pesh rohwinyum baugeshi arpesh aria shiyabig esheshish horim um shunak shusuwesh shesh. Aria arigaha eshesh ta shunek eshudok yoweishi inahos douk eshesh urkwip poromesh iri. Aria ta shunagunukuk shukri eshesh douk yopishi shadukemesh um eneshenesh iri. Aria eshesh urkwip ta mare punawasham Iruhin, uwok. Eshesh ta mishish shikitak abom um shunek ehudok aih douk ta shunekeh aria hunekesh shumnek wosik abom atin iri.
5 Aria eshesh ta shukri eshesh douk yopishi shenek lotu iri. Aria eshesh ta shunek lotu meyoh. Eshesh ta shukri Iruhin douk madae dodogowin um nushanam um esheshih yoweihi aih um uwe. Eshudokmori arpesh nyak mare nyuni eshesh nyupe atin, uwok.
6 Eshudokmori arpesh shape shenekesh namudok aria eshesh anam armam apa hape harahe

hakripesh amamin baraen. Aria hanabeshuk hanak hawish ono armago owowig urusag aria hape hasumo merik. Aria oudok armago douk madae dodogowiyu um usuhw merik um owowip urkwip uwe. Owo wape um wenek yoweishi inahos atish aria wenek eneheneh yoweihi aih douk owo mishish shakitakumeh um unekeh iri aih.

7 Aria kupaishi arpesh shakripo baraen aria ihih nyumneh owo wape um umneken um urao saki aria owo madae udukemesh um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen uwe, uwok.

8 Aria amudok armam hakri uwok abom um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen. Douk namudok aria amam douk hakri hen nyubuhuk kabi seiwok amudok biom Janes iri Jambres hakri hubo Moses ananin baraen nyubuhuk um. Aria amam madae hudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen uwe, uwok. Amam henek rohw iri abom aria madae husuwen dodog hugipeshen uwe.

9 Aria sabaishi arpesh ta shudukemesh um shukri amam douk rohwimi kabi seiwok sabaishi shadukemesh um Janes iri Jambres shakri amam rohwimi um. Namudok aria sabaishi arpesh ta shumnek amamin baraen aria enyen ta mare nyuhur esheshiruh aparuh um shumneken shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

Pol Nakripan Dodogowinyi Baraen Timoti Um Nusuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog

10-11 Riguk ohwak wape atugun um, nyak nyadukemesh abom um eikih aih. Aria shopunek nyadukeme um agundok yenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen aria yape yenek yopinyi atin mour um. Aria eik yakripen ihinyumorim baraen eik yenek urkum-umen iri. Eik yakripen um agundok yenek Iruhin ananin mour atin um, aria yasuhw ananin baraen dodog yagipeshen um. Aria eik yape shakamum ihishmorim arpesh. Aria meyagwreh baraen um, eik apa yeyagwreh yakripesh shokubur. Aria shopunek, eik urkum manawasham arpesh yataurumesh. Aria arpesh sheneke yemnek eriger um, eik yeyotu dodog yenek Iruhin ananin mour. Aria nyak nyadukemesh um agundok eshesh arbudok biarub atin debeirubi warub Antiok bani Aikoniam aria Listra sheneke yemnek debeiri eriger um. Aria Debeini nataurume um enenyenen amaen douk nyatogrume iri aria nanarae yape wosik.

12 Aria eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shatukur Krais Jisas aria shukri shugipesh anan shunek Iruhin nakriyen iri um, kupaishi ta shunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger.

13 Aria eshudok yoweishi arpesh shuni eshudok douk shape shenek rohwumesh iri ta shupe shunek yoweishi inahos shishagrakuk riguk sharik shape shenekesh um. Aria kupaishi ta shunek rohwumesh aria eshesh ta wata shukitak shunek rohw um enesh kupaishi shopunek.

14 Aria nyak ta nyupe um nyugipesh enyudok atin baraen seiwok shenek skulumen shakripenyen aria nyenek bilipumen iri. Um maresh? Nyak nyadukemap apak douk munek skulumen iri.

15 Aria nyak nyadukemesh, seiwok nyak douk wata shokwin aria shakripen Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri aria nyak nyadukemen jurug. Enyudok baraen douk wosik um nyutaurumen nyusuhw Krais Jisas ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen aria Iruhin wata nuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik abom.

16-17 Enyudok ihinyumorim baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk Iruhin ananin abom. Seiwok anan nohur armam henyemaguk. Aria enyen douk yopinyi abom um nyunek skulumap um mudukemen wosik aria nyiyabigap apakish yoweishi inahos mukeshuk agabus. Aria shopunek um nyukrip eshudok douk shakutukuk Iruhin

ananin baraen shanak shagipeshuk kupainyi iri um shutanamori shugipesh ananin adurin baraen. Aria shopunek um nyunek skulumap um mugipesh yopihi atih aih um apak Iruhin ananip miyotu dodogowip aria wosik abom um munek ihinyumorim yopinyi mour.

4

Timoti Ta Niyotu Dodogowin Aria Nukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Ihih Nyumneh

1 Ohwak douk Iruhin nani Krais Jisas hape hatruhw. Krais Jisas anan douk ta kweipon nutanamori aria nunek skelimum ihishmorim shagok iri shuni shape iri arpesh. Aria anan ta nupe Debeini um ihishmorim arpesh. Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok dodogowinyi baraen um nyugipeshen. Baraen enyudok.

2 Nyak ta nyiyotu dodog aria nyupe nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen yopugunum. Aria ta eshesh shukri wosik um shumneken o shukri uwok um, nyak ta gamo nyukripesh shopunek atin. Nyak ta nyukripesh um shudukemen aria shukri enyudok baraen douk adurin. Aria enyen nyiyabigesh um eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos abom aria eshesh ta shukutishukuk. Aria nyishuhur nyukripesh wosik Iruhin ananin baraen um shiyotu dodog aria shugipeshen. Aria abudok nyutob nyukripesh obi nyutob, nyak ta nyupe shakamum eshesh aria nyakihw apahw ta hwur wosik aria nyukripesh shokubur. Aria ihih nyumneh nyak ta nyupe um nyunek skulumesh um shudukemen wosik Iruhin ananin baraen.

3 Aria anob nyutob, enesh arpesh ta shukri uwok um shumnek Iruhin ananin adurin baraen um. Eshesh ta shukri shumnek enyudok baraen douk eshesh meyoh shakri shumneken iri. Aria eshesh ta shuhwar sabaishi arpesh um shunaki shunek skulumesh um enyudok atin baraen douk eshesh kanak mishish shakitak abom um shakri shumneken iri.

4 Aria eshesh ta shukri uwok um shumnek Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen aria ta shukutinyukuk. Aria eshesh ta shumnek enyudok sakihasin baraen atin.

5 Aria nyak ta nyiyotu dodogowin atin aria nyutaurum nyak kanak. Aria ta enesh arpesh shuneken nyurao enen amaen um, nyak ta nyiyotu dodog. Aria nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen eshudok douk wata shutogur Kristen iri uwe um shukon aparuh Iruhin. Aria nyuneken wosik ihinyumorim mour douk Iruhin nakripen um nyuneken iri.

Pol Ananin Mour Hurukatin Um Nyutuh

6 Eik Pol douk hurukatin um she igok. Aria agundok she igok um douk kabi yenek ofa um eik kanak um Iruhin um. Eik yenek ofa um eik kanak kabi eshesh Juda apa shenek ofa um wainibar abar shako Iruhin aria shourak-baruk atap um.

7 Aria eik douk dodogeshiwe yabo yoweihi aih habuhuk kabi douk anan nenek boksen iri nenek uhwin nabo kupaini um. Aria eik douk yenek uhwin, yenek Iruhin ananin mour yeyaten kabi douk anan nahur nenek resis iri nenek uhwin um. Seiwok arigaha douk, eik yape yasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog yagipeshen.

8 Aria hahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas nutanamori ahi, anan ta nunek skelimum arpesh nugipesh ananih yopihi atih aih abom. Aria hahudok nyumnah, anan ta nuke yopunyi mugu kabi douk shenek resis iri shenek uhwin sharaen iri. Enyudok mugu douk enyudok. Anan ta nuhware yopuweiri. Aria anan ta mare nuhwar eik atuwe yopuweiri, uwok. Anan ta nukripesh enyudok atin eshudok douk urkwip panawasham anan aria mishish shakitak abom um shakri shutrun nutanamori iri.

Nyatuh Iri Baraen

9 Aria nyak ta nyunekesh arigas
atin um nyunaki nyutik eik.
10 Um maresh? Demas mishin
nyakitak abom um nakri nurao
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um
nupe wosik agundok atap. Douk
namudok aria anan nakutukuk eik
nanak um Tesalonaika. Aria Kresens
nanak um shokugi nahobig Galesia,
aria Taitus nanak um shokugi
nahobig Dalmesia.
11 Aria eik yani Luk atun wapeik
agundok. Douk namudok aria nyak
nyurauri Mak niren punaki. Um
maresh? Anan douk wosik um nu-
taurume um unek Iruhin ananin
mour agundok.
12 Aria Tikikus, eik yeshopokan
nanak um Efesus.
13 Aria nyak nyukri nyunaku-
mori, nyak ta nyunak Troas aria
nyuhurmei eikit debeiti saket douk
takus Karpus ananit urupat aria
nyusuwatume iri. Aria shopunek,
eik yakri nyusuhume iri abom
oudok bumeb douk shadaresho iri.
Aria shopunek, nyak mare urkum
mukenyaguk um oudok kupaiwori
bumeb shopunek douk sheneko
mahishis yegenyihwis iri. Nyak ta
nyusuwoume iri.
14 Anudok Aleksander douk apa
nakwu bras nenek eneshenesh eshu-
dok iri apa neneke yarao sabainyi
amaen. Aria kweipon apakin De-
beini ta nuwanaman yoweinyi poe
um enyudok anan neneken um eik
iri.
15 Aria nyak shopunek ta gamo
nyudukemesh um anan. Um
maresh? Riguk apak makripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um,
anan nakri abom um nubo apakin
baraen nyubuhuk.
16 Aria nubokadae sagomatin
eshesh Rom shenekume kwot um,
madae enen arpen nyutaurume
uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim shanogugur
aria shakutuweik sharuwok. Aria
eik yakri Iruhin mare nuwanamesh
yoweinyi poe eshudok arpesh douk
sharuwokume iri.
17 Aria apakin Debeini nape nani
eik neneke yeyotu dodogoiwe aria
yakripesh abom um ananin baraen
ihishmorim madae shudukemesh
um Iruhin iri uwe douk shanto-
rum shape shemnek kwotog iri
shemneken. Aria eshesh hurukatin
um she igok, aria uwok. Anan
nataurume aria eik wata yape wosik.
Enyudok kabi narae natriwe iri
um debeinyi mahin laion enyenyit
nokwat um.
18 Douk namudok aria yoweishi
arpesh shukri she igok um, apakin
Debeini ta nutaurume aria nurae
inak ipe wosik agundok anan nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um.
Aria eik yakri apak mutuk ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh.
Adur atin.
19 Aria nyak ta nyukrip Prisila
kwuni okwokwin arman Akwila
shuni eshesh Onesiforus ananip
awirop nyukri eik yenemeshugu
yopuhi nyumnah eshesh.
20 Aria eik douk yadiguk Erastus
napeik Korin aria Trofimus douk
arugeh han ganik aria yadiyanuguk
napeik Miletus.
21 Aria nyak ta nyunaki arigas. Um
maresh? Ta debeinyi uhwin nyuhur
youg yoweg aria nyak mare nyunaki.
Aria Yubulus nani Pudens iri Linus
hani okwudok armatok Klodia shani
ihishmorim Kristen shape agundok
iri shenek-menyugu yopuhi nyum-
nah nyak.
22 Aria eik yakri apakin Debeini
nini nyak abom nupe aria nuneken
nyiyotu dodogowin atin. Aria shop-
unek yakri anan nutaurumep meyoh
ipak ihishmorim aria nunekep pupe
wosik.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Taitus Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Taitus Iri

1:1-4 Pol nakrip Taitus yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutauruman
1:5-16 Pol nakrip Taitus um nugraeh anam armam hutogur debeimi hutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh ihirubmorim warub eshesh Kristen shapeum
2:1–3:11 Pol nakrip Taitus um nukripesh baugenyum Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen um eshesh Kristen esheshih aih huni bilip
3:12-15 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 O Taitus, eik Pol douk yape shakamum Iruhin yenek ananin mour iri yenekumenyugu apudok shup um nyak. Eik Jisas Krais nagraehe aria neshopoke um inak inek enyudok mour aposel um irao ananin baraen um itaurum ihishmorim arpesh. Eshudok douk Iruhin nagraehesh um shupe ananish atish abom iri um shunek bilip aria shupe dodogowish. Aria shopunek um itaurumesh um shurao ananin adurin atinyi baraen um nyiyabigesh um shugipesh ananih yopuhi yah.

2 Aria baugenyum enyudok baraen douk namudok. Apak madukemesh abom um apak ta mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria seiwok Iruhin douk madae nunek rohw atin uwe wata nunek agundok atap uwe, aria anan nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um apak ta mupe wosik um.

3 Aria douk arigaha ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyah iri hatogur aria anan kanak ta nenek ananin baraen nyatogur yopugunum. Iruhin douk nataurumap matanam um anan nakripe dodogowin atin um inak inek enyudok mour um ikripesh ananin baraen sabaishi arpesh.

4 Eik yenekumenyugu apudok shup um nyak Taitus. Riguk douk eik kanak yenek skulumen um Iruhin ananin baraen. Douk namudok aria nyak douk nyatogur kabi eikin nuganin um. Aria nyak nyani eik douk wasuhw enyudok atin baraen douk ihishmorim Kristen shasuhwen iri.

Aria eik yakri Yain Iruhin nini Krais Jisas anudok douk nataurumap narap matanam um Iruhin iri hutaurumen meyoh aria nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Esheshim Debeimi Amamin Baraen

5 Eik douk yakutinyukuk nyapeik enyudok unai Krit um yakri nyunek enyudok mour douk nyak wata nyuneken nyiyaten iri uwe. Aria nyunak ihirub-morim warub agundok aria nyugraeh anam debeimi Kristen um hutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh iri kabi douk riguk yakripen um. Aria nyukri nyugraeh debeimi um, nyak ta nyunek urkum um enyudok eikin baraen.

6 Mamudok armam ta hunek yopihi aih namudok. Amam hupe wosik aria hunek enyudok mour um hupe debeimi um hutaurum eshesh Kristen aria mare hunek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria arpesh shutrum aria shukri amam douk yopumi. Aria shopunek, hurao atuk atuk armago aria amamish batowish shunek bilip um Jisas aria esheshish nyeiguhw mare shuto iruhumesh um shunek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria shopunek, shupe wosik aria shumnek amakenyish esheshin baraen shugipeshen um, nyak nyugraeh amudokmori um hupe debeimi um hutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh.

7 Nyak nyadukemesh, mamudok douk hape debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri douk hape debeimi um Iruhin ananin mour. Douk namudok

aria mamudok armam hunek yopihi atih aih namudok. Amam yopuyopumi abom aria hunek yopinyi atin um arpesh mare shutik enesh yoweishi inahos amam hunekesh iri, uwok. Amam hunih amam kanak aria hupe shakamum kupaishi arpesh aria mare juwehosim arigas. Aria shopunek, amam mare huwok wainibar abar aria hugugak, uwok. Aria amam mare juwehosim hubo kupaishi arpesh, aria mare urkwip purum hukri amam atum hurao sabaibori utabor iri jah, uwok.

8 Amam ta hutaurum kupairubi warubish arpesh douk shanaki rougun iri. Aria amam urkwip purum yopihi atih aih aria hutaurum amamip urkwip aria aparuh wosik.

9 Aria amam ta hunek bilip aria husuwen dodog enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin baraen douk riguk kupaimi debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri hakripam-enyi. Douk amam hunekesh namudok um, amam ta hudukemesh wosik abom aria ta hukripesh enyudok baraen kupaishi arpesh. Aria enyudok adurin baraen ta nyutaurumesh shupe dodogowish. Aria shopunek, um eshudok arpesh douk shakenyuk agabus enyudok baraen iri shutrum aria shudukemesh um esheshin baraen douk madae adurin uwe, uwok.

Sabaishi Shenek Rohw Iri Shape Enyudok Unai Krit

10 Adur, sabaimi armam hekenyuk agabus yopinyi baraen aria hape heyagwreh sabainyi rohwin baraen aria hape henek rohw um enesh arpesh. Sabaimi amudokmori armam douk Juda. Amam douk hakri sabaimi armam hasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri ta hugipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih um hutah amamiruh yegeshiweruh iri.

11 Amudokmori douk henekesh namudok um hakri hunek rohw um sabaimi armam huni amamiyu armago iri batowish shuni sabaishi arpesh. Amam hakripesh enyudok baraen douk madae yopinyi um amam hukripeshen uwe. Amam hakripesh namudok um maresh? Amam hakri hurao utabor aria eneshenesh eshudok enesh arpesh esheshish. Douk namudok aria nyak nyugah amudokmori armam amamig nokwatog um amam mare hukripesh enyudokmori baraen, uwok. Amam hakripesh enyudok baraen aria henekesh shatanam shakonaguk agabus Iruhin.

12 Seiwok anan nadukemesh abom iri arman nape enyudok unai Krit. Aria eshesh shakri anan douk kabi anan profet um. Anan nakri namudok, “Seiwok arigaha douk, ihishmorim arpesh shape Krit iri douk shenek rohw abom iri. Eshesh douk wanohwish atish aria shapeum shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Aria shawok sabaiguni worigun aria arigeh atih haesh.”

13 Enyudok baraen anan nakriyen iri douk adurin atin abom. Douk namudok aria nyak nyukripesh dodogowin atin um eshesh mare shumnek enyudokmori baraen, uwok. Eshesh ta shunek bilip um enyudok yopinyi adurin atinyi baraen.

14 Nyak nyukripesh dodogowin atin um eshesh mare shumnek eshesh Juda esheshish yoweishi sakihas shuni eshudok douk shakon agabus um enyudok adurin baraen aria esheshin baraen, uwok.

15 Eshudok arpesh douk esheship urkwip aria aparuh shor wosik abom um shunek yopihi atih aih iri, ihishmorim eshudok douk yopishi. Aria eshudok arpesh douk esheship urkwip yowep aria madae shunek bilip um Jisas iri uwe, ihishmorim eshudok douk yoweishi abom. Esheship urkwip douk yowep abom. Aria eshesh madae dodogowish um shudukemesh um maren yopinyi o maren yoweinyi um uwe, uwok.

16 Aria eshesh shakri namudok, “Apak madukemesh um Iruhin.” Aria eshesh shenekeh iri aih douk shakonuguk agabus abom Iruhin shakri uwok um anan aria anan

nakri uwok um eshesh abom. Aria shopunek, eshudok arpesh douk apa shakon agabus um baraen atin iri ta mare shunek eneh yopihi aih uwe, uwok.

2

Ruweheshi Arpesh Esheshin Baraen

1 Aria nyak ta nyunek skulumesh um enyudok yopinyi baraen kabi douk enyudok adurin yopinyi baraen nyakrium. Nyak nyunek skulumesh um eshesh shumneken aria nyutaurumesh um shunek yopihi aih um shugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen.
2 Nyak nyukripam enyudok atin amam ruwehemi um amam mare huwok abar aria hugugak, uwok. Amam ta urkwip purum adurih yopihi aih aria hutaurumep wosik um amamip urkwip. Aria hupe wosik aria hunek bilip um adurin atinyi baraen aria amam urkwip punawasham Iruhin nini ihishmorim Kristen shopunek. Aria amam hiyotu dodogowim atum um husah enenyenen dodog douk nyutogrumam iri.
3-4 Aria shopunek, nyak nyukrip owo ruwehew iri armago namudok atin um owo upe Iruhin ananiyu atuw. Owo mare unakripesh agabusin kupaishi. Aria shopunek, mare uwok sabaibari abar aria ugugak, uwok. Owo ta uyabigo yopihi aih aria yopinyi baraen oudok weroroiwi um owo urkwip punawasham owowim armam huni owowish batowish.
5 Aria shopunek um utaurum owowip urkwip wosik aria owo urkwip pur wosik um unek yopinyi atin. Aria unek ihinyumorim owowin armagowin mour wosik aria unek yopihi aih um utaurum kupaishi arpesh. Aria owo ta umnek owowim armam amamin baraen. Owo unekesh namudok um kupaishi arpesh ta mare shunumogesh shububunim Iruhin ananin baraen um shen nyubuhuk, uwok.

Weroroimi Amamin Baraen

6 Aria douk namudok atin, nyak dodogowin um mamudok weroroimi um nyumhur um hutaurumep wosik amamip urkwip.
7 Aria ihinyumorim mour nyak kanak nyuneken iri, nyak ta nyiyabigesh yopihi atih aih um eshesh shutrih aria shugipesheh. Aria nyak nyunek skulumesh um, nyak ta urkum mur um yopihi atih aih aria nyunek enyudok mour.
8 Nyak ta nyiyagwreh yopinyi atin baraen um kupaishi arpesh mare shumnek enen yoweinyi baraen douk madae adurin iri uwe um enyudok mour nyak nyeneken iri, uwok. Aria nyak nyunekesh namudok um eshudok douk shakri uwok um nyak nyunek Iruhin ananin mour iri ta mare shukri enen yoweinyi baraen um ohwak, uwok. Eshesh ta abraen nyesh.

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Esheshin Baraen

9-10 Aria nyak nyukrip eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri um shunek mour wosik. Aria shopunek, shumnek esheshim debeimi douk hekesh mour sheneken iri amamin baraen shugipeshen. Eshesh ta shunek yopinyi mour um shunek esheshim debeimi hunadudareh. Eshesh mare shukri uwok um shumnek amamin baraen, aria mare shutrum shukwumesh aruh enesh eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Eshesh ta shuneken wosik abom enyudok mour douk debeimi hekeshen iri um amam hutrish aria hukri Iruhin ananin baraen douk yopinyi. Anudok Iruhin, anan douk nataurumap narap matanamori um anan iri.

Apak Mupe Yopupari Aria Mupe Mutrugun Um Ahudok Nyumnah Krais Nutanamori Ahi

11 Iruhin douk nataurumap meyoh narap matanamori um anan aria mape wosik. Aria enyudok baraen

um agundok Iruhin narap um ny-
atogur yopugunum aria ihishmorim
arpesh shemnekesh-umen.
12 Aria ehudok aih um anan
nataurumap meyoh um douk
neyabigap um mukehuk agabus
yoweihi aih huni eshudok douk
agundok atapishi arpesh mishish
shakitakumesh um shunekesh iri.
Aria douk apak mupe agundok atap
obi nyutob um, apak ta mutaurumep
wosik apakip urkwip aria mupe
munek yopihi atih aih kabi douk
Iruhin nakri um.
13 Aria douk abudok nyutob apak
mupe munek ehudok yopihi aih
obi nyutob, apak munadudareh
aria mupe mutrugun um ahudok
yopuhi abom nyumnah douk apak
madukemesh um ta hutograri iri.
Ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini
Iruhin Jisas Krais nunaki ahi, anan
ta nutrugun abom aria nutogur
yopugunum. Anan douk anudok
arman douk nataurumap narap
matanamori mape wosik atin iri.
14 Anan kanak nagok um nator
apak um nakweshihap um ehu-
dok yoweihi aih douk howeshikap
henekap mape mabrig Iruhin
ananin lo iri. Aria nenekap matogur
yopupari um mutogur ananish
arpesh abom aria mishish shakitak
um munek eneheneh yopihi aih.
15 Aria nyak ta nyunek skulumesh
um enyudok baraen aria nyu-
taurumesh nyishuhur um eshesh
dodogowish um shugipeshen. Aria
nyukripesh dodogowin atin um
eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok
um shumnek yopinyi baraen iri. Um
maresh? Enyudok mour douk Iruhin
kanak nakripen um nyuneken. Aria
mare enesh arpesh shukri nyak
douk anan rohwin arman, uwok.

3

Apak Mupe Dodogowip Um Munek Yopihi Atih Aih

1 Aria nyishuhur nyukripesh
sabaihi nyumneh um eshesh shum-
nek debeimi armam douk hape
debeimi um gavman hataurumesh
iri amamin baraen shugipeshen.
Aria eshesh shukri wosik um shunek
enenyenen yopinyi mour.
2 Aria shopunek, nyukripesh um
eshesh mare shuho enesh arpesh
meyoh, uwok. Esheshiruh aparuh
ta hur wosik aria mare juwehosish
uwe, uwok. Aria shutaurum ihish-
morim arpesh shukripesh shokubur.
3 Riguk apak shopunek douk
madae enep yopipi urkwip pu-
penyap uwe, uwok. Apak madae
mugipesh enyudok yopinyi baraen
uwe aria Satan nenek rohwumap
nenekap makutukuk yopuhi yah
aria mabrig Iruhin ananin lo munek
yoweishi inahos. Eshudok enesh-
enesh ihishmorim yoweishi douk
apak mishish shakitak umesh aria
manadudareh um munekesh iri
showeshikap dodog kabi douk mape
monoweshik um. Ihih nyumneh
apak urkwip porum yoweishi inahos
aria mape munek nyigiya um enesh-
enesh eshudok kupaishi esheshish.
Aria kupaishi arpesh shatripukuk
yoweisi nabes aria apak shopunek
matrishuk yoweisi nabes eshesh.
4-5 Aria Iruhin nataurumap narap
matanamori mape wosik. Aria
ananih yopihi aih douk ehudok.
Anan urkum manawashamap
abom aria nakri giha-umap. Aria
douk abudok nyutob ehudok aih
hatogur yopugunum aria anan
narap matanamori mape wosik.
Anan douk madae urkum mur um
eneh yopihi aih apak menekeh
iri aria douk narap mutanamori
uwe, uwok. Anan nakri giha-
umap abom aria nataurumap
meyoh matanamori mape wosik aria
neshrokuhap. Anan neshrokuhap
namudok. Ananin Mishin nyenekap
matogur ananish namishi arpesh.
6 Aria Jisas Krais douk narap
matanamori um Iruhin aria nenek
yopinyi mour um apak. Anan nenek
enyudok yopinyi mour aria Iruhin
nakop ananin Mishin abom.
7 Aria Iruhin nataurumap meyoh

aria nahwarap yopupari mape wosik abom iri arpesh. Aria anan nakri apak ananishi arpesh mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Namudok aria apak madukemesh abom um enyudok baraen douk adurin aria mape matrugun um kweipon mupe wosik namudok um.

8 Aria enyudok baraen douk adurin aria apak ihipmorim ta munek bilipumen.

Aria shopunek, yakri nyak nyukripesh enyudok baraen dodogowin atinyum um eshudok arpesh douk shenek bilip um Iruhin iri esheship urkwip ta purum enyudok aria shupe dodogowish um shunek yopihi atih aih. Enyudok baraen douk yopinyi aria enyen ta nyutaurum sabaishi arpesh.

9 Aria enesh arpesh shanitok shanatutukem um wehinyi baraen nyani baugenyum baraen um esheshish popehesh yamehesh esheshish nyeiguhw. Aria shopunek, shape shanogogonim baraen um enyudok lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi. Enyudokmori baraen nyak mare nyuni eshesh nyusuwen aria nyuni eshesh punogogonim punitoken, uwok. Um maresh, enyudokmori ta mare nyutaurumap um munek yopihi aih, uwok.

10 Enesh arpesh shape shorukwesheidap aria shadiyogur eshesh shasuhw Krais ananin baraen iri aria shenekesh shanasiyam um. Douk namudok aria nyak nyukrip eshudokmori arpesh atuh o biyeh meyoh um eshesh mare shuneken atin enyudokmori. Aria ta eshesh mare shumneken um, nyak nyukeshuk agab.

11 Nyak douk nyadukemesh um eshudokmori arpesh douk shakutukuk yopuhi yah aria esheshih yoweihi aih douk heyabigesh aria shadukemesh um eshesh douk yoweishi arpesh.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

12 Aria meihi nyumnah eik ishopoku Artemas o Tikikus anan nunaku nutogur nupeik ganudok aria nyak ta nyunaki nyuparuge arigas abrudok wabur Nikopolis. Um maresh, eik douk yakri um ipe Nikopolis abudok yoweibi nyutob debeihi eshah atuh hur obi nyutob.

13 Aria nyak nyutaurum Senas douk nadukem um Rom esheshin gavman esheshin lo iri aria nini Apolos um eneshenesh eshudok amam wokesh iri um amam ta mare eneshenesh uwok um enesh eshudok um hunak ahudok rouhi yah um.

14 Aria nyukrip apakish arpesh douk shasuhw Krais ananin baraen iri um eshesh urkwip pur abom um shunek yopinyi atin mour um shutaurum eshudok yaruhish arpesh. Eshesh mare shupe meyoh, uwok. Eshesh shunek mour um shurao utabor buni jah aria worigun um shutaurum kupaishi shasuhw Krais ananin baraen iri.

15 Aria ihishmorim eshudok armam armago douk shani eik mape agundok iri shanadudareh abom aria shenekumen-ugu yopuhi nyumnah nyak. Aria shopunek, nyukrip apakish arpesh douk shasuhw Krais ananin baraen iri. Shashudok douk shenek bilip um Iruhin shape gagundok iri namudok. Apak shopunek munek bilip um Iruhin iri monekumesh-ugu yopuhi nyumnah eshesh.

Aria eik yakri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihipmorim aria pupe wosik abom punadudareh.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Filemon Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Filemon Iri

ves 1-3 Pol nakrip Filemon yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutauruman
ves 4-7 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um Filemon aria nenek betenuman
ves 8-22 Pol narig Filemon um nutaurum Onesimus
ves 23-25 Pol neyatak baraen aria nani anam henekuman yopuhi nyumnah Filemon

1 Eik Pol douk showeshike yape
um yenek Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi
mour um, yani ohwakin wanin Tim-
oti weneku apudok shup um nyak
ohwakin arpen Filemon. Nyak nyani
ohwak douk menek Iruhin ananin
mour atin iri.
2 Shopunek wenekap panakumagu
Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shanto-
rum nyakit urupat shenek lotu um
Iruhin iri, shani ohwakik mohwuk-
wik Apia kwani ohwakin arpen Arki-
pus douk nani ohwak manoprom
um ahwudok wanohw um agundok
munek Iruhin ananin mour um iri.
3 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin
nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep
meyoh aria hunekep aparuh hur
wosik.

Filemon Nenek Yopihi Aih Aria Pol Nanadudareh

4 Eikin arpen Filemon, ihih nyum-
neh eik yenek beten obi nyutob, eik
douk yarig eikin Iruhin um nutau-
rumen aria yenek tenkyuman um
nyak.
5 Um maresh? Eik yemnek um
nyak urkum manawasham Debeini
Jisas nani Iruhin amamish arpesh
aria nyasuhw Debeini Jisas ananin
baraen nyagipeshen.
6 Aria douk yenek beten namu-
dok. Yakri nyak nyuni ohwak mupe
um munek bilip um Debeini aria
munek enenyenen anan nakriyenyi.
Munekesh namudok atin aria nyak
ta nyudukemesh abom um ihish-
morim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
douk Krais nakopesh iri.
7 O eikin arpen Filemon, nyak
douk urkum manawasham abom
um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh nyataurumesh nyenekesh
shanadudareh shape wosik.
Nyenekesh namudok aria nyagabe
eikin mishin nyeneke yanadudareh
yariguk.

Pol Narig Filemon Um Nunek Yopinyi Um Onesimus

8 Eik douk enen baraen aria ta
dodogoiwe atuwe yakripen dodog
um nyunek enesh eshudok enesh-
enesh um Krais ananin nyeigur um,
aria ta mare ikripen dodog, uwok.
9 Nyak douk urkum manawasham
Iruhin ananish arpesh aria eik
shopunek urkum manawasham
nyak abom. Namudok aria douk
yakri ikripen shokubur meyoh. Eik
Pol douk nyeigur nyato iruhw um
yarahaen um Krais Jisas ananin
baraen aria ahudok nyumnah douk
shopunek enyudok yonoweshik
yape um enyudok ananin mour.
10 Aria douk yakri ikripen um
nyunek yopinyi um Onesimus. Anan
douk natogur kabi eikin nuganin
um. Yonoweshik yape aria yatogur
ananin yaken um agundok yatauru-
man nenek bilip um Krais um.
11 Anob nyutob riguk douk madae
nunekumen enen yopinyi uwe,
uwok. Aria douk natogur enen yop-
unyi arpen aria ta nutaurum nyak
nyuni eik nunekumohw yopinyi atin
shopunek.
12 Aria ahudok nyumnah douk
anudok yeshopokan nanaku-
menyugu. Aria eikin mishin douk
shopunek nyanamanagu.

13 Abudok nyutob yonoweshik yape obi nyutob, um agundok yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, eik douk yakri wosik um nini eik upe. Yakri nini eik upe nutaurume um eshudok kabi nyak nyuni eik upe ba nyutaurume um.

14 Aria yakri uwok um dodogoiweumen. Nyukri nyunekan mumam, nyakin mour. Namudok aria ta mare inek enesh eshudok arigaha nyak ta nyukri wosik.

15 Aria Iruhin ta nenek Onesimus nuruwok-umenyaguk banab nyutob um ta wata nutanam-menyugu aria nini nyak pupe abom.

16 Aria douk, anan madae kabi riguk um atin uwe, uwok. Um agundok nenemen mour meyoh utabor uwok um. Douk neshagrakuk namudok natogur kabi nyakin wanin abom um. Aria nyak ta urkum munawashaman. Eik adur urkum manawashaman, aria nyak ta nyishagrakuk eik urkum munawasham abom anan. Um maresh? Anan ta nunemen mour meyoh aria shopunek natogur abom kabi anan nyakin wanin um agundok pagipesh Debeini um.

17 Namudok aria nyak nyukri eik nyakin arpen abom douk wanoprom um Iruhin ananin mour iri um, aria nunak nutogragu aria wata nyuran nini nyak pupe kabi ta eik kanak inak itogrugu ba ta nyunadudarehume um.

18 Riguk nanunu enesh eshudok o natrin nakwumabor aruh anabor utabor um, aria eikin nyeigur nyutem um enyudok dinau.

19 Agundok baraenyigun eik Pol eik kanak yenyem um eikis wis iri douk agundok. Eik Pol ta iken ananin dinau. Adur, nyak Filemon nyeneke enen dinau um eik um agundok yataurumen nyenek bilip um Krais nyape wosik um, aria yakri uwok um ikripen.

20 Namudok aria eikin wanin Filemon, eik yakri nyak nyunekume enyudok douk yakripenyum, um Onesimus. Nyunekesh kabi Debeini ananish arpesh shenekesh um. Yakri nyugabeime eikihw apahw um nyunek yopinyi kabi Krais ananish arpesh apa shenekesh um.

21 Namudok aria ta idukemesh abom. Douk yenekumenyagu apudok shup nyutrup aria ta nyunek enyudok douk yarigen um nyuneken iri. Adur, ihih aih douk yarigen um nyunekeh um Onesimus iri douk ta nyunekeh nyishagrakuk ehudok douk yarigen um nyunekeh iri.

22 Aria anabik baraenyigun douk agundok. Yakri pugapesh-ume um anam rum mupeme um inaku ishuhum. Um maresh? Eik douk yadukemesh um Iruhin ta numnek ipakin beten aria ta nutaurume itanam-umepogu.

Anam Hani Pol Henek Atin Mour Iri Heneman Yopuhi Nyumnah Filemon

23 Epafras douk nani eik wonoweshik um Krais Jisas ananin mour iri douk nakri anan urkum morum nyak Filemon. Aria douk nenekumenyagu yopuhi nyumnah.

24 Amudok anam manoprom menek Debeini ananin mour iri douk shopunek hakri amam urkwip porumen aria douk henemenyagu yopuhi nyumnah. Amam douk amudok. Mak, Aristarkus, Demas iri Luk.

25 Wosik, eik yakri Debeini Jisas Krais nutaurum ipak ihipmorim meyoh aria ipakish mishish shur wosik.

Apudok Shup Douk Shenekap Panam Eshesh Hibru Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Shenyem Nyanak Um Eshesh Hibru

1:1-3 Iruhin ananin baraen nyatogur nyanawereh yopugunum, um Iruhin ananin atun nuganin Jisas Krais douk nape abom namudok atin kabi Yain Iruhin um
1:4–2:18 Jisas neshagrakuk ihishmorim enselahos
3:1–4:13 Jisas neshagrakuk Moses
4:14–6:20 Jisas anan douk apakin Debeini pris douk nenek ofa um anan kanak um Iruhin
7:1-28 Jisas anan douk nape debeini pris abom neshagrakuk Melkisedek.
8:1–9:28 Jisas anan debeini pris douk nasuhw merik um enyudok Iruhin ananin namunyi baraen kontrak. Aria ananibor owishibor douk benek enyudok kontrak nyatogur dodogowin abom.
11:1–12:29 Sabaishi seiwok shenek bilip um Iruhin iri douk sheyabigap yopihi aih um apak mugipesheh.
13:1-25 Yopihi aih apak ta mugipesheh um munek Iruhin nunadudareh-umap.

Iruhin Ananin Nuganin Nanaki Nakripap Iruhin Ananin Baraen

1 Seiwok sabaibi nyutob, Iruhin nakrip amam profet douk hakripesh ananin baraen iri aria hanaki hakrip apakish popehesh yamehesh ananin baraen. Hakripeshen sabaihi sisigih yeh.

2 Aria douk ehudok hagiguk iri nyumneh, ananin baraen douk nakripi ananin Nuganin meyoh nanaki nakripapen. Aria douk, Iruhin douk nagraehan um ta nugrem ihishmori eneshenesh eshudok shuni arpesh shopunek. Seiwok baugos um, Iruhin nakrip ananin Nuganin aria nenek iruhw iri atap shani ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh.

3 Anan douk neyabigap abom um agundok Iruhin dodogowin atun aria natrugun um. Anan douk nadukem Iruhin abom. Mutik anan um obi nyutob douk matik Iruhin abom. Anan douk napeum neyagwreh dodogowinyi baraen aria agudok nahobig gani iruhw utag iri ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shape dodog. Anan douk shan owishibor bakwrupuk apakish yoweishi inahos matogur yopup. Douk nataurumap namudok aria nato heven nakih nyeigur nyato iruhw nape yopunyi rogur ehahum anudok dodogowin atun abom iri Iruhin.

Jisas Douk Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw Uman Neshagrakuk Iruhin Ananish Enselahos Abom

4 Iruhin ananin Nuganin douk natogur dedeben atun neshagrakuk eshesh enselahos douk sharahaen um Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Um maresh? Agundok Iruhin nahwaran Nuganin um douk neshagrakuk abom agundok nahwar eshesh enselahos um.

5 Seiwok, Iruhin madae nukrip enen atin ensel namudok uwe, uwok. Nakrip ananin Nuganin atun. Nakripan namudok nakri,

“Nyak douk eikin Nuganin.
Doukih eik yawereh baraen um agundok eik yape nyakin Yain um.”

Shopunek anabik douk nakripan nakri,

“Eik ta itogur ananin Yain, aria anan ta nutogur eikin Nuganin.”

6 Aria shopunek, abudok nyutob Iruhin nakri nishopoki ananin narik iri Nuganin nubuhi agundok atap obi nyutob, anan douk nakri,

“Ihishmorim eikish enselahos ta shunek lotuman

shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”
7 Aria eshesh enselahos, Iruhin douk neyagwreh-umesh enyudok nakri,
“Eik yenek enselahos um shunekume mour shunaki shunak kabi uhwin nyahur um
o kabi nyih purareh hanu hato dodogowih atih um.”
8 Aria Ananin Nuganin Iruhin douk nakripan namudok nakri,
“Iruhin, Nyak ta nyupe um nyupe Debeinyi namudok atin ihih nyumneh.
Nyasuhw yopihi aih aria ta nyupe Debeini king
um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shuni arpesh shupe wosik.
9 Nyak urkum munawasham abom um yopihi aih
aria yoweihi douk nyakri uwokumeh abom.
Namudok aria eik nyakin Iruhin yatrin nyape Debeini abom um
ihishmorim eshudok douk nyak nyani eshesh pape atugun iri.
Eik douk yenekesh-umen namudok aria yeneken nyanadudareh nyariguk abom.”
10 Shopunek Iruhin nakripan nakri,
“Debeini, seiwok watak baugos um nyak kanak nyakwarum agundok atap.
Iruhw utag douk shopunek nyakwu nyakis wis nyenekag.
11 Iruhw atap aria eneshenesh eshudok
ta burukworesh shunak shuwishuk, aria nyak uwok.
Ta nyupe abom namudok atin.
Iruhw atap aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok ta yowesh kabi rupeh yoweh um.
12 Yoweh aria nyak ta nyudareshuk kabi shadaresh anah debeihi rupah um.
Ta shunak shuwishuk kabi shawaruk yoweihi rupeh
aria shor namuhi um.
Aria nyak kanak ta nyupe abom namudok atin ihih nyumneh.”
13 Shopunek nakrip ananin Nuganin nakri,
“Nyak poe agundok eikin yopunyi rogur ehahum nyupe arigaha eik ibo nyakim horim hubuhuk hupe shakamum nyak.”
Enyudokmori baraen, Iruhin douk madae nukripesh atin uwe eshesh enselahos, uwok.
14 Namudok aria eshesh enselahos douk meishi? Eshesh douk mishish meyoh douk shenekuman mour Iruhin iri. Anan apa neshopokesh shanaki shataurum eshudok arpesh douk ta nuraesh aria shutanamori shuni anan shupe wosik abom iri.

2

Agundok Iruhin Wata Narap Um Douk Sagomatin Yopinyi Mour Abom

1 Iruhin ananin Nuganin douk nyeigur nyato iruhw abom neshagrakuk eshesh enselahos. Namudok aria enyudok apak memneken iri baraen, apak ta musuwen dodog mugipeshen. Mare mukri mutanam mukutinyukuk uwe, uwok.
2 Seiwok Iruhin nakripi enselahos shanaki shakrip Moses enyi lo douk dodogowinyi abom. Namudok aria abudok nyutob arpesh shaken agabus enyudok baraen iri, eshesh douk ta sharao debeiri eriger wosik um esheshih yoweihi aih.
3 Namudok aria ta douk apak mukri mukenyuk agabus enyudok baraen um enyudok nyarik iri yopinyi mour abom douk Iruhin neneken um nurap mutanamori mupe wosik um, apak douk yah wakap um muruwok um Iruhin um. Enyudok baraen um Iruhin nakri watak nurap mutanamori um, enyen sagomatin douk Debeini Jisas narik nakripeshen. Aria eshudok douk shemneken iri, eshesh douk shakripap aria madukemesh um enyen adurin atin abom.
4 Iruhin shopunek nenek enyudok baraen nyatogur adurin namudok. Anan nohur arpesh shenek sabainyi

enenyenen anan atun neneken iri mour nyani eneh aih douk shatrih shakitak yowiyokuk um eheh hatogur aria apak matrih. Matrih aria makri Jisas ananin baraen douk adurin atin abom. Anan douk shopunek nakri aria Ananin Mishin nyagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nyekesh sisigin yopinyi dodog iri saki.

Jisas Nenekumap Yah Um Munak Um Iruhw Heven

5 Douk yakri ipak urkwip gamo purum enyudok baraen. Enyudok, Iruhin douk madae nukri um enselahos ta shupe debesh um eneshenesh douk shupe agudok namugari nahobig douk ta nunekag iri uwe, uwok. Agudok namugari nahobig douk mape makriyag iri, uwok.

6 Aria enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

"O Iruhin, nyak nyakri apak arpesh douk maresh arpesh,
um nyak urkum morumap abom um?
Apak douk arpesh meyoh.
Aria namudok mumam, um nyak nyataurumap um?
7 Banab nyutob meyoh nyak nyenekap mape shakamum enselahos atin.
Aria nyak watak nyakop yopinyi big
aria nyatukap mato nyeiguhw shato iruhw.
8 Aria douk nyenekap mape debeipari um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh.
Ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk nyenekesh shape shakamum apak."

Enyudok baraen douk nyakri Iruhin nenek apak arpesh mape debeipari um ihishmori eneshenesh eshudok. Madae nyukri enen atin anan neneken iri enyudok nyupeik meyoh uwe, uwok. Nyakri ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh. Enyudok douk wosik, aria douk abudok nyutob douk madae mutik apak arpesh mupe debeipari um ihishmori eshudok uwe, watak.

9 Aria apak douk matik atun arman meyoh. Anudok arman douk Jisas. Banab nyutob meyoh Iruhin neneken nape shakamum enselahos atin. Iruhin nenekan nape namudok aria shan nagok um nutaurumap. Douk shan nagok aria nemnek debeiri eriger. Iruhin nataurum apak arpesh meyoh aria neshopok Jisas nanaki nagok um apak ihishmorim arpesh. Aria douk, Iruhin natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw, neneken dodogowin atin abom aria nyatrugun abom.

10 Yakri gamo ikripep um enyudok. Iruhin douk nenek ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh aria nape natrish. Aria douk nape narao ihishmorim ananish batowish shatanamori um shuto iruhw heven shukih shuni anan sharao debeishi nyeiguhw. Douk namudok aria neshopoki Jisas nanaki shan nemnek debeiri eriger. Douk shan nemnek debeiri eriger namudok aria natogur debeini narik nenekumesh yah hato iruhw heven. Iruhin nenek enyudok aria douk wosik um ananih yopihi aih abom.

11 Jisas douk nakwrupuk apakish yoweishi inahos aria nenekap matogur yopupari abom mape Iruhin ananipari atup. Aria anan nani apak douk matogur atup awirop abom meyoh. Namudok aria Jisas douk madae nunek abraen um nuhwarap ananish owashish um uwe, uwok.

12 Anan douk neyagwreh enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Nakrip ananin Yain Iruhin namudok, nakri,

"Eik douk ta ikrip eikish owashish um nyak.
Abudok nyutob munak munatorum atugun munek lotumen obi nyutob,
eik ta ituk nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw."

13 Aria shopunek nakri namudok, nakri,

"Eik ta ipeum inek bilip ipeum Iruhin atun um enenyenen."

Aria shopunek nakri,

"Eik douk enyudok.
Batowish Iruhin nekeyesh iri douk
shopunek shani eik mape."

Jisas Natogur Adurin Abom Um Nutaurum Apak

14 Eshudok arpesh douk Jisas nahwaresh ananish batowish iri, eshesh douk agundok atapishi arpesh meyoh abom. Jisas shopunek douk natogur arpen. Douk nenekesh namudok um shan nagok aria nanunu agundok douk Satan nape dodogowin atun aria nenek arpesh shagok um.
15 Jisas shopunek nenekesh namudok um nukweshih arpesh douk shanogugur um shugok aria esheshih nyumneh shapeum douk ehudok aih howeshikesh dodog abom iri.
16 Aria douk madukemesh namudok. Jisas douk madae nataurum eshesh enselahos uwe, uwok. Anan douk nataurum Abraham ananish barheshish.*
17 Jisas douk adur nanamori nutaurum apak arpesh. Douk namudok aria narao arpenyihw yegenyihw abom nadukem apak ananishi owashish um ihihmorim aih. Douk nenekesh namudok um nutogur apakini Debeini Pris abom aria nusuhw Iruhin ananin mour nuneken wosik abom. Anan douk nenek gihaumap aria nataurumap namudok um Iruhin nukweshihuk apakish yoweishi inahos.
18 Aria douk, meishi arpesh douk Satan nukwiraehesh um shunek yoweishi inahos iri, apakini Debeini Pris douk ta nutaurumesh. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob Satan nukwiraeh anan obi nyutob, anan kanak douk narao debeiri eriger, aria neyotu dodog.

3

Jisas Douk Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw Abom Nyeshagrakuk Moses

1 O eikish arpesh douk pape Iruhin ananip iri, ipak douk Iruhin nagraehep aria nahwarep um ta puni ananish arpesh puto um iruhw heven. Douk eik yakri ipak urkwip gamo purum Jisas. Anan douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki nakripep enyudok adurinyi baraen douk apak masuhwen magipeshen aria makripeshen iri. Anan douk natogur debeini pris abom aria nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin. Nape aria nenek mour nataurumap um munak hurukatin um Iruhin.
2 Anan douk Iruhin nagraehan aria nenek enyudok yopinyi mour. Neneken kabi seiwok Moses nenek Iruhin ananin yopinyi mour abudok nyutob nape debeini um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh obi nyutob.
3 Jisas anan douk nyeigur nyato iruhw abom neshagrakuk Moses kabi arpesh shatik anat urupat aria shatuk naruk urupat iri ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um.
4 Ihig urusag douk adur arpesh sharukog. Aria nenek ihishmori eshudok iri douk Iruhin.
5 Moses anan douk nenek Iruhin ananin mour neneken yopinyi abom. Anan nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen aria nape debeini um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh nataurumesh. Nataurumesh aria neyagwreh baraen um enyudok mugu kweipon Iruhin ta nuneken nyutograri iri.
6 Aria Krais, anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin. Anan douk nenek Iruhin ananin yopinyi mour aria nape debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh nataurumesh. Aria ta apak mupe dodog mupe mutrugun um kweipon murao Iruhin ananish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um, apak adur abom Iruhin ananishi arpesh.

Shakonuk Agabus Jisas Iri Ta Mare Shuwish Shuni Iruhin Shupe Shurao Uhwin, Uwok

* **2:16:** Baugenyum enyudok baraen um Abraham ananish barheshish douk biyen. Enen nyakri eshudok Abraham ananish barheshish douk eshesh Israel. Enen nyakrium apak munek bilip iri.

7 Ipak douk pape Iruhin ananishi arpesh namudok aria punek yopihi aih kabi Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrium. Nyakri namudok,
"Douk, ta eik Iruhin ikri ikripep enen baraen um,
8-9 ipak mare pukenyuk agabus
kabi seiwok ipakish popehesh yamehesh shenekesh um, uwok.
Eik douk yakri um itaurumesh,
aria eshesh shakri uwok um shumneke.
Namudok aria sheneke juwehosiwe atuwe.
Abudok nyutob shape wehigunum arpesh iri urah uwok enesh um uwe obi nyutob,
eshesh douk shape shokwiraeh eik um eneshenesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos.
Shape agundok wehigunum aria shatik sabainyi dodogowinyi mour douk yape yeneken um 40-poreish kwarahos iri.
Eik douk yakri um itaurumesh,
aria shakri uwok um shumneke.
Shape shokwiraeh eik um eneshenesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos.
10 Douk namudok aria eik juwehosiwe abom um eshudok arpesh.
Aria douk yakri, 'Eshudok arpesh douk shagipeshuk kupainyi baraen.
Namudok aria eshesh madae shudukem ehudok aih eik yakriyeh iri uwe, uwok.'
11 Sheneke juwehosiwe namudok aria yakri um iruhw abom
yakri adur um, eshesh ta mare shuwish um agundok douk
esheship urkwip pur wosik aria shupe wosik um."*

Apak Mare Musuwokuk Iruhin Ananin Baraen Kabi Eshesh Israel Um, Uwok

12 Namudok aria eikish arpesh, ipak douk gamo pumnek. Ta enen nyukri urkum mur um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria nyukutukuk bilip um nyukon agab anudok Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri, aria namudok ta uwok.
13 Aria douk yakri. Douk, nyutob watak bape um ipak pugipesh ananin baraen um. Eik douk yakri ihih nyumneh um ipak punagapeshum piyotu dodogowip pusuhw ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen. Punekesh namudok aria ta mare enen arpen enyenyin mishin nyikitak um nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ta eshudok yoweishi inahos shunek rohwumen aria enyudok arpen nyukonuk agab abom Iruhin.
14 Apak miyotu dodog masuhw Jisas ananin baraen mugipeshen kabi riguk makri adurin atin masuhwen magipeshen um. Musuwen dodog arigaha mugok um, apak ta muni Krais munoprom mupe atugun.
15 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk iganigadae yakripepen. Nyakri namudok,
"Douk ta eik Iruhin ikri ikripep enen baraen um,
ipak mare pusuwokuk enyudok baraen
kabi seiwok ipakish popehesh yamehesh shenekesh um, uwok."
16 Ipak pakri seiwok douk meishi arpesh shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shasuwoken-ukuk shakon agabus? Eshudok arpesh douk eshudok ihishmorim Moses narikumeshi aria shakutukuk debeigi nahobig Isip shanaki iri.
17 Aria shopunek yakri iyorigep. Ipak pakri meishi arpesh abom shape shenek yoweishi inahos um 40-poreish kwarahos aria shenek Iruhin juwehosin atun abom? Anan douk juwehosin atun um eshudok douk shape shenek yoweishi inahos aria shagok shakusuk wehigunum arpesh uwok um.

* **3:11:** Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium seiwok eshesh Israel madae shuwish shurao uhwin Kenan uwe. Aria douk, Iruhin nakri ananish arpesh ta murao uhwin um mupe wosik douk agundok atap muni gani iruhw heven shopunek.

18 Aria shopunek yakri iyorigep. Ipak pakri Iruhin nakri um adur iruhw nakri adur atin um meishi arpesh ta mare shunak shuwish shuni anan shupe shurao uhwin? Anan douk nakri um eshudok douk shasuwokan-ukuk um ananin baraen iri.
19 Namudok aria apak madukemesh. Eshesh douk mare ta shunak shuwish shuni Iruhin shupe shurao uhwin uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shusuhw ananin baraen wosik shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

4

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Ta Shunak Shuwish Shuni Anan Shupe Shurao Uhwin

1 Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen um ananish arpesh shuwish shuni anan shupe shurao uhwin um douk watak dodogowin nyape. Douk namudok aria yakri apak gamo mudukemesh abom um mare enen atin nyupeiguk agundok atap um mare nyunak nyuwish nyuni Iruhin nyupe nyurao uhwin uwe, uwok.
2 Apak douk shopunek memnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen kabi seiwok apakish popehesh yamehesh shemneken um. Eshesh douk shemneken, aria enyen madae nyunekumesh enen yopinyi mugu uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog abom shugipeshen uwe, uwok.
3 Douk, apak masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog magipeshen iri, apak douk ta munak muni Iruhin mupe murao uhwin. Kabi baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Iruhin nakri,

"Eik douk juwehosiwe um eshudok shakenyuk agabus eikin baraen iri.
Shenekesh namudok aria yakri um iruhw abom
aria yakri adur atin eshesh ta mare shuwish shuni eik
mupe murao uhwin uwe, ta uwok."

Iruhin seiwok nakwarum agudok nahobig aria ananin mour nyatuh, aria anan douk watak nakriyuk namudok.
4 Um maresh? Enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium ahudok hakri um 7-ih nyumnah. Nyakri, "Iruhin nenek eneshenesh eshudok neyatesh 6-poreih nyumneh. Aria hakri um 7-ih nyumnah um, anan narao uhwin."
5 Baraen iganigadae yenyem nyetem iruhw iri, Iruhin douk nakri,

"Eshesh ta mare shuwish shuni eik mupe murao uhwin uwe, ta uwok."

6 Enyudok adurin atinyi baraen douk watak nyape namudok, aria douk yah hapeum enesh shuwish shuni anan shupe shurao uhwin. Seiwokishi douk sharik shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen, aria shakenyuk agabus. Namudok aria eshesh madae shunak shuwish shurao uhwin uwe, uwok.
7 Namudok aria Iruhin watak nagraeh kupaibi nyutob aria nohwarab "Douk". Arigaha sabaishi kwarahos shanak shadiguk, aria anan Iruhin nohur king Devit aria Devit nakri enyudok atin baraen nyetem nyarik iri. Devit nakri Iruhin neyagwreh enyudok, nakri,

"Douk ta eik Iruhin ikripep enen baraen um,
ipak mare pukenyuk agabus uwe, uwok."

8 Douk ta Josua nurik um eshesh Israel shunak shuwish shurao uhwin Kenan atugun akure, Iruhin ta mare watak nugraeh kupaibi nyutob shopunek ta uwok.
9 Aria anah nyumnah douk watak hapeum Iruhin ananish arpesh shunak shuwish shurao uhwin um. Kabi seiwok sagomatin narik nenek eneshenesh eshudok neyatesh 6-poreih nyumneh aria hakri um 7-ih um anan nape nurao uhwin um.
10 Meishi eshudok douk shuwish sharao uhwin kabi Iruhin nakri um iri, eshesh douk sheyatak esheshin mour aria shawish sharao uhwin

kabi seiwok Iruhin neyatak ananin
mour aria narao uhwin um.
11 Douk namudok aria apak ta
dodogowip atup abom um muwish
murao uhwin* namudok. Munekesh
namudok um ta mare enesh shupeik
agundok atap um mare shuwish
shurao uhwin uwe, uwok. Kabi
seiwok apakish popehesh yamehesh
shakonuk agabus Iruhin ananin
baraen aria madae shuwish shupe
shurao uhwin um uwe.
12 Apak mare mukonukuk agabus
Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Um
maresh? Ananin baraen douk
dodogowin atin abom aria yop-
unyi mishin nyapenyen ta nyunek
eneshenesh yopishi eshudok. Enyen
douk wanohwin atin abom nyesha-
grakuk ihig bainatog douk shawatog
gwenek eres wobuwobur um. Apa
nyaduk arpesh nyawish gani nu-
mun douk apakip urkwip aria
mishish shapeum, nyeshagrakuk
abom nyawish nyasuhw gani douk
bishiguh shatakum nyawish nya-
suhw abar bor bishiguh iri. Nyawish
aria nyape nyawerehi enenyenen
apakip urkwip poromen iri nyani
eshudok apak mishish shakitak-
umesh iri.
13 Apak douk madae wosik um
mubeshuk enesh eshudok um Iruhin
uwe, uwok. Anan kanak nakwarum
eneshenesh eshudok aria natrish
um douk shanowereh shapei yop-
ugunum iri atish. Kweipon apak
ta mukripan um ihihmori eneheneh
apak menekeh iri aih.

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Pris Abom Neshagrakuk Ihim-morim Pris

14 Apak douk anan debeini pris
abom nape orokohun um apak mani
Iruhin aria nape nataurumap. Anan
douk Iruhin ananin nuganin Jisas.
Anan douk nanak nawish heven,
agundok Iruhin napeum. Namudok
aria apak douk musuhw ananin
baraen dodog abom. Enyudok
baraen douk apak mape magipeshen
aria meyagwreh arpesh shemneka-
pum.
15 Apakini debeini abom pris douk
adur apa nenek gihaumap aria
nataurumap. Abudok nyutob enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos shunakumori
apak aria mare dodogowip obi
nyutob uwe, anan douk nadukem
apakip urkwip aria nataurumap
abom. Aria anan, Satan douk
nakwiraehan um ihih yeh um nunek
yoweishi inahos kabi apak um. Aria
anan madae nutu nunek enesh
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
16 Douk Jisas nape nataurumap na-
mudok aria apak mare munogugur
uwe, uwok. Dodogowip atup abom
aria munak muwish agundok douk
Iruhin nape debeini abom aria
nataurum ananish arpesh meyoh
um. Munekesh namudok aria
abudok nyutob yoweishi inahos
shukri shunaki aria apak mare
dodogowip obi nyutob, ta bishiguh
shutaurumap abom aria ta nutau-
rumap meyoh.

5

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Pris Abom

1 Ihim-morim debeimi pris abom
douk Iruhin natik arpesh meyoh na-
graeham aria nomusop um hurao
esheshiyu outumeb um hunekuman
mour anan. Nomusop um hutaurum
arpesh hukon yopiyopishi eshudok
eneshenesh anan Iruhin aria huweh
esheshish mahish hukon um anan
nukweshih yoweishi inahos eshesh
shenekesh iri.
2 Aria amam douk hani apak
arpesh atish aria atup awirop. Abu-
dok nyutob eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos shunakumori amam obi nyu-
tob, amam douk madae dodogowim
uwe, uwok. Namudok aria arpesh
douk watak shorshor um, mare
shugipesh Iruhin wosik iri uwe,
amam douk hadukemesh aria
shokubur hataurumesh wosik.
3 Madae dodogowim namudok
uwe aria amam douk apa henek
ofa um mahish hako Iruhin um
anan mare urkum mur um yoweishi

* **4:11:** Putik futnot nyape Hibru 3:11 iri.

inahos amam henekesh iri ba iyoh,
aria kadak henek arpesh esheshin
ofa nyugiguk.

4 Aria arman natogur debeini pris
iri douk narao debeinyi mour abom.
Mare anan arman anan kanak nuna-
graeh aria douk ta nuraen uwe,
uwok. Iruhin atun nagraeham douk
aria heneken. Kabi seiwok nahwar
Eron natogur debeini pris um.
5 Aria Krais douk namudok atin.
Anan kanak madae nunagraeh um
nurao debeinyi nyeigur um enyudok
mour um nutogur debeini pris uwe,
uwok. Iruhin meyoh nagraehan.
Baraen nyakripan um douk nyakri,

"Nyak douk Eikin Nuganin.

Douk Eik yawereh baraen um agun-
dok Eik yape Nyakin Yaken
um."

6 Shopunek enen baraen Iruhin
nakri,

"Nyak ta nyunek pris nyupe namu-
dok ihih nyumneh

kabi Melkisedek um."*

7 Abudok nyutob Jisas nape agun-
dok atap obi nyutob, anan douk
nenek beten narig Iruhin um natau-
ruman. Nareh abih aria nahwar
debeg um natauruman. Anan douk
nadukemesh um Iruhin ta nutauru-
man aria mare shon nugok, uwok.
Aria anan douk nemnek aria natau-
ruman um nenekan dodogowin. Um
maresh? Anan douk nape shaka-
mum Iruhin aria nenek lotuman.
8 Anan douk adur Iruhin ananin
nuganin, aria narao debeiri eriger.
Namudok aria douk nadukemesh
um agundok nusuhw Yain ananin
baraen dodog nugipeshen um.
9 Douk nagipesh ananin baraen
nenek yopihi atih aih aria natogur
sagomin debeini pris. Douk namu-
dok aria natogur debeini um ahudok
yah um Iruhin nurao ihish arpesh
douk shasuhw ananin baraen
shagipeshen iri aria shutanamori
shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh
um.
10 Douk nenek enyudok aria Iruhin
nagraehan nape debeini pris abom
kabi Melkisedek um.

Apak Mare Mudukem Batowish Um Agundok Mugipesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Um, Uwok

11 Eik douk sabainyi baraen nyape,
um ta ikripep um agundok Jisas nape
kabi Melkisedek um. Aria ta itau-
rumep ikripep aria mare pumnek,
uwok. Um maresh, ipak madae ari-
gas purao baraen aria pudukemen
wosik uwe, uwok.
12 Adur, ipak douk patogur Iruhin
ananish arpesh roubi nyutob. Douk
ta pupe punek skulum kupaishi
um enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen.
Aria douk watak papeum enesh
gamo shukripep nyarik iri Iruhin
ananin baraen shopunek. Ipak douk
padukem batowish. Dodogowiguni
worigun uwok. Watak apa pawok
nyumaguhw atin um agundok pape
um parao nyarik iri Iruhin ananin
baraen atin um.
13 Ipak douk padukemesh. Arpesh
shape kabi batowish um douk
madae dodogowish uwe aria watak
shawok nyumaguhw atuguhw. Es-
hudokmori arpesh douk madae
gamo shudukemesh uwe um meihi
aih yopihi aria meihi yoweihi um
uwe, uwok.
14 Aria dodogowiguni worigun
douk yopugunum shugnoh iri. Es-
hudokmori arpesh douk nubokadae
toinyish shadukemesh um meihi
aih yopihi aria meihi yoweihi um
shugipesh yopihi atih.

6

Apak Miyotu Dodogowip Atup Abom Um Bilip

1-2 Apak ta mugipesh Krais ananin
baraen mishagrakuk kabi riguk
marik masuhwen magipeshen um.
Apak mare watak mupe um munak
um nyarik iri baraen um agundok
mugipesh Krais um, uwok. Enyen
douk enyudokmori. Mukeshuk

* **5:6:** Enen baraen um anudok arman Melkisedek douk nyape Stat 14:17-20, Hibru 7:1-4

agabus eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
douk ta munekesh aria Iruhin
nop mugok um, musuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog mugipeshen
abom um, munek anas baptaisum,
muwemesh wis arpesh aria morig
Iruhin um nukesh ananin Mishin
um, shagok iri ta watak shukitaku-
mori, Iruhin nunekumesh kwotog
aria neshopokesh shunak shupe
yopuburi o yoweiburi wabur um
ihih nyumneh um. Apak mare
mupe um enyudokmori atin, uwok.
Douk ta munak um dodogowip um
bilip iri esheshin baraen. Mare
mupe munekesh kabi arpesh douk
shapeum shenek tuk hwao uroruh,
aria shabirak madae shuwem uru-
pat iri um uwe, uwok.

3 Enyudokmori Debeini ananin
baraen, ta Iruhin nukri wosik um,
aria apak wosik ta mutanam mupe
miyagwreh aria mugipeshen.

4-6 Enesh arpesh douk shemnek
Iruhin ananin baraen aria shaduke-
men wosik kabi shape bogaragun
abom um. Shadukemesh um enyu-
dok yopinyi douk nyanaki iruhw
heven iri, sharao Iruhin ananin
Mishin. Shopunek shadukemesh um
agundok Iruhin ananin baraen adur
yopinyi abom um, Iruhin nenek
enenyenen shatik ananin gobi ny-
atogur yopugunum abudok yopibi
nyutob riguk shakri um ta butograri
iri. Namudok aria eshudokmori
arpesh shukri shukutukuk bilip aria
shukon agabus Iruhin abom um, es-
hesh douk yah wokesh um watak
shutanamori shukon aparuh um.
Shakanaguk agabus namudok aria
enyudok douk kabi eshesh watak
shopunek showeshik Iruhin ananin
Nuganin rowog kruse aria shenek
arpesh shape shenekan enenyenen
um.

7 Ipak pumnek enyudok wobu-
wobren baraen. Sabaih atih es-
hah apa hor habuh anab amnab.
Aria ta enesh arpesh shurib shu
worigun abudok amnab aria yopu-
guni worigun nukihumesh um, apak
douk mudukemesh um Iruhin ta
nunekumab yopinyi abom abudok
amnab.

8 Aria ta abudok amnab douk
segego watogroruhi madururuh
hani yoweiruhi utaruh aturuh hukih
um, apak ta mukri abudok amnab
douk yoweb. Iruhin douk juwehosin
atun um abudok amnab aria hu-
rukatin um nuhwarab yoweibi. Aria
anob nyutob douk ta nyih hunub
hununub.

9 Ipak eikishi abom arpesh,
eik adur yeyagwreh enyudok
dodogowinyi baraen, aria yadukemesh
um ipak ta mare pugipesh ehu-
dokmori yoweihi aih, uwok. Um
maresh? Ipak douk penek sabaihi
aih kabi arpesh douk Iruhin naraesh
shatanamori shape wosik abom iri
shenekeh iri um.

10 Iruhin anan douk madae anan
yoweini arman uwe, uwok. Anan
ta mare urkum mukonaguk um
yopinyi mour ipak peneken iri,
uwok. Ipak douk pataurum ananish
arpesh aria namudok douk peyabi-
gan um agundok ipakip urkwip
panawasham anan abom um. Aria
ipak douk watak pape pataurumesh
namudok atin.

11 Namudok aria eik yakri ipak
atin punekesh namudok atin ari-
gaha Krais nutanamori. Punekesh
namudok um ta pudukemesh abom
um Iruhin ta nukep yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh douk roubi nyutob pape
patrugun um nutogur nukopesh iri.

12 Eik douk yakri uwok um ipak
arigeh hep uwe, uwok. Yakri
pudukem eshudok arpesh douk sei-
wok shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog shagipeshen iri. Eshesh douk
shenek bilip aria shape shokubur
atin ariga ha sharao eshudok douk
Iruhin nakri adurin atin um ta
nukeshesh iri.

Apak Douk Musuhw Iruhin Ananin Adurin Atinyi Baraen Aria Mukri Anan Ta Nunekesh-umap Kabi Nakri Um

13 Seiwok Iruhin nakrip Abraham
enen adurin atinyi baraen um ta
nunekuman enesh yopishi eshudok

eneshenesh. Iruhin nakri uwok um Abraham nukri anan douk nenek rohw. Namudok aria Iruhin nakri um iruhw anan kanak ananin nyeigur um ta nunekeshuman um atin. Iruhin douk nakri anan kanak nyeigur um maresh? Arpen douk madae enen shopunek nyeigur nyuto iruhw nyishagrakuk anan uwe, uwok.

14 Aria nakripan namudok. Nakri, "Adur atin yakripen, eik ta inekumen yopinyi abom aria ta inek nyakish barheshish shutogur sabaishi abom."

15 Abraham nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nakri adurin aria nape shokubur atin apa natrugun. Nape natrugun arigah arigaha Iruhin nenekuman enyudok kabi nakripan um.

16 Apakih aih douk namudok. Enen arpen nyukri enen baraen aria kupaishi shukri enyen nyenek rohw um, enyudok arpen apa nyakri adur atin nyakrium enen nyeigur nyato iruhw enyi arpen enyenyin nyeigur. Namudok aria enyen nyagaheshuk eshudok arpeshig nokwatog.

17 Aria Iruhin douk namudok atin. Seiwok nakri adur atin um ta nunekumap yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Anan douk nakri uwok um apak mukri anan ta wata nuwanam urkum um. Namudok aria nakitak nakri um anan kanak ananin nyeigur um enyudok adur ta nuneken atin um.

18 Iruhin nenek enyudok um apak mumnek, miyotu dodogowip um bilip aria mudukemesh um enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen ta nyutogur adurin atin. Iruhin nakri enyudok baraen nyanakumori apak douk makutukuk yoweishi inahos aria anan nataurumap nahwarap manak um anan iri. Douk biyen baraen nyape. Enyudok anan nakri enyi adurin atinyi baraen nyani enyudok douk nakri um anan kanak ananin nyeigur um. Enyudok biyen baraen ta mare nyunawanam um kupainyi baraen, aria Iruhin ta mare nunek rohw, uwok.

19-20 Douk apak dodogowip atup madukemesh um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen ta nyutogur adurin atin. Apak douk matukur Jisas kabi douk shakwutu enen anka nyasuhw anat bot teir dodog anagun yopugunum. Apak douk matukur Jisas aria narikumap narik nanak nawish numun ahudok debeihi rupah douk hataur numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat gani iruhw heven iri. Anan nenekesh namudok um nutaurumap. Aria douk natogur debeini pris abom jurug nape namudok ihih nyumneh kabi Melkisedek um.

7

Melkisedek Anan Douk Debeini Abom Pris Douk Nenek Mour Um Iruhin Iri

1 Anudok arman Melkisedek douk debeini king um wabur nyeiguriburum Salem. Anan douk shopunek anan pris aria apa nenek ofa eneshenesh nako anudok Iruhin douk nabouk ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh shabuhuk iri dodogowin atun abom. Seiwok Abraham nanak um wanohw nabouk amudok debeimi armam king hagok aria watak natanamum wabur. Nape nanak aria anudok Melkisedek nanaki naparugan yah. Naparugan aria narig Iruhin um nunekuman yopinyi anan Abraham.

2 Aria Abraham nakitak nobuk ihishmori eshudok douk nanak um wanohw neshuhur iri um 10-poreip hip. Aria atup hip douk nako Melkisedek. Baugenyum um enyudok nyeigur Melkisedek douk nyakri, "Debeini arman king douk nenek yopihi atih aih iri". Enyudok baraen um nape king um wabur Salem um, baugenyum um enyudok baraen douk nyakri, "Anan nape debeini arman king nataurum ananish arpesh aparuh hur wosik aria wanogwiruh uwok shape wosik shanadudareh."

3 Anudok arman Melkisedek, baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri douk madae nyukripap um ananin yain o amakek o enesh

ananish popehesh yamehesh uwe, uwok. Shopunek nyutob nakitak obi nyutob o nagok obi nyutob apak madae mudukemesh uwe, uwok. Anan douk nenek pris nape namudok atin ihih nyumneh kabi Iruhin ananin Nuganin um. Madae jurug uwe.

4 Aria douk yakri ipak urkwip purum anudok debeini abom arman Melkisedek. Tik, Abraham anan douk apakini nyeigur nyato iruhw iri um sagomin yamenen. Aria anan nasiya yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk nanak um wanohw neshuhur iri um 10-poreip hip, aria atup hip douk nako Melkisedek.

5 Enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyakri amam hakitak Livai ananip awirop aria hatogur pris iri atum ta hurao enesh eshudok douk eshesh Israel shaparugesh iri. Eshesh douk shani amam apudok awirop Livai atish abom shakitak atun yamenen Abraham. Aria enyudok lo nyakri namudok. "Eshesh asudok anas awiros ta shusiya ihishmori shaparugesh iri eshudok um 10-poreip hip aria atup hip ta shuko amam pris."

6 Anudok Melkisedek, anan douk madae anan um eshesh apudok awirop Livai uwe, uwok. Aria Melkisedek douk narao enesh eshudok eneshenesh um eshudok Abraham neshuhur iri. Naraesh iyoh aria narig Iruhin um nunekuman yopinyi Abraham. Enyudok yopinyi douk seiwok Iruhin nakripan adurin atinyi baraen um ta nunekesh-uman nupe wosik um.

7 Aria apak douk madukemesh. Arpen nyarig Iruhin um nunekumen yopinyi kupainyi iri, enyudok arpen douk enyenyin nyeigur nyato iruhw nyeshagrakuk enyudok enen douk enyen nyarig Iruhin um nunekumen yopinyi iri.

8 Amam pris douk harao enesh eshudok um eshudok douk eshesh Israel shaparugesh iri, amam douk madae hupe abom uwe, uwok. Hagok. Aria anudok arman Melkisedek douk narao enesh eshudok um eshudok douk Abraham neshuhur iri, anan douk nape ihih nyumneh kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakripap um.

9 Livai douk baugos abom um amam pris hakitak ananip awirop iri. Amam douk harao enesh eshudok eneshenesh um eshudok douk eshesh Israel shaparugesh iri. Abudok nyutob Abraham nakon enesh eshudok eneshenesh um neshuhur iri um Melkisedek obi nyutob, apak ta mukri enyudok douk kabi Livai nakon um.

10 Apak ta mukri namudok. Um maresh? Adur abudok nyutob Abraham nakon enesh eshudok eneshenesh neshuhur iri um Melkisedek obi nyutob, Livai douk madae shunabuki uwe, uwok. Aria douk sabaishi kwarahos shanakuk aria anan douk shanabuki apudok Abraham ananip awirop atup.

Anan Debeini Pris Abom Douk Nakitak Neshagrakuk Seiwokimi Pris

11 Seiwok eshesh Israel sharao lo um agundok shunek lotu um Iruhin um. Aria enyudok lo douk nyakri amam apudok awirop Livai atum husuhw enyudok mour pris. Aria ta enyudok mour nyunek arpesh shutogur yopishi akure, Iruhin ta mare watak nukri um kupaini pris nutogur, aria uwok. Anudok namuni pris douk madae nudukem Eron uwe, uwok. Natogur abom kabi Melkisedek um.

12 Douk anudok namuni pris natogur aria enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi ta nyutogur anahaehin.

13 Anudok yakripep-uman iri pris douk kupaipi awiropin. Anan douk madae nukitak apudok awirop Livai uwe, douk apa hasuhw enyudok mour pris aria henek mour alta hakon eshudok eneshenesh Iruhin iri um uwe, uwok.

14 Aria apak douk madukemesh apakin Debeini douk nakitak apudok awirop Juda. Aria seiwok, Moses

douk madae nukri um amam Juda
husuhw enyudok mour pris uwe,
uwok.
15 Apak douk matik anudok
namuni pris natogur nadukemesh
abom um Melkisedek. Namudok
aria mudukemesh wosik abom um
anan douk nyeigur nyatouman
iruhw neshagrakuk amam pris douk
hakitak apudok awirop Livai iri.
16 Anan douk madae nukitak Livai
ananip awirop aria douk nutogur
pris uwe, uwok. Anan natogur pris
um mumam? Anan douk dodogowin
atun abom aria ta nupe ihih nyum-
neh mare nugok, uwok. Namudok
aria anan douk natogur pris.
17 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri, Iruhin douk nakri namudok.
Nakri,

"Nyak ta nyunek pris nyupe namu-
dok ihih nyumneh
kabi Melkisedek um."

18 Enyudok baraen douk nyeyabigap
wosik. Douk Iruhin nakweshihuk
ananin nyarik iri lo. Um maresh?
Enyen douk madae dodogowin aria
wosik um nyutaurumap uwe, uwok.
19 Arpesh douk shagipesh lo sei-
wok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi aria
shenek lotu um Iruhin iri, anan
Iruhin douk madae nutrish aria nuh-
waresh yopishi uwe, uwok. Namu-
dok aria Iruhin douk nenekumap ku-
paihi yopuhi yah. Ahah douk hesha-
graguk harik iri abom um shagipesh
lo um. Douk apak mugipesh ahudok
namuhi yah aria munak mupe hu-
rukatin um Iruhin.
20 Seiwok abudok nyutob Iruhin
nagraeh Jisas um nutogur debeini
pris obi nyutob, anan douk madae
nugraehan meyoh uwe, uwok. Nakri
um anan kanak ananin nyeigur
nakri adurin atin douk nagraehan.
Aria kupaimi amam hatogur pris iri
douk madae nugraeham namudok
uwe, uwok.
21 Iruhin nakon Jisas um enyudok
mour pris obi nyutob, anan douk
nanakri um anan kanak ananin
nyeigur nakri adurin atin douk
nenekan natogur pris. Nenekan um,
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
douk nyakri namudok,

"Debeini nakri um anan kanak
ananin nyeigur aria nakri
adurin atin, nakri,

'Nyak ta nyunek pris nyupe namu-
dok ihih nyumneh.' "

22 Iruhin nakri um ananin nyeigur
nakri adurin atin aria nagraeh Jisas
natogur pris namudok. Namu-
dok aria apak madukemesh um
Jisas natogur debeini arman aria
nape orokohun um apak mani
Iruhin. Anan douk wosik abom
aria nenek enyudok dodogowinyi
baraen kontrak nyatogur adurin
atin abom. Enyudok kontrak douk
nyeshagrakuk nyarik iri lo abom.
23 Seiwok douk sabaimi armam apa
hatogur pris. Um maresh? Amam
apa hagok aria hatogur kupaimi.
Madae hunek pris hupe namudok
atin uwe, uwok.
24 Aria Jisas douk madae namudok
uwe. Anan douk nape ihih nyum-
neh aria nasuhw enyudok mour pris.
Ta mare anan nurao ananik outuk,
uwok.
25 Namudok aria ihih nyumneh anan
douk wosik abom um nurao es-
hudok arpesh douk shunakumori
Iruhin um ananin nyeigur aria nu-
taurumesh shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh. Um maresh? Anan
douk nape ihih nyumneh aria apa
nenek beten narig Iruhin um nutau-
rumesh.
26 Anudokmori debeini pris abom
douk wosik abom um nutaurumap.
Anan douk yopun abom. Madae
nunek enen yoweinyi nyupenyan
uwe. Iruhin natrun um douk
nape yopuyopuni abom. Iruhin
naran nakih nape gani iruhw heven
nyeigur nyato iruhuman aria napeik
sik um eshesh shenek yoweishi
inahos iri.
27 Amudok anam harik iri debeimi
pris abom douk mour nyapenyam
um hunek ofa um eshudok huko
Iruhin ihih nyumneh. Sagomatin
amam harik henek ofa um eshu-
dok hako Iruhin um nukweshihuk

amamish henekesh iri yoweishi inahos sharik. Aria eshesh armam armago douk henek ofa um eshudok hako Iruhin aria nukweshihuk esheshish shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos. Aria Jisas, enyudokmori mour douk uwok. Anan douk nenek ofa atuh nyumnah meyoh nakon anan kanak um Iruhin aria jurug.
28 Seiwok amudok debeimi pris abom douk henekam kabi lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrimori, amam kanak madae dodogowim uwe. Aria enyudok adurinyi baraen douk Iruhin nakri um anan kanak nyeigur nagiguk nakriyen nyagimori lo iri, enyen douk nyagraeh Iruhin ananin Nuganin natogur pris. Anudok debeini pris abom douk yopun abom aria ta nupe abom namudok atin ihih nyumneh.

8

Jisas Douk Apakin Debeini Pris Abom

1 Aria baugenyum um enyudok yakripepen iri baraen douk namudok. Apak douk anan yopuni debeini pris abom nape. Anan douk nape agundok yopunyi rogur ehahum anudok dodogowin atun abom iri king ananin wagitur nyeyotu um gani iruhw heven.
2 Douk nape aria nenek enyudok mour pris numun um atudok Iruhin ananit atut abom urupat gani iruhw heven. Madae enesh arpesh shurukat uwe, uwok. Iruhin anan meyoh narukot.
3 Ihim-morim debeimi abom pris douk mour nyapenyam um hurao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh huko Iruhinesh. Eshudok douk arpesh sharaeshuman iri aria shopunek huweh mahish hunekuman ofa. Namudok aria anudok yakripep-umani iri apakin debeini abom pris, anan douk shopunek ta nurao enesh eshudok nunek ofamesh nuko Iruhin.
4 Douk ta anan nupe agundok atap akure, anan ta mare nutogur anan pris, uwok. Um maresh? Amudok anam pris douk hape aria hape henek ofa um eshudok eneshenesh hako Iruhin kabi lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrium.
5 Amam douk henek enyudok mour pris numun atudok lotuit urupat tatao agundok atap iri. Atudok urupat douk aborir meyoh um atudok adurit urupat tatao gani iruhw heven iri. Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nakrip Moses um nurok atudok selit urupat obi nyutob, anan douk nakripan dodogowinyi baraen nakri, “Abudok nyutob nyukri nyurok atudok urupat obi nyutob, nyak ta gamo nyudukemesh nyunek ihishmori eshudok wosik atin nyugipesh arudok aborir kabi yeyabigen gani iruhw yoduhw um.”
6 Aria douk enyudok mour pris Jisas neneken iri, enyen douk dedeben abom nyeshagrakuk agundok atapimi pris heneken iri mour. Shopunek enyudok Iruhin neneken iri namunyi abom adurin atinyi baraen kontrak douk nyeshagrakuk abom nyarik iri. Enyudok namunyi kontrak douk Jisas nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin aria nape nataurumap. Enyudok namunyi kontrak douk nyeshagrakuk abom nyarik iri. Um maresh? Baugenyum enyen douk nyakri adurin atinyi baraen um apak ta mupe wosik abom.

Enyudok Namunyi Adurin Atinyi Abom Baraen Kontrak Douk Nyeshagrakuk Abom Nyarik Iri Kontrak

7 Douk ta nyarik iri kontrak yopin abom akure, aria Iruhin ta mare watak nukop namunyi uwe, uwok.
8 Aria Iruhin natik ananish arpesh aria nakri yoweishi inahos douk shapenyesh. Aria nakri namudok, nakri,
“Eik Debeiwe iri douk yakri,
‘Nyutob ta butogur um eik ini eshesh Israel
aria Juda ta mupe atugun
aria mubo baraen um eikin namunyi adurin atinyi baraen kontrak.’
9 Enyudok namunyi kontrak

ta mare nyudukem enyudok seiwok yani esheshish popehesh yamehesh meneken iri, uwok.
Eshudok douk abudok nyutob yaraeshi agudok nahobig Isip aria yarik-umeshi manaki iri.
Yaraeshi aria madae shugipeshen wosik uwe
enyudok nyarik iri kontrak.
Namudok aria yatanam yekeshuk agab.
Eik Debeiwe iri yakri namudok.
10 Eik Debeiwe iri yakri kweipon anab butograri iri nyutob,
eik ta ini eshesh Israel
ta miyagwreh mubo enen eikin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak. Baraen enyudok,
‘Eik ta eiyur ihinyumorim eikin lo nyupe esheship urkwip
aria shopunek ta inyem nyupe numun esheshiruh aparuh.
Inekesh namudok
aria eik ta ipe esheshin Iruhin
aria eshesh ta shupe eikish arpesh.
11 Aria abudok nyutob, eshesh ta mare watak shukitak
shunek skulum um enesheshesh aturub warub um
o atup awirop um shudukemesh um eik Debeiwe iri, ta uwok.
Um maresh? Ihishmorim nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh shuni
nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri ta shudukeme iri atish.
12 Um maresh? Eik ta inek gihaumesh ikweshihuk
esheshish shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos
aria mare watak urkum murumesh, uwok.’ ”
13 Enyudok baraen, Iruhin douk nakripap um enen namunyi adurin atinyi baraen kontrak. Aria namudok douk neyabigap um nakri nyarik iri kontrak douk apak magipeshen iri, enyen douk mour woken. Ipak douk padukemesh. Ihishmori eneshenesh seiwokishi jugwaishi eshudok, eshesh douk mour wokesh aria hurukatin abom um ta shunak shuwishuk.

9

Seiwokimi Debeimi Pris Douk Apa Henek Ofa Um Mahishibor Owishibor Hako Iruhin

1 Enyudok nyarik iri adurin atinyi baraen kontrak douk Iruhin nani ananish arpesh shabo baraen-umen iri, enyen douk nyakri enen lo um shugipeshen shunek lotuman iri. Enyudok kontrak nyakripesh um anat shunek lotuat iri urupat douk shopunek agundok atapishi arpesh sharukat iri.
2 Shosop anat selit urupat meyoh. Mape marik iri rum um atudok selit urupat douk shuhwaram, “Iruhin Ananim Atum Rum.” Eshudok shakus numun amudok rum iri douk eshudok. Lam nyani tebol aria atudok bret douk shako Iruhinat iri.
3 Amudok mape mariki aria mape magiguk iri douk shahwaram, “Iruhin Ananim Atum Abom Yopuyopumi Rum.” Aria orokohun um epudok biyep rip douk shawaur anah debeihi amaenyihi rupah hadiyogurep.
4 Amudok magiguk abom iri rum douk enen alta sheneken gol iri nyeyotu. Amam pris apa howem enen paura henyeh aria henek yopuri unar um. Enyudok alta nyani anas bokis shenekas gol iri shakus. Numunis um asudok bokis douk shor eshudok eneshenesh. Biyobor beriyaibori utabor douk seiwok Iruhin nowem ananin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyetemabor, bani Eron ananim butum manareh marpak namusi shus iri aria anagun worigun douk shahwaresh um mana* iri.
5 Iruhis um asudok bokis douk shenek biyesh kapraigiyohos shapenyesh iri eshudok kabi enselahos um shape. Eshudok biyesh douk sheyotu shagraeh um agundok Iruhin nape aria natrugun

* **9:4:** Agundok worigun shawaragun um mana iri, eshesh douk seiwok Iruhin nako eshesh Israel abudok nyutob shape sharahaen wehigunum um. Tik Kisim Bek Sapta 16.

abom um. Eshesh douk shenekesh sheyotu shayawiyom asudok bokis. Iruhisum asudok bokis douk agundok Iruhin apa nenek gihaum arpesh aria nakweshih esheshish yoweishi inahos um. Aria douk ta mare ipe iwerehesh-umep abom um eshudok, uwok.

6 Douk shenek eshudok shape esheshiyu outumeb namudok iyoh, aria ihih nyumneh amam pris apa hawish hape henek mour numun. Henek witogur amudok mape marik iri atum rum henek amamin mour douk Iruhin nakomen iri.

7 Aria amudok numunim abom rum douk debeini pris atun apa nanak nawish. Ihish kwarahos douk atuh nyumnah meyoh apa nenek wish togur amudok rum. Nawish um douk madae nuwish meyoh atin, uwok. Nasuhw mahishibor owishibor douk nawish nenek ofamobor nako Iruhin. Sagomatin douk narik nenekuman ofa Iruhin, um Iruhin nukweshih ananish nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos ba iyoh aria arpeshin ofa kadak. Nagiguk nenekenyu-mesh um Iruhin iri ta nuneguk esheshish yoweishi inahos douk shorshor aria shenekesh iri.

8 Douk shape shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyeyabigap namudok. Atudok selit urupat watak teyotu aria amam pris hawish henek mour amudok adukim rum obi nyutob, ahudok yah um muwish munak hurukatinyum agundok Iruhin napeum douk watak hunejik uwe, uwok.

9 Atudok selit urupat, atat douk anar aborir meyoh teyabigap um enyudok douk nyatograri iri lotuin mour. Atat douk teyabigap namudok. Arpesh apa shawish shakon meyoh yopishi eneshenesh um eshudok Iruhin aria shopunek shenek ofa um mahish shakon. Shenek enyudokmori, aria enyen douk madae nyugapesh eshudok shenek lotu iri esheshigunum numun yopuyopugun abom uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk watak urkwip porum esheshish shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos.

10 Enyudok douk shagipesh lo meyoh um shishoh iri worigun aria abar o eneheneh aih douk shugipesheh um hunekesh shutogur yopish um. Enyudokmori douk nyakrium adukiruh um yegeshiweruh meyoh. Iruhin nekeshuk enyudok lo um shugipeshen arigaha aria watak nunek namuhi yah.

11 Douk, Krais nanaki natogur debeini abom pris aria nape nataurum um yopishi eshudok douk shatogur jurug shape iri.† Anan douk nanak nawish atudok adurit abom selit urupat. Atat douk teshagrakuk abom atudok seiwokit urupat tatao agundok atap iri. Atudok adurit urupat douk madae arpesh shurukat esheshis wis uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Atat douk madae tutao agundok atap iri uwe.

12 Krais nanak nawish atudok urupat, nawish amudok Iruhin ananim atum abom rum. Nawish atuh meyoh aria jurug. Nawish aria madae nusuhw memehosibor o nugaesh kauhosibor owishibor nuwish nunek ofa nuko Iruhin uwe, uwok. Anan douk nawish aria nenek ofa um anan kanak ananibor owishibor nako Iruhin. Nenek ofa aria nator apak nakweshihap um apakish menekesh iri yoweishi inahos um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

13 Seiwok, ta Iruhin nutik enesh arpesh aria nukri eshesh shanabosusih um, eshesh apa shenek eshudok um. Amam pris ta hukitak hubo shuworuhishi bulmakauhos shuni memehos aria husuhw owishibor. Aria hunak huhuri argabus um enyudok aragokwin kau douk haen hashainyeh nyih hanin hanyahuk iri aria hunaki hiyourmabus um owishibor. Hiyourmabus ba iyoh aria hubusiyarik eshudok shanabosusih iri arpesh. Amam henekesh namudok um Iruhin nutik aduk yegeshiweruh meyoh yopuruh aria

† **9:11:** Enesh shakri enyudok baraen douk nyakrium yopishi eshudok douk kweipon ta shutograri iri.

nukri eshesh wosik yopish jurug.
14 Aria Krais ananibor owishibor douk beshagrakuk abom ehudok harik iri aih. Enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyape ihih nyumneh iri nyakon dodog aria nakon anan kanak um Iruhin kabi enen ofa um. Anan douk madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyan uwe, uwok meyoh. Douk namudok aria shan ananibor owishibor bakwrupukuk abom apak menekesh iri yoweishi inahos. Aria apak urkwip porum apak douk madukemesh um apak madae enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyap uwe, uwok. Nataurumap namudok um apak mare watak munek yoweishi inahos aria shop mugok, uwok. Aria apak douk mupe munek anudok Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri ananin mour.

Krais Ananibor Owishibor Douk Benek Namunyi Kontrak Nyatogur Dodogowin Abom

15 Krais ananibor owishibor douk benekap yopup aria apak makri wosik um munek Iruhin ananin mour. Namudok aria anan Krais douk nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin um nunek enyudok namunyi dodogowinyi baraen kontrak nyutogur dodogowin. Krais nenekesh namudok um ihish arpesh douk shumnek um Iruhin nahwaresh um shunaki shugipeshan iri, eshesh wosik ta shunaki shuwish shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Kabi riguk Iruhin nakri adur atin um ta nukrip ananish arpesh shupe um. Um maresh? Krais douk nagok nator arpesh nakweshiheshuk um yoweishi inahos douk shenekesh abudok seiwokib nyutob watak shape shagipesh enyudok nyarik iri kontrak obi nyutob.
16 Ta enen arpen nyukri enen dodogowinyi baraen aria nyunyem anap shup um kupainyi ta nyirao enyenyish eshudok eneshenesh abudok nyutob enyen nyugokuk obi nyutob, enyudok kupainyi ta mare arigas nyurao eshudok, uwok. Ta arigaha enyudok nyugokuk aria enyudok enen ta kadak nyuwish nyiyotu nyunaraesh.
17 Umum maresh? Enyudok dodogowinyi baraen douk madae dodogowin um nyunek enyudok enen arpen nyunorao eshudok abudok nyutob nyugremesh iri watak nyupe um. Aria ta enyen nyugokuk ba iyoh, aria enyudok dodogowinyi baraen douk wosik dodogowin um enyudok enen arpen nyuwish nyiyotu nyunarao eshudok eneshenesh.
18 Aria douk namudok atin. Enyudok nyarik iri kontrak douk madae nyutogur dodogowin meyoh uwe, uwok. Amam douk habo mahish shagok owishibor batourak aria beneken nyatogur dodogowin atin.
19 Seiwok Moses douk narik nakripesh ihinyumorim baraen nyetem Iruhin ananin lo iri. Nakripeshen iyoh aria nahuri nugaesh bulmakauhos-ibor owishibor aria nabadigobor um abar. Aria noweshik sipsipirub ehirub douk sheshereh-arub owishibor-iti beit iri um onok nyeigurik um enyudok shokwinyi rowog um hisop aria nakutish owishibor. Nakutish douk natuki owishibor aria narik neyarik anabor karowibor um okwudok Buk Iruhin ananin lo nyetemok iri. Aria arpesh kadak nagiguk neyarikaboresh.
20 Nape nenek enyudok obi nyutob, anan douk nakripesh namudok nakri, “Abrudok owishibor douk benek enyudok kontrak seiwok Iruhin nakri abom um ipak pugipeshen iri nyatogur dodogowin atin.”
21 Aria namudok atin. Moses neyarik anabor owishibor um atudok Iruhin ananit selit urupat tani ihishmorim eshudok douk shokwish um shunek lotu um.
22 Aria douk adur atin. Kabi lo nyakrium, apak douk owishibor atubor apa benek hurukatin um ihishmori eshudok shatogur yopish. Ta mare shubo enesh eshudok mahish shugok aria owishibor butourak um, Iruhin ta mare nukweshihuk es-

heshish shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos, uwok.

Krais Nenek Ofa Nakon Anan Kanak Um Iruhin Aria Nakweshihuk Apak Arpesh Menekesh Iri Yoweishi Inahos

23 Atudok selit urupat tani eneshenesh shakusat iri, eshesh douk anaguh aboriguh meyoh um adurishi eshudok shakus iruhw heven iri. Iruhin nakrip amam pris um amam ta husuhw mahishibor owishibor um hunek eshudok shutogur yopish. Aria ahudok yah apak munak muwish iruhw heven um, Iruhin nakri namudok, "Ahudok yah ta hupe hutik um enen yopunyi ofa douk nyeshagrakuk abom enyudok nyarik iri. Hape hatik um enyudok ofa um nyunekah hutogur yopuh."

24 Aria Krais douk madae nunak nuwish Iruhin ananit urupat douk arpesh meyoh sharukat iri uwe, uwok. Madae nuwish atudok urupat douk tape anar aborir meyoh um atudok adurit urupat tatao iruhw heven iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk nanak nawish abom um iruhw heven. Aria douk nanak nape agundok Iruhin napeum, nape nenek beten narigan um nutaurum apak.

25 Seiwok ihish kwarahos, abom debeini pris apa nasuhw mahishibor owishibor aria atuh nyumnah apa nenek wish togur amudok "Iruhin Ananim Atum Abom Rum." Nawish nape nenek ofa-mobor nako Iruhin. Abrudok owishibor douk madae anan kanak ananibor uwe, uwok. Aria Jisas madae nunekesh namudok uwe. Madae nuwish heven nunek ofa sabaih atih uwe, uwok. Nawish atuh meyoh aria nenek ofa nakon anan kanak um Iruhin.

26 Aria douk nunek ofa sabaihi atih akure, aria anan ta numnek eriger sabaih atih um seiwok Iruhin nakwarum agudok nahobig um arigaha douk. Aria uwok. Douk abudok nyutob hurukatin um hagiguk iri nyumnah um, aria Krais natogur agundok atap. Natograri atuh meyoh um nunek ofa nukon anan kanak Iruhin um nukweshihuk arpeshish yoweishi inahos.

27 Ihishmorim arpesh ta shugok atuh meyoh aria ta wata shukitak shiyotu um Iruhin ananit debeiti kwot.

28 Aria Krais douk namudok atin. Anan douk nenek ofa nakon anan kanak um Iruhin atuh meyoh um Iruhin nukweshihuk sabaishi arpeshish yoweishi inahos. Aria anan wata nutograri anah shopunek. Nutogur obi nyutob, anan ta mare nukweshihuk arpeshish yoweishi inahos, uwok. Anan ta nutogur um nurao eshudok douk shape shatrugun-uman iri um shutanamori shupe wosik abom.

10

Seiwokin Ofa Amam Pris Heneken Iri Douk Madae Dodogowin Um Nyukweshihuk Arpeshish Yoweishi Inahos Uwe, Uwok

1 Apak madukemesh um enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um, enyen douk nyeyabigap anar aborir meyoh um adurishi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shugiguk shutograri iri. Eshudok seiwokishi douk madae adurish iri uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria enyudok lo nyakri amam pris ta hunek enyudokmori atin ofa um ihish kwarahos. Namudok aria douk madukemesh. Enyudok lo douk madae wosik um nyugapesh eshudok arpesh douk shanaki hurukatinyum shunek lotu um Iruhin iri uwe, uwok.

2 Ta shugipesh lo aria sheneken iri ofa nyunekesh shutogur yopish akure, eshesh ta mare watak shunek ofa shopunek, uwok. Douk atin ofa meyoh nyenek eshudok shenek lotu iri shutogur yopish abom akure, aria esheship urkwip ta mare watak purum esheshish yoweishi inahos, aria uwok.

3 Aria ihish kwarahos eshesh apa shenek enyudokmori ofa aria enyen nyape um nyeyabigesh esheshish yoweishi inahos ihih nyumneh.

4 Um maresh? Ababish bulmakauhos shani memehosibor owishibor douk madae wosik um bukweshihuk esheshish yoweishi inahos shunakuk uwe, uwok meyoh.
5 Namudok aria abudok nyutob Krais nakri um nunaki agundok atap obi nyutob, anan douk nakrip Iruhin nakri,
"Nyak nyakri uwok um shubo mahish
o shurauri eneshenesh eshudok shunaki shunek ofa shuken um, nyakri uwok.
Aria nyak douk nyenekesh nyugamohw-ume um onohw yegenyihw hwakusume um ta watak nyukeyohw.
6 Nyak douk madae nyunadudareh um shishaisheh iri mahish shani
eneshenesh douk shenek ofamesh um nyak nyukweshihuk
esheshish yoweishi inahos iri uwe, uwok.
7 Aria douk yakri, 'Iruhin tiki.
Eik enyudok yanakumori igipesh nyakim urkum.
Kabi seiwok howem baraen nyetem nyakik Buk
aria nyakrium eik iri.' "
8 Aria ipak putik. Sagomatin, Krais douk nakri, "Nyak nyakri uwok um shubo mahish o shurauri eneshenesh eshudok shunaki shunek ofa shuken um nyukweshihuk esheshish yoweishi inahos, nyakri uwok. Nyak douk madae nyunadudareh um shishaisheh iri mahish shani eneshenesh shenek ofamesh um nyak iri uwe, uwok." Aria lo douk nyakri eshesh ta shunek ofa namudok.
9 Douk nakriyuk enyudok aria watak nagiguk nakri, "Iruhin tiki. Eik enyudok yanakumori igipesh nyakim atum urkum." Aria namudok Iruhin douk napotiguk harik iri yah um munek lotuman um aria nenekumap namuhi um apak mugimeh aria mugipesh ananim urkum um.
10 Jisas Krais nagipesh Iruhin ananim urkum aria nenek ofa nakon anan kanak um Iruhin. Douk nenek enyudok atuh meyoh aria nenekap matogur yopup abom mape Iruhin ananipari atup.

Krais Ananin Ofa Douk Wosik Abom Um Nyukweshih Apakish Yoweishi Inahos

11 Amam ihim pris, ihih nyumneh amam apa heyotu hape henek Iruhin ananin mour. Amam apa henek enyudokmori atin ofa sabaihi atih. Aria enyudok ofa douk madae dodogowin um nyunek arpeshish yoweishi inahos shunakuk uwe, uwok.
12 Aria Krais douk nenek atin ofa meyoh um nakweshihuk arpeshish yoweishi inahos aria enyudok ofa douk dodogowin atin um nyupe ihih nyumneh. Douk nakweshihuk enyudok nyatuh aria nanak nape agundok Iruhin ananin yopunyi rogur ehahum aria nyeigur nyatouman abom iruhw.
13 Nanak nape arigah arigaha douk nape natrugun um Iruhin nunek uhwin um anan Krais ananish horim aria anan Krais netem iruhumesh.
14 Eshudok arpesh douk apa nenekesh shatogur anan Iruhin ananish atish abom, Jisas douk nenekesh apa shatogur yopish abom um enyudok atin ofa aria ta shupe namudok atin ihih nyumneh.
15 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk shopunek nyarik nyakripep baraen namudok. Sagomatin douk nyakri,
16 "Debeini nakri,
'Kweipon anab butograri iri nyutob,
eik ta ini eshesh muweshik enen adurin atinyi baraen kontrak. Baraen enyudok.
Eik ta iwem ihinyumorim eikin lo nyupe esheship urkwip
aria shopunek ta inyur nyupe numun esheshiruh aparuh.' "
17 Aria Debeini watak shopunek nagiguk nakri enyudok shopunek nakri,
"Eik ta mare watak urkum mur um esheshish eneshenesh yoweishi inahos, uwok."

18 Namudok aria ta Iruhin neneguk apakish yoweishi inahos um, namudok douk mour madae enen uwe um watak munek ofa aria Iruhin nukweshihuk apakish yoweishi inahos um, uwok.

Apak Ta Musuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Abom Aria Munak Hurukatin um Iruhin

19 Eikish arpesh, Jisas ananibor owishibor douk bakweshihuk apakish yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria douk apak wosik dodogowip abom um munak muwish amudok Iruhin Ananim Atum Abom Rum, muni anan miyagwreh aria mare munogugur, uwok.

20 Yah mugimah muwish um douk ahudok namuhi yah ta mugipeshah aria mupe wosik ihih nyumneh um. Ahudok yah douk Jisas anan kanak nenekah um naworish debeihi rupah aria nawish. Ahudok rupah douk ananihw yegenyihw.

21 Aria douk, apak anan debeini pris abom, douk nape debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri.

22 Douk namudok aria apak ta munak huruk um Iruhin. Munak hurukatin um anan obi nyutob, apak douk munek enyudokmori. Ta mukutukuk eneheneh rohwih aih mugipeshan wosik aria musuhw ananin baraen dodog um mudukemesh abom um ananin baraen douk adurin. Apak ta urkwip purum Krais um agundok nakwrup apakiruh aparuh ananibor owishibor aria nenekap yopup um. Nenekumap enyudok aria apakip urkwip madae pur um enesh apakish yoweishi inahos uwe, aria mukri apak douk munek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria shopunek munek urkum um anan douk nakrupap yopubari abom abar aria matogur yopup.

23 Apak apa makripesh yopugunum um apakin bilip nyani yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk madukemesh abom um ta mutrish shutogur iri. Aria enyudok apak ta musuwen dodog abom aria mare mukri munogugur mutatigos, uwok. Um maresh? Apak douk madukemesh. Ihishmori eshudok Iruhin nakri adur atin um ta nunekesh iri, anan adur ta nunekesh um atin.

24 Apak ta munek urkwip aria murim yeh um munagapesh aria muhur kupaishi esheshiruh aparuh um eshesh urkwip punawasham kupaishi aria shunekumesh yopihi aih.

25 Aria apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh, apak mare mukutukuk ehudok aih um munak munatorum mupe atugun um, uwok. Mare munekesh kabi enesh shenekesh um, uwok. Ipak douk padukemesh. Nyumnah Krais nutanamori ahi douk hurukatin. Namudok aria apak atin atin ta mupe dodogowip atup um muhur kupaishi um shiyotu dodogowish. Apak douk mutaurumesh mishagrakuk kabi marik mape mataurumesh um.

Apak Mare Mukonaguk Agabus Iruhin Ananin Nuganin, Uwok

26 Mnek, ta apak madukemesh um Krais ananin adurinyi baraen aria watak munak abom mugipesh apakip atip urkwip aria mupe um munek yoweishi inahos namudok atin um, aria apak ofa douk madae enen shopunek uwe um ta nyukweshihuk apakish yoweishi inahos, uwok.

27 Aria ta apak mupe um munek yoweishi inahos namudok atin um, apak douk ta munogugur abom aria mupe mutrugun um atudok debeiti kwot tuni ahudok juwehosih atihi nyih. Ehudok nyih douk hanu hape hatik um Iruhin ananish horim um hunish.

28 Apak madukemesh. Seiwok meinyi arpen nyubrig lo Iruhin nako Moses iri um aria biyesh o biyesh atin arpesh shutrin shuwerehen um, aria eshesh douk mare shunek gihaum enyudok arpen uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shen nyugok um atin.

29 Namudok aria ipak pakri mumam, um arpesh douk shukon agabus Iruhin ananin nuganin iri?

Eshesh douk ta shurao debeinyi amaen shishagrakuk eshudok seiwok shabrig Iruhin ananin lo ba sharaen iri. Krais ananibor owishibor douk benek enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyatogur dodogowin. Abrudok owishibor douk benek eshudok arpesh yopish shape Iruhin ananish atish. Aria eshudok arpesh watak shenek abrudok owishibor batogur enesh rohwish muguhwos eshudok. Aria eshesh douk shanumogesh Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyataurumap meyoh iri.

30 Apak douk madukemesh. Iruhin nakri, "Shuwanamesh yoweishi inahos um, enyudok eikin mour. Eik kanak ta iwanamesh esheshish yoweishi inahos." Aria watak shopunek nakri, "Debeini anan kanak ta nunek skelimum ananish arpesh um debeiti kwot."

31 Ta anudok dodogowini abom Iruhin nunasuhw enen arpen ananis wis aria nukri nuwanamen enyenyish yoweishi inahos um, enyudok douk apak ta munogugur abom iri.

Apak Ta Musuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Miyotu Dodogowip

32 Ipak watak urkwip purum rigukib nyutob. Abudok nyutob, ipak douk pemnek Iruhin ananin baraen padukemen kabi ananit yoputi lait tabuhumep um aria panadudareh pasuhwen wosik. Abudok nyutob apa shekep enenyenen debeinyi amaen parao debeiri eriger, aria ipak peyotu dodogowip abom atip paen nyabuhuk.

33 Anob nyutob douk sheposop peyotu, ihishmorim shape shatrip aria shenekep enenyenen parao debeiri eriger. Anob nyutob douk pani arpesh shasah enyudokmori amaen iri panosupom aria pataurumesh.

34 Abudok nyutob ipak enesh shonoweshik shape shunuweshik-ati urupat obi nyutob, ipak douk penek gihaumesh aria panak pataurumesh penekumesh yopinyi. Shopunek abudok nyutob kupaishi shasuhwep dodogeshish shanatrip ipakish eshudok eneshenesh obi nyutob, ipak douk panadudareh pape patrish meyoh aria shanashuhur. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh um enesh yopishi abom eshudok eneshenesh ta shukus ihih nyumneh iri douk shakusumep. Eshesh douk yopishi abom sheshagrakuk eshudok shatrip shanashuhur iri.

35 Douk namudok aria yakri ipak piyotu dodogowip atip abom aria mare pukri pukutukuk ipakin bilip, uwok. Ipak ta pusuhwen dodog abom. Um maresh? Ipak kweipon ta purao debeinyi yopiyopinyi abom poe.

36 Ipak ta piyotu dodog abom um pugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum. Punekesh namudok aria ta purao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nakri jurug adur atin um ta nukepesh iri.

37 Adur, mare roubi uwe, kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um,

"Anudok arman douk nakri um nunaki iri ta nunaki.
Ta mare apa nunek pirapirak nupe, uwok.
38 Aria eikin yopunyi arpen ta nyusuhw eikin baraen dodog nyugipeshen aria ta nyupe wosik.
Aria ta enyen nyukri nyutotigos nyutanam um,
eik ta mare inadudareh-umen, uwok."

39 Aria apak douk madae kabi enesh eshudok arpesh douk shatotigos shatanam aria shanak shawishuk iri uwe, uwok. Apak douk masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen makri adurin aria douk narap matanamori um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

11

Baugenyum Baraen Um Bilip

1 Baugos um agundok munek bilip um Iruhin um douk namudok. Apak madukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nukop atugun um yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk nakri adur atin um

ta nukopesh iri um. Eshesh douk adur watak mutrish uwe. Shopunek baugenyum um douk nyakri. Aria Iruhin nukri um enesh eshudok eneshenesh ta shutogurum, apak adur watak mutrish apakis nabes uwe, aria eshesh adur ta shutogurum atugun.

2 Seiwokimi amam douk hasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog hagipeshen wosik. Douk Iruhin natrum namudok aria nanadudarehumam nahwaram yopumi armam.

3 Apak douk masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog makri adurin. Namudok aria madukemesh um anan douk nakwarum iruhw aria atap nani arpesh um agundok neyagwreh ananin baraen atin um. Namudok aria eshudok eneshenesh matrish iri douk nakwu eshudok madae mutrish iri uwe aria nenekesh.

Abel Nani Enok Aria Noa Douk Hasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Hagipeshen

4 Abel douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria anan douk nanaki nenek ofa um yopishi eshudok eneshenesh nako Iruhin. Eshudok nako Iruhin um douk yopishi sheshagrakuk eshudok Kein nenek ofamesh nakoneshi. Douk Iruhin natik ananin bilip aria nahwaran yopuni arman. Um maresh? Iruhin douk natik eshudok naraeshmori anan Iruhin iri aria nahwaresh yopishi. Abel douk seiwok nagok. Aria ehudok ananih yopihi aih douk wata hape heyabigap um agundok menek bilip um.

5 Enok douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria anan madae nugok uwe. Iruhin naran nato iruhw heven. Arpesh shape shauriman, aria madae shuparugan uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin douk naran. Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri abudok nyutob Iruhin madae nurao Enok obi nyutob uwe, anan Iruhin natik Enok ananih aih um douk nanadudareh-uman.

6 Aria enen arpen madae nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen wosik um, namudok enyen ta mare dodogowin um nyunekan nunadudareh, uwok. Namudok aria meinyi arpen douk nyukri nyunak hurukatin um Iruhin iri, enyen ta nyukri Iruhin adur nape aria apa nenekumesh yopinyi eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shauriman iri.

7 Noa douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria Iruhin nakripan nadukemesh um enyudok amaen douk ta nyutogur iri. Enyen douk madae nyutogur nutrin uwe, watak. Namudok aria Noa nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nagipeshen aria nakitak nenek onok debeikwi korohuk. Nenekok aria anan nani armatok aria batowish shawish shape wosik aria enyudok amaen madae nyutogrumesh uwe, uwok. Noa douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria enyudok douk neyabig ihish doukish atapishi arpesh um eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos um agundok madae shumnek Iruhin um uwe. Noa nenek bilip um Iruhin. Namudok aria Iruhin nahwaran yopuni arman kabi anan apa nenekesh um eshudok apa shasuhw ananin baraen shakri adurin iri.

Abraham Nani Sara Douk Shasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen Wosik

8 Abraham douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nahwaran um, Abraham douk nagipesh anan Iruhin ananin baraen aria nakutukuk ananibur wabur nanak um anab amnab. Nanak um abudok amnab douk Iruhin nukri um ta nukonab butogur ananib abom iri. Abraham nakitak nanak aria anan madae nudukem um agundok douk ta nunak nupe um uwe, uwok. Aria anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nakri adurin aria nanak.

9 Anan douk nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen nagipeshen aria
nanak nape abudok amnab riguk
Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraen
um ta nukonab iri. Nanak nape
agundok kabi anan kupaibi amnabin
nanak napeum. Aria narok selig
urusag napenyog nanak. Nani Aisak
iri Jekop. Enyudok adurin atinyi
baraen Iruhin nakrip Abraham um
nukon amnab um douk shopunek
nakriyen nyanak um Aisak iri Jekop.
10 Abraham douk nasuhw enyu-
dok baraen aria nape natrugun um
abrudok debeiburi abom wabur.
Abrudok wabur douk Iruhin meyoh
nape aria urkum morum agundok
ta nurukog-abur bupe mumam um
aria douk narukog-abur bape dodog
abom ihih nyumneh iri.

11 Abraham anan douk ruwogin.
Ananik irohukwik Sara shopunek
ruwogik aria shopunek douk kwape
kupik. Aria anan douk nasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nakri
adurin aria Iruhin nakok dodog Sara
aria kwabuki anan nuganin. Anan
Abraham douk nadukemesh abom
um Iruhin ta nunekumesh kabi
riguk nakripesh adurinyi baraen
um.
12 Abraham douk ruwogin abom
hurukatin um nugok, aria anan douk
nakwarmori sabaishi barheshish
shagiguk shakitak. Shakitak
shatogur sabaishi abom kabi unib
weir utag iri o kabi arukot takus
anagas um youg iri. Arpesh douk
madae wosik um shudarehesh uwe,
uwok.

13 Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh
shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri
douk shape dodog arigah arigaha
shagok. Abudok nyutob eshesh
watak shape atap obi nyutob, eshesh
douk madae shurao yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh douk Iruhin nakri adur
atin um ta nukeshesh iri uwe, uwok.
Eshesh douk kabi sheyotu rougun
meyoh aria shatigu yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh aria shanadudareh um
shutrish um. Aria eshesh shakri
eshesh douk kupaibi amnabishi
shanaki shape banab nyutob meyoh
agundok atap.
14 Apak madukemesh. Arpesh
shiyagwreh enyudokmori baraen iri,
eshesh douk adur shakri um shutik
anab esheshib adurib abom amnab.
15 Douk ta eshesh urkwip purum
agudok nahobig douk sharik shaku-
tuguk shanak iri, aria eshesh ta wata
shatanam um abudok amnab.
16 Aria uwok. Eshesh douk madae
urkwip purum abudok esheshib
barik iri amnab uwe, uwok. Es-
hesh douk mishish shakitak abom
um shurao abudok anab amnab.
Abudok amnab douk yopubi abom
beshagrakuk abudok barik iri
amnab. Abudok amnab douk bape
iruhw heven. Namudok aria Iruhin
madae nunek abraen um agundok
shahwaran esheshin Iruhin um
uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan
douk nenek garibog anabur wabur
bapeumesh um shunak shupeum.
17-18 Iruhin nakripan adurin atinyi
baraen Abraham namudok nakri,
“Sabaishi nyakish barheshish ta
shukitak um anudok nyakin nu-
ganin Aisak atun.” Aria abudok
nyutob Iruhin nakwiraeh Abraham
aria nakripan um nubo anudok
ananin atun nuganin nenek ofa
nukon um, anan Abraham douk
nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nakri
adurin aria nakri wosik um nukon
Aisak.
19 Abraham douk nenek urkum
nakri, “Aria Aisak nugok um, Iruhin
douk dodogowin um ta wata nuno-
hur nukitak.” Namudok aria enyu-
dok adur um apak ta mukri, “Aisak
douk nagok aria Iruhin wata nono-
hur nakitak aria nakonan.”

Aisak Nani Jekop Iri Josep Douk Hasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Hagipeshen Wosik

20 Aisak douk nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen
wosik aria narig Iruhin um nuneku-
mam yopinyi Jekop iri Iso um
hupe wosik. Enyudok baraen douk
nakripam um eshudok eneshenesh
kweipon ta shutogrumam iri.

21 Jekop namudok. Anan douk
nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria
abudok nyutob ruwogin abom aria
nukri um nugok obi nyutob, anan
douk madae dodogowin uwe. Namu-
dok aria nanakusim neyotu, nowem
barag ananim butum aria nakripa-
muk yopinyi baraen amudok Josep
ananim biom nugamim um Iruhin
nunekumam yopinyi. Aria shop-
unek nanakusim neyotu aria nenek
lotu um Iruhin.
22 Josep namudok. Anan douk
nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria
abudok nyutob hurukatinyum nu-
gok obi nyutob, anan douk nakriyuk
nakri kweipon eshesh Israel ta
shukutukuk Isip shunak. Aria
shopunek nakripeshuk um agundok
nugok aria ananish bishiguh ta shu-
raesh shunak shurumesh agundok
eshesh shunak shupeum.

Moses Douk Nasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Nagipeshen Wosik

23 Moses ananish amakenyish
douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog shagipeshen wosik. Namu-
dok aria abudok nyutob amakek
kwabuki Moses obi nyutob, eshesh
amakenyish douk shabeshukan
nape biyab atun aub. Um maresh?
Eshesh shatrun um anan douk
yopuni nuganin abom aria madae
shunogugur um shubrig anudok
debeini king Fero ananin lo uwe,
uwok.
24 Moses douk nakitak yopun aria
nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria
anan douk nakri uwok um shuh-
waran king Fero ananik nugawik ok-
wokwin nuganin, nakri uwok.
25 Anan douk nakri nutanam
um Iruhin ananish arpesh shusah
enenyenen amaen. Nakri uwok
um nugipesh eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos aria nunadudareh banab
nyutob meyoh, uwok.
26 Anan douk nenek urkum aria
nakri ta nurao abraen um agun-
dok nusuhw Krais ananin mour um,
nakri enyudok douk nyeshagrakuk
abom ihish jah o utabor shakus Isip
iri. Um maresh? Anan douk urkum
morum enyudok ananin yopinyi poe
douk Iruhin nakri ta nukonen iri.
27 Moses douk nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen
wosik. Namudok aria nakitak
nakutukuk Isip nanak. Eshesh
Isip esheshin debeini king douk
juwehosin um Moses, aria Moses
douk madae nunogugur uwe, uwok.
Adur, apak arpesh douk madae
wosik um mutik Iruhin apakis nabes
uwe, uwok. Aria Moses douk neyotu
dodogowin atun kabi natik Iruhin
abom iri um.
28 Moses douk nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen
wosik. Namudok aria anan nakrip
eshesh Israel shabo sipsipahos
shatahesh shashoh ahudok nyum-
nah Iruhin nataurumesh shape
wosik ahi. Aria sipsipibor owishibor
douk shobrayok duahas um ensel
ta nyubo Isip esheshim sagomim
nugamim aria nyunaki aria nyisha-
grakuk mare nyubo anam eshesh
Israel esheshim, uwok.

Sabaishi Israel Douk Shasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen Wosik

29 Eshesh Israel douk shasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria
shadukemesh um Iruhin ta nutau-
rumesh. Namudok aria nataurumesh shabrig youg nyeigur um
Retsi kabi sharahaen shanak atap
meyoh um. Aria abudok nyutob
eshesh Isip shakri shugipeshesh obi
nyutob, eshesh douk youg gwaesh
gweyawi-yeshuk.
30 Eshesh Israel douk shasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria
shadukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nu-
taurumesh nidigwur-umesh narub
um abrudok wabur Jeriko. Namu-
dok aria shape sheyor sharih narub
um 7-poreih nyumneh arigah hatuh
aria arbudok dodogo-irubi narub
batu.

31 Okwudok kweyotu yeh iri ar-
matok Rahap, okwok douk kwa-
suhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
aria kwataurum amudok biom douk
hanabeshuk hanaki hatiguk abru-
dok wabur Jeriko iri. Douk namu-
dok aria okwok kwape wosik madae
kwuni shakon agabus Iruhin ananin
baraen iri shugok uwe, uwok.
32 Aria douk ta mare wata ikripesh
um enesh shopunek, uwok. Nyu-
tob batuh um ikripep um Gideon
nani Barak iri Samson, Jepta, Devit,
Samuel aria amudok amam profet.
Nyutob uwok um ikripep um.
33 Eshudok armam armago douk
shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog aria shadukemesh um anan ta
nutaurumesh. Namudok aria enesh
shabo sabaimi debeimi king hani
amamin ami shakam agabus. Enesh
shatogur jas aria shenek adurigwi
kwotog shataurumesh shape wosik.
Enesh sharao eshudok eneshenesh
douk Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi
baraen um ta nukeshesh iri. Enesh
shogah nokwatog um eshudok
wanohwishi mahish laion.
34 Enesh shaboweh debeihi juwe-
hosih atihi nyih hagok. Enesh sharu-
wok aria madae shubrei bainatog
uwe. Enesh madae dodogowish uwe
arigaha wata shutogur dodogowish
abom. Enesh shanak shani es-
heshim horim sharpak aria shatogur
dodogowish atish abom um wanog-
wiruh. Enesh shehiyah kupairubi
warubish esheshin debeinyi ami
sharuwok.
35 Enesh douk amakenyiyu
wata wanarao owowim nugamim
douk hagok wata shopunek haki-
taki. Enesh douk esheshim horim
showeshikesh aria shanak shanunu
esheshiruh yegeshiweruh abom
arigaha shagok. Esheshim horim
shakri ta eshesh shukanakuk agabus
Iruhin um, eshesh ta wata shuk-
weshihesh shunak. Aria eshesh
douk shakamuk agabus um horim
esheshin baraen. Um maresh?
Eshesh shakri ta horim shesh shugok
um, eshesh ta wata shopunek
shukitaki aria shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh shishagrakuk kabi
sharik shapeum.
36 Enesh douk sharao amaen um
horim shenekesh enenyenen aria
shakwumesh eshudok wanohwishi.
Aria enesh shaesh shaprukesh
senab aria showeshikesh shape
shunuweshik-ati urupat.
37 Enesh horim shakwumesh
utabor. Enesh shakwu so shenek
so-umesh arigaha tukaresh um
biyeh shagok. Enesh douk shaesh
shagok bainatog. Enesh shor eshu-
dok mahish sipsip iri memehosis
yegeshiweruh-is um rupeh aria
sharahaen shanak. Eshesh douk
shatogur yaruhish abom. Kupaishi
shekesh debeinyi amaen abom aria
shenekumesh yoweihi aih abom.
38 Namudok aria douk shan-
abeshuk shanak yodururuh hani
agundok wehigunum arpesh uwok
um. Shanak aria shanabeshuk shape
shanak nuwagos o hurupiruh. Agun-
dok atapishi arpesh douk yowesh
abom. Namudok aria eshudokmori
shenek bilip iri arpesh douk madae
wosik um shuni eshesh shupe uwe,
uwok.
39 Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh
douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
shakri adurin. Aria anan douk
natrish nahwaresh yopishi arpesh.
Aria nyutob eshesh watak shape
atap obi nyutob, eshesh douk madae
shurao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
uwe, douk Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi
baraen um nukeshesh iri, uwok.
40 Um maresh? Seiwok Iruhin
kanak nenek garibog um enen
yopinyi abom enyudok um apak.
Anan douk nakri uwok um eshudok
seiwokishi arpesh shurik shutogur
yopishi aria apak kadak, uwok.
Anan douk nakri um apak muni
eshesh ta mutogur yopup ahudok
atuh.

12

Apakis Nabes Ta Sutak Supe Jisas Aria Musuhw Ananin Baraen Dodog Mugipeshen

1 Eshudok sabaishi shenek bilip
iri seiwokishi arpesh douk sheyotu

shersharihap kabi onog debeigwi orug aria sheyabigap agundok munek bilip um. Namudok aria apak ta mukutukuk ihishmori amaenyishi eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shenekap mare mahur dodogowip muni ihishumori showeshikap iri yoweishi inahos. Apakish mishish mare yowesh, aria apak ta dodogowip mahur asudok resis douk Iruhin nakri um apak mahuras iri um.

2 Apakis nabes ta sutak supe Jisas. Anan douk baugos um apakin bilip, aria ta nutaurumap musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen wosik mutogur dodogowip. Jisas douk nadukemesh. Nakri ta nugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen um, kweipon anan ta nupe wosik nunadudareh nuriguk. Urkum morum enyudok aria nape dodogowin atun nemnek debeiri eriger aria shan nagok neir kruse. Narao abraen um maresh? Arpesh shakri arpen nyugok nyir abom enen rowog kruse iri, enyen douk yoweinyi arpen abom aria nyarao takweinyi abraen. Aria Jisas douk madae urkum yowem um ta nurao enyudok abraen um uwe, aria shan nagok. Aria douk nape yopunyi rogur ehahum enyudok Iruhin ananin debeinyi wagitur king ananin.

Iruhin Douk Nahap Nenekop Wosik Um Murao Ananih Aih

3 Ipak douk urkwip gamo purum Jisas. Amam henek yoweishi inahos iri armam douk hatogur abom ananim horim anabik sik um anahaeh, aria anan neyotu dodogowin atun um amaen. Ipak urkwip purum enyudok aria mare pukri urkwip yowep aria arigehip um agundok piyotu dodogowip um bilip um, uwok.

4 Adur, ipak douk pani yoweishi inahos parpok abom, aria watak shep piyarik onobor owishibor uwe, uwok.

5 Ipak ta urkwip pukepukuk um enyudok baraen douk Iruhin nakriyen um nunekep pupe dodogowip um aka? Anan douk nahwarep ananishi batowish nakri,

“Eikin batowin,
aria Debeini nukri nuhen nenek skulumen um enesh eshudok um,
nyak mare nyukri enyudok douk enen rohwin meyoh, uwok.
Nyakihw apahw mare yowehw aria nyukri nahen nakwumen wagun aria nyumnek eriger um, uwok.

6 Um maresh? Debeini apa nahesh eshudok arpesh douk
anan urkum manawashamesh iri.
Aria ta nurao enen arpen nuhwaren ananin batowin um,
anan apa nahaen nenek skulumen shopunek.”

7 Abudok nyutob ipak pumnek eriger obi nyutob, ipak ta piyotu dodogowip pukri anan nakri nugabeyep. Anan douk nenekumep ehudok aih kabi yakenyim apa henekeh um amamish batowish haesh henek skulumesh um. Ihish shape iri batowish, esheshim yakenyim douk apa haesh.

8 Aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish batowish apa naesh nenek skulumesh. Aria anan mare nenek skulumep um, aria ipak douk madae ananishi adurish batowish uwe, uwok. Ipak douk kabi birokish batowish um.

9 Ipak urkwip porum enyudok shopunek. Apakim yakenyim apa hap henek skulumap aria apak apa mape shakamum amam memnekam. Namudok aria apak ta mupe shakam abom um anudok Yain douk nasuhw apakish mishish iri. Munekesh namudok aria ta mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

10 Apakim yakenyim douk hap henek skulumap banab nyutob meyoh kabi amam mishish shakitak um hop hunek skulumap um. Aria Iruhin apa nap nenek skulumap um nutaurumap abom aria mudukem anan mupe yopupari abom.

11 Abudok nyutob meishi shukri shop shutaurumap um shugabeyap

um, abudok nyutob douk mare munadudareh atin uwe, uwok. Memnek eriger. Aria eshesh shap shenek skulumap um jurug, aria apak ta munek yopihi aih aria aparuh hur wosik ba manadudareh.

Apak Ta Dodogeship Atup Miyotu Dodogowip Um Bilip

12-13 Douk namudok aria ta ipakish roguhw shagok sheir meyoh um, ipak wata pishuhur punek Iruhin ananin mour. O ta ipakigas aiyas sagok seir meyoh um, nyenekesh. Ipak ta pikitak punek Iruhin ananin mour piyotu pugapesh ahudok durdurih yopuhi yah. Penekesh namudok aria ipakigas aiyas ta mare sugok abom, uwok. Ta wata shopunek dodogowigas.

14 Ipak ta dodogowip atip um puni arpesh pupe wosik aria aparuh hur wosik. Shopunek ipak ta dodogowip atip um purao Debeini ananih yopihi aih um pupe ananip atip abom. Arpesh douk madae shurao ehudok ananih aih iri uwe ta mare shutik anan, uwok.

15 Ipak douk gamo pudukemesh. Ta enen nyutograguk um agundok Iruhin nenek gihaumep aria nape nataurumap meyoh um. Gamo pudukemesh um ta ipak enen nyunek eneh yoweihi aih nyukep amaen aria nyunek sabaipari Iruhin nutrip nukri pape penek yoweihi aih aria pape yoweipi abom.

16 Gamo pudukemesh um ta enen arpen nyugipesh ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um o nyukanuk agab Iruhin kabi seiwok Iso nenekesh um. Anan douk bahen aria ta nurao yakenish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria uwok. Nakitak nawanam um ananish eshudok nator worigun douk nagnoh natuhuk atub nyutob meyoh iri.

17 Ipak douk padukemesh. Douk napeik arigaha wata nakri um nurao yakenish eshudok eneshenesh aria Iruhin nakri uwok. Nabirak nareh abih um nurao eshudok yopishi eneshenesh, aria yah wokan um nuwanam um eshudok yoweishi inahos sagomatin narik nenekesh iri um.

Apak Douk Manak Matograri Abrudok Debeiburi Wabur Bape Iruhw Heven Iri

18 Ipak douk madae punak putograri um eshudok douk ta putrish aria pusuwesh wis iri uwe, uwok. Kabi seiwok eshesh Israel shenekesh um. Eshesh douk shanaki shape hurukatin um ahwudok yoduhw Sainai aria shatik debeihi atihi nyih hanu aria shopunek shatik debeigini arukwutigun abom um nani dodogowinyi uhwin aria shanogugur.

19 Shatik eshudok aria shemnek onohw oruhw hwuno-hwapur aria anan arman neyagwrehi dodogowinyi baraen nakripeshi. Eshesh shemnek enyudok baraen aria shanogugur abom. Aria shakrip Moses shakri, “Apak makri uwok um wata mumnek enen baraen shopunek.”

20 Shakripan namudok Moses um maresh? Eshesh douk shanogugur abom um enyudok baraen Iruhin nakripesh-enyi. Nakripeshi namudok, nakri, “Aria enen arpen o enen mahin nyunak nyutowi ahwudok yoduhw, aria ipak ta pukwumen utom pen nyugok.”

21 Eshesh douk shanogugur abom um eshudok shatrish iri. Namudok aria Moses shopunek nakri, “Eik yanogugur abom aria eik yakitak yowiyokuk um eshudok anahaehish eneshenesh.”

22 Aria douk, ipak madae punak putograri um enen enyudok-morim mugu uwe, uwok. Ipak douk panak patograri um ahwudok yoduhw nyeigurihw um Saion hwani anudok dodogowini abom Iruhin ananibur debeiburi wabur. Abrudok wabur Jerusalem douk bape iruhw heven. Ipak douk panak patogrumori agundok sabaibi tausenabish um enselahos shantorum aria shanadudareh shapeum.

23 Ipak douk panak patogrumori Iruhin ananish sagomish batowish

shantorum shapeum. Eshudok batowish douk Iruhin nowem esheshish nyeiguhw ananik buk gani iruhw heven. Panak patogrumori um anan debeini jas abom douk nasuhw kwotog iri. Anan douk Iruhin, douk nenek skelum apak ihishmorim arpesh iri. Ipak douk shopunek panak patogrumori um seiwok shagok iri arpesh esheshish mishish. Eshesh douk Iruhin nahwaresh yopishi aria shatogur yopishi abom.

24 Ipak douk shopunek panak patogrumori Jisas. Anan douk nape orokohun um apak arpesh mani Iruhin aria nenek enyudok namunyi adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyatogur dodogowin iri. Panak patogrumori Jisas ananibor owishibor douk riguk nobruyarik aria nenek enyudok namunyi kontrak nyatogur dodogowin iri. Douk ahudok atuh nyumnah Iruhin natik abrudok owishibor aria nakweshihuk apakish yoweishi inahos. Anudok Jisas ananibor owishibor douk beshagrakuk abom abrudok Abel ananibor owishibor douk bape bahwar um shuwanam yoweishi inahos iri.

Apak Ta Gamo Mudukemesh Um Mare Mukonuk Agabus Iruhin

25 Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um. Ta pakri putapok arigos aria pukenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin baraen. Seiwok Iruhin douk nakripesh enen dodogowinyi baraen apakish yamehesh agundok atap. Nakripesh aria eshesh shakri uwok um shumneken. Namudok aria eshesh madae shuni anan shupe uwe, uwok. Nasuwesh nekesh yoweishi inahosin poe um esheshish yoweishi inahos. Aria douk apak, Iruhin douk nape iri iruhw heven aria nakopari dodogowinyi baraen. Douk mukri mukonaguk agabus um, aria pakri ta muruwokuk aria mare nukop yoweishi inahos poe um apakish yoweishi inahos, aka? Adur atin uwok.

26 Abudok nyutob neyagwrehi nakripeshi baraen obi nyutob, agundok atap douk krutukarogun. Aria ahudok nyumnah douk nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nunek enen enyudok shopunek. Nakri, “Anah shopunek ta igwragworish agundok atap. Aria ta mare igwragworish atap atin uwe, uwok. Ta igwragworish atap nini iruhw utag shopunek.”

27 Enyudok baraen, “Anah shopunek”, enyen douk nyeyabigap um ihishmorim eshudok anan nenekesh iri ta nugwragworish-esh aria niyateshuk. Nugwragworish-esh namudok um eshudok shupe dodog abom iri atish ta shupeik.

28 Namudok aria apak ta munadudareh munek tenkyu um Iruhin. Um maresh? Anan douk narapari aria naposop agundok anan nape debeini um ananish arpesh um, aria ta mare enesh eshudok shuhekishap aria apak ta mutotigos uwe, uwok. Namudok aria apak ta munek lotuman aria mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Apak ta munogugur um anan aria mupe shakamaum anan.

29 Munekesh namudok um maresh? Apakin Iruhin douk kabi eneh juwehosih abom atihi nyih douk apa hanu eshudok hashahuk atin iri.

13

Apak Atin Atin Ta Urkwip Punawasham Abom Kupaishi Arpesh

1 Ipak ashukenyish owashish, ihih nyumneh ipak ta urkwip punawasham kupaishi Kristen kabi ipakip urkwip panawasham enesh ipakishi um.

2 Abudok nyutob kupairubi warubish arpesh shukri shunakumori ipak um, ipak ta puraesh um ipakig urusag putaurumesh. Seiwok aria douk namudok. Enesh arpesh shakri ta sharauri arpesh meyoh shape shataurumesh, aria uwok. Madae shudukemesh uwe aria

sharauri Iruhin ananish enselahos
shataurumesh.
3 Ipak ta urkwip purum Iruhin
ananish arpesh douk shonoweshik
shape shunuweshik-ati urupat iri.
Ipak douk puni eshesh pusah amaen
kabi ipak shopunek pani eshesh
ponoweshik pape um. Arpesh douk
horim shenekesh enenyenen sharao
eriger iri, eshudok ipak ta urkwip
purumesh aria putaurumesh. Ipak
ta punek urkwip pakri enyudok
douk kabi ipak pani eshesh pemnek
eriger um.
4 Panaraum iri armam armago
ta gamo pudukemesh wosik um
ipak punaraum um. Pupeik yopip
abom. Ipak padukemesh. Iruhin
ta nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos es-
hudok douk apa shenek wehrur iri
shuni eshudok douk shanaraum aria
wata shanak shenek wehrur shani
kupaimi o kupaiwori iri.
5 Ipak mare mishish shikitak abom
um purao sabaibori utabor, uwok.
Karowibor o sabaibori ipak puna-
suabor iri, ipak punadudareh pakri
jurugibor um ipak. Um maresh?
Iruhin seiwok nakri,
"Ta mare ikwutipokuk, uwok.
Ta mare ikwutipokuk ipak atin pu-
peik, uwok."
6 Namudok aria apak mare aparuh
yoweruh aria dodogowip aria
mukri,
"Debeini apa nataurume aria eik ta
mare inogugur.
Arpesh ta mare shuneke mumam,
uwok."

Apak Mare Munek Abraen Um Mugipesh Jisas

7 Ipak ta urkwip purum ipakim
debeimi douk heyotu harik-umep
aria hakripep Iruhin ananin baraen
iri. Ipak ta urkwip purum yopihi
aih douk amam hagipesheh arigah
hagok um. Aria ipak pugipesh ehu-
dok aih abom um hasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog hagipeshen
um.
8 Riguk seiwok Jisas Krais douk
nataurum amam. Aria douk
nenekesh namudok atin nape nu-
taurum apak. Aria shopunek ta
nupeum nutaurumap namudok atin
ihih nyumneh.
9 Ipak mare pumnek enenyenen
kupainyi baraen nyunaki nyunekep
pukutukuk ahudok yah um punek
bilip um Krais um, uwok. Enyu-
dok douk wosik, um apak ta muku-
tuk Iruhin nutaurumap meyoh aria
apakigun um numun nurao ananin
dodog. Apakigun um numun ta
mare nurao dodog um agundok
mugipesh lo um mishoh iri o mare
mishoh iri worigun um, uwok. Ehu-
dok aih douk madae hutaurumesh
uwe eshudok shagipesheh iri, uwok.
10 Apak douk enen alta Jisas nenek
ofa um nyape. Amam pris douk
hagipesh seiwokin lo aria henek
mour atudok seiwokit selit urupat
iri, amam ta mare hurao enesh
yopishi eshudok um Jisas ananin ofa,
uwok.
11 Seiwok, eshesh Juda esheshin
debeini pris abom apa narao
mahishibor owishibor nawish
Iruhin Ananim Yopuyopumi Abom
Rum. Nawish aria nenek ofamobor
nako Iruhin um Iruhin nenek
gihaum arpesh aria nukweshih
esheshish yoweishi inahos. Aria
eshudok shuknishi mahish douk
apa sharaesh shatograkuk aduk
agundok shapeum aria shesheh nyih
hanishuk.
12 Douk namudok aria Jisas shop-
unek nemnek eriger aria nagok
adukibur um abrudok debeiburi
wabur. Nagok um ananibor owishi-
bor bunek arpesh yopish abom aria
shupe Iruhin ananish atish abom.
13 Namudok aria apak mare
mugipesh lo, uwok. Apak shopunek
ta munak um Jisas agundok aduk-
ibur um abrudok wabur aria murao
abraen kabi anan naraen um.
14 Apak ta munekesh namudok um
maresh? Agundok atap apak douk
madae anabur wabur bupe ihih
nyumneh abom iri uwe, uwok. Apak
douk mape matrugun um abrudok
wabur douk ta butograri iri.

15 Namudok aria ihih nyumneh
apak ta mutuk Iruhin nuto iruhw
um Jisas ananin nyeigur. Apak ta
mutuk ananin nyeigur mupe namu-
dok kabi enen ofa douk apa maraen
mako Iruhin um. Adur, ihih nyum-
neh apakig nukwatog ta gwereh um
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
16 Aria shopunek ipak ta punek
yopinyi um arpesh. Ta enesh
yaruhish um enesh eshudok enesh-
enesh um, ipak ta putaurumesh
pukesh enesh ipakish um yaruhish.
Ipak mare urkwip pukepuk um
punek enyudokmori um, uwok.
Iruhin nanadudareh-umen abom iri
ofa douk enyudokmori.

Iruhin Ta Nutaurumap Mupe Wosik

17 Ipakim heyotu harikumep
iri douk hakripep Iruhin ananin
baraen hakri hutaurumep. Amam
apa heyohep ihih nyumneh aria
kweipon amam ta hukrip Iruhin um
ihinyumori mour amam heneken
iri. Namudok aria ipak ta pugipesh
amamin baraen aria pupe shaka-
mum amam. Punekesh namudok
um, amam ta hunadudareh aria
hunek amamin mour. Aparuh
ta mare yoweruh, uwok. Aria
ta amam aparuh yoweruh aria
hutaurum ipak um, enyudok ta mare
nyutaurumep, uwok.
18 Aria yakri ipak ta punek beten
porig Iruhin um nutaurumep. Apak
madukemesh um, apakip urkwip
douk por wosik abom aria madae
purum munek yoweishi inahos uwe,
uwok. Aria abudok nyutob mupe
o murahaen um, apak makri mupe
wosik abom.
19 Aria eik kanak douk yarigep
abom um porik Iruhin um nutau-
rume aria wata itanam-agu um ipak
arigas.
20-21 Iruhin douk nohur apakini
Debeini Jisas wata nakitaki wanug-
wehw. Jisas anan douk debeini
abom neyoh apak iri apa neyoh
Iruhin ananish arpesh iri. Anan
douk nagok aria ananibor owishibor
benek enyudok namunyi adurin
atinyi baraen kontrak nyatogur
dodogowin atin. Enyudok kontrak
douk ta nyupe ihih nyumneh.
Anudok Iruhin douk baugos abom
um agundok apakiruh aparuh hur
wosik munadudareh um. Aria eik
yakri anan wosik ta nunek ihihmori
yopihi aih hutogur dodogowih atih
um ipak. Um yakri ipak pugipesh
abom ananim atum urkum. Aria
douk yakri anan nukri aria Jisas
Krais nutaurum ipakigun numun
um ipak punek eneheneh anan
nanadudareh-umeh iri aih. Ihih
nyumneh apak ihishmorim ta mutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Adur
atin.

Nyagiguk Abom Iri Baraen

22 Eikish arpesh, eik yakri ipak
ta gamo pubuk arigos um enyu-
dok baraen douk yenyem-umepogu
pumneken aria piyotu dodogowip
atip um. Um maresh? Enyudok
baraen yenyemagu shup iri douk ba-
nen meyoh.
23 Aria douk yakri ikripep na-
mudok um pudukemesh. Apakin
wanin Timoti douk shakweshihan
natograri. Madae nunuweshik nupe
uwe. Aria ta nukri nunak nuto-
grume arigas um, ohwak biyohw ta
unaku utrip.
24 Ipak punekume yopuhi nyum-
nah um ihim-morim amudok heyotu
harikumep iri huni ihishmorim
Iruhin ananish arpesh. Eshudok
enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh douk
shakutukuk agudok nahobig Itali
shanaki iri, eshesh douk shopunek
shenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah
ipak.
25 Eik yakri Iruhin wosik nutau-
rumep meyoh ipak ihipmorim aria
pupe wosik.

Apudok Shup Douk Jems Nenekap Iri

Banenyi baraen um enyudok baraen Jems nenyem iri

1:1-18 Enenyenen kwiraeh apa nyatogrumap iri
1:19-27 Apak mare mumnek Iruhin ananin baraen meyoh, uwok. Apak ta mumneken aria mugipeshen.
2:1-26 Apak ta munek yopihi aih um muyabigesh apakin bilip.
3:1-12 Apak ta musuhw merik um apakin baraen
3:13-18 Yopunyi saki douk nyanaki iruhw heven iri
4:1-12 Apak ta mupe shakamum Iruhin.
5:1-20 Sabaihi yopihi aih apak ta mugipesheh iri

1 O ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh, ipak Juda. Ipak asudok 12-poreis debeisi awiros douk pakutukuk ipakirub warub panaku pape panakumaguk kupairubi warub iri. Eik Jems douk yenek Iruhin ananin mour yape shakamum anan nani Debeini Jisas Krais iri yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

Kwiraeh Nyutogurumap Um Ta Nyunekap Mutogur Dodogowip

2 O ipak Kristen. Meibi nyutob ihinyumori enenyenen kwiraeh nyutogur aria nyikwiraehep um, ipak ta punadudareh aria pukri enyen douk yopinyi.
3 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogur nyukwiraeh ipakin bilip obi nyutob, enyen ta nyutaurumep nyunekep putogur dodogowip um pusah amaen um.
4 Douk namudok aria ipak ta piyotu dodogowip atip pupe namudok atin. Um arigaha ipak punek sabaihi yopihi atih aih shopunek aria ehudok aih um piyotu dodogowip um pusah amaen um ta nyutogur dodogowin um ipak. Ipak punekesh namudok um putogur yopipari kabi douk Iruhin nakri um. Aria anan nutrip um, anan mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyep. Aria ipak ta mare urkwip pushukep-ukuk um eneh Iruhin ananih aih.

Eshudok Douk Urkwip Pushukeshukuk Um Yopipi Urkwip Iri Ta Shunek Beten Shorik Iruhin

5 Aria enen arpen enyenyim urkum munak mutuhukuk um yopumi urkum um, enyen ta nyunek beten nyirig Iruhin aria anan ta nuken anam shopunek. Um maresh? Anan apa nekeshesh meyoh sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh um sabaishi arpesh aria anan madae juwehosin nuhesh atin uwe, uwok.
6 Aria abudok nyutob enyen nyunek beten nyirig Iruhin um, enyen ta nyunek bilip abom nyukri adur aria nyunek beten nyirigan. Enyen mare nyusuhw biyep urkwip aria nyukri, “Iruhin ta numnek eikin beten aria nuke eshudok eik yariganumesh iri aka, uwok?” Enyen urkum mare mur namudok, uwok. Um maresh? Enyudok arpen douk enyenyim urkum mur namudok iri, enyenyim urkum douk mape kabi youg morub batuk um. Uhwin nyahuri aria nyenek youg gwokitak gwahur gwagipesh uhwin nyahur nyanak um.
7 Aria enyudok arpen mare nyukri Debeini ta nuken enesh eshudok eneshenesh, uwok.
8 Um maresh? Enyen nyere biyep urkwip aria ihinyumorim mour enyen nyeneken iri, enyen madae nyusuhw atum urkum aria nyuneken wosik uwe.

Yaruhish Shani Shanagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri

9 Eshudok Kristen douk yaruhish iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh. Um

maresh? Iruhin douk natuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw.

10 Aria eshudok douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri shopunek ta shunadudareh um agundok Iruhin naunih esheshish nyeiguhw um. Um maresh? Esheshish eshudok eneshenesh ta shunak shuwishuk kabi douk aruruhish douk shatogur ushap patogur urah iri um. Eshesh douk shape banab meyoh nyutob aria wata shopunek yarish.

11 Ipak padukemesh, douk wah hatao habo ushap yarip aria apapish yopishi aruruhish shopunek yarish shanak shawishuk. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri, anah nyumnah esheshish sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh ta shunak shuwishuk namudok atin. Abudok nyutob eshesh ta shupe shunek mour bisnis um shurao utabor, eshesh ta shugok. Aria esheshish eshudok eneshenesh ta shunak shuwishuk.

Kwiraeh Nyutogur Nyukwiraeh Arpesh Um

12 Arpen douk nyiyotu dodogowin abudok nyutob um enenyenen kwiraeh nyutogrumen nyukwiraehen obi nyutob, enyen ta nyunadudareh. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob enyen nyiyotu dodogowin nyunek uhwin um enyudok ihinyumorim kwiraeh um, kweipon enyen ta nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Enyen ta nyupe wosik kabi douk Iruhin nutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um. Iruhin douk nakri enyudok adurin atinyi baraen um eshudok arpesh douk urkwip punawasham anan iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

13 Aria meibi nyutob enen kwiraeh nyutogur nyukwiraeh enen arpen um nyunek yoweishi inahos um, enyen mare nyukri, “Iruhin nenekesh aria douk yenek yoweishi inahos.” Uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin douk mishin madae nyukitak atin um nunek yoweishi inahos uwe. Aria shopunek, anan douk madae nukri um nukwiraeh enen arpen um nuneken nyunek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.

14 Abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogrumep aria nyukwiraehep um punek yoweishi inahos um, abab douk apakip yoweipi urkwip atip penekap aria apakiruh aparuh hapuhur aria henekap munek yoweishi inahos.

15 Aria apak urkwip porum yoweishi inahos aria penekap abom um munek yoweishi inahos. Aria arigaha eshudok yoweishi inahos ta shutogur debesh aria ta shop abom mugok munak muwishuk.

16 O ipak Kristen, eik douk urkum manawashamep abom. Douk namudok aria yakri ipak gamo pudukemesh um mare pukutukuk enen enyudokmori yoweinyi baraen nyunek rohwumep, uwok.

17 Ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi eshudok sharaesh meyoh kabi presen um iri douk shanaki iruhw heven. Eshudok yopishi eshesh douk anudok apakin Debeini Yain Iruhin douk nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok douk shabuh iruhw utag iri nakapesh iri. Anan douk madae nububodigen atin uwe. Ananih aih madae kabi douk aboriguh um uwe, uwok. Aboriguh apa hwanabadig, anabik um hwatogur rouguhwi, aria anabik um hwatogur banaguhwi. Aria Iruhin douk madae nunobubodig atin uwe. Anan nape namudok atin.

18 Aria anan kanak nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nenekap matogur abom sharik iri awiropish batowish um ihishmorim arpesh shani eneshenesh eshudok anan nenekesh iri. Anan nenekap mape namudok um ananin adurin atinyi baraen atin.

Apak Ta Mumnek Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Mugipeshen

19 O ipak Kristen douk eik urkum manawashamep abom iri! Ipak ta urkwip purum enyudok baraen. Ipak ihishmorim ta pubuk arigos

um pumnek baraen aria ipak mare puwanom-umesh baraen arigas. Aria shopunek, ipak mare juwehosip arigas.

20 Um maresh? Ehudok aih um arpesh juwehosish um ta hukwarmori yoweihi aih. Eheh ta mare hukwarmori ehudok Iruhin nakriyeh iri yopihi aih, uwok.

21 Douk namudok aria douk ipak ta pukutukuk ihishmorim shabo susih iri yoweishi shuni eshudok ihishmorim yoweishi inahos douk arpesh shenekesh sabaihi atih iri. Aria ipak ta pupe shakamum Iruhin nini arpesh aria purao Iruhin ananin baraen douk riguk anan nawen nyape numun ipakiruh aparuh iri. Enyudok baraen douk dodogowin um nyutaurumep nyurep putanam punak um anan pupe wosik atin.

22 Aria ipak mare pumneken meyoh um Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Ipak ta pumneken aria pugipeshen. Aria ipak pumneken meyoh um, ipak douk penek rohw um ipak kanak.

23 Eshudok arpesh douk shemneken meyoh aria madae shugipeshen iri uwe, eshesh douk kabi arpen douk nyanatik enyenyig yamag wenyir iri um.

24 Enyen nyanatik jurug aria nyanak. Aria ahudok atuh enyen urkum mekenyuk um enyenyig yamag gape um.

25 Aria Iruhin ananin lo douk nyakweshihap um ehudok haweshikap iri yoweihi aih aria nyenekap mape wosik atin douk abom um sagom-atinyin yopunyi lo. Aria enyudok arpen douk ihih nyumneh nyape um nyatrin wosik baugenyum enyudok lo aria enyen mare urkum mukenyukumen aria nyagipeshen iri, Iruhin ta nunekumen yopunyi enyudok arpen um nuneken nyunadudareh um ehudok aih enyen nyenekeh iri.

26 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri, “Eik yasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog aria yenek lotu um Iruhin,” aria enyen mare nyusuhw merik um enyenyit nokwat um, enyen douk nyape nyenek rohw um enyen kanak. Douk namudok aria agundok enyen nyape nyanak um lotu um nyuni enyenyin bilip ta mare amu nyutaurumen, uwok.

27 Douk yopihi aih um munek lotu aria apakin Yain Iruhin nutrup nukri apak yopipari baraen uwok-umap um, apak ta munekesh namudok. Aria enesh batowish esheshish amakenyish shugokuk, aria eshesh atish shupeik o ta anan arman nugokuk aria armatok otuk kwupeik um, apak ta mutaurumesh um enenyenen. Aria mutaurumesh mukesh eneshenesh eshudok yaruhish iri. Aria shopunek, apak ta mupe yopup aria ahudok atapihi yoweihi aih ta mare hunek apakiruh aparuh hubosusih.

2

Apak Ta Urkwip Punawasham Ihishmorim Arpesh Shopunek Atin

1 O ipak Kristen douk pasuhw apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen iri. Anan douk nape Debeinyi nyeigur nyatoum aria natrugun abom kabi douk Iruhin natrugun um. Douk namudok aria ipak mare punadudareh um eshudok arpesh douk nyeiguhw shato iruh-umesh iri atish aria pukeshuk agabus yoweishi nyeiguhw wokeshi, uwok. Ipak ta punadudareh um ihishmorim arpesh shopunek atin.

2 Aria anan nanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri nur enen ring douk sheneken gol iri ananih hah, aria nurari yopihi atih rupeh nunak nuwishi ipak pape penek lotuat iri urupat, aria ta anan wokan um eshudok iri nere iri tutukarehi rupeh iri shopunek nunak nuwishi um, ipak ta punekesh mumam?

3 Ipak ta pukrip anudok nor yopihi rupeh iri pukri, “Nyak nyunak nyupe nyanyi yopunyi wagitur.” Aria anudok nor tutukareh iri pukripan pukri, “Nyak nyunak

nyiyotu gani o nyunaki nyupe atap hurukatin um eikiruh yeriweruh," aka uwok? Ipak mare punekesh namudok, uwok.

4 Aria ipak punekesh namudok um, ipak ta baraen nyupenyep. Um maresh? Ipak pagipesh ipakip yoweipi urkwip aria madae punek skelimum kupaishi Kristen shopunek atin uwe.

5 O ipak Kristen! Ipak pumnek! Eshudok douk utabor bani jah wokesh iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um shusuhw ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen aria shupe kabi debeishi um. Aria kweipon, eshudok arpesh douk eshesh urkwip panawasham anan iri ta shugrem eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk shakus agundok douk ta Iruhin ananish arpesh shunak shupe um. Eshesh ta shugremesh kabi douk seiwok anan nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um.

6 Aria ipak apa patuk eshudok douk shanagrem sabaibori utabor bani jah iri esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Aria pahao eshudok douk utabor bani jah wokesh iri. Aria ipak pakri meishi arpesh apa shekep enenyenen amaen aria sharaep shanak shenekumep kwotog? Eshesh douk eshudok shanagrem sabaibori utabor bani jah iri.

7 Seiwok Krais douk narao yopunyi nyeigur aria enyudok ananin nyeigur douk nyape ipak aria ipak ananish atish iri. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri douk shape sheneyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen abom um enyudok nyeigur.

8 Aria apakin Debeini king douk nasuhw merik um apak ihishmorim iri neneguk enen lo nyatemaguk Iruhin ananik Buk. Enyudok lo douk nyakri namudok, "Ipak ta urkwip punawasham eshudok douk shape hurukatin um ipak iri kabi douk ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak aria panagapesh ipak kanak um." Aria ipak pugipesh enyudok lo um, ipak douk penek yopihi aih.

9 Aria ta ipak putaurum debeishi arpesh douk shanagrem sabaibori utabor bani jah iri atish, aria pukeshuk agabus yaruhish arpesh iri um, ipak douk penek yoweishi inahos pabrig lo abom. Aria enyudok lo atin ta nyunek kwotumep.

10 Um maresh? Aria enen arpen nyugipesh ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin lo douk nyetem ananik Buk iri, aria enyen nyubrig atin meyoh um, enyen douk kabi nyabrig ihinyumorim lo um.

11 Um maresh? Anudok atun nenek enyudok lo iri nakri, "Ipak mare punek wehrur," aria shopunek nakri, "Ipak mare pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok." Aria ta ipak mare punek wehrur, aria pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok um, ipak douk pabrig lo.

12 Aria kweipon Iruhin nunek skelimep um, anan ta nugipesh enyudok ananin lo douk nyakweshihap mape wosik iri aria nunek skelimap. Douk namudok aria ipak ta piyagwreh yopunyi adurinyi atin baraen aria punek yopihi atih aih.

13 Um maresh? Eshudok arpesh douk madae shukri shenek gihaum kupaishi arpesh iri uwe, kweipon Iruhin ta nunek skelimesh aria ta mare nukri gihaumesh. Aria eshudok douk shakri gihaum kupaishi arpesh iri, kweipon anan ta nukri gihaumesh aria shunek uhwin um ananit kwot.

Bilip Douk Yopihi Aih Madae Hupeyen Iri Uwe, Douk Nyagok Kabi Douk Nyagok Iri Arpen um

14 O ipak eikishi arpesh, ta enen arpen nyukri, "Eik yasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog yagipeshen," aria enyen mare nyunek yopihi aih hupeyen hiren um enyenyin bilip um, enyudokmori bilip ta mare nyuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik abom uwe, uwok.

15-16 Aria enesh ipakish ashukenyish owashish shunare tutukarehi rupeh, aria shopunek eshesh worigun wokesh aria ipak enen nyunak nyukripesh nyukri, “Eik yakri Debeini nunekumep yopihi aih aria ipak punak punare rupeh aria puwok yopuguni worigun!” Douk ipak ta pukripesh namudok aria mare putaurumesh uwe, aria enyudok ipakin baraen ta nyutaurumep mumam?

17 Aria bilip shopunek douk namudok atin abom. Aria enen arpen nyunek bilip meyoh aria mare nyunek yopihi aih hupeyen hiren um enyenyin bilip um, enyudok arpen enyenyin bilip douk nyagok kabi douk nyagok iri arpen um.

18 Aria enen arpen ta nyukri, “Eik yenek bilip aria nyak nyenek yopihi aih.” Aria eik yakri ikrip enyudok arpen namudok, “Nyak nyiyabige nyakin bilip douk madae nyunek yopihi aih hiren iri uwe. Aria eik ta inek yopihi aih aria iyabigen baugenyum um eikin bilip.”

19 Nyak nyenek bilip nyakri atun Iruhin nape. Aria enyudok douk wosik. Aria yoweishi sagabehos shopunek douk shenek bilip namudok, aria eshesh shanogugur abom aria krukruk shape.

20 Nyak nyor nyor nyenek rohw iri. Douk eik yakri ikripen enen baraen um nyakin bilip. Aria nyak nyunek bilip meyoh, aria mare nyunek yopihi aih hiren um nyakin bilip um, enyudok nyakin bilip ta mare nyunek eneh yopihi aih uwe, uwok. Enyen douk wehinyi abom.

21 Nyak nyadukemesh, seiwok apakin yamenen Abraham nakri nuwem ananin nuganin Aisak enyudok alta douk showem um eshudok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin um aria nunek ofaman nako Iruhin. Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob Iruhin natrun namudok aria nahwaran yopuni arman.

22 Douk namudok aria nyak tik, Abraham nenek bilip um Iruhin aria nunyanuh Aisak um ehudok aih um nakri nunek ofa um ananin nuganin nuko Iruhin um. Aria ananih aih henek ananin bilip nyatogur adurin.

23 Aria enyudok baraen douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen douk enyudok, “Abraham nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen aria Iruhin douk nahwaran yopuni arman.” Aria Iruhin nakri, “Abraham douk eikin arpen.”

24 Douk namudok aria enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyeyabigep um Iruhin douk madae nuhwar arpesh yopishi um agundok shusuhw ananin baraen meyoh um atin uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh shugipeshen shunek yopihi aih shopunek um, anan wosik ta nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh.

25 Aria okwudok armatok Rahap douk kwonek wehrur iri shopunek douk kwasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog kwagipeshen aria kwenek yopihi aih shopunek. Okwok douk kwataurum amam Juda douk hanabeshuk hanakum hutik okwokwibur wabur iri aria kwataurumam haruwok hanak kupaihi yah. Aria Iruhin natik ehudok yopihi aih okwok kwenekeh um amudok armam iri aria nahwarok yopukwi armatok.

26 Aria enyudok arpen douk mishin madae nyupenyen iri uwe douk nyagok. Aria bilip douk madae shunek yopihi aih hiren iri uwe shopunek douk nyagok jurug kabi enyudok nyagok iri arpen um.

3

Apak Ta Gamo Mudukemesh Um Apak Miyagwrehen Iri Baraen

1 O ipak Kristen! Ipak gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare sabaipari pukri putogur tisa omi um punek skulum kupaishi, uwok. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, kweipon Iruhin ta nunek skelimap um, apak tisa douk makripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iri ta miyotu um debeiti kwot. Aria

eshudok douk shape Kristen meyoh iri ta shiyotu um shokwuti kwot.

2 Ihih nyumneh apak ihipmorim apa matu munek enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria ta enen arpen nyiyagwreh yopunyi atin baraen um, enyen douk yopunyi abom arpen. Douk namudok aria enyen wosik ta nyusuhw merik um enyen kanak nyuni enyenyim urkum shopunek.

3 Ipak padukemesh, apak apa menyigur shokubi ainab bawish hwosahos esheshig nokwatog um munekesh shugipesh apakin baraen shunak agundok apak makri munak um.

4 Aria shopunek, ipak punek urkwip um debeiwori kroruhiyor. Kroruhiyor owo douk debeiwori, aria debeinyi uhwin apa nyahur aria nyeneko wahur wanak youg. Aria owowin badaeg douk shokwinyi meyoh. Aria ta nasuhw korohuk iri nukri nunak anagun um, anan ta nuwanam um agudok shokugi badaeg aria okwok ta kwunak agundok anan nakri nunak um.

5 Aria apakig nokwatog douk namudok atin kabi hwosahos shani kroruhiyor um. Ogwog douk shokugi aria gwape orokohun um apakiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria ogwog apa gwanagunukuk gwariguk gweyagwreh enenyenen yopinyi mour nyani aih ogwog gwakri gwunekesh iri.

Ipak padukemesh, enen shokwinyi nyabahasin ta nyukwarum debeihi nyih. Aria eheh ta hunu sabaisi debeishi rowos satao urah iri hiyatagos.

6 Aria apakig nokwatog douk gwape kabi nyih um. Ogwog gwape orokohun um apakiruh yegeshiweruh aria apa gwakwarumori eneheneh yoweihi aih. Aria ogwog apa gwenek apak ihishmorim arpesh matogur yoweishi. Aria ogwog apa gwenek ihinyumorim apakin baraen nyani aih iri mour yowen abom kabi douk nyih hanu eneshenesh eshudok hanununish um. Ehudok nyih douk hanuwi abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel.

7 Aria arpesh douk dodogowish um shusuhw ihishmorim wanarish mahish shuni armiguhw iri yuguhw shuni ihishmorim eshudok shape shakam youg iri aria shunak shukesh shunobresh-esh um shugipesh esheshin baraen. Aria ehudok aih arpesh douk shenekeh jurug aria shopunek shenekeh douk.

8 Aria arpeshig nokwatog ta mare enesh arpesh dodogowish um shusuhw merikw-umog, uwok. Ihih nyumneh ogwog apa gwape um gwakri yoweinyi atin. Ogwog douk yoweg abom aria shuknig um eneshenesh yoweishi abom inahos kabi douk yoweini marasin um.

9 Apak apa makwu apakig nokwatog um matuk apakini Debeini Yain ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria wata shopunek makwu ogwudok atug nokwatog um meyagwreh yoweigwi nubug um makri yoweishi inahos shutogurum kupaishi arpesh douk Iruhin nenekesh shadukemesh abom um anan kanak iri.

10 Douk ogwudok atug nokwatog apak matuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria wata shopunek makri nubug um makri yoweishi inahos shutogurum kupaishi arpesh. Aria ipak Kristen mare piyagwreh namudok uwe, uwok.

11-12 O ipak Kristen, eik yakri ikripep enyudok binyatin wobuwobren baraen. Baraen enyudok. Ta mare anabar yopubari abar buni anabar nubutibari bukih bur atug waiyag, uwok. Aria shopunek, ta mare anep shuruwep nyeigurip um oliv iri pir enen rowog nyeigurinyum fik iri. Aria shopunek, ta mare anep shuruwep fik iri ta pir enen rowog nyeigur-inyum wain iri, uwok. Aria douk namudok atin, ta mare anabar yougibar nubutibari abar butanam bunenek um yopubari uwe, uwok.

Iruhin Atun Apa Nakop Yopipi Urkwip Iri Saki

13 Ipak meinyi arpen douk yopunyi
saki nyapenyen aria nyadukemesh
wosik iri, enyen ta nyunekesh na-
mudok. Enyenyih aih huni mour iri
baraen ta nyiyabig kupaishi arpesh
um enyenyin saki nyuni enyenyih
yopihi aih aria nyupe shakamum es-
hesh. Aria ehudok yopihi aih um
arpesh shupe shakamum kupaishi
arpesh um douk hatograri enyudok
yopunyi saki.
14 Aria ta ipak punek nyigiya
abom um kupaishi esheshish eshu-
dok eneshenesh, aria ipak urkwip
porum pakri ipak atip purao sabai-
bori utabor buni jah aria kupaishi
shutuk ipakish atish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw um, ipak mare putuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria punek
rohw pukri ipak pagipesh Iruhin
ananin adurin atinyi baraen, uwok.
15 Aria enyudok saki douk madae
nyunaki iruhw heven iri uwe,
uwok. Enyen douk agundok at-
apinyi. Enyen douk nyatograri
harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih
douk henekep pape penek yoweishi
inahos iri. Enyudok saki douk
eshudok Satan ananish enselahos
esheshin.
16 Aria eshudok arpesh douk
shunek nyigiya um kupaishi arpesh
esheshish eshudok eneshenesh, aria
eshesh urkwip porum shukri eshesh
atish shurao sabaibori utabor buni
jah aria kupaishi shutuk esheshish
atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw um,
eshesh ta mare shupe wosik shuni
kupaishi arpesh, uwok. Eshesh ta
shupe um shunotutukem shurpak
shunitok aria ta shunek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos shopunek.

17 Aria enyudok saki douk nyanaki
iruhw heven iri apa nyakwarum
ehudokmori yopihi aih. Harik iri
aih douk ehudok um arpesh shupe
wosik aria eshesh urkwip purum
yopunyi atin. Aria sabaihi yopihi
aih shopunek douk ehudok. Arpesh
esheshiruh aparuh hur wosik aria
yopuruh um kupaishi. Aria eshesh
shiyagwreh shokwin baraen aria
shukri gihaum kupaishi aria shunek
ehudok yopihi aih shutaurum ku-
paishi. Eshesh ta mare shiyagwreh
biyog nokwatog um shunek rohw
um kupaishi, uwok. Aria shopunek,
ta mare shukri shunadudareh um
enesh arpesh aria shukeshuk agabus
kupaishi, uwok. Eshesh ta urkwip
purum ihishmorim arpesh shukri es-
hesh douk shopunek atin abom.
18 Aria eshudok arpesh esheshiruh
aparuh hor wosik aria aparuh yop-
uruh um kupaishi, aria shutau-
rumesh, enyudok eshesh douk kabi
shawu worigun um. Ehudok aih ta
hunekesh shutogur yopishi arpesh
kabi douk moneki yopuguni wori-
gun nubarig um.

4

Eshudok Arpesh Douk Esheship Urkwip Panawasham Agundok At-apihi Aih Iri Douk Iruhin Ananish Horim

1 Ehudok yoweihi aih um ipak
panoguganim aria parpok panitok
um douk paraehi agunum? Eheh
douk ehudok harik hapenyep iri aih
um penek yoweishi inahos um ho-
hur ipakiruh aparuh aria henekep
pape parpok panitok.
2 Ipak pakri purao sabaishi enesh-
enesh eshudok aria ipak madae pu-
raesh atin uwe. Douk namudok
aria ipak pakri pubo kupaishi arpesh
shugok. Ipak penek nyigiya abom
um enesh eshudok eneshenesh aria
ipak madae dodogowip um puraesh
uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria
ipak pape um rupok nitok atin.
Aria ipak madae puraesh uwe. Um
maresh, ipak madae punek beten
porik Iruhin um nukepesh uwe.
3 Aria shopunek, abudok nyu-
tob ipak penek beten parigon um,
ipakip urkwip madae pur wosik
uwe, uwok. Ipak parigon um nukep
eshudok um pugipesh ipakih harik
iri yoweihi aih hape numunipum
iri. Douk namudok aria ipak madae
puraesh atin uwe.

4 Ipak pakutukuk Iruhin ananih yopihi aih aria panak penek yoweishi inahos. Enyudok ipak peneken iri douk kabi armam armago shakutukuk yopihi aih aria shenek wehrur um. Aria ta enen arpen urkum munawasham abom agundok atapih aih um, enyen douk nyakanaguk agab Iruhin aria nyatogur ananin horin. Aria douk ipak padukemen enyudok aka uwok? Douk meinyi arpen enyenyim urkum munawasham agundok atapih aih iri douk nyatogur Iruhin ananin horin.

5 Enen Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok,

"Eshudok apakish mishish douk Iruhin nakepesh shape numun apakiruh aparuh iri
ihih nyumneh shapeum shenek nyigiya um eneshenesh eshudok."

Aria ipak mare pukri enyudok baraen douk enen rohwin, uwok. Enyen douk adurin atin abom.

6 Aria Iruhin nataurumap abom meyoh aria nenekap mape dodogowip kabi enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen enyudok, "Iruhin apa nekesh agab eshudok douk shatuk eshesh kanak esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw aria shakri eshesh atish yopishi iri. Aria anan apa nataurumesh meyoh eshudok douk shape shakamum anan iri."

7 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe shakamum Iruhin pugipesh ananin baraen. Aria mare pumnek Satan, uwok abom. Ipak pukanaguk agabus abom aria anan ta nukutipukuk nuruwok.

8 Aria ipak punak hurukatin abom um Iruhin aria anan ta nunaki hurukatin um ipak. Ipak douk pape penek yoweishi inahos iri, ipak pukutishuk aria putanam putogur yopishi arpesh. Aria ipak peyagwreh biyog nokwatog iri ta pukutukuk eshudok yoweishi inahos aria punek ipakip urkwip putogur yopip.

9 Ipakiruh aparuh ta yoweruh abom aria pakri uwok abom um eshudok eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri. Ipak pureh punakwukri debeg um eshudok yoweishi inahos aria pukutishuk. Aria ipak ahudok nyumnah douk pape pagukoruh iri shopunek, ipakiruh aparuh ta yoweruh aria pureh um eshudok yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri aria pukutishuk. Aria ipak ahudok nyumnah douk ta panadudareh iri, ipak shopunek aparuh ta yoweruh aria pakri uwok um eshudok yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri.

10 Ipak ta pupe shakamum Debeini aria anan ta nutaurumep nunadudareh-umep nukri ipak yopipari.

Apak Mare Munek Skelim Um Kupaishi Kristen

11 O ipak Kristen! Eik yakri uwok um ipak piyagwreh agabusin baraen um, uwok. Um maresh? Ta enen arpen nyunumugesh kupaishi Kristen o nyunek skelimesh um, enyen douk nyenek skelimum Iruhin ananin lo nyakri enyen douk yoweinyi. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shenek skelimum Iruhin ananin lo iri douk madae shugipesh ananin lo uwe. Eshesh douk shape kabi debeimi jas douk hasuhw kwotog iri aria shenek skelimum enyudok lo.

12 Anan douk Iruhin atun abom nakop enyudok lo aria anan atun nape debeini jas um nunek skelimum ihishmorim arpesh. Aria douk anan atun abom wosik um nutaurumap nurapi mukutukuk yoweishi inahos mupe wosik atin. Aria shopunek, anan atun ta nunek skelimap aria nop nununup mugok abom munak muwishuk. Douk namudok aria ipak maresh arpesh aria douk ipak pakri punek skelimum kupaishi arpesh douk shani ipak pape atugun iri? Ipak mare punekesh namudok, uwok.

Apak Mare Mutuk Apakish Nyeiguhw Shuto Iruhw Um Eshudok Douk Ta Apak Munekesh Iri

13 Ipak enep apa pakri namudok, “Doukih o nuhutih, apak ta munaku um babri debeiburi wabur munak mupe atin kwar aria mupe munek bisnis aria murao sabaibori utabor.” Aria ipak pumnek enyudok baraen.

14 Baraen enyudok. Ipak douk madae gamo pudukemesh um eshudok douk o nuhut ta shutogrumep iri uwe. Ipakish kwarahos um ipak pupe um douk kabi nyugus douk sakih sato sape banab meyoh nyutob, aria ahudok atuh wata sanak suwishuk iri.

15 Aria ipak ta pakri namudok, “Ta Debeini urkum mukri wosik um, apak ta mupe aria munek enyudok mour o kupainyi.” Ipak pakri namudok um, enyen douk wosik.

16 Aria douk ipak pakri ipak atip dodogowipari padukemesh um eneshenesh iri aria patuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Enyudok ipak douk penek yoweishi inahos abom.

17 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pudukemesh. Meinyi arpen douk nyadukemesh um nyunek yopihi aih, aria enyen madae nyunekeh iri uwe, enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos.

5

Shogrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri Esheshin Baraen

1 Douk ipak ponogrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri pumnek. Ipak urkwip purum enyudok debeinyi amaen douk ta ipak puraen iri aria pureh debeg. Ipak pureh punakwukri punoruwor.

2 Kweipon ipakih jah huni eneshenesh eshudok ta tutukresh. Aria ipakih rupeh ta tutubrugos sutupeh.

3 Abrudok ipakibor utabor, aria gol iri siliwa douk ros satowabor aria ta yowebor. Asudok ros ta siyabigep um ahudok yah douk ta kweipon Iruhin nep um. Iruhin ta nunek asudok ros sunek ipakiruh yegeshiweruh humnek debeiri eriger kabi douk nyih hanip um. Ipak panabuk ipakibor utabor bakusumep atugun aria hagiguk iri nyumneh douk hanaki hurukatin. Aria ehudok nyumneh, Iruhin ta nunek kwotumep aria ta nunekep pumnek debeiri eriger.

4 Aria ipak pumnek. Ipak madae pukom utabor mamudok armam douk pahwarom hanaki henekumep mour hape hatuk-umep worigun um ipakig nubarig iri uwe. Aria eshudok ipak penekesh iri yoweishi inahos douk shape showerehep kabi douk enen arpen nyowereh ipakish yoweishi inahos um. Aria ipak ta pumnek amam hape hereh debeg harigep um amamibor utabor um. Debeini douk nasuhw iruhw atap iri nabo ihishmorim shabuhuk iri douk nemnekam jurug.

5 Aria abudok nyutob ipak pape agundok atap um, ipak pape wosik aria ponogrem yopishi atish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria ipak pawok sabaiguni worigun patogur takweipari. Ipak douk pape penekesh namudok aria pudukemesh um ahudok nyumnah Debeini nunek skelimep aria nukri ipak baraen nyapenyep um.

6 Aria ipak penekumesh kwotog yopishi arpesh aria paesh shagok aria eshesh madae shatanam shukripep enen baraen uwe o shini ipak purpak uwe, uwok.

Apak Mupe Dodogowip Aria Mupe Mutrugun Um Debeini Nutanamori Um

7 O ipak eikish arpesh. Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip, aparuh hur wosik aria pupe putrugun um ahudok nyumnah Debeini nutanamori ahi. Ipak urkwip purum anan arman nagrem anag nubarig iri. Anan apahw hwor wosik aria nape natrugun um ananigun yopuguni worigun douk nawogun ananig nubarig iri um arigaha yopugun. Anan apahw hwor wosik aria nape natrugun um

harik iri huni hugiguk iri eshah hurauri. Ahah hutuhuk aria wah hutao hesh shus suhwesh aria anan kadak nunak nutukagun.

8 Aria ipakiruh aparuh shopunek ta hur wosik aria piyotu dodogowip pupe putrugun um ahudok nyumnah hutogur. Umum maresh? Ahudok nyumnah Debeini nutanamori ahi ta hutogur.

9 Ipak eikish arpesh, ipak mare pukesh baraen kupaishi pukri eshesh shenekep parao amaen, uwok. Aria ipak punekesh namudok um, kweipon Iruhin, anudok debeini jas ta nusuhw ipakig kwotog aria nukri enyudok ipak penek yoweishi inahos. Anan douk hurukatin um nunaki nunek skelimum ipak ihipmorim.

10 Aria ipak urkwip purukuk um amam seiwokimi profet douk hanak hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um Debeini ananin nyeigur iri. Amamiruh aparuh hor wosik aria heyotu dodogowim hosah enenyenen amaen nyatogrumam nyenekam hemnek debeiri eriger iri. Aria ipak shopunek ta pugipesh amamih aih.

11 Aria ipak douk padukemesh um apak makri amudok profet douk heyotu dodogowim hosah enenyenen amaen douk nyatogrumom iri. Aria apak matrum makri amam douk hanadudareh. Aria ipak shopunek padukemesh um anudok seiwokini arman Jop. Anan neyotu dodogowin atun um nasah enenyenen amaen douk nyatogruman iri. Anan nape dodogowin arigaha Debeini nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria natauruman. Aria ipak padukemesh, Debeini apa urkum manawasham apak aria anan apa nenek gihaumap nenek yopinyi um apak.

Apak Mare Mukri Iruhw Um, Uwok

12 O ipak eikish arpesh, baraen douk sagom-atinyin abom nyeshagrakuk enyudok eik yarig yakripepen iri douk enyudok. Ipak pakri enen adurin baraen um, ipak mare porik iruhw heven o agundok atap o enesh kupaishi eshudok um putaurum ipakin baraen um puneken nyupe dodogowin, uwok. Ta pukri, “Adur” um, pukri, “Adur.” O ta pukri, “Uwok” um, pukri, “Uwok.” Um maresh? Ta ipak pukri iruhw um, Iruhin ta nunek kwotumep um enyudok baraen nukri ipak yoweipari.

Yopishi Abom Arpesh Shenekan Iri Beten Douk Dodogowin

13 Aria ipak enen arpen enen amaen nyutogrumen um, enyen ta nyunek beten nyuhwar Iruhin. O ta enen nyunadudareh um, enyen ta nyiyarub nyutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

14 Aria ta enen eneh arugeh hen um, enyen ta nyuhwar Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshim debeimi um hunak hurak yopuri wel hurayok enyenyihw yegenyihw aria hunek betenumen huhwar Debeini um nugabeyen.

15 Aria ta amam hunek bilip hukri adur, Iruhin douk dodogowini abom um nugabeyen aria hunek beten horigan um, Debeini ta nugabeyen nyukitak nyupe. Aria ta enyen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um, Iruhin ta nukweshih-eshuk.

16 Douk namudok aria sagomatin ipak ta puwereh ipak penekesh iri yoweishi inahos pukrip kupaishi Kristen aria eshesh shopunek shuwereh shukripep um esheshin. Aria ipak punagapesh um punek beten puhwar Iruhin um nunekep yopip pukitak pupe. Yopishi abom arpesh shenekan iri beten douk dodogowin abom aria ta nutaurum arpesh.

17 Anudok seiwokini profet Ilaija, anan douk arman kabi apak um. Aria anan nenek beten dodogowin atun nahwar Iruhin um eshah mare hurari aria bishatin shuknishi enen tukwaninyi kwarahos eshah madae anah hurari esheshib amnab uwe.

18 Arigaha douk wata shopunek
nenek beten nahwar Iruhin aria
eshah wata harari henek worigun
natogur wosik.

Aria Enen Arpen Nyukutukuk Iruhin Um, Apak Ta Mutaurumen Munyanam-ori

19-20 O ipak eikish arpesh. Aria
ipak enen nyukutukuk Iruhin
ananin adurin baraen aria mare
nyusuwen dodog nyugipeshen, aria
kupainyi arpen wata nyutaurumen
nyunyanam-ari um, apak urkwip
purum enyudok baraen. Baraen
enyudok. Meinyi arpen nyutau-
rum kupainyi arpen nyukutukuk
yoweishi inahos aria wata nyutanam
nyunek yopunyi um, enyen douk ny-
ataurumen um mare nyugok nyunak
nyuwishuk, uwok. Aria Iruhin ta
nukweshih yoweishi inahos enyen
nyenekesh iri.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pita Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pita Narik Nenyem Iri

1:1-2 Pita nanadudareh um eshesh Kristen aria nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
1:3–2:10 Iruhin nenekap um mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Namudok aria apak ta munek yopihi atih aih
2:11–5:9 Apak ta mupe shakamum Iruhin nini arpesh aria mupe dodogowip mumnek eriger
5:10 Nyagiguk iri baraen

1 O ipak Iruhin nagraehesh iri arpesh douk pakutukuk ipakirub warub panaku pape arbudok sabairubi warub bape shokugosi nahobigos nyeigur-igosum Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia sani Bitinia iri. Eik anan Jisas Krais ananin aposel yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak.

2 Ipak douk Yain Iruhin nanagraehep kabi seiwok anan nagipesh ananim urkum aria nakri um. Aria shopunek, ananin Mishin nyenekep patogur ananish atish arpesh um pugipesh Jisas Krais ananin baraen. Aria um nishrokuhep ananibor owishibor um bunekep pupe Iruhin ananipari atip. Aria eik yakri Iruhin nunek ehudok biyeh aih um anan nutaurumep meyoh um, huni ehudok um nunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik um hupenyep abom aria hutogur debeihi numun ipakiruh aparuh.

Apak Mupe Wosik Abom Um Douk Nape Natrugunumap Iruhw Heven

3 Iruhin anan douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin debeini Iruhin aria shopunek, anan douk ananin Yaken. Apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan nenek gihaumap abom aria nohuri Jisas Krais nakitaki wonugwehw nakitak nape. Iruhin nenekesh namudok aria anan nenekap matogur namupari. Apak madae mugok uwe, uwok. Apak mape manadudareh aria madukemesh abom um kweipon apak ta munak muni Iruhin mupe.

4 Aria shopunek, apak mape matrugun um kweipon apak mugrem eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin neshubuk shakus um nuko ananish arpesh iri um. Anan neshubuk shakusumep iruhw heven. Aria ganudok eshesh ta mare yowesh o mare shubosusih o shunak burukworeshuk, uwok. Eshesh ta shukus ihih nyumneh.

5 Eshesh douk shakus um ipak. Ipak douk pakri Iruhin ananin baraen adurin pagipeshen aria ananin dodog nyataurumep aria douk pape wosik. Aria arigaha punak putogur um agundok anan nutaurumep nuraep pupe wosik um nutogur yopugunum ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah.

6 Aria ipak panadudareh abom um ipakish yopishi eshudok aria douk banab nyutob meyoh, aria ta sabainyi enenyenen amaen nyatogrumep nyenek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh.

7 Enyudok enenyenen amaen nyatogrumep um, Iruhin nakri nukwiraeh um ipakin bilip um nuneken nyutogur dodogowin. Ipak punek urkum um gol, gol arpesh apa shatorur debeibori utabor. Aria ipakin bilip douk nyeshagrakuk abom arudok gol douk ta kweipon yower iri. Aria arpesh apa shoreh nyih um shunegor rutogur yopur abom. Aria Iruhin douk nokwiraeh ipakin bilip kabi douk gol um nyutogur adurin atin abom aria arpesh shutrin. Aria hahudok nyumnah Jisas Krais nutogur yopugunum ahi, Iruhin ta nukripep nukri ipak yopipari aria nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

8 Riguk ipak madae putik Jisas uwe

aria ipak urkwip panawashaman. Aria douk shopunek ipak madae putrun uwe aria ipak pemnek ananin baraen atin aria penek bilipman. Douk namudok aria douk ipak panadudareh. Aria agundok ipak panadudareh um douk nanaki iruhw heven. Aria apak baraen douk madae enen abom uwe um wosik mukripesh aria shudukemesh um agundok ipak panadudareh um uwe. Adur atin, uwok.

9 Ipak panadudareh abom namudok um maresh? Ipak penek bilip um Jisas Krais aria kweipon Iruhin ta wata nutaurumep nuraep putanamori pupe wosik abom.

10 Amam seiwokimi profet henek urkwip dodogowim atum abom henek debeinyi mour um hakri hudukemesh um agundok um kweipon Iruhin nutaurumap nurap mupe wosik um. Amam hakripesh enyudok baraen um Iruhin nutogrumep nutaurumep meyoh nunarep pupe wosik um.

11 Krais ananin Mishin douk nyape numun amamiruh aparuh iri nyakri enen baraen um kweipon ta anaranar yoweiri eriger rurik rutogur um Krais runegon numnek debeiri eriger aria ta wata shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um. Namudok aria amam atun atun hape hanasorim um hakri, “Enyudok ta nyutogur meibi nyutob?”

12 Iruhin neyabig amam profet hadukemesh um amam douk madae hunek enyudok mour um hutaurum amam kanak uwe, uwok. Amam douk heneken um hataurum ipak. Seiwok amam hakripesh abom um eshudok atish douk amam hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iri hakripep-umeshi. Amam douk Iruhin ananin Mishin douk Iruhin neshopokenyi nyanaki iruhw heven iri nyataurumam dodogowim atum aria douk hakripep enyudok yopinyi baraen. Aria douk madae amam atum hukri um hudukemesh um enyudok baraen uwe, uwok. Iruhin ananish enselahos shopunek shakri shudukemen.

Iruhin Nahwarap Um Mupe Ananip Atup Abom

13 Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob ipak ta urkwip gamo pur wosik um punek yopinyi atin mour. Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um ipak kanak aria ipak urkwip mare purum eneshenesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria pupe putrugun abom um Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh nuraep pupe wosik ahudok nyumnah Jisas Krais nutogur yopugunum-ahi.

14 Ipak ta pumnek Iruhin ananin baraen pugipeshen kabi batowish shemnek amakenyishin baraen shagipeshen um. Riguk ipak madae pudukemesh um enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen uwe aria ipak apa penek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos kabi douk ipak mishish shakitak aria penekesh um. Aria douk uwok.

15 Ipak ta pupe wosik abom um enenyenen ipak puneken iri kabi Iruhin douk nahwarep iri um douk wosik yopinyi abom um.

16 Aria Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri namudok, “Eik douk yopuwe iri abom, douk namudok aria ipak shopunek ta pupe eikish yopishi abom arpesh.”

Iruhin Nenek Debeinyi Mour um Nator Apak Um

17 Ipak apa pahwar Iruhin pakri Yain. Anudok Yain anan douk madae nukri nutrup um agundok apak nyeiguhw shatoumap um o nyeiguhw wokap um aria nunek skelimap uwe, uwok. Anan apa nenek skelimap shopunek atin um ihihmorim eneheneh aih apak atin atin menekeh iri um. Namudok aria abudok nyutob ipak pupe abudok amnab douk madae ipakib abom iri uwe um, ipak ta punogugur um Iruhin aria pupe punek lotuman.

18 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, seiwok ipak pape pagipesh eneheneh yoweihi rohwih aih douk panarao-wehuk ipakim yamehem babukenyim iri. Aria douk Iruhin

nanatorip aria nakweshihep pape wosik atin um ehudokmori aih. Anan douk madae nutorip enesh eshudok douk ta kweipon yowesh shunak shuwishuk iri uwe, kabi douk abrudok utabor gol rani siliwa um uwe, uwok.

19 Anan nakwu Krais ananibor owishibor natorip aria nakweshihep nenekep pape wosik atin. Aburdok owishibor douk beshagrakuk abom eneshenesh eshudok douk shatorish debeibori utabor iri. Krais anan douk kabi enen yopunyi abom nugaen sipsip douk seiwok eshesh shaen shenek ofamen shako Iruhin iri um. Enyen arab uwok anab bupenyen uwe aria madae nyunenek nyubrusug uwe, uwok.

20 Douk seiwok Iruhin wata nunek agundok atap uwe aria anan nograehaguk Krais um nugok um nuraep putanam pupe wosik. Aria ahudok hagiguk iri nyumneh anan nutogur yopugunum um nutaurum ipak.

21 Aria douk anan nataurumep aria ipak penek bilip um Iruhin douk nohuri Krais nakitaki wonugwehw aria natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw iri. Namudok aria ipak douk penek bilip abom um Iruhin padukemesh um anah nyumnah anan atun ta wata nuraep pupe wosik atin.

Apak Ta Urkwip Panawasham Kupaishi Kristen

22 Ipak douk pagipesh enyudok adurin atinyi baraen um Krais nagok natorip um. Douk namudok aria ipak penek ipakiruh aparuh hatogur yopuruh. Aria douk ipak ta urkwip punawasham kupaishi Kristen jurug. Aria ipak mare punek rohw punek ehudok aih aduk yegeshiweruh aturuh, uwok. Ipak ta urkwip punuwashamesh abom.

23 Um maresh? Ipak douk madae putogur namipi kabi batowish agundok atapish amakenyish sheshubuki iri douk apa shagok iri uwe, uwok. Ipak douk enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyape ihih nyumneh iri nyenekep patogur namipi. Enyudok baraen, enyen douk apa nyenek arpesh shape wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri.

24 Aria Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri um enyudok baraen kwakri, “Ihishmorim arpesh shape banab nyutob kabi wishap um. Agundok esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhumesh um douk kabi aruruhish um. Aria wishap apa yarip aria aruruhish shopunek apa tutukaresh shabuh.

25 Aria Debeini ananin baraen apa nyape ihih nyumneh.”
Enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk armam apa hakripepen iri.

2

Debeini Jisas Douk Iruhin Norukwon Yapis Aria Nape Ihih Nyumneh Iri. Anan Douk Kabi Anam Yopumi Utom Sharok Urusag Omi

1 Ipak douk patogur namipi, douk namudok aria ipak ta pukutukuk abom ihishmorim eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Eik yakri enyudokmori um peyagwreh biyog nokwatog penek rohw um kupaishi arpesh um, nyuni penek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok um, nyuni panumogesh kupaishi um.

2 Ipak mishish ta shikitak abom um purao Iruhin ananin yopinyi atinyi baraen kabi douk weshubuk iri batowish apa shapeum shakri shuwok nyumeb atib um. Ipak punekesh namudok um, enyudok baraen ta nyutaurumep nyunekep putogur dodogowip punek yopihi aih pishagrakuk riguk parik pape penekeh iri. Aria Iruhin ta wata nutaurumep nuraep pupe wosik ihih nyumneh

3 kabi douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen enyudok, “Ipak pokwiraeh jurug um Debeini ananih aih aria padukeman um anan douk yopuyopuni abom.”

4 Aria ipak ta punakumori Debeini. Anan douk Iruhin norukwon

yapis aria nape ihih nyumneh kabi
anam yopumi utom douk sharok
urusag omi. Amam douk arpesh
shakri uwok-umom aria shamuhur
shamubukuk anagas. Aria Iruhin
douk nagraeham jurug nakri amam
douk yopumi abom.
5 Aria ipak douk Iruhin norukwep
yapis aria pape kabi yopubori utabor
sharok urusag abori. Aria ipak
ta punakumori anan aria nupe
nunekep putogur yopishi arpesh
kabi ananit debeiti urupat um.
Iruhin ta nunekep namudok um
pupe ananim pris aria punek ofa
pukon ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakip
urkwip anan um Jisas Krais ananin
nyeigur. Ipak punek enyudok aria
Iruhin ta nutrip nukri ipak yopipari.
6 Seiwok Iruhin nakriyen aria
henyem nyetem ananik Buk iri
baraen nyakri namudok, "Ipak
mnek, eik yagraeh anam yopumi
abom utom* douk shatorum debei-
bori utabor iri. Aria douk yamubuk
makus abrudok wabur Saion aria
matogur sagomim dodogowimi
utom um mosah wobrat um urupat
tatao dodog. Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shasuhw ananin baraen
shagipeshen iri esheshiruh aparuh
ta mare yoweruh, uwok."
7 Ipak penek bilip um Krais iri
douk pakri amudok utom douk
nyeigur nyato iruh-umom. Aria
eshudok douk madae shunek
bilipuman iri uwe, enyudok baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nyanak um eshesh. Baraen enyu-
dok, "Amudok utom douk harok
urusag iri hakri uwok-umom aria
hamuhur hamubukuk anagas iri
wata matogur sagomim utom um
mosah urupat tatao dodog."
8 Aria enen shopunek baraen
nyakri namudok, "Kweipon arpesh
ta shunotutuk amudok utom aria ta
shutu shubuh atap."
Eshesh ta shutu um maresh? Es-
hesh shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen
aria madae shusuhwen shugipeshen
uwe. Eshesh shenyubukuk aria douk
shatu kabi seiwok Iruhin nakri um.

Apak Mape Iruhin Ananip Awirop

9 Aria ipak seiwok Iruhin nagrae-
hep aria narep pape ananip awirop.
Ipak pasuhw anudok Debeini King
Jisas ananin mour aria pape kabi
pris um. Aria ipak patogur anap de-
beipi awiropish arpesh, Iruhin anan-
ishi. Ipak douk Iruhin nagraehep
aria pape ananip atip um pukripesh
um enyudok yopinyi mour douk
anan neneken um ipak iri. Anan
douk nahwarep pakutukuk arukwu-
tigun um aria panakumori yopu-
gunum natrugun abom um.
10 Seiwok ipak pape meyohishi
arpesh, aria ahudok nyumnah douk
pape Iruhin ananish arpesh. Seiwok
ipak madae pudukemesh um agun-
dok Iruhin nakri nenek gihaumep
um uwe, uwok. Aria douk ipak
padukemesh.

Apak Ta Mupe Shakamum Iruhin Aria Munekuman Mour Meyoh

11 Eik dodogoiwe atuwe abom
um yakri ikrip ipak eikish arpesh.
Ipak kabi douk kupairubi waru-
bish arpesh douk panaki pape ba-
nab nyutob meyoh agundok atap iri
um. Douk namudok aria eik yakri
ipak pukeshuk agabus abom enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos douk ipak
mishish shakitak um pakri punekesh
iri. Ehudokmori aih apa hanunu
ipakish mishish.
12 Aria agundok eshudok douk
madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri
uwe shupe um, ipak ta punek yopihi
atih aih. Um meibi nyutob eshesh
shukri shuduk-umep baraen shukri
ipak penek yoweihi aih um, eshesh
ta shutik ipakih yopihi aih aria ta
shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah
anan nunakumori-ahi.
13 Ipak urkwip ta purum Debeini
aria punih ipak kanak aria pupe
shakamum ihishmorim debeishi
shosah lo iri douk shape agundok
atap iri. Aria pupe shakamum

* **2:6:** 2:6 Tik Matyu 21:42

debeini king shopunek douk nape debeini abom um ihinyumori gavman iri.
14 Aria shopunek, pupe shakamum eshesh debeishi um gavman iri. Eshesh douk Iruhin neshusop shapeum um shuwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um shunekesh shugipesh yopinyi atin. Aria shopunek um shutuk eshudok douk shenek yopishi inahos iri esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.
15 Iruhin nakri ipak punek yopinyi atin um eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukemesh um anan iri uwe. Aria eshesh shukri shukripep enen rohwin wehinyi baraen um, eshesh ta shutik ipakih yopihi aih aria enyen ta nyutapok esheshig nokwatog.
16 Krais douk nakweshihep pape wosik atin aria mare puhur ehudok aih um pape wosik um puhemaguk iruhw um punashigor aria punabeshuk pupe punek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ipak ta punek yopunyi atin kabi douk pape shakamum Iruhin aria penekuman mour meyoh iri um.
17 Ipak ta punek yopihi aih um ihishmorim arpesh aria putuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Aria shopunek, ipak ta urkwip punawasham ihishmorim Kristen aria punogugur um Iruhin aria punek lotuman wosik. Aria ipak ta putuk debeini king ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Krais Ananih Aih Um Mumnek Debeiri Eriger Um

18 Ipak douk pape shakamum kupaishi penekumesh mour meyoh iri ta pupe shakamum ipakish debeishi aria putuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Ipak mare punekesh namudok um eshudok douk shenek yopinyi um ipak iri atish, uwok. Ipak ta punek ehudok aih um eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos um ipak iri shopunek.
19 Aria ipak piyotu dodogowip pugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria kupaishi shukep amaen meyoh um, Iruhin ta nunadudareh-umep nukripep nukri ipak yopipari.
20 Aria ta enesh shep um enesh yoweishi inahos ipak penekesh iri, aria ipak piyotu dodog mare puwanamumesh wanohw um, ta mare enesh arpesh shutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw, uwok. Aria ta ipak punek yopinyi aria eshesh shukep amaen aria ipak piyotu dodogowip aria mare wata punyanam-umesh um, Iruhin ta nunadudareh-umep nukripep nukri ipak yopipari.
21 Iruhin douk nahwarep um pugipesh ehudok aih um pumnek eriger um yopihi aih ipak penekeh iri. Um maresh? Krais anan kanak nemnek debeiri eriger um nataurum ipak aria neyabigep-aguk ahudok yopihi aih um ipak pugipesheh.
22 “Anan madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, o madae nunek rohw niyagwreh enen baraen nyutograri ananit nokwat uwe, uwok.”
23 Abudok nyutob eshesh shenekan enenyenen um, anan madae nutanam nukripesh enenyenen eshesh uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh shenekan nemnek debeiri eriger um, anan madae nuhesh uwe. Anan nakon anan kanak abom nanak um anudok yopuni arman douk apa nenek skelimum arpesh wosik abom iri um ananis wis.
24 Krais anan kanak narao apakish yoweishi inahos neshusah ananihw yegenyihw aria nagok neir rowog kruse. Anan nenekesh namudok um apak mupe kabi eshudok arpesh douk shagok aria shakutukuk ihishmorim yoweishi inahos iri um. Aria mupe munek yopinyi atin. Eshesh shan shenekan nemnek debeiri eriger. Aria douk um enyudok atin, anan wata nenekap matogur yopupari.
25 Seiwok ipak pakutukuk yah pagipeshuk kupaihi kabi douk sipsip shakutukuk esheshih yah shagimaguk kupaihi um. Aria douk

ipak patanamori panakumori Debeini Krais douk apa nataurum ipakish mishish wosik kabi anan arman nataurum ananish sipsip iri um.

3

Shanaraum Iri Armam Armago Esheshin Baraen

1 Douk nyarik iri baraen nyakripep um pupe shakamum debeishi um gavman iri shuni ipakish debeishi douk ipak penekumesh mour iri. Aria ipak armago ta punekesh namudok atin abom um pupe shakamum ipakim armam. Um anam douk madae husuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe hutik ipakih yopihi aih aria eheh ta hutaurum amam hutanam husuhw Krais ananin baraen hugipeshen. Aria ipakih aih atih ta hutaurumam aria ipak ta mour uwok um pukripam enen baraen um.

2 Um maresh? Amam ta hutrip um ipak punogugur um Iruhin penek lotuman aria penek eneheneh yopihi atih aih.

3 Aria ipak pakri putogur yopuwori armago um, ipak urkwip mare purum pakri puginohw adukiruh um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh, uwok. Ipak urkwip mare purum pakri puginohw ipakigos baragos aria purao ahwudok suruhw kabi douk yopubi weiyoub um buni yopihi atihi rupeh, uwok.

4 Aria ipak ta urkwip purum punoginohw numun ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakip urkwip. Aria ipakiruh aparuh ta hur wosik aria pupe anahaehiyu yopuwori armago. Douk ehudokmori aih ta mare hutuh, uwok. Eheh ta hupe ihih nyumneh. Aria ehudok aih Iruhin nutrih ananis nabes um, eheh douk yopihi abom heshagrakuk agundok paginohw adukiruh um yegeshiweruh um.

5 Seiwokiwori armago douk wape Iruhin ananiyu atuwori wenek bilipuman aria wadukemesh wakri adurin anan ta nugipesh ananin adurin atinyi baraen. Aria owo wagipesh ehudok aih aria wenek owo kanak watogur yopu um agundok wape shakamum owowim armam um.

6 Sara douk kwenekesh namudok atin abom. Okwok kwomnek Abraham ananin baraen kwagipeshen aria kwahwaran kwakri okwokwin debeini. Aria douk ta ipak punek yopihi abom aih aria mare punogugur um enesh eshudok um, ipak douk kabi Sara okwokwiyu nugariyu um.

7 Ipak armam shopunek puni owo pupe um, ipak ta punek yopihi atih aih um owo. Aria ipak ta pudukemesh um owowiruh yegeshiweruh douk madae dodogowiruh uwe. Namudok aria ipak ta punadudareh-umo aria putuk owowish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Um maresh? Owo shopunek uni ipak ta purao agundok um pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Agagun Iruhin ta nukepagun meyoh kabi douk presen um. Aria ipak ta punekesh namudok um mare enesh eshudok shutapok yah um ipakin beten, uwok.

Apak Ta Munagabe Um Mupe Atugun

8 Baraen nyutuh iri douk enyudok. Ipak ihishmorim ta punagabe um pupe atugun aria ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi putaurumesh aria pupe shakamum ihishmorim arpesh.

9 Ipak mare puwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok douk shenekesh um ipak iri, uwok. Aria eshesh shuhep shukripep enen yoweinyi baraen um, ipak mare wata punyanam-umesh, uwok. Eshesh shunek yoweishi inahos um ipak um, ipak ta punekumesh yopinyi aria pukripesh um Iruhin ta nunekumesh yopinyi. Um maresh? Riguk Iruhin douk nahwarep um pugipesh anan aria nakri nukep eneshenesh yopishi eshudok.

10 Enyudok kabi douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri

um. Baraen enyudok, “Enyudok arpen douk nyukri nyunadudareh um agundok um shupe wosik um aria nyukri nyutik yopihi nyumneh um, enyen mare nyiyagwreh enen yoweinyi baraen enyenyit nokwat. Aria mare nyunek rohw nyiyagwreh enen rohwin baraen, uwok.

11 Enyen ta nyukutukuk yoweishi inahos aria nyunek yopinyi atin. Aria enyenyin mishin ta nyikitak abom um nyurao ehudok aih um enyenyihw apahw hwur wosik aria nyuni Iruhin nini arpesh shupe atugun um.

12 Um maresh? Debeini apa nape natik yopishi arpesh douk shenek yopihi aih atih iri aria apa nemnek esheshin beten. Aria ananihw apahw apa yowehw, aria madae nunadudareh um eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri uwe.”

Ipak Ta Pumnek Eriger Um Yopinyi Mour Ipak Puneken Iri

13 Aria ipak punek mour dodogowip atip um punek yopihi atih aih um, ta mare enen arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um ipak.

14 Aria ta ipak pumnek eriger um agundok ipak penek yopihi aih um, ipak ta punadudareh. Ipak mare punogugur um arpesh aria ipakiruh aparuh mare yoweruh, uwok.

15 Numun ipakiruh aparuh, ipak ta punek Krais atun nupe Debeini abom aria punek lotuman. Aria ta meihi nyumnah enesh arpesh shukri shurigep um pukripesh um baugenyum baraen um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen um, ipak ta pukri wosik um pukripesh enyudok baraen.

16 Aria ipak pukripesh um, ipak ta pupe shakamum eshesh shuni Iruhin aria pukripesh shokubur. Ipak ta punek yopihi aih um ipak urkwip mare yowep pukri ipak penek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ipak punekesh namudok, aria ta enesh arpesh shukri shuhep shukripep enen yoweinyi baraen um agundok ipak putukur Krais aria penek yopinyi um, eshesh ta abraen nyesh um esheshin yoweinyi baraen.

17 Aria ta Iruhin nukri wosik um ipak pumnek eriger um yopinyi ipak peneken iri um, enyen douk wosik. Aria ipak pumnek eriger um yoweishi inahos ipak penekesh iri um, enyen shopunek douk wosik. Aria ta Iruhin nukri wosik aria ipak pumnek eriger um yopinyi ipak peneken iri um, enyudok douk yopinyi abom.

Krais Nagok Um Nogabeyap Um Apakish Yoweishi Inahos

18 Ipak urkwip porum Krais shopunek. Anan yopuni abom arman aria anan nagok um nagabeyep um ipakish yoweishi inahos. Anan nagok atuh meyoh um nataurum ihishmorim shenek yoweishi inahos iri um nuraesh shunak um Iruhin. Um ananihw yegenyihw eshesh shan nagok, aria um ananin mishin, anan wata nakitak nape.

19 Um ananin mishin, Krais nakitak nape aria nanak nakripesh baraen um arpeshish mishish douk shonoweshik shape iri.

20 Eshudok mishish eshesh douk eshudok arpesh douk seiwok shakon agabus Iruhin iri esheshish. Abudok nyutob Noa nape nenek korohuk obi nyutob, Iruhin nape mokareg apa natrish nanabukesh arigos um nakri shatanam shukon aparuh anan. Aria okwudok korohuk karowish meyoh arpesh 8-poreish atish shawish shape numun. Aria Iruhin nataurumesh shape wosik aria abar madae besh shugok uwe.

21 Abrudok abar douk bagraeh um agundok shenek baptaisumesh um. Aria Jisas Krais douk nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape. Douk namudok aria douk um agundok ipak penek baptaisum atin, Iruhin wata nanaraep patanamori pape wosik. Aria baugenyum baraen um abrudok abar douk madae nyukripep um bukwurup

aduk ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aturuh uwe, uwok. Ababar douk bagraeh um enyudok adurin atinyi baraen douk ipak pakripan um Iruhin um nunekenyumep iri. Ipak douk pakripan aria anan nakwurup ipakip urkwip aria epep madae purum pukri ipak penek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.

22 Aria anan douk nato iruhw heven aria nape yopunyi rogurehah um Iruhin. Aria ihishmorim ensel shani ihim-morim debeimi hani eshudok dodogowishi shasuhw merik um iruhw utag iri shape shakamum anan atun.

4

Apak Ta Mumnek Debeiri Eriger Aria Mukutukuk Yoweihi Aih

1 Krais nemnek eriger ananihw yegenyihw aria ipak shopunek ta dodogowip um pugipesh amudokmori ananim atum urkum. Um maresh? Meinyi arpen douk nyemnek eriger enyenyihw yegenyihw iri douk nyakri uwok um nyunek yoweishi inahos um.

2 Aria douk abudok nyutob ipak pupe agundok atap obi nyutob, ipak mare pugipesh eshudok yoweishi inahos douk agundok atapishi arpesh mishish shakitak-umesh um shunekesh iri, uwok. Ipak ta pugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum atum arigaha pugok.

3 Seiwok ipak pape penek ehudok aih um eshesh douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe mishish shakitak um shenekesh iri. Aria douk ipak mare wata punekesh atin, uwok. Eik yakri um ehudokmori aih um shenek wehrur um, hani ehudok um mishish shakitak um shunek yoweishi inahos um, huni ehudok um shawok abar shagugak aria shenek yoweishi inahos um Huni ehudok um shape shawok debeguni worigun aria shawok dodogowibari abar, aria shape shenek yoweishi inahos shakon agabus Iruhin aria shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi um uwe. Abudok nyutob um ipak pape pagipesh ehudokmori aih um douk batuh jurug.

4 Aria douk eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shatrip um ipak madae putaurumesh punekesh atish uwe eshudokmori yoweishi inahos aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk. Douk namudok aria eshesh douk shahep shanumogep.

5 Aria Iruhin douk nenek gibegabe napeum nusuhw ihishmorim shagok iri shuni shape iri arpesh esheshig kwotog. Douk namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk shahep iri ta shiyotu um kwot shukrip Iruhin um eshudok yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri.

6 Douk namudok aria seiwok Krais nanak nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eshesh shagok iri shemneken shopunek. Aria Iruhin nasuhw esheshig kwotog kabi douk ta kweipon nusuhw ihishmorim arpesh esheshig kwotog um. Aria agundok um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh, eshesh douk shagok. Aria anan douk nakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um eshesh shumneken aria esheshish mishish wata shupe kabi douk Iruhin douk madae nugok iri uwe napeum.

Apak Murao Yopinyi Presen Iruhin Nakopen Meyoh Iri Aria Munek Mour Wosik

7 Abudok nyutob um eneshenesh eshudok shutuh um douk banaki hurukatin. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pusuhw merik um ipak kanak wosik aria pupe gamo pudukemesh um punek beten.

8 Aria ehudok aih douk heshagrakuk abom sabaihi ihihmori aih iri douk ehudok. Ipak urkwip ta punawashamesh dodog kupaishi Kristen. Um maresh? Ehudok aih apa habouk sabaihi yoweihi aih habuhuk.

9 Aria ipak ta putaurumesh wosik eshudok douk shunakumori ipakig urusag iri. Ipak putaurumesh aria ipak aparuh mare juwehosiruh, uwok.

10 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyataurumep nyekepen meyoh yopinyi presen ipak atin atin. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pukwu ipakin presen sisigin aria pupe punek garibog um punek yopinyi mour um putaurum kupaishi arpesh.

11 Aria enen arpen nyurao enyudok presen um nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um, enyen ta nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen atin. Aria ta enen arpen nyurao enyudok presen um nyutaurum kupaishi arpesh um, enyen ta nyuneken kabi douk Iruhin nataurumen neneken dodogowin nyeneken um. Ipak punekesh namudok um, ihishmorim arpesh ta shutik enyudok ihinyumorim yopinyi mour aria ta shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur. Debeinyi nyeigur nyani debeinyi dodog douk shapeum um Krais atun ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

Apak Ta Mumnek Eriger Kabi Douk Jisas Nemnegor Um

12 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipak roguhw mare shikitak yowiyokuk abom um enyudok debeinyi kwiraeh douk nyatogrumep nyenekep pemnek debeiri eriger iri. Ipak mare pukri enyudok shokwiraehesh um douk enen kupainyi abom, uwok.

13 Enyen douk ipak ponoprom Krais pemnek arudok eriger. Aria ipak ta punadudareh. Um hahudok nyumnah ananin debeinyi nyeigur nyutogur yopugunum ahi, ipak ta punadudareh puriguk.

14 Aria arpesh shutrip um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen um aria shuhep shunumogep um, ipak wosik ta punadudareh. Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyeigur nyato iruhumen iri nyape ipak.

15 Aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare punek enesh yoweishi inahos eshesh ta shunekep pumnek eriger, uwok. Ipak mare pubo enen arpen nyugok o pukwuaruh o punak orokohun ponukesh kupaishiyen mour, o punek enesh kupaishi yoweishi inahos, uwok.

16 Aria ta ipak pumnek eriger um agundok ipak pagipesh Krais um, ipak mare abraen nyep, uwok. Ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais ananin nyeigur um.

17 Nyutob douk batogur, aria Iruhin ta nurik nusuhw apak mape ananip awirop iri apakig kwotog gwurik. Aria ta anan nurik nusuhw apakig kwotog gwurik aria anan kadak nusuhw eshudok arpesh douk shakenyuk agabus ananin yopinyi baraen iri esheshig kwotog um, eshesh ta shupe mumam mumam? Eshesh ta shunomnek debeiri eriger.

18 Kabi douk Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen enyudok. “Aria yopishi arpesh shumnek eriger iyoh aria wata shupe wosik um, eshudok shakon agabus Iruhin iri ta shupe mumam? Eshesh ta shunomnek dedeber aturi eriger.”

19 Douk namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nukri wosik um eshesh shumnek eriger aria eshesh shumnegor um, eshesh ta shunek yopihi aih abom aria shukon eshesh kanak anan. Anan douk seiwok nenek ihishmorim arpesh aria nagipesh ananin baraen wosik abom iri.

5

Ipak Debeipi Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Ta Putaurumesh Wosik

1 Douk eik yakri ikrip ipak Krais ananish arpesh esheship debeipari um enyudok baraen um pugipeshen. Eik kanak shopunek douk yape debeiweiri yani ipak. Riguk eik yeyotu yatik Krais eikis nabes um agundok narao debeiri eriger um. Aria eik yakripesh enyudok baraen um anan. Aria kweipon eik shopunek ta ini

ipak miyotu atugun aria mutik agundok ta Krais nutrugun abom aria nutogur yopugunum um. Aria douk eik yakri ikrip ipak debeipari namudok.
2 Ipak ta putaurumesh wosik eshudok armam armago douk Iruhin nekepesh um putaurumesh iri. Putaurumesh wosik kabi douk neyoh um sipsip iri nataurum sipsip wosik um. Punek enyudok mour um, ipak putaurumesh wosik aria pigipesh Iruhin ananim urkum aria pukri wosik. Ipak punek ananin mour wosik aria ipak urkwip mare purum agundok ta purao utabor um aria douk puneken aka, uwok. Ipak mishish ta shikitak abom um punek enyudok Iruhin ananin mour.
3 Aria ipak mare pukri pupe debeipari purao debeishi nyeiguhw aria pusuwokesh-ukuk um eshudok Iruhin ananish armam armago douk ipak pataurumesh iri, uwok. Ipak ta pupe wosik um eshesh shutik ipakih aih aria shugipeshep shudukem ipak.
4 Aria hahudok nyumnah anudok Debeini douk apa nenekesh um neyoh arpesh douk shape kabi Iruhin ananish sipsip iri um nutogur yopugunum ahi, ipak ta purao debeishi abom nyeiguhw douk ta shupe ihih nyumneh iri.

Apak Munak Mur Iruhin Ananis Atus Wis Abom

5 Ipak weroroimi armam shopunek ta punih ipak kanak aria pupe shakamum ipakim debeimi douk hataurumep iri. Aria ipak punih ipak kanak pupe shakamum kupaishi atin atin Kristen aria punagapeshum. Um maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok, “Iruhin apa nekeshuk agab eshudok arpesh douk eshesh kanak apa shanatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri. Aria anan apa nataurumesh meyoh eshudok douk apa shaunih eshesh kanak aria shape shakamum kupaishi iri.”
6 Douk namudok aria ipak ta punih ipak kanak aria pupe shakamum debeini dodogowini Iruhin. Punekesh namudok um arigaha hahudok nyumnah anan kanak nakriyoh iri hutogur aria anan ta nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.
7 Aria ipak puhwar Iruhin pukripan um ihinyumorim enenyenen ipakin amaen douk apa nyenek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh iri. Um maresh? Anan douk yopuni dodogowini douk apa nataurumep wosik iri.
8 Ipak gamo pudukemesh aria pusuhw merik um ipak kanak wosik. Anudok ipakin horin Satan douk nape narahaen nanak kabi enen dodogowinyi wanohwinyi mahin laion gruruhuren nyanaki nyanak um. Enyen nyape nyarahaen um nyakri nyurim um enesh eshudok um nyesh nyishoh iri. Aria anan apa narahaen nanaki nanak um nakri nununu enesh arpesh.
9 Ipak ta pusuhw bilip piyotu dodogowip atip aria pukonaguk agabus Satan. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, kupaishi Kristen shape ihigunmorim agundok atap iri shopunek douk sharao amaen shemnek debeiri eriger namudok atin kabi douk ipak um.
10 Aria Iruhin douk baugos um agundok anan nataurumep meyoh um. Ipak douk patukur Krais aria douk um enyudok atin, douk Iruhin nahwarep panaki um pupe ananigun yopugunum bogaragunum douk ta nupe ihih nyumneh iri. Aria douk banab nyutob meyoh ipak pemnek eriger, aria anan kanak ta nunekep pupe wosik aria putogur yopipari abom. Aria ta nutaurumep nunekep piyotu dodogowip kabi douk utabor apa bosah urupat iri um.
11 Aria Iruhin atun douk nape dodogowini aria nape Debeini ihih nyumneh iri. Adur atin.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

12 Apudok shup, baraen eik kanak yakriyen aria Sailas nenyemagu.

Anudok Sailas, eik douk yatrun yakri anan apakin wanin douk nenek Krais ananin mour wosik abom iri. Eik yakripep baraen apudok banapi shup ipak douk pape kupairubi warub iri um yakri ipak pupe dodogowip. Aria yakri ikripep um enyudok baraen um Iruhin nataurumep meyoh um douk adurin atin abom. Douk namudok aria ipak piyotu dodogowip punek bilipumen pusuwen pugipeshen.

13 Iruhin ananish arpesh shape abrudok wabur Babilon iri douk Iruhin nanagraehesh shani ipak iri shanadudareh aria shenekumepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Aria eikin nuganin Mak shopunek nanadudareh aria nenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Anan douk nemnek eikin baraen nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen aria eik douk yahwaran nuganin.

14 Aria ipak puni kupaishi Kristen punapuprik um puneyabigum um ipak agundok ipak urkwip panawasham ipak atin atin um.

Eik yakri Iruhin nunek ipak ihipmorim patukur Krais iri ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pita Nenekap Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pita Nagiguk Nenyem Iri

1:1-2 Pita nanadudareh um eshesh Kristen aria nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen.
1:3-21 Iruhin nanagraehap mape ananip atup um douk mupe munek ananih sabaihi yopihi aih mishagrakuk riguk marik mape menekeh um
2:1-22 Amam henek rohwumesh iri profet apa henek yoweihi aih. Namudok aria Iruhin ta nuwanom-umom yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri aria hurao debeiri eriger
3:1-16 Debeini ananih nyumnah ta hutogur aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok ta shunak shuwishuk. Namudok aria apak ta munek yopihi aih mupe mutrugun-umah
3:17-18 Pita nakripesh nyatuh iri baraen um nyunekesh shupe dodogowish um bilip

1 Eik Saimon Pita douk yape shakamum Jisas Krais yenek ananin mour aria nagraehe um inek mour aposel um inak ikripesh ananin baraen aria yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yenekapumagu ipak arpesh douk parao enyudok atin dodogowinyi bilip kabi douk apak maraen iri um. Jisas Krais apakin Iruhin douk nataurumap narapi mape wosik iri nenek yopihi atih aih aria nataurumep pemnek ananin baraen pasuhwen dodog.
2 Ipak douk padukemesh um Iruhin nani apakin Debeini Jisas Krais. Douk namudok aria eik yakri um agundok ipak padukemesh um amam um hunek ehudok aih um amam hataurumep meyoh um huni enyudok um henekep ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik um hutogur debeh abom um ipak.

Iruhin Nahwarap Aria Nanagraehap Abom Um Mupe Ananish Atish Arpesh

3 Krais douk nahwarep um punaki puni anan purao ananih yopihi aih huni ananin debeinyi yopinyi dodog. Anan douk narao Iruhin ananin dodog aria nakop eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk apak wokap-umesh um mupe wosik aria mugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um. Apak madukemesh um Krais aria anan douk nahwarap um nini apak murao ananin natrugun abomum iri nini ananih yopihi aih.
4 Aria um enyudok Jisas ananin debeinyi dodog atin, anan nakopesh jurug yopishi abom eshudok eneshenesh douk anan nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukapeshi iri. Eshudok anan nakapesh iri ta shutaurumep pupe wosik. Ipak ta pupe namudok atin puni Iruhin aria pugipesh ananih yopihi aih. Um ipak puruwok-umaguk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shape agundok atap iri douk apa shenek arpesh esheshish mishish shikitak-umesh um shunek yoweishi inahos iri.
5 Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh abom um punek yopihi atih aih. Aria pihanuh um enyudok um pasuhw Jisas ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen um. Aria purao yopinyi saki pinyanuh um yopihi aih.
6 Aria enyudok um pusuhw merik um ipak kanak um pinyanuh um yopinyi saki. Aria enyudok um piyotu dodogowip pusah enenyenen dodog um pinyanuh um enyudok um pusuhw merik um ipak kanak um. Aria enyudok um pugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um pihanuh um enyudok um piyotu dodogowip um.
7 Aria enyudok um punek urkwip um kupaishi Kristen putaurumesh um pinyanuh um enyudok um pugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um. Aria enyudok um ipak urkwip

punawasham ihishmorim arpesh
um pinyanuh um enyudok um
punek urkwip um kupaishi Kristen
putaurumesh um.

8 Ipak padukemesh um apakin
Debeini Jisas Krais anan douk
baugos abom um ehudok iganigadae
yarig yakriyeh iri aih. Aria ta
ipak pugipesh ehudokmori aih aria
pishagrakuk riguk pape penekeh
um, ipakin saki um padukem um
Jisas Krais um ta mare nyupe meyoh,
uwok. Enyen ta nyukwarmori
sabaihi yopihi aih. Aria shopunek ta
punek Krais ananin mour nyutogur
wosik.
9 Meinyi arpen douk ehudokmori
aih madae hupenyen iri uwe ta
mare nyutik eshudok douk shape
rougun iri nyudukemesh, uwok.
Enyen kabi douk enen nabes se-
shukenyi arpen um. Enyen douk
urkum mekenyaguk um agundok
Krais neshurokuhen aria neneken
nyatogur yopin um.

10 Douk namudok aria ipak Kris-
ten, ipak ta punek mour dodogowip
atip pishagrakuk seiwok pape
peneken iri um pugipesh agundok
douk Iruhin nahwarep um pupe
ananip atip um. Aria ta ipak
punekesh namudok um, ipak ta
mare putu punek yoweishi inahos,
uwok.
11 Aria shopunek, kweipon Iruhin
ta nunadudareh-umep nukri wosik
abom um ipak punak puwish pupe
agundok douk ta apakin Debeini
Jisas Krais nupe debeini king ihih
nyumneh um. Abrudok wabur
ababur douk apakin Debeini Jisas
Krais douk narap mape wosik atin iri
napenyaburi.

12 Adur, ipak padukemesh um
enyudok baraen aria pasuhwen
dodog enyudok adurin atinyi
baraen. Aria eik ta wata ipeum
ikripep atin um ipuhur um urkwip
purum enyudok baraen.
13 Eik yakri enyen douk wosik
um agundok eik wata yape agundok
atap obi nyutob um ihur ipak um
urkwip purum enyudok baraen um.
14 Um maresh, eik yadukemesh,
eik douk hurukatin um igok. Enyu-
dok enyen douk apakin Debeini Jisas
Krais nakripe.
15 Douk namudok aria eik ta
inek mour dodogoiwe atuwe um
inekumepoguk anah yah hu-
peimepaguk um eik igokuk um, ipak
ta urkwip purum enyudok baraen
eik yakripepen iri.

Apak Matik Agundok Krais Natrugun Abom Um

16 Apak douk makripep um
agundok apakin Debeini Jisas Krais
ta wata nutanamori um nyani
agundok anan dodogowin abom
um. Aria enyen douk madae
mukripep enen sakihasin baraen
douk shadukemesh iri arpesh
shakripap-enyuk iri uwe, uwok.
Apak matrun abom apakis nabes
um agundok anan dodogowin abom
natrugun um aria apak makripep.
17 Apak douk mani Krais mape
aria matrun abom um agundok Yain
Iruhin natuk ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw aria natauruman nenekan
dodogowin natrugun abom um.
Aria abudok nyutob anah mah
hatograri gani dodogowini natrugun
iri Iruhin napeum hanakumori
Krais aria Iruhin nakri, “Anudok
eikin Nuganin abom douk eik
urkum manawashaman abom iri.
Aria eikihw apahw shopunek douk
hwanawashaman abom.”
18 Abudok nyutob apak kanak
mani Krais mape ahwudok yopuhwi
yoduhw douk Iruhin ananihw aria
memnek ahudok mah hanaki gani
iruhw heven.
19 Aria apak urkwip pormoguk
enyudok baraen douk seiwok amam
profet hakriyenyuk iri madukemen
makri enyen douk adurin atin abom.
Aria ta ipak pumnek amamin baraen
pusuwen um, namudok douk wosik.
Um maresh, amamin baraen douk
nyape kabi enen lam hanin nyabuh
nyakus arukwutigunum iri. Enyen

ta hunin nyukus arigaha Debeini nunaki. Anan douk kabi okwudok unuk shuduwi douk apa kwakihi gagrukibus iri. Okwok ta kwukihi aria kwutrugun numun ipakip urkwip.
20 Aria sagomatin ipak ta pudukemesh um douk madae anan atun profet anan kanak urkum mur um enen baraen nukriyen aria nunyem Iruhin ananik Buk uwe, uwok.
21 Um maresh, seiwok douk madae enen baraen amam profet hakriyen iri nyutograri amam kanak amamip urkwip uwe. Amam douk Iruhin ananin Mishin atin nyawishom nyomuhur aria hakri enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen.

2

Henek Rohwumesh Iri Profet Amamih Yoweihi Aih

1 Seiwok anam henek rohwumesh iri profet hatogur hape orokohun um eshesh Israel aria hape henek rohwumesh. Aria douk shopunek ta namudok atin. Anam henek rohwumesh iri tisa omi ta hutogur hupe orokohun um ipak aria hunabeshuk hupe hukripep enenyenen madae adurin iri uwe baraen. Aria ta ipak pugipesh amamin baraen um, ipak ta punak puwishuk yoweiburi wabur. Douk Debeini nagok um amam nator eneshenesh yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri aria amam wata hakanuguk agabus henek yoweishi inahos. Amam hape henekesh namudok aria Iruhin ta ahudok atuh nunekam hurao debeiri eriger aria nom hugok.
2 Amam ta hunek yoweishi inahos aria sabaishi arpesh ta shugipesh amamih yoweihi aih. Aria kupaishi ta shutik amamih abraenyih aih aria ta shukanuk agabus um Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi adurin atinyi baraen aria kupaishi shukri Jisas ananih yah yoweihi.
3 Amudok armam henek nyigiya um hakri amam atum hurao sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh. Douk namudok aria amam ta hukripep enen rohwin baraen douk amam kanak urkwip poromen hakriyen iri um hunatrip ipakibor utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok ipakish shopunek. Aria seiwok douk Iruhin nadukemam aria nakri amam henek yoweishi inahos aria nagraeh anah nyumnah um nusuhw amamit kwot aria amam ta hunak huwishuk abom. Aria shopunek, anudok douk nakri nunemam kwot iri douk wata nape natrugun aria nununum.

4 Ipak padukemesh, seiwok enesh Iruhin ananish enselahos shenek yoweishi inahos aria Iruhin madae nupe nutrish meyoh uwe, uwok. Anan neshopokesh shanak shape yoweiburi abom wabur. Aria gagundok eshesh shonoweshik shape arukwutigun um shape shatrugun um nyumnah douk ta Iruhin nusuhw esheshig kwotog ahi.
5 Ipak padukemesh, seiwok Iruhin madae nupe nutrish mokureg uwe seiwokishi arpesh douk shakon agabus anan iri, uwok. Anan nenek debeihi eshah hor aria abar bakih atap aria baesh shagok shatuh. Aria anan nataurum Noa atun douk nakripesh um shugipesh Iruhin ananih yopihi aih iri nani 7-poreish arpesh shopunek naraesh shape wosik.
6 Aria shopunek, anan nenek kwot um eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape arbudok biarub debeirubi warub Sodom bani Gomora iri aria nakri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria anan naesh nenek debeihi nyih hanish hashahuk aria argabus atubus sakusuk. Enyudok anan douk neneken um neyabigap um anan ta nunekesh namudok atin um eshudok arpesh douk shape shakon agabus anan iri kabi douk seiwok nenekesh um eshesh Sodom iri Gomora um.
7 Ipak padukemesh, seiwok shopunek Iruhin nataurum anan yopuni arman nanahwarum Lot iri naran nape wosik. Lot ananihw apahw douk yowehw abom aria nakri uwok um ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek

wehrur um.
8 Anudok yopuni arman Lot nani
eshesh shape aria ihih nyumneh
anan natrish aria nemnekesh um
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh
shenekesh iri. Aria ananihw apahw
yowehw abom aria nakri uwok
abom um esheshih aih.
9 Debeini Iruhin douk nenekesh
namudok um eshesh, douk na-
mudok aria apak madukemesh
um anan apa nataurum ananish
arpesh douk shagipesh anan iri
naraesh shape wosik. Douk na-
mudok aria meihi nyumnah enen
amaen o kwiraeh nyutogrumesh
um, Debeini douk nadukemesh um
meihi yah ta anan nuraesh shupe
wosik um. Aria kwiraeh ta mare
nyunek uhwinyumesh, uwok. Aria
shopunek, nadukemesh um meihi
yah um nusuhw eshudok arpesh
douk shakon agabus Iruhin iri um
shupe shumnek debeiri eriger um.
Aria nusuhwesh shupe shutrugun
um hahudok nyumnah douk ta
nusuhw esheshig kwotog ahi.
10 Enyudok baraen douk adurin
abom. Aria eshudok arpesh douk
shape shenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos abom um shenek wehrur iri
ta shumnek abom debeiri eriger. Es-
hudok arpesh, eshesh douk shakri
uwok um Iruhin nupe debeini um
eshesh iri.
Amudok henek rohwumesh iri ar-
mam douk madae hunogugur uwe.
Amam hakri hutuk amamish atish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria madae
hunogugur uwe um hiyagwreh-
umesh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen
eshudok douk shape kabi enselahos
douk shape iruhw iri um uwe, uwok.
11 Aria Iruhin ananish enselahos
douk dodogowish abom shesha-
grakuk amudok henek rohwumesh
iri. Aria eshesh madae shatanam
shiyotu shakon yomogos um De-
beini aria shukripesh enenyenen
yoweinyi baraen eshudok shape
iruhw iri uwe, uwok.
12 Aria amudok armam hakripesh
enenyenen eshudok douk amam
madae hudukemesh iri uwe. Amam
hagugak kabi douk wanarish
mahish shape debeihi urah iri
um. Eshudok mahish douk madae
enep yopipi urkwip pupenyesh
uwe. Esheshish amakenyish douk
sheshubuki um arpesh shunak
shurimesh shuparugesh aria shesh
shugok. Aria amudok armam shop-
unek douk namudok atin. Amam
ta hugok hunak huwishuk kabi
eshudok wanarish mahish um.
13 Amudok henek rohwumesh
iri henek kupaishi arpesh sharao
debeiri eriger. Aria kweipon
Iruhin ta wata nuwanam amamish
yoweishi inahos aria nenekam
hurao debeiri eriger namudok atin.
Amam hanadudareh um hawok
sabaiguni worigun aria hagipesh
yoweihi harik hapenyam iri aih
henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
yopugunum atugun. Aria amam
hani ipak pape pawok debeguni
worigun um, amam hanadudareh
um agundok amam hape henek
rohw aria henek amamih yoweihi
aih um. Aria ehudok aih douk
henekam hape kabi enen yoweinyi
behrabinyi kak orokohun um ipak.
14 Ihih nyumneh amamis nabes
sape um satak sape weyotu yeh
iri armago atuw. Ihih nyumneh
amam hapeum hani owo shenek
wehrur um. Amam madae hukri
um hukutukuk ehudok yoweihi aih
uwe, uwok. Amam honokunem
um kupaishi arpesh douk madae
shusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog
iri uwe um honukesh shugipesham
shunek yoweishi inahos. Amam
douk hadukemesh abom um hunek
nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshu-
dok eneshenesh. Aria Iruhin douk
juwehosin napeum nunekam hurao
debeiri eriger.
15 Amam hakutukuk yopuhi yah
aria douk hagugak atin. Amam
hagipesh Beor ananin nuganin
Balam um ananih yoweihi aih.
Balam ananim urkum mor abom um
utabor aria nakri nunek yoweishi
inahos um nurao sabaibori utabor.
16 Adur, donkihos madae shiyag-
wreh atin uwe. Aria enen donki

nyeyagwreh aria enyenyih mah nyeyagwreh kabi arpenyih mah um. Enyen nyaho anudok profet Balam nyatap-uman yah um ehudok rohwih aih anan nakri nunekeh iri. Ehudok aih douk eshesh shagugak iri atish shenekeh.

17 Amudok henek rohwumesh iri armam hape kabi agusudok waiyas douk abar boragasi. Aria shopunek, amam hape kabi orug douk debeinyi uhwin nyahur aria nyaraog gwanak sisiguk iri. Iruhin douk nogabe-imom anagun arukwutigun abom um amam kweipon hunak hupe um.

18 Amam hanadudareh heyagwreh wehinyi rohwinyi baraen um hutuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Aria honokunem um enesh arpesh um hohur esheshiruh aparuh um shugipesh yoweihi harik hapenyesh iri aih. Aria douk esheship urkwip por abom um ehudok aih um shenek wehrur um. Eshudok arpesh, eshesh douk shape shenek mour um shakri shukutukuk eshudok arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos aria madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe.

19 Amam hakripesh hakri amamin baraen douk adurin atin aria hakri, “Aria ipak pugipesh apakin baraen um, ipak ta mare enesh eshudok shuweshikep. Ipak ta pupe wosik atin.” Aria amam kanak douk amamih yoweihi aih howeshikam dodog aria hape shakamum eheh. Um maresh, aria eneh aih hunek uhwinyum enen arpen aria hasuhw merikw-umen um, enyudok arpen ta nyupe shakamum ehudok aih.

20 Aria ta enesh arpesh shudukemesh um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais douk nataurumap narap iri um, eshesh douk shakutukuk jurug agundok atapih yoweihi aih. Aria ta ehudok aih wata hapeum huweshikesh dodog um, eshesh ta shupe yowesh abom. Sagomatin eshesh shape shenek yoweishi inahos um, eshesh shape yowesh wosik atin. Aria douk eshesh shape yowesh abom sheshagrakuk sagomatin sharik shapeum.

21 Aria eshesh madae shudukemesh um ahudok yopuhi yah um shunek yopihi aih um, ehudok douk yoweihi. Aria ta eshesh shudukemesh um ahudok yah huni Iruhin ananin yopinyi lo, aria eshesh wata shukon agabus Iruhin um, ehudok douk yoweihi aih abom.

22 Aria enen baraen douk arpesh shakriyen iri douk nyatogur adurin um eshesh. Baraen douk enyudok, “Nubat tagwugruk-wesh aria wata tatanam tanak teshuhur tashoh.” Aria enen shopunek baraen douk nyakri namudok, “Bur reshrokuhwi jurug aria wata ratanam ranak ranawatom.”

3

Adur Atin Debeini Ta Wata Nutanamori

1 O ipak eikish arpesh douk eik urkum manawashamep abom iri. Apudok shup douk yenekap-umepogu iri douk pagimagu papudok eik yarig yenekap-umepogu iri. Baraen eik yanyemagu asudok bias shus iri, eik yenyemagu um yakri ipuhur um ipak urkwip purum enyudok yopinyi atin baraen.

2 Eik yakri ipak punek urkwip abom um enyudok baraen douk seiwok Iruhin ananim profet hakriyenyuk iri. Nyuni enyudok dodogowinyi baraen apakin Debeini douk nataurumap narap mape wosik atin iri ananin douk apak ananip aposel makripepen iri.

3 Sagomatin ipak ta pudukemesh um enyudok. Abudok nyutob ahudok hugiguk iri nyumneh hutogurum, anam armam douk ta hunekep enenyenen iri ta hutogur. Amam ta hutogur aria hugipesh harik hapenyam iri yoweihi aih aria ta hunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.

4 Amam ta hunumugep hukri, “Anan nakri adurin atin baraen um anan ta wata nutanamori aria anan douk madae nunaki uwe! Anan nape agunum? Apakim popehem yamehem hagok hanaki arigaha douk aria ihishmorim eshudok douk

shape namudok atin kabi douk seiwok sagomatin agundok atap natogur napeum!”

5 Aria amam kanak urkwip pakomuk um agundok seiwok Iruhin neyagwreh baraen atin aria nenek iruhw atap natogur napeum. Anan narik nenek abar bor aria amnab bakih bape orokohun um abar.

6 Aria Iruhin nakwu abar atubar nenekabar hurigasarubar bato aria babo ihishmorim arpesh shape abudok nyutob iri shani eneshenesh eshudok shape agundok atap iri shagok shatuh.

7 Aria douk enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen atin abom nyasuhw iruhw atap nani eneshenesh douk shape iruhw atap iri shapeum kweipon nyih hunish. Iruhin nasuwesh shapeum kweipon ahudok nyumnah anan nusuhw eshudok arpesh douk shakonuguk agabus anan iri esheshig kwotog ahi. Aria eshesh ta shunak shuwishuk abom.

8 Aria ipak eikish arpesh abom douk eik urkum manawashamep abom iri mare urkwip pukepaguk um enyudok: Debeini nakri atuh nyumnah ahah douk kabi eshudok sabaishi 1,000-poreish kwarahos um. Aria 1,000-poreish kwarahos douk nakri kabi atuh nyumnah um.

9 Debeini douk madae nukri um nunek mour shokubur atin um nunek eshudok anan nakri adurin baraen um ta nunekesh iri uwe. Anan douk madae kabi enesh arpesh douk shakri shunek mour shokubur um uwe, uwok. Aria anan nakri uwok um enen arpen nyunak nyuwishuk. Anan nakri ihishmorim shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shukon aparuh anan. Douk namudok aria douk anan urkum morum ipak aria wata nape natrugun-umep um putanam punak um anan.

Kweipon Iruhw Atap Ta Nunak Nuwishuk

10 Aria kweipon hahudok nyumnah Debeini nunaki ahi ta hutogur kabi douk nakwuaruh iri nanaki um. Aria hahudok nyumnah, utag ta giyagwreh debeg aria tukurag gunak guwishuk. Aria ihishmorim eshudok douk shape utag iri ta nyih hunish shunak shuwishuk. Aria agundok atap shopunek nini ihishmorim eshudok arpesh shenekesh iri ta nyih hunish shunak shuwishuk.

11-12 Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek mareh aih? Ipak pupe putrugun um ahudok Iruhin ananih debeihi nyumnah um hutogur obi nyutob, ipak ta pupe wosik abom pupe Iruhin ananip atip. Aria ipak pupe wosik pugipesh Iruhin ananih atih aih um punek ahudok nyumnah hutogur arigas. Hahudok nyumnah, debeihi nyih ta hunu utag gunak guwishuk. Aria ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw utag iri ta nyih hukiyokesh hunish huyatesh aria shunenem um abar.

13 Aria apak douk mape matrugun um eshudok douk Iruhin nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um ta nunekesh iri. Kweipon anan ta nunek namugi utag guni namubi amnab um arpesh douk shenek yopihi abom aih iri atish shupeum.

Apak Ta Gamo Mudukemesh Aria Mupe Mutrugun Um Ahudok Nyumnah Debeini Nunaki Ahi

14 Aria ipak eikish arpesh douk eik urkum manawashamep abom iri douk pape patrugun um eshudok. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip um Iruhin nutrip um, anan mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyep aria nukri ipak yopipari. Aria puni anan pusuhw atum urkum aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

15 Aria ipak ta urkwip purum Debeini aria pudukemesh um anan douk wata nape natrugun um apak um nakri mutanam mukon aparuh aria kweipon anan wata nunarap munak mupe wosik abom. Enyudok baraen enyen douk kabi apakin ashuken Pol douk apak urkwip panawashaman iri nenyemori iri. Anan douk Iruhin nakon yopinyi

saki aria nowem-umepaguk enyu-
dok baraen ipak.
16 Ihismorim shus Pol nenekas
iri, anan nakripap enyudok atin
baraen. Anan nakripap um mupe
wosik aria mupe mutrugun um ahu-
dok nyumnah Debeini nutanamori
ahi. Aria baugenyum enen baraen
nyape ananis shus iri douk madae
nyonowereh uwe, uwok. Apak
matarihen aria mabirak madae
mudukem um baugenyum uwe.
Aria shashudok arpesh douk madae
gamo shudukemesh wosik uwe aria
madae shiyotu dodogowish um bilip
iri uwe shenek rohw um enyudok
baraen. Aria eshesh shenek rohw
um sabainyi kupainyi baraen shop-
unek douk nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri. Eshesh shenekesh namudok
aria kweipon eshesh ta shunak
shuwishuk abom.
17 Aria ipak eikish arpesh, ipak
douk padukemesh um eshudok
douk ta kweipon shutograri iri.
Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo
pudukemesh. Um maresh, ta wosik
atin amudok henek rohwumesh
iri armam douk hekenyuk agabus
Iruhin ananin yopinyi lo iri honukep
putanam punek yoweishi inahos.
Aria ta pukutukuk agundok douk
ipak peyotu dodog aria pasuhw
Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen um.
18 Aria ipak douk padukemesh
um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais anan
douk nataurumap meyoh aria narap
mape wosik abom iri. Douk na-
mudok aria ipak ta pupe um punek
enyudok saki nyuni ananin dodog
douk anan nekepen iri nyutogur
deben atin abom um ipak. Aria douk
arigaha kweipon, debeinyi nyeigur
nyuni debeinyi dodog ta nyupe um
anan atun ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Jon Narik Neneken Iri

1:1-4 Jon nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria neshuhur um shunadudareh.
1:5–2:29 Iruhin anan douk natrugun abom iri. Aria apak ta mupe bogaragun um, um agundok munek yopihi aih aria urkwip punawasham ihishmorim arpesh um.
3:1-24 Apak douk mape Iruhin ananish batowish. Aria douk apak ta urkwip punawasham apakish ashukenyish owashish. Aria shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh douk Satan ananish aria shape shenek yoweishi inahos namudok atin.
4:1-6 Apak ta munek skelim ihishmorim arpesh aria mudukemesh um eshesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh aka Satan ananin nyapenyesh.
4:7–5:21 Iruhin neshopoki ananin Nuganin nanaki agundok atap um nuyabigap ehudok aih um urkwip punawasham arpesh um. Apak ta munek bilip um anan aria mutukur anan atun um nunekap mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

Krais Anan Douk Baugos Um Arpesh Shupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh Um

1 Apak menekumep baraen apudok shup aria makripep um anudok arman douk nanahwar um Baraen iri. Anudok arman Baraen, arpesh douk ta shuran shunek bilip aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Seiwok sagomatin watak baugos um anudok arman Baraen douk nape. Aria apak douk memnek um agundok anan neyagwreh um aria matrun apakis nabes. Adur apak douk matrun aria masuhwan apakis wis.

2 Anan douk natogur yopugunum aria matrun. Aria apak douk meyagwreh adurin atin baraen um anan aria makrip ipak um anan douk baugos um arpesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Seiwok nani Yain hape aria douk natogur yopugunum matrun.

3 Apak douk matrun, memnekan um neyagwreh um aria douk makrip ipak shopunek. Makripep um ipak puni apak mupe atugun abom musuhw atin. Aria apak muni apakin Yain Iruhin nini ananin Nuganin Jisas Krais mupe atugun musuhw atin.

4 Apak mowem enyudok baraen um apak muni ipak ta munadudareh abom muriguk.

Apak Ta Mupe O Murahaen Bogaragun Um Atugun

5 Enyudok baraen douk apak memnekan nakriyen iri douk enyudok douk makripep-umen. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin anan douk kabi lait um. Yopuyopun abom aria madae karowihi um anah arukwutigunih aih hupenyan um, aria ta mare nenek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok meyoh.

6 Aria apak mukri apak mani Iruhin mape atugun masuhw atin, aria abudok nyutob apak mupe arukwutigun um agundok munek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um, namudok douk munek rohw. Madae mugipesh adurin atinyi baraen uwe, uwok. Aria enenyenen mape meneken iri madae adurin uwe, uwok.

7 Aria ta apak murahaen bogaragun um, um agundok munek enenyenen yopunyi kabi anan nape bogaragun um yopun abom um, namudok adur apak mape atugun masuhw atin abom. Aria ananin nuganin Jisas ananibor owishibor bakrup apakiruh aparuh aria nenekap matogur yopupari madae

enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyap uwe, uwok.
8 Aria apak mukri apak enesh-enesh yoweishi inahos uwok enesh shupenyap um uwe, namudok douk munek rohw abom um apak kanak. Munek rohw aria adurinyi baraen douk madae enen nyupenyap uwe, uwok.
9 Aria ta apak muwereh enesh-enesh apakish yoweishi inahos mukrip Iruhin um, anan douk yopini aria ta nugipesh ananin adurin atinyi baraen seiwok nakriyen iri. Ta nunek yopinyi mour abom um nukweshih apakish yoweishi inahos aria nugabeyap nunekap mutogur yopishi arpesh abom.
10 Aria apak mukri apak madae munek enesh yoweishi inahos um uwe, namudok douk makri Iruhin anan napeum nenek rohw iri. Aria ananin baraen douk madae nyupe apakiruh aparuh uwe, uwok.

2

Krais Anan Douk Yopuni Nataurum Apak Abom Iri

1 Ipak eikipari douk pape kabi eikish batowishumori, eik urkum manawashamep iri. Eik yenekumepogu baraen apudok shup um putrup aria mare punek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria ta apak enen arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um, aria apak douk wosik anan nataurumap iri douk narig Yain um Yain nenek gihaumap. Anan douk anudok yopuyopuni abom arman Jisas Krais.
2 Krais anan kanak nagok aria nenek Iruhin madae juwehosin um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe, uwok. Nakwreyeshuguk nakri nyenekesh. Enyudok mour douk madae nuneken um nutaurum apak atup uwe, uwok. Neneken um nutaurum ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri.
3 Aria apak mukri mugipesh Iruhin ananin lo um, namudok douk mudukemesh abom namudok. Apak adur madukeman wosik abom um Iruhin.
4 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen wosik nyadukemesh um Iruhin wosik, aria enyen mare nyugipesh ananin lo um uwe, namudok douk nyenek rohw. Aria adurinyi baraen douk madae nyupe enyenyihw apahw uwe, uwok.
5-6 Aria arpen douk nyugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri, enyudok arpen douk urkum manawasham Iruhin abom nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik urkum manawashaman um. Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen nyani Iruhin nyape um, aria enyen ta nyunek eneheneh yopihi aih kabi Jisas Krais nenekeh iri um. Douk munekesh namudok aria ta mudukemesh mukri apak adur matukur Iruhin mape.

Arpesh Urkwip Panawasham Esheshish Arpesh Iri Douk Shape Bogaragun um

7 Eikish arpesh, enyudok lo yenyemagu um ipak iri douk madae enen namunyi uwe, uwok. Enyen douk watak sagomatin paraen iri. Enyudok lo enyen douk enyudok baraen ipak seiwok pemneken iri.
8 Aria enyudok lo douk yenyemagu um ipak iri douk namunyi. Apak douk matik abom Krais nagipeshen wosik. Aria ipak shopunek namudok pagipeshen um kupaishi shutrip. Um maresh? Douk arukwutigunih douk hakri hunak huwishuk aria adurit lait douk tatogur tape.
9 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen douk nyape agundok lait tabuh um, aria enyen douk nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyin arpen um, enyen douk watak nyape arukwutigunum.
10 Aria arpen douk enyenyim urkum munawasham enen enyenyin arpen iri, enyen douk adur nyape agundok lait tabuh um. Namudok aria enyudok arpen douk madae enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyen uwe, um ta shuneken nyunek yoweishi inahos iri, uwok.

11 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyin arpen iri, enyen douk nyape arukwutigunum. Enyen nyape nyarahaen arukwutigunih atih aria madae nyudukem um agundok douk enyen nyanakum uwe, uwok. Um maresh, arukwutigunih heneken aria madae nyutrugun wosik uwe, uwok.

12 Ipak eikish arpesh douk pape kabi eikish batowish-umori, Iruhin anan douk urkum morum agundok Krais nagok nator apak um aria anan madae nusuhwesh nupe um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe, uwok. Nakwreyeshuk. Douk namudok aria eik yenekumepogu baraen um apudok shup.

13 Ipak douk kabi eikim arhimumori, ipak padukeman wosik anudok arman douk seiwok wata sagomatin baugosum nape aria douk watak nape iri. Ipak weroroimi armam, ipak douk pabouk Satan nabuhuk. Namudok aria eik douk yenekumepogu baraen um apudok shup.

14 Ipak batowish, ipak douk padukeman wosik apakin Yain. Namudok aria eik douk yenekumepogu baraen um apudok shup. Ipak arhim, ipak douk padukeman wosik anudok arman douk seiwok wata sagomatin baugos um nape aria douk wata nape iri. Namudok aria eik douk yenekumepogu baraen apudok shup. Ipak weroroimi armam, ipak douk wosik dodogowip um agundok ipak madae punek yoweishi inahos um uwe. Iruhin ananin baraen adur nyapenyep aria ipak pabouk anudok yoweini Satan nabuhuk. Namudok aria eik douk yenekumepogu baraen um apudok shup.

Apak Ta Mukehuk Agabus Ehudok Atapihi Yoweihi Aih

15 Ipak mare urkwip punawasham yoweihi eneheneh agundok atapihi aih hani eneshenesh shape agundok atap iri, uwok. Aria enen arpen urkum munawasham yoweihi eneheneh agundok atapihi aih um, aria enyen douk madae urkum munawasham Yain uwe, uwok.

16 Apak douk madukemesh. Ihihmori yoweihi aih douk agundok atapishi arpesh ihih nyumneh mishish shakitak um shunekeh iri douk ehudokmori. Shatik eneshenesh eshudok mishish shakitakumesh um shunek yoweishi inahos, shatik kupaishi eshudok shanawash-umesh, shanagunukuk um esheshish sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh um. Ehudokmori aih douk madae Iruhin nukepeh uwe, uwok. Eheh douk agundok atapihi abom aih.

17 Agundok atap pani eneshenesh douk arpesh shapeum shatrish mishish shakitakumesh aria shanawash-umesh iri, eshesh douk ta shunak shuwishuk. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum iri, eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.

Jisas Ananin Horin Douk Natogur Jurug

18 Ipak eikish arpesh douk patogur kabi eikish batowish-umori, hagiguk abom iri nyumnah douk hurukatin um hutogur. Riguk douk pemneken baraen um Krais ananin horin ta nutogur. Aria Krais ananish horim, douk shatogur sabaishi. Namudok aria madukemesh um, hagiguk iri nyumnah douk hurukatin um hutogur.

19 Eshudok arpesh douk shakutupukuk. Aria riguk douk shanaki sheirap obi nyutob, abudok nyutob shopunek madae apakish abom uwe, uwok. Douk apakish abom akure, douk ta shuni apak abom mupe. Aria shakutup-ukuk aria madukemesh abom um eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk madae apakish uwe, uwok.

20 Aria Krais douk nakapari Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishep aria ipak ihishmorim douk padukemesh um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen.

21 Eik madae inekumepogu baraen
apudok shup um Ikripep enen
adurin atinyi baraen douk madae
pudukemen iri uwe, namudok
Uwok. Ipak douk padukemen
enyudok adurinyi baraen. Aria douk
shopunek Padukemesh um adurinyi
baraen douk madae nyugremen
atin uwe rohwinyi Baraen, uwok.
Namudok aria douk yenekumepogu
baraen um apudok shup.
22 Arpesh douk sheneyagwreh
rohwinyi baraen iri douk meishi
arpesh? Eshudokmori arpesh douk
shakri Jisas anan madae Krais
uwe, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria
neshopokan nanaki iri uwe, uwok.
Eshudokmori arpesh douk shakanuk
agabus apakin Yain nani ananin
Nuganin. Aria namudok douk
shatogur Krais ananish horim abom.
23 Meishi arpesh douk shukon
agabus Nuganin iri, eshesh douk
shopunek shakon agabus Yain. Es-
hudok douk shukon aparuh Nuganin
iri, eshesh douk shopunek shakon
aparuh ananin Yaken.

Iruhin ananin Mishin Apa Nyeyabigap Adurinyi Baraen

24 Enyudok baraen douk riguk
wata sagomatin pemneken iri, ipak
douk pusuwen dodog abom ipakigos
baragos. Aria pusuwen dodog abom
namudok um, ipak ta putukur nu-
ganin nini Yaken ihih nyumneh.
25 Aria Krais anan kanak douk
nakripep enyudok adurin atinyi
baraen. Nakripap um ta nunekap
mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh
um.
26 Eik yenekumepogu baraen
apudok shup um iwerehumesh
baraen eshudok arpesh douk shakri
shunek rohwumep pugipesh ku-
painyi baraen iri.
27 Aria ipak douk Krais nakepari
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawishep
aria douk nyapenyep. Aria ta
mare enesh arpesh shiyabigep um
pudukemesh um enesh eshudok
eneshenesh, uwok. Iruhin ananin
Mishin ta nyiyabigep ihishmorim
eshudok. Aria enyudok baraen douk
enyen nyeyabigep-enyi, enyen douk
adurin atin abom. Madae rohwin
uwe. Namudok aria ipak pugipesh
enyenyin baraen abom aria putukur
Krais pupe dodogowip atip.
28 Ipak eikish arpesh douk pape
kabi eikish batowish-umori, douk
ipak putukur abom Krais pupe na-
mudok. Um ahudok nyumnah anan
nukri nutogur yopugunum-ahi, apak
ta dodogowip mupe. Ta mare abraen
nyop aria munogugur mukri munak
munabeshukuk um anan, uwok.
29 Ipak douk wosik padukemesh
um Krais anan douk yopuni arman
abom. Namudok aria ipak douk
pudukemesh namudok. Ihishmorim
arpesh shunek yopinyi atin iri, es-
hesh douk shatogur Iruhin ananish
batowish abom.

3

Douk Apak Mape Iruhin Ananish Batowish

1 Yaipo, ipak ta pure urkwip aria
punek urkwip um agundok douk
Iruhin anan urkum munawasham
apak abom um. Ananim urkum
manawasham apak abom aria douk
nahwarap ananish batowish. Namu-
dok aria adur atin, apak douk Iruhin
ananish batowish. Agundok atapishi
arpesh douk madae shudukemesh
um apak uwe, uwok. Umum maresh,
eshesh madae shudukemesh um
Iruhin uwe.
2 Eikish arpesh, douk apak mape
Iruhin ananish batowish. Aria
Iruhin douk watak neyabigap um
agundok kweipon ta mupe mumam
abom um uwe, watak. Aria apak
douk madukemesh um abudok nyu-
tob Krais nutogur obi nyutob, apak
ta mutogur mupe kabi anan um. Um
maresh? Apak ta mutrun wosik
abom kabi anan nape abom um.
3 Aria ihishmorim arpesh apa
shape shatrugun um Krais iri, eshesh
apa shanagapesh um eshesh kanak
aria shape yopiyopishi meyoh abom
kabi Krais anan yopuyopuni abom
um.

4 Enyudok arpen nyenek yoweishi
inahos iri, enyen douk nyabrig
Iruhin ananin lo. Um maresh?
Agundok shenek yoweishi inahos
um douk baugos abom um shabrig
Iruhin ananin lo um.
5 Ipak padukemesh. Krais douk
natogur nator apak aria nenek
Iruhin madae nunasuhwesh nupe
um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh
iri uwe, uwok. Anan Krais douk
madae enesh yoweishi inahos abom
shupenyan uwe, uwok meyoh.
6 Namudok aria eshudok arpesh
douk shatukur Krais iri, eshesh douk
madae shupe um shunek yoweishi
inahos namudok atin uwe, uwok.
Aria eshudok douk shapeum shenek
yoweishi inahos iri, eshesh douk
madae shutik Krais o shudukeman
uwe, uwok.

7 Ipak eikish arpesh douk patogur
kabi eikish batowish-umori, ipak
gamo pudukemesh. Ta enen arpen
nyunek rohwumep aria pugipeshuk
kupainyi baraen. Arpesh shapeum
shenek yopinyi atin iri, eshesh douk
yopishi abom kabi Krais anan yop-
uni abom um.
8 Seiwok wata sagomatin Satan
nenek yoweishi inahos. Namudok
aria eshudok arpesh douk shapeum
shenek yoweishi inahos namudok
atin iri, eshesh douk Satan ananish
arpesh. Aria baugenyum um baraen
um agundok Iruhin ananin Nuganin
natogurum, anan douk natogurum
nununu Satan ananin yoweinyi
mour.
9 Enyudok arpen douk nyatogur
Iruhin ananin batowin iri, enyen
douk madae nyupe um nyunek
yoweishi inahos namudok atin uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Enyen douk
ehudok Iruhin ananin aih abom
hapenyen iri. Enyenyin Yaken
douk Iruhin aria ta mare nyupe um
nyunek yoweishi inahos namudok
atin, uwok.
10 Aria apak mukri mudukemesh
um Iruhin ananish arpesh meishi
aria Satan ananish meishi um, apak
ta mudukemesh namudok. Arpen
douk madae nyunek yopihi aih
iri uwe o enyen madae urkum
munawasham enyenyinyi arpen iri
uwe, enyen douk madae Iruhin
ananin batowin uwe, uwok.

Apak Atin Atin Ta Urkwip Punawasham Abom Kupaishi Arpesh

11 Riguk wata sagomatin douk
pemneken enyudok baraen. Baraen
enyudok. Apak atin atin ta urkwip
punawasham abom kupaishi.
12 Apak mare mudukem anudok
arman Kein, uwok. Anan douk
Satan ananin Nuganin aria nabo
ananin wanin nagok. Anan Kein
ananin mour douk yoweinyi. Aria
ananin wanin Abel ananin mour
douk yopinyi. Namudok aria douk
nan nagok.
13 Namudok aria eikish arpesh,
ta agundok atapishi arpesh shukri
uwok-umep aria shukep agabus um,
ipak douk mare mishish shikitak
yowiyokuk, uwok.
14 Apak douk wosik urkwip
panawasham apakishi arpesh.
Namudok aria madukemesh um
apak makutukuk ahudok shagok-
ahi yah aria matogur ahudok
anah douk shape wosik abom ihih
nyumneh um. Enyudok arpen
douk enyenyim urkum madae
munawasham enyenyishi arpesh
iri uwe, enyen douk watak nyape
ahudok shagok-ahi yah.
15 Enyudok arpen douk nyutik
nabes yowes um enen enyenyin
arpen iri, enyen douk kabi nyaen
nyagok abom um. Aria ipak douk
padukemesh. Arpen nyabo kupainyi
nyagok iri, enyen douk madae nyu-
rao okwudok outuk um ta nyupe
wosik ihih nyumneh um nyupenyok
uwe, uwok.
16 Jisas douk nagok um nutaurum
apak. Douk namudok aria apak
madukemesh um agundok apakip
urkwip punawasham arpesh um.
Aria apak douk shopunek mukri
wosik abom um kupaishi shop mu-
gok um mutaurum apakishi arpesh.

17 Aria ta enen arpen nyunosuh
sabaishi eneshenesh agundok at-
apishi eshudok, aria enyudok arpen
nyutik enen enyenyin yaruhin arpen
um eshudok aria madae nyukri giha-
umen um uwe, enyen douk mare
nyukri enyen urkum munawasham
Iruhin, uwok. Enyen douk nyenek
rohw.
18 Eikish batowish, apak madae
mukri urkwip punawasham arpesh
um agundok miyagwreh wehinyi
baraen atin um, uwok. Apak mukri
apakip urkwip panawasham arpesh
um, namudok douk munekumesh
abom yopihi aih o mour.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Douk Madae Shunogugur Um Shunak Hurukatin Um Anan Uwe, Uwok

19 Munekesh namudok um agun-
dok apakip urkwip punawasham
apakishi arpesh um, namudok ta
mudukemesh mukri apak adur
madukemesh um adurinyi baraen
magipeshen. Munekesh namudok
aria apakish mishish ta yopiyopish
mupe dodogowip abudok nyutob
apak munek beten munak hurukatin
um anan obi nyutob.
20 Aria abudok nyutob apakip urk-
wip purum enesh apak menekesh iri
yoweishi inahos um, aria apak ta
mudukemesh abom namudok. Anan
douk debeini abom neshagrakuk
apakip urkwip nadukemesh abom
um eneshenesh.
21 Namudok aria eikish arpesh,
ta apakip urkwip mare purum es-
hudok yoweishi inahos douk apak
menekesh iri aria mare mukri apak
yoweipi um, namudok douk meyotu
dodogowip atup abom manak hu-
rukatin um anan.
22 Aria apak mukri munek beten
morigan um enesh eshudok enesh-
enesh um, anan ta nukapesh. Um
maresh? Apak douk magipesh
ananin lo munek enenyenen anan
nakri-enyi.
23 Ananin lo douk enyudok. Apak
munek bilip abom um ananin
Nuganin Jisas Krais aria urkwip
punawasham apakish atin atin
arpesh. Munekesh kabi Krais
nakripap dodogowinyi baraen um.
24 Aria enen arpen nyugipesh
Iruhin ananin lo um, enyen douk
nyape Iruhin aria anan nape
enyen. Iruhin douk nakapari ananin
Mishin aria enyen nyataurumap
madukemesh um Iruhin douk nape
apak.

4

Arpesh Douk Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyapenyesh Iri Shani Eshudok Enesh Nyenek Rohwumesh Iri Mishin Nyapenyesh Iri

1 Eikish arpesh, sabaimi henek
rohwumesh iri profet douk hape
harahe hanak ihigunum agundok
atap. Namudok aria ipak mare
punek bilip um ihim-morim profet
douk hukri amam douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyapenyam iri,
uwok. Aria ipak punek skelimam
ihim-morim um pudukemesh um
amam adur Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyapenyam o enen kupainyi.
2 Pakri pudukemesh um Iruhin
ananin Mishin um, ipak douk ta
pudukemesh namudok. Ihishmorim
arpesh ta shukri, “Jisas Krais douk
natogur adurin arpen.” Arpesh
shukri namudok iri douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyapenyesh.
3 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk
shakenyuk agabus enyudok baraen
um Jisas iri, eshesh douk madae
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyesh
uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk kupainyi
mishin nyapenyesh. Enyudok ku-
painyi mishin douk Krais ananin
horin ananin. Anan douk pemnek
baraen um ta nunaki iri. Aria douk
natogur nape agundok atap.
4 Aria ipak eikish arpesh, ipak
douk pape Iruhin ananip. Aria
ipak douk pam habuhuk amudok
rohwimi profet. Um maresh?
Enyudok nyapenyep iri Mishin douk
dodogowin atin abom nyabouk
enyudok enen mishin nyape agun-
dok atapishi arpesh iri nyabuhuk.

5 Amudok armam, amam douk
agundok atapimi meyoh. Na-
mudok aria amam douk hapeum
heyagwreh um agundok atapishi
eneshenesh atish. Heyagwreh aria
agundok atapishi arpesh shemnek
amamin baraen.
6 Aria apak douk Iruhin ananip.
Eshudok arpesh shadukemesh um
Iruhin iri, eshesh douk shemnek
apakin baraen. Aria eshudok madae
Iruhin ananish iri uwe, eshesh douk
madae shumneken atin uwe apakin
baraen, uwok. Aria yah douk ahu-
dok, um mudukemesh um enyudok
Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape
um nyeyagwreh adurin atin baraen
iri meinyi aria enyudok enen nyape
um nyenek rohwumesh iri mishin
meinyi um.

Iruhin Anan Urkum Manawasham Apak Abom

7 Eikish arpesh, apak atin atin
ta urkwip punawasham apak kanak
abom um. Um maresh? Ehudok
aih um urkwip panawasham ku-
paishi um douk Iruhin ananih abom
um. Arpesh urkwip punawasham
kupaishi iri, eshesh douk Iruhin
ananish batowish abom. Aria es-
hesh douk shadukeman wosik abom
Iruhin.
8 Iruhin anan douk baugos um
agundok urkwip panawasham ku-
paishi um. Namudok aria meinyi
arpen douk enyen madae urkum
munawasham enyenyish arpesh iri
uwe, enyen douk madae nyudukem
Iruhin uwe, uwok.
9 Namudok aria Iruhin neyabi-
gap um agundok anan urkum man-
awasham apak abom um. Neyabi-
gap namudok. Anan douk atun
nuganin meyoh. Aria neshopokan
nanakumori agundok atap um nu-
taurumap murao okwudok outuk
um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh
um.
10 Baugos um agundok Iruhin
ananim urkum manawashamap
um douk namudok. Apak madae
murik urkwip punawasham Iruhin
uwe, uwok. Aria douk anan
narik urkum manawasham apak
aria neshopoki ananin Nuganin
nanaki nataurumap. Nataurumap
nagok aria nenek Iruhin madae
juwehosin um apak aria nukri um
nunasuhwesh nupe um yoweishi
inahos apak menekesh iri uwe,
uwok nakwreyeshuk.
11 O eikish arpesh, enyudok mour
abom um Iruhin neshopoki ananin
nuganin nanaki neneken um nutau-
rum apak um, enyen douk nyeyabi-
gap abom um agundok Iruhin anan
urkum manawashamap abom um.
Namudok aria apak ihishmorim atin
atin shopunek apakip urkwip ta
punawasham ihishmorim abom um.
12 Madae enen arpen nyutik
Iruhin uwe, uwok. Aria apak
ihishmorim atin atin apakip urkwip
punawasham ihishmorim abom um,
Iruhin ta nupe apak atin atin abom.
Namudok aria ehudok ananih aih
um urkwip panawasham um ku-
paishi um ta hutogur dodogowih
abom um apak.
13 Anan douk nakop ananin
Mishin nyapenyap. Namudok
aria madukemesh um, apak douk
mani anan Iruhin mape aria anan
shopunek nani apak mape.
14 Yain Iruhin neshopoki ananin
Nuganin nanaki aria nataurum apak
ihishmorim mape agundok atap
iri narap matanamori mape wosik
atin abom. Apak matik namudok
aria douk makrip arpesh enyudok
baraen.
15 Aria enen arpen nyukri Jisas
anan douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin
um, enyen douk nyani Iruhin nyape
aria Iruhin nani enyen nape.
16 Aria apak kanak douk
madukemesh um agundok Iruhin
anan urkum manawashamap abom
um. Madukemesh aria munek bilip
makri adur um anan douk urkum
manawashamap abom.

Iruhin anan douk baugos abom
um agundok urkwip punawasham
kupaishi um. Namudok aria shashu-
dok arpesh douk shupe um urkwip

punawasham kupaishi iri, eshesh
douk shape Iruhin aria Iruhin nape
eshesh.
17 Baugenyum um baraen um
agundok Iruhin nuhur apakip urk-
wip aria panawasham abom apakish
arpesh um, douk um apak ta mare
munogugur ahudok nyumnah de-
beiti kwot tunenek-ahi. Um maresh?
Apak wata mape agundok atap obi
nyutob, apak douk madukem Krais
abom. Namudok aria apak ta mare
munogugur, uwok.
18 Arpen douk enyenyim urkum
manawasham abom enyenyishi
arpesh shani Iruhin wosik iri, enyen
douk madae nyunogugur atin uwe,
uwok. Aria ehudok aih hutogur
dodogowih atih um, enyen douk
ta nyihiyahuk agundok shanogugur
um. Baugos um agundok arpesh
shanogugur um douk namudok.
Shanogugur um Iruhin nunekumesh
kwotog um esheshish yoweishi
inahos aria nunekesh shurao debeiri
eriger. Aria arpen douk nyanogugur
iri, enyen douk madae dodogowin
abom um urkum munawasham
Iruhin nini enyenyish arpesh uwe,
uwok.
19 Iruhin anan narik urkum man-
awasham apak. Namudok aria
douk, apak shopunek wata urk-
wip panawasham anan nani apakish
arpesh.
20 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen
urkum manawasham Iruhin, aria
enyen douk nyekenyuk agab enen
enyenyinyi arpen um, enyen douk
nyenek rohw. Aria enyen urkum
madae munawasham enyudok
arpen douk nyatrin abom enyenyis
nabes iri um uwe, namudok enyen
ta urkum munawasham Iruhin mu-
mam, douk enyen madae nyutrun
enyenyis nabes iri uwe? Uwok
meyoh. Enyen douk nyenek rohw
abom.
21 Lo douk Krais nakopen iri enyu-
dok. Meinyi arpen douk enyenyim
urkum munawasham Iruhin iri, na-
mudok atin enyenyim urkum ta mu-
nawasham enyenyish arpesh shop-
unek.

5

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Douk Dodogowish Abom Um Shubouk Agundok Atapihi Yoweihi Aih Hubuhuk

1 Ihishmorim arpesh douk shunek
bilip shukri Jisas anan Krais, douk
Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan
nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri
um, eshudokmori arpesh douk
shape Iruhin ananish batowish
abom. Ihish arpesh douk esheship
urkwip panawasham anan yaken iri,
eshesh douk shopunek apa urkwip
panawasham ananin batowin shop-
unek.
2 Aria apak urkwip punawasham
Iruhin aria mugipesh ananin lo um,
namudok douk mudukemesh mukri
apakip urkwip adur panawasham
ananish batowish abom shopunek.
3 Baugos um agundok apakip urk-
wip punawasham Iruhin um douk
namudok. Apak magipesh ananin lo.
Aria ananin lo douk madae debeinyi
mour abom um apak mugipeshen
um uwe, uwok.
4 Um maresh? Ihishmorim arpesh
shape Iruhin ananish batowish iri
douk wosik dodogowish shabo agun-
dok atapihi yoweihi aih habuhuk.
Baugos um apak munek uhwinyum
ahwudok wanohw, um mubo enesh-
enesh agundok atapishi yoweishi in-
ahos shubuhuk um douk namudok.
Apak musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog aria mugipeshen wosik.
5 Meishi arpesh ta wosik dodogow-
ish um shubouk agundok atapihi
yoweihi aih hubuhuk? Eshudok
arpesh douk eshudok shunek bilip
shukri Jisas anan douk Iruhin
ananin Nuganin iri atish.

Iruhin Nakripap Baraen Um Gamo Mudukemesh Abom Um Ananin Nuganin

6 Jisas Krais douk anudok arman
abom douk nanaki agundok atap
iri. Nanaki nenek baptais arigaha

aria shan nagok ananibor owishibor bau babuhi atap. Anan douk madae nunakumori agundok nunek baptais abar atubor um uwe, uwok. Aria douk nanakumori nunek baptais aria shon nugok owishibor butourak buh bubuhi atap shopunek. Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape um nyeyagwreh adurin atin baraen iri, enyen douk nyakripap nyakri enyudok baraen douk adurin. Enyudok baraen um Krais nenek baptais aria eshesh shan nagok um.

7-8 Biyesh atin eshudok douk shawereh abom baugenyum um enyudok adurin atinyi baraen um Krais. Eshesh douk eshudok. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyani abar iri owishibor. Eshesh douk shakri abom atin baraen.

9 Apak douk memnek baraen arpesh shakripap-enyi aria munek bilipumen. Aria baraen douk Iruhin nakripap-enyi douk dedeben atin abom nyeshagrakuk arpesh shakripap enyi. Aria enyudok Iruhin nakripap-enyi baraen, anan douk nakripap enyudok baraen um ananin Nuganin.

10 Namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek bilip um Iruhin ananin Nuganin iri, eshesh douk sharao enyudok Iruhin nakripap-enyi adurinyi baraen nyape esheshiruh aparuh. Aria eshudok arpesh douk madae shunek bilip um Iruhin iri uwe, eshesh douk shahwar Iruhin shakri napeum nenek rohw atin iri. Um maresh, eshesh douk madae shunek bilip um enyudok baraen uwe, douk Iruhin nakripap um ananin Nuganin um, uwok.

11 Aria enyudok adurinyi baraen douk Iruhin nakripap-enyi douk enyudok. Iruhin douk nenekap um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria baugos um agundok mupe wosik ihih nyumneh um douk nyape um ananin Nuganin atun.

12 Meinyi arpen douk nyutukur ananin Nuganin iri, enyen douk ta nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria arpen douk madae nyutukur Iruhin ananin Nuganin iri uwe, enyen ta uwok meyoh.

Iruhin Nenekap Um Mupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh

13 Eik yenekumepogu enyudok baraen ipak douk penek bilip um Iruhin ananin nyeigur iri. Yenekenyumagu yakri ipak putrin aria pudukemesh um, ipak Iruhin douk nenekep um pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

14 Aria apak mugipesh enenyenen Iruhin ananim urkum makriyen iri atin aria munek beten morigan um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, anan ta numnek apakin beten. Namudok aria abudok nyutob munak abom hurukatin um anan aria munek beten obi nyutob, apak douk ta dodogowip aria mare munogugur um anan, uwok.

15 Aria apak madukemesh um anan apa nemnek ihinmorim beten apak marigan um. Namudok aria apak douk mudukemesh um enyudok. Abudok nyutob munek beten morigan um nukop enesh eshudok eneshenesh obi nyutob, apak ta munare urkwip mukri eshudok munek beten marigan-umesh iri douk adur kabi nakopesh masuhwesh um.

16 Aria enen arpen nyutik enen enyenyin arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos douk madae wosik um shuneken nyunak um yoweiburi wabur um nyugok abom um uwe, enyudok arpen ta nyunek beten nyorik Iruhin um nutaurum enyudok nyenek yoweishi inahos iri, um enyen nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Enyudok baraen douk yakriyen um eshudok arpesh douk shenek eshudok yoweishi inahos douk madae wosik um shunekesh shunak yoweiburi wabur um shugok abom iri uwe. Aria enesh arpesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos, eshesh adur ta shunekesh shunak um yoweiburi wabur um shugok abom. Aria eik douk madae ikri

um punek beten um eshudokmori
arpesh uwe, uwok.
17 Ihihmorim madae yopihi aih
iri uwe, Iruhin douk natrih nakri
yoweishi inahos. Aria enesh arpesh
shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos, es-
hesh douk madae wosik um shunek
arpesh shunak yoweiburi wabur
uwe, uwok.
18 Apak douk madukemesh. Es-
hudok arpesh douk shape Iruhin
ananish batowish iri, eshesh douk
madae shupe um shunek yoweishi
inahos namudok atin uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Nu-
ganin narokarubesh shape wosik
aria yoweini Satan ta nubirak aria
mare nunekumesh enesh yoweishi
inahos, uwok.
19 Apak douk madukemesh. Apak
douk mape Iruhin ananish batowish
aria Satan douk nape debeini um
ihishmorim shape shagipesh agun-
dok atapihi atih aih iri.
20 Aria apak douk madukemesh.
Iruhin ananin Nuganin douk nanaki
neyabigap madukemesh um anudok
adurin Iruhin. Apak douk matukur
anudok adurin Iruhin aria matukur
ananin Nuganin Jisas Krais. Jisas
Krais anan douk adurini Iruhin.
Anan douk baugos um agundok apak
mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh
um.
21 Eikish arpesh douk pape kabi
eikish batowish-umori, eik yakri
ipak pukomuk agabus abom ihim
madae adurim iri uwe god omi.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Nyagiguk Iri Baraen Jon Neneken Iri

ves 1-3 Jon nanadudareh um eshesh Kristen aria nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um nutaurumesh
ves 4-11 Adurihi aih hani ehudok aih um apak urkwip apa panawasham kupaishi um
ves 12-13 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 Eik debeiwe iri um ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri yeneku baraen um apudok shup. Yenekapumagu um nyak armatok* douk Iruhin nanagraehen nyape ananin iri nyani nyakish batowish. Eik adur urkum manawashamep abom. Aria douk madae eik atuwe urkum munawashamep uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim shadukemesh um adurinyi baraen shagipeshen iri douk shopunek urkwip panawashamep.
2 Um maresh? Enyudok adurin atinyi baraen douk nyape apak aria ta nyupe abom ihih nyumneh.
3 Aria apak miyagwreh adurin atinyi baraen aria urkwip punawasham kupaishi um, Yain Iruhin nini Jisas Krais apakin Yain ananin Nuganin ta henek gihaumap hutaurumap meyoh aria hunekap aparuh hur wosik.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Ehudok Aih Um Urkwip Punawasham Kupaishi Um

4 Eik yanadudareh abom um agundok yemnek um enesh nyakish batowish shagipesh adurinyi baraen um. Shagipeshen kabi Yain nakripap dodogowinyi baraen um mugipeshen um.
5 Aria douk eik yakri iwemum enen baraen aria ikripen namudok nyak yopukwi armatok abom. Apak ihipmorim atin atin ta urkwip punawasham um. Enyudok lo douk yakripenyumen iri, enyen douk madae ikripen enen namunyi lo uwe, uwok. Enyen douk seiwok wata sagomatin maraen madukemen iri.
6 Baugos um agundok apak urkwip punawasham kupaishi um douk namudok. Apak mupe um mugipesh Iruhin ananin lo. Enyudok lo douk watak sagomatin ipak ihipmorim pemneken iri. Enyen douk nyakri namudok. Ipak ta urkwip punawasham abom kupaishi.

Apak Musuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Abom

7 Sabaimi armam harahe hanak sabaigunum agundok atap iri, amam douk hakri hunek rohwumap. Amam douk hapeum hakri Jisas Krais anan douk madae nutogur adurinyi arpen uwe, uwok. Amudokmori armam douk hapeum henek rohw iri. Aria amam douk Krais ananim horim.
8 Ipak gamo pudukemesh um ta mare purao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk penek mour um kweipon ta puraesh iri. Aria puraesh piyatesh abom um douk ta wosik.
9 Meishi arpesh douk madae shusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog abom aria shakutinyukuk shagipesh kupainyi iri, eshesh douk madae Iruhin nupenyesh uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk apa shasuhw abom enyudok yopinyi baraen dodog iri, douk Yain nani Nuganin douk hapenyesh.
10 Meishi arpesh shunakumogu ipak aria madae shusuhw enyudok baraen iri uwe, ipak mare puraesh shini ipak pupe ipakig urusag o pukri pukesh roguhw punadudarehumesh, uwok.

* **1:1:** Enyudok baraen, enesh shakri adurik armatok kwani okwokwish batowish. Aria enesh shakri Iruhin ananish arpesh douk apa shantorum shenek lotu anabur wabur iri.

11 Meishi arpesh douk shukri
shukesh roguhw aria shunadudareh
um eshudok-mori arpesh iri, eshesh
douk ta shuni eshesh atin baraen.
Aria ta shuni eshesh shanoprom um
yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh
iri.

Nyagikuk Iri Baraen

12 Eik sabainyi baraen douk yakri
inyemepogu um ipak apudok shup
iri. Aria yakri uwok um inyemagu
shup meyoh, uwok. Yakri inaku
itrip aria mupe atugun miyagwreh
meyoh um douk ta munadudareh
abom muriguk.

13 Nyakik wawik† douk Iruhin na-
graehok um kwupe ananik nugawik
iri, okwokwish batowish douk shen-
emenyagu yopuhi nyumnah nyak.

† **1:13:** Tik futnot um 2 Jon 1:1

Panenem Bisotup Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Binyatin Baraen Jon Neneken Iri

ves 1-4 Jon nanadudareh um Gaius aria nakripan Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um nutauruman
ves 5-8 Jon nenek tenkyu um Gaius um nenek yopihi aih
ves 9-10 Diotrefes nenek yoweishi inahos
ves 11-12 Demitrius nenek yopihi aih
ves 13-15 Tukwanin um nyatuh iri baraen

1 Eik debeiwe iri um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri yenekumenyugu apudok shup um nyak eikin abom arpen Gaius. Nyak douk adur eikim urkum manawashamen abom iri.
2 Eikin arpen, eik yenek beten yarig Iruhin um ihinyumori nyak nyuneken iri ta nyutogur wosik abom. Aria shopunek yenek betenumen um arugeh mare eneh hen aria nyupe wosik abom. Kabi yadukemesh um nyakin mishin nyor wosik aria nyanadudareh abom um Iruhin um.
3 Nubokadae anam eikim arpeshim hanaki hatogrumori eik. Hanaki aria hakripe hakri nyak nyagipesh adurin atinyi baraen abom aria nyenek adurih atih aih. Douk yemnek namudok aria yanadudareh abom.
4 Aria eik imnek baraen um agundok eikish arpesh pugipesh adurin atinyi baraen um, eik douk apa yanadudareh yariguk yeshagrakuk agundok yanadudareh um kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh um.

Gaius Nenek Yopinyi Mour

5 Eikin arpen Gaius, nyak nyagipesh yopihi aih abom aria nyenek ihinyumori mour um nyataurum amam apakimi armam um. Amam douk kupaimi madae nyudukemam iri uwe, aria nyenekumam ehudok atih yopihi aih.
6 Amam hanaki agundok aria hakrip ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh um agundok nyakim urkum manawasham amam aria nyataurumam um. Aria yarigen um nyutaurumam um utabor o eneshenesh eshudok um amam hunak ahudok rouhi yah hunek Iruhin ananin mour um. Nyugipesh kabi Iruhin nakri um aria nyutaurumam.
7 Enyudok hanamen iri mour douk hanakum huneken um hutuk Krais ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria amam douk madae hutrish enesh eshudok um eshesh madae shudukem um Iruhin iri uwe, kabi utabor um. Uwok abom.
8 Namudok aria apak ta mutaurum amudokmori armam. Munekesh namudok um apak ta muni amam manoprom munek enyudokmori atin um mutaurumam mukripesh adurin atinyi baraen.

Diotrefes Nenek Yoweihi Aih

9 Eik douk yenekumepogu anap banapi shup ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria Diotrefes douk nakri nupe nurik abom nupe debeini. Anan douk madae numneken atin uwe apakin baraen, uwok.
10 Namudok aria abudok nyutob ikri inak itogragu obi nyutob, eik wosik ta ikripesh um ihihmori anan nenekeh iri aih. Anan neyagwrehumep enenyenen yoweinyi baraen. Aria neyagwreh-umep rohwin baraen nakrip sabaishi arpesh. Aria douk madae nunek enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Aria amudok apakim douk hanakum hunek Krais ananin mour iri, anan douk madae nukri um nuram huwish hupe ananit urupat uwe, uwok. Arpesh douk shakri um shuram um esheshig urusag iri douk shopunek nanak nakri wokumesh. Aria eshudok arpesh

shakri shurao amudok arman iri
douk nohiyahesh nakri mare shiron
shupe Iruhin ananish arpesh, uwok.

Demitrius Nenek Yopihi Aih

11 Eikin arpen, nyak mare
nyugipesh yoweihi aih, uwok.
Nyugipesh yopihi atih abom. Meinyi
arpen douk nyunek yopihi aih iri,
enyen douk Iruhin ananin arpen.
Aria arpen nyenek yoweihi atih iri,
enyen douk madae nyudukemesh
um Iruhin uwe, uwok.
12 Ihishmorim arpesh shakri
Demitrius anan douk yopunyi arpen.
Aria Iruhin ananin adurinyi baraen
enyen kanak douk shopunek nyaw-
ereh um agundok anan douk yopini
arman um. Eik shopunek yakri
anan douk yopunyi arpen abom.
Nyak douk nyadukemesh, um eikin
baraen douk adurin.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

13 Eik yakri ikripen sabainyi
baraen, aria yakri uwok um in-
yemagu shup meyoh, uwok.
14 Hurukatin um yakri inaku itrin
aria upe atugun uneyagwreh.
15 Eik yakri nyakin mishin nyur
wosik aria nyunadudareh. Apak-
ish arpesh shape agundok iri douk
shenekumenyugu yopuhi nyumnah
nyak. Wosik eik yakri nyak nyunek
yopuhi nyumnah um ihishmorim
apakish arpesh atin atin douk shape
nagundok iri.

Apudok Shup Douk Jut Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Jut Neneken Iri

ves 1-2 Jut nowem yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutaurum eshesh Kristen
ves 3-16 Anam armam henek rohwumesh iri hawish um eshesh Kristen aria hape henek rohwumesh um shunek yoweishi inahos. Aria Iruhin ta nuwanam um yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri
ves 17-23 Jut nahwarap um miyotu dodog aria munek yopihi atih aih
ves 24-25 Jut natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw

1 Eik Jut, Jems ananin wanin douk yape shakamum Jisas Krais yenek ananin mour iri yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak armam armago douk Iruhin nahwarep um pupe ananip atip iri. Ipak douk apakin Yain Iruhin urkum manawashamep aria Jisas Krais narokarubep pape wosik iri.
2 Eik yakri ehudok aih um Iruhin nenek gihaumep um huni ehudok um ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi um huni ehudok um ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik um hutogur dedebeh atih um ipak.

Henek Rohwumesh Iri Armam Amamin Baraen

3 O ipak eikish abom arpesh! Sagomatin eik yape urkum morum yakri iwemepogu um ipak enen baraen um agundok Iruhin nataurum apak ihishmorim narap matanamori mape wosik abom um. Aria douk eik yemnek um eik ta iwemepogu um ipak enyudok enen baraen. Baraen enyudok. Eik yakri ipuhur um piyoh enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin baraen douk apak Iruhin ananish arpesh makri adurin masuhwen magipeshen iri. Aria piyotu dodog pubo Krais ananim horim douk henek rohw hakripesh kupainyi baraen iri amamin baraen nyubuhuk. Enyudok baraen douk apak makri adurin magipeshen iri, Iruhin douk nakopen atuh meyoh apak ananish arpesh.
4 Um maresh? Anam armam henek rohw hatogur kabi Iruhin ananim um aria hanabeshuk hawishi um ipak Iruhin ananipi. Aria enen baraen douk seiwok nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium amudokmori armam. Enyen nyakri Iruhin douk juwehosin-umam aria ta nusuhw amamig kwotog aria nukri amam henek yoweishi inahos iri. Amam douk madae hudukemesh um Iruhin uwe aria henek rohwumesh hakripesh hakri baugenyum baraen um Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um douk namudok. Hakri, “Aria eshesh wata shupe shunek yoweishi inahos um, Iruhin ta nenek gihaumesh aria mare nunekesh shumnek eriger, uwok.” Amam hakripesh enyudok baraen um nyutaurum amamih eneheneh yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um. Aria amam hakonaguk agabus Jisas Krais douk anan atun abom Dodogowini Debeini.
5 Adur, ipak padukemen enyudok baraen um seiwok Debeini nataurum eshesh Israel um. Anan naraesh shakutukuk agudok debeigi nahobig Isip shanak shape wosik. Aria madae roubi uwe, anan nabo shashudok Israel douk madae shumnek ananin baraen shugipeshen iri uwe shagok. Aria douk eik yakri gamo ikripep um ipuhur um ipak urkwip purum enyudok Debeini neneken um eshesh Israel iri.
6 Ipak urkwip purum eshudok enselahos shopunek douk seiwok madae shupe shakamum Iruhin shiyoh enyudok mour nyani debeishi nyeiguhw anan nekeshesh iri uwe. Eshesh shakutukuk esheshibur wabur. Douk namudok aria Iruhin noweshikesh dodog

abudok dodogowibi senab douk bape ihih nyumneh iri aria douk shape arukwutigunum. Eshesh shape shatrugun um ahudok debeihi nyumnah douk ta anan nusuhw eshesh shuni ihishmorim arpesh esheshig kwotog ahi.

7 Aria ipak urkwip purum eshudok arpesh douk seiwok shape arbudok biarub yoweirubi warub Sodom iri Gomora bani arbudok bape hurukatin iri. Eshesh shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos abom um shenek wehrur um. Aria seiwok arigaha douk, eshesh douk shani eshudok enselahos shape shatrugun um ahudok nyumnah um Iruhin nusuhw esheshig kwotog ahi. Eshesh shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin nawanam-umesh eshudok yoweishi inahos nenek debeihi nyih douk hanu hape ihih nyumneh iri hanish aria shemnek debeiri eriger shape ihih nyumneh. Anan nenek enyudok nyatogrumesh um apak mutrish aria munogugur mare mugipesh esheshih yoweihi aih, uwok.

8 Mamudok armam douk hanabeshuk hawish um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh iri, amam apa henek ehudokmori aih eshesh Sodom iri Gomora shenekeh iri. Ihismorim yomnis amam hatrus iri douk sohur amamip urkwip um hunek yoweihi aih um amamiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria amam hekenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin dodogowinyi baraen aria heyagwreh-umesh enenyenen eshudok nyeiguhw shatoumeshi kabi enselahos um.

9 Seiwok enyudok ensel douk debeinyi abom um ihishmorim enselahos iri nyonahwar um Maikel iri nyani Satan shanogogonim um ta omi nyurao Moses ananit mukwut um, Maikel madae nukri anan douk dodogowini aria nukri niyagwreh-uman enenyenen Satan uwe, uwok. Anan nakripan nakri, “Debeini anan kanak ta wosik nuhen!”

10 Aria mamudok douk hanabeshuk hani ipak pape iri heyagwreh-umesh enenyenen ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk amam madae hudukemesh iri uwe. Aria ehudok aih amam hadukemeh aria hagipesheh iri, eheh douk kabi wanarish mahish eshesh kanak shadukemeh shenekeh um. Amam henek ehudok yoweihi aih aria ta ehudok aih atin ta hunekam yowem abom.

11 Adur, kweipon amam ta humnek debeiri eriger! Amam douk hagipeshuk Kein* ananih yoweihi aih. Aria amam urkwip por abom um utabor atubor aria hagipesh abom Balam† nenekeh iri yoweihi aih. Aria amam hakonaguk agabus Iruhin kabi douk seiwok Kora‡ nakonaguk agab um. Amam douk henekesh namudok aria amam ta douk yowem abom kabi douk seiwok Kora yowen abom um.

12 Babudok nyutob ipak pani kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh urkwip por arag atin aria pantorum pape pawok worigun obi nyutob, amudok armam shopunek hani ipak pape hataurumep pagnoh. Amam hani ipak hapeum, amam henek yoweihi aih um Iruhin ananis nabes. Madae abraenyim um agundoki worigun amam urkwip porum amam kanak atin. Amam abraen madae nyom um amamih yoweihi aih amam hape henekeh iri uwe. Amam hani ipak pape pawok worigun aria amam madae urkwip purum hukri hubiram kupaishi arpesh uwe. Amam urkwip porum amam atum. Amam

* **1:11:** Seiwok Kein nenek yoweishi inahos namudok. Anan juwehosin um ananin wanin aria nan nagok. Ipak putik Jenesis 4:1-5. † **1:11:** Seiwok Balam nakri nutogur Iruhin ananin profet aria kupaimi hunokuneman um utabor um nunek Iruhin ananish arpesh shunek yoweishi inahos. Ipak putik Namba 22:5-41. ‡ **1:11:** Kora nenek yoweishi inahos nekenyuk agab Iruhin ananin baraen namudok. Anan narao anam armam hagipeshan hakanuguk agabus Moses nani ananin big Iruhin nakonen iri. § **1:12:** Amamin baraen madae nyutaurum arpesh uwe. Enyen kabi orug douk madae gwunek eshah hurari iri uwe o kabi rowos douk shuruwep madae enep pir um uwe.

douk hape kabi onog orug.§ Agudok orug douk uhwin nyaragwi aria eshah madae anah hurari uwe. Aria shopunek, amam kabi douk shuruwep peiragosi rowos. Douk nyutob um shuruwep pir um banaki aria shuruwep madae enep pir uwe. Agagos douk shatukagos um baugos aria yarigos abom.

13 Amam henek abraenyihi aih aria ehudok aih hatogur kabi youg debeibi morub batuk aria benek ahwas sanaki sakus anagas um. Aria shopunek, amam hape kabi unib douk wakutukuk owowih yeh wanarahe wanak hwaroh iri um. Aria Iruhin douk nenek anabur arukwutigun-iburi wabur bape um ta kweipon hunak hupe ihih nyumneh um.

14-15 Adam ananip awirop sharik shape aria awiros sakitak sanaki aria sakri um namba 7-ip um shabuki anudok arman Inok. Aria seiwok Inok nakripesh enen baraen um eshudok douk ta kweipon shugiguk shutograri iri. Anan nakriyen um amudokmori henek rohwumesh iri armam nakri namudok, “Ipak mnek! Kweipon Debeini ta nini ananish sabaishi tausenish enselahos shunaki. Eshesh ta shunaki um anan nusuhw ihishmorim arpesh esheshig kwotog. Aria nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos yoweishi arpesh nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger um nuyabigesh shudukemesh um eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh douk shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria anan ta nuwanamesh esheshih yoweihi aih um shakon agabus Iruhin um aria sheyagwrehuman enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um.”

16 Amudok henek rohw iri armam amamiruh aparuh madae hur wosik aria hupe wosik atin uwe, uwok. Amam apa henek sousunah hariguk um eneshenesh eshudok douk shatogrumam iri. Aria amam apa heyagwreh hariguk um eneshenesh eshudok. Amam hagipesh yoweihi harik hapeum iri aih um henek yoweishi inahos um. Amam hapeum hakri hutuk amamish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria hakripesh yopinyi atin baraen kupaishi um huhur esheshiruh aparuh um shugipesham shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos amam hakriyesh iri.

Ipak Ta Pupe Dodogowip Atip Abom

17 Aria ipak eikish arpesh abom! Ipak ta urkwip purum enyudok baraen um eshudok douk riguk Debeini Jisas Krais ananim aposel hakripesh-umesh um ta shutograri iri.

18 Amam hakripep hakri, “Hugiguk iri nyumneh hutogurum, anam armam douk ta hunumogesh Iruhin ananih aih iri ta hutogur. Amam ta hukon agabus Iruhin aria ta hugipesh yoweihi harik hapenyam iri aih aria hunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.”

19 Aria douk amudok atum armam hape henek ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh panadi-yogurum pape sisiguk. Amam douk hagipesh yoweihi harik hapenyam iri aih aria henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos amam kanak hakri hunekesh iri. Amam douk madae Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyam uwe, uwok.

20 Aria ipak eikish arpesh ta pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen. Iruhin douk baugos um ehudok yopihi aih um ipak penek bilipuman um. Aria putogur dodogowip abom um ehudok aih um penek bilipuman um. Aria ipak ta pugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur um punek beten um aria ta punek beten.

21 Aria Iruhin douk urkum manawashamep aria ipak ta pupe hurukatin um anan. Aria ipak pupe putrugun um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais douk nenek gihaumep iri um nunekep pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

22 Ipak penek gihaum eshudok arpesh douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin

baraen aria eshesh madae shusuh-
wen dodog abom shugipeshen
iri uwe. Aria putaurumesh
um punekesh shusuhwen dodog
shugipeshen.
23 Aria enesh douk hurukatin um
shakri shukonaguk agabus Iruhin
iri, eshesh kabi douk shagrukuk
orokohunih um nyih um. Douk
namudok aria ipak ta putaurumesh
putukeshi um ehudok nyih puraesh
shutanamori shupe wosik. Aria ipak
pukri gihaumesh eshudok enesh
douk wata shatanam shagipesh
yoweihi harik hapenyesh iri aih
um shenek yoweishi inahos um
aria putaurumesh. Aria pukri
putaurumesh um, ipak ta gamo
pudukemesh um ta wosik atin ipak
pugipesh esheshih yoweihi aih. Ipak
ta pukri uwok-umeh abom.

Apak Ta Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

24 Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Um
maresh? Anudok Iruhin anan douk
dodogowini aria wosik um nutau-
rumep nunekep piyotu dodog aria
mare putu punek enesh yoweishi
inahos. Aria shopunek, anan douk
dodogowini aria wosik um nunekep
pupe wosik aria mare enen baraen
nyupenyep um enesh yoweishi
inahos. Aria punadudareh abom
abudok nyutob anan nuraep punak
ganudok anan natrugun abom aria
napeum.
25 Anan douk anan atun abom
nape apakin Iruhin douk natau-
rumap narap matanamori mape
wosik atin iri. Aria enyen douk
um enyudok mour apakin debeini
Jisas Krais neneken iri atin aria
Iruhin narap mape namudok. Douk
namudok aria agundok natrugun
abom um nini debeinyi nyeigur
nyuni debeinyi big nyuni agundok
Iruhin dodogowinari nape debeini
um eneshenesh eshudok um douk
shupe um anan atun. Seiwok baugos
um arigaha douk, arigaha kweipon
shopunek ta shupe um anan atun
ihih nyumneh! Adur atin.

Baraen Douk Jisas Krais Nakrip Jon-enyi Banenyi Baraen Um Enenyenen Jisas Krais Neyabig Jon Um

1:1-8 Jon kabi nanabek yomnis um aria natik eneshenesh eshudok aria nowem enyudok baraen 7-poreis awiros um Iruhin ananish arpesh aria natuk Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

1:9–3:22 Jon natik Jisas Krais natrugun abom aria ananin baraen nyanam eshesh sabaishi Kristen shape 7-poreirub warub iri.

4:1–8:1 Jon natik iruhw heven aria natik Jisas Krais nani ananin Yaken Iruhin, hani sabaishi enselahos aria natik Jisas nakweshih 7-poreis kendelis gris douk soweshik apudok shup douk shadareshap iri.

8:2–11:19 Jon natik 7-poreish enselahos atin atin shasuhw aruruh aria shahaprisharuh

12:1–13:18 Satan ta nini Iruhin ananish sabaishi enselahos shurpak aria shuhiyahan nugruki agundok atap

14:1–15:8 Jon natik Jisas natogur kabi douk nugaen sipsip um aria nani bishatin enselahos shabo eshudok arpesh douk shakon agabus abom Iruhin iri

16:1-21 Jon natik enesh kupaishi 7-poreish enselahos. Eshesh atin atin shasuhw marus.

17:1–19:21 Iruhin ta nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok arpesh shape wabur Babilon shenekesh iri, aria Krais ta nutogur kabi douk arman netem shigorihwinyi hos um aria nunaki.

20:1-15 Satan ta nunuweshik nupeik namudok agudok gagari nuwag gabuh gani atap iri nuwag aria Iruhin ta nunek skelimaguk ihishmorim arpesh ba iyoh

21:1-27 Namuburi wabur Jerusalem

22:1-6 Worubibar abar bani shuruwepigos rowos douk ta arpesh shishoh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri.

22:7-21 Jisas Krais ananin nyatuh iri baraen douk nahwar sabaishi arpesh um shunakumori anan.

Baraen Jon Nenyem Nyakri Um Okwudok Buk Iri

1 Seiwok enyudok baraen um Jisas Krais nyanabeshuk. Aria douk abudok nyutob enyen nyatogur yopugunum. Iruhin douk nakon enyudok baraen Jisas um nukrip shenek Iruhin ananin mour iri um nuyabigesh um shanabeshuk iri eshudok eneshenesh hurukatin um shutogur. Anan douk neyabigap namudok. Anan neshopoki ananin ensel nyanakumori eik Jon douk yenek Iruhin ananin mour iri aria nyakripe enyudok baraen.

2 Aria eik yatik eshudok ihishmorim eneshenesh jurug aria eik yawereh enyudok baraen yakripep yopugunum. Enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin nyani enyudok adurin baraen Jisas Krais nakripepenyi.

3 Enyudok baraen nyetem okwudok buk iri douk nyakrium eshudok douk ta shutograri iri. Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shutarih enyudok baraen debeg um kupaishi shumneken iri, eshesh wosik shanadudareh. Aria eshudok douk shumneken aria shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen iri eshesh shopunek douk shanadudareh. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob um eshudok ihishmorim shutogurum douk banaki hurukatin.

Baraen Jon Nenyem Nyunam Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape 7-poreirub Warub Iri

4-5 O ipak Iruhin ananishi arpesh pape arbudok 7-poreirub warub douk bape shokugi nahobig Esia iri. Eik Jon yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yakri Iruhin douk seiwok

nape, aria kweipon shopunek ta nupe arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah hutograri nutaurumep meyoh. Aria anan nutaurumep pupe dodogowip aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria shopunek, yakri eshudok 7-poreish yopishi mishish* douk shape hurukatin um Iruhin ananin debeinyi wagitur iri shuni Jisas Krais shopunek shutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Jisas Krais douk neyotu dodogowin atun nagipesh ananin baraen wosik iri nakripep ihinymorim Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi yopinyi abom baraen. Aria sagomatin Iruhin narik nohur anan nakutukuk wonugwehw aria watak nakitak nape. Aria anan douk abom nape debeini um ihim-morim debeimi king douk hape agundok atap iri.

Anan douk urkum manawashamap aria ananibor owishibor botourak babuh aria bokweshihap aria mape wosik um eneshenesh apakish yoweishi inahos.

6 Aria douk anan nenekap mape debeipi um sabaishi arpesh kabi douk king-omi um. Aria shopunek, anan nenekap mape pris kabi amam seiwok hape henek ofa um eneshenesh eshudok hako Iruhin iri um. Aria apak munek mour um Iruhin douk Jisas Krais nenek lotuman iri. Aria anan shopunek douk ananin Yain. Aria eik yakri debeinyi nyeigur nyuni ihinyumorim dodog abom shupeum anan atun ihih nyumneh! Adur atin.

7 Ipak tik! Anan ta nini orug nunaki. Aria ihishmorim arpesh shuni eshudok douk seiwok shan nagok iri ta shutrun esheshis nabes. Aria ihismorim debeisi awirosish arpesh douk shape agundok atap iri ta shurepan abom. Adur atin eshudok ta shutogur namudok atin. Adur atin.

8 Aria debeini dodogowini abom Iruhin douk seiwok nape, aria douk shopunek nape, aria kweipon ta nunaki iri nakri namudok, “Seiwok baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok watak enesh shupe uwe aria eik yarig yape. Aria kweipon shopunek, abudok nyutob ihishmorim eshudok shunak shutuhuk um eik ta ipe.”

Jon Natik Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanaki Iri

9 Eik ipakin ashuken Jon douk yani ipak munoprom Jisas atun iri. Eik douk yani ipak memnek eriger aria meyotu dodogowip um musah enenyenen amaen douk ta nyutogrumap iri. Aria douk shopunek, eik ta ini ipak um muwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Eik douk yakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen nyani enyudok adurin atinyi baraen um Jisas. Douk namudok aria eshesh shasuhwe sharawe shanaki sheyosop yapeik enyudok unai nyeigurinyum Patmos iri.

10 Anah nyumnah douk apak apa mape munek lotu um Debeini ahi, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyatogrume dodogowin atin aria nyeyabige eshudok yatrish kabi yabo yomnis yatrish um. Aria yemnek anah debeihi mah agabiwe um kabi douk shahapur oruhw um.

11 Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak wem eshudok douk ta nyutrish iri anap shup aria nyukeshop punak um Iruhin ananish arpesh shape arbudok 7-poreirub warub iri. Nyeiguhwirub um warub douk arbudok. Efesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis buni Filadelfia iri Laodisia.”

12 Aria eik yatanam um itik enyudok douk nyakripe enyudok baraen iri aria yatik 7-poreish eshudok shenekesh gol iri shatao. Eshesh douk shenekesh um showem lamhos shetem um.

13 Aria anan arman neyotu orokohun um eshudok 7-poreish shenekesh gol iri. Anan nor anah

* **1:4-5:** Enesh shakri eshudok 7-poreish yopishi mishish douk shakri um Iruhin ananin Mishin.

rouhi rupah habuh heyawiamokuk ananiruh yeriweruh aria nawashak anat let douk shenekat gol iri um ananin mishin. Anan douk kabi Anudok Arman douk natogur adurinyi arpen iri um.

14 Aria ananig barag douk gatogur shigorihwig abom kabi ehirub douk batogur sipsip iri o kabi shigorihwisi ais um. Aria ananis nabes satrugun kabi douk debeihi nyih hanu aria bogaragun um.

15 Aria ananiruh yeriweruh hatrugun abom kabi enyudok brasin kapa iri um douk shashainyeh debeihi nyih aria nyatrugun um. Aria ananih mah heyagwreh debeg kabi worub batogur banaki um.

16 Anan nasuhw 7-poreyiyu unib um ananin yopunyi rogur, aria anat wanohwiti bainat douk wanohwit eresit wobuwobur iri tatograri ananit nokwat. Aria ananig yamag bogagrag abom kabi wah hatao nyumnah iri hatrugun um.

17 Douk yatrun aria yanak yabuh yakus hurukatin um ananiruh yeriweruh kabi anan nagok iri arman um. Aria anan nowem ananin yopunyi rogur eik aria nakripe nakri, “Nyak mare nyunogugur, uwok! Eik douk seiwok baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok watak enesh shupe uwe aria eik yarig yape. Aria kweipon shopunek abudok nyutob ihishmorim eshudok shunak shutuhuk um, eik ta ipe.

18 Eik douk madae igok iri uwe, uwok. Eik yape iri! Seiwok yagok aria douk yape, aria shopunek ta ipe ihih nyumneh. Aria eik douk yarao debeinyi big aria dodog um ipe debeiwe iri um agundok arpesh shugok um. Um ikri eshesh shunak um yoweiburi wabur o shunak um yopuburi.

19 Douk namudok aria nyak wem eshudok iganigadae nyatrish iri shuni eshudok douk shape shatogur agundok atap iri shuni eshudok douk ta kweipon shugiguk shutograri iri nyakip shup.

20 Aria baugenyum baraen riguk nyanabeshuk um oudok 7-poreiyu unib douk nyatik yasuhwo eikin yopunyi rogur iri douk namudok. Oudok unib douk wagraeh um 7-poreish enselahos douk shape sheyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape arbudok 7-poreirub warub iri. Aria baugenyum baraen um eshudok 7-poreish shenekesh gol iri um shuwem lamhos um douk nyakrium Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape arbudok 7-poreirub warub iri.”

2

Baraen Nyanak um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Efesus Iri

1 Aria Jisas ta apa nakripe nakri, “Jon, nyak wemen enyudok baraen anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Efesus iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. ‘Eik douk yasuhw 7-poreiyu unib eikin yopunyi rogur aria yape yarahaen orokohun um 7-poreish eshudok douk shenekesh gol iri um shape showem lamhosum iri yenekumepogu enyudok baraen ipak.

2 Eik yadukemesh um ihihmorim aih hani enyudok debeinyi mour ipak pape peneken iri. Aria yadukemep um agundok peyotu dodogowip atip um enenyenen amaen douk nyatogrumep iri. Aria ipak pakri uwok abom um eshudok shenek yoweihi aih iri arpesh. Aria shopunek, yadukemep um ipak douk pokwiraeh amudok armam douk henek rohw hakri amam douk aposel douk hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Aria ipak padukemam um amam douk madae aposel omi uwe, uwok. Amam douk henek rohwumesh iri.

3 Aria shopunek, eik yadukemep um agundok arpesh shatrip um pasuhw eikin baraen pagipeshen um aria shenek yoweihi aih um ipak um. Aria ipak peyotu dodogowip aria madae juwehosip uwe. Aria shopunek, eik yadukemep um ipak douk

madae arigeh hep um punek enyudok debeinyi mour um pugipesh eik um uwe, uwok. Ipak peyotu dodogowip atip.

4 Aria douk eik yakri ikripep enen baraen um eshudok yoweishi inahos douk ipak pape penekesh iri. Sagomatin ipak urkwip panawashame dodog abom aria pagipeshe. Aria douk uwok.

5 Aria eik yakri ipak urkwip purum agundok riguk ipak papeum. Sagomatin ipak pape wosik, aria douk ipak patu pagrukuk rougunum. Ipak urkwip douk madae punawashame dodog uwe, uwok. Aria douk eik yakri ipak ta pukutukuk ipakish yoweishi inahos aria watak putanam puke aparuh eik. Aria ipak urkwip punawashame dodog abom kabi sagomatin ipak urkwip panawashame um. Uwok um, eik ta inaku itukuk ipakin enyudok douk shape showem lam um agundok douk enyen nyape nyataum.

6 Aria douk ipak watak panasuhw ehudok yopihi aih abom um pakri uwok um ehudok aih douk apudok awirop douk shanahwar um Nikolas* iri shenekesh iri. Eik shopunek douk yakri um uwok abom.

7 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen! Eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweinyi nyubuhuk iri, eik ta ikesh yopinyi big um eshesh shuwok epudok shurkwip douk peir enyudok rowog douk nyatao Iruhin ananig nahobig ganahwar um Paradais iri. Aria eshudok arpesh shuwok epudok shurkwip iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.' "

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Smerna Iri

8 Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakripe nakri, "Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Smerna iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. 'Seiwok baugos um, ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok watak enesh shupe uwe aria eik yape. Aria kweipon shopunek, abudok nyutob ihishmorim eshudok shunak shutuhuk um, eik ta ipe. Douk seiwok shae yagok aria douk watak yakitak yape.

9 Eik douk yadukemesh um enenyenen amaen douk nyatogur um ipak iri. Aria shopunek, yadukemesh um ipak eneshenesh eshudok wokep. Aria uwok. Ipak douk pogrem sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh eshudok shakusumep iruhw heven. Aria eik douk yadukemesh um enyudok yoweinyi baraen douk eshudok arpesh douk shenek rohwumep shakripepen iri. Eshesh shakri eshesh douk Juda aria eshesh madae Juda abom uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk Satan ananish.

10 Aria ipak mare punogugur um enenyenen amaen douk ta nyutogrumep aria nyunekep pumnek debeiri eriger iri. Ipak pumnek! Satan ta nunek anep punak punuweshik pupe um nukwiraehep punek yoweishi inahos. Aria ipak ta pumnek eriger banab nyutob meyoh kabi 10-poreih nyumneh meyoh um. Douk enesh shukri shep pugok um, ipak ta pusuhw eikin yopinyi baraen dodog aria piyotu dodogowip atip. Aria eik ta ituk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria ta inekep pupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Eik ta itaurumep pupe wosik.

11 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen! Eshudok arpesh douk

* **2:6:** Apudok awirop Nikolas apa shani eshesh Kristen shape Efesus bani Pergamum iri shape shenek lotu. Aria eshesh apa shenek skulumesh um shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.

shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk aria eshesh ta mare shugok anah shopunek,† uwok.' "

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Pergamum Iri

12-13 Aria Jisas nakripe shopunek nakri, "Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Pergamum iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. 'Eik douk yasuhw atudok wanohwiti bainat douk wanohwit wobuwobur iri yenekumep-ogu enyudok baraen ipak. Eik douk yadukemesh um ipakibur wabur. Satan douk nape debeini um ipakibur wabur. Aria eik yadukemep um ipak pasuhw eikin baraen dodog pagipesh eik atuwe. Aria eshesh shabo anudok yopuni arman Antipas douk nasuhw eikin baraen dodog abom nakripeshen iri nagok ipakibur wabur douk Satan napenyabur. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shan nagok um, ipak shopunek peyotu dodogowip aria madae pukri punyukur-ukuk eikin baraen uwe, uwok.

14 Aria douk eik yakri ikripep enen baraen ipak um enesh yoweishi inahos douk ipak pape penekesh iri. Ipak anep douk wata pasuhweh dodog ehudok Balam ananih yoweihi aih. Ananih aih douk ehudok. Seiwok anan neyabigan ehudok yoweihi aih Balak aria Balak nenek rohw um eshesh Israel shenek yoweishi inahos um shakonuguk agabus Iruhin. Balak douk nakripesh shawok eshudok mahish iri worigun douk sharik shenek ofamesh shako amudok madae adurimi god omi iri uwe. Aria shopunek, nakripesh shenek wehrur um.

15-16 Aria douk shopunek namudok atin. Ipak anep douk pasuhw ehudok yoweihi aih ehudok apudok awiropish arpesh shahwaresh um Nikolas‡ iri esheshih. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri aria watak putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin. Uwok um, eik ta hurukatin um inaku aria ini eshudok douk shagipesh ehudok eshesh Nikolas esheshih aih iri murpak. Aria ta ikumesh atudok bainat douk tatograri eikit nokwat iri.

17 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen! Eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, kweipon eik ta ikesh anagun worigun douk shahwaragun um mana douk nyanabeshuk nyakus iri. Aria shopunek, eik ta iwem esheshish namushi nyeiguhw anabor shigorihwi-bori utabor aria ta ikesh aburdok utabor eshesh atin atin. Aria kupaishi arpesh ta mare shudukem eshudok namushi nyeiguhw, uwok. Eshudok douk sharao aburdok utabor iri atish ta shudukemesh.' "

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Taiataira Iri

18 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, "Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup punak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyataurum Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Taiataira iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. 'Eik Iruhin ananin nuganin douk eikis nabes satrugun kabi debeihi nyih hanu aria bogaragun um. Aria eikiruh yeriweruh hatrugun kabi enyudok bras kapa douk shishainyeh debeihi nyih iri nyatrugun um. Eik yenekumepogu enyudok baraen ipak.

19 Eik yadukem ehudok yopihi aih ipak pape penekeh iri um

† **2:11:** Jisas watak nutanamori ahi, shagok iri ta watak shukitak aria shiyotu um kwot. Aria eshudok douk madae shunek bilip iri uwe ta shunak um yoweiburi wabur aria ta shugok anah shopunek.
‡ **2:15-16:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 2:6 iri.

agundok ipak urkwip panawasham Iruhin nani kupaishi arpesh um. Aria pasuhw eikin baraen dodog pagipeshen aria douk penek yopinyi mour um putaurum sabaishi arpesh um. Aria shopunek, ipak peyotu dodogowip atip abudok nyutob amaen nyatogrumep um. Aria eik yadukemesh um ehudok yopihi aih douk ipak pape penekeh iri douk heshagrakuk ehudok yopihi aih riguk ipak parik penekeh iri.

20 Aria douk eik yakri ikripep enen baraen um eshudok yoweishi inahos douk ipak pape penekesh iri. Ipakish yoweishi inahos douk eshudok. Ipak pakri wosik aria pape patruk meyoh okwudok yoweikwi armatok Jesebel aria okwok douk kwani ipak kwape. Okwok douk kwenek rohw kwakri okwok douk onok profet douk kwakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Aria okwok douk kwenek rohw iri. Okwok kwenek rohw um eshudok shenek eikin mour iri kwakripesh shenek wehrur um. Aria shopunek, shawok agundok worigun douk shenek ofamogun um amudok madae adurimi god omi iri uwe.

21 Aria eik douk yakutukuk kwape anah nyumneh shopunek um yakri kwukeshuk agab okwokwish yoweishi inahos um agundok kwani kupaishi shenek wehrur um. Aria yakri watak kwutanam kwunakumori eik, aria uwok.

22 Douk namudok aria eik ta inekok kwishuh kwutuwatagun um kwumnek debeiri eriger. Aria ta eshudok arpesh douk shani okwok shenek wehrur iri mare shukeshuk agabus esheshish yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shunakumori eik um, eik ta inekesh namudok. Eik ta inekesh shumnek debeiri eriger abom.

23 Aria shopunek, eik ta ibo eshudok douk shagipesh okwokwin baraen iri shugok. Eik ta inekesh namudok aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh ta shudukemesh shukri eik douk yadukemesh wosik abom um ihishmorim arpesh esheshish mishish aria aparuh shor shanak um. Aria eik ta iwanamep eneshenesh wosikumep atin atin um ihihmorim aih ipak pape penekeh iri.

24 Aria douk eik yakri ikrip ipak anep douk pape Taiataira iri. Ipak madae pugipesh enyudok okwokwin yoweinyi baraen uwe. Aria shopunek, ipak madae pugipesh ehudok aih douk enesh kupaishi shahwareh shakri, “Satan ananih aih douk hanabeshuk atin abom iri.” Aria eik ta mare watak ikripep enen kupainyi baraen shopunek um ipak pugipeshen iri, uwok.

25 Aria eik yakri ipak ta pusuhw ehudok ihihmori yopihi aih iri baraen douk ipak paraen iri. Aria piyotu dodogowip atip arigaha eik watak itanamori.

26-27 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shugipesh eikim urkum aria shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk arigaha esheshib nyutob um shugok um butogur um, eik ta inekesh namudok. Eik ta ikesh debeishi dodogowishi nyeiguhw um shupe debeishi um sabaishi arpesh douk shape ihigos nahobigos iri. Aria eshesh ta shupe debeishi shusuhw merikw-umesh namudok atin kabi douk seiwok eikin Yain neke debeinyi nyeigur aria yape debeiwe iri yasuhw merik um sabaishi arpesh um. Enyudok ta nyutogur kabi Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Iruhin nakri namudok, “Anan ta nupe dodogowin atun abom aria ta nusuhw anam ainim butum aria nupe nusuhw merikw-umesh. Anan ta nunekesh kabi anan arman douk nawor marus shenekas amnab iri pupuwaros shokugun atugun um.”

28 Aria eik ta ikesh okwudok unuk douk kwanahwar um shuduwi iri.

29 Aria douk ipak arigas sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen!’ ”

3

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Sardis Iri

1 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, “Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Sardis iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. ‘Eik douk yasuhw Iruhin ananish 7-poreish yopishi mishish* shani 7-poreiyu unib aria yenekumep-ogu enyudok baraen ipak.

Eik douk yadukemesh um ihihmorim eneheneh aih ipak pape penekeh iri. Arpesh shatrip um, eshesh shakri ipak madae pugok iri uwe. Aria uwok, ipak nubokadae pagok iyoh.

2 Douk namudok aria ipak pikitak pukutukuk agundok ipak peshuh um. Aria ihihmorim ipakih yopihi aih douk ipak wata pasuweh iri, eheh douk hurukatin um hugok. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pikitak aria punekeh dodogowih abom atih. Um maresh? Eikin debeini Iruhin natik ipak penekeh iri aih jurug aria nakri eheh douk madae yopih uwe, uwok.

3 Douk namudok aria ipak wata urkwip purum enyudok baraen douk seiwok ipak pemneken iri aria wata pugipeshen. Aria putanam pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria wata punakumori eik. Uwok um, eik ta inaku kabi anan nakwuaruh iri nanakumagu aria ipak ta mare pudukemesh um abudok nyutob eik inaku itogrumep obi nyutob.

4 Aria ipak karowip pape Sardis iri madae pugipesh yoweihi aih uwe. Aria enyudok enyen douk kabi ipak madae punek ipakih rupeh hubosusih um uwe. Aria ipak atip ta pur ehudok shigorihwihi rupeh aria puni eik munak atugun. Um maresh? Ipak douk yopishi arpesh aria ipak douk wosik um puni eik munak atugun um.

5 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, eik ta ikesh ehudokmori shigorihwihi rupeh shihur. Eshesh ta shihur kabi ipak karowip pape Sardis iri pehur um. Aria eik ta mare itorihuk esheshish nyeiguhw douk shatem okwudok buk douk eshudok arpesh ta shupe wosik ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shatemokwi, uwok. Aria eik ta ikrip eikin Yain nini ananish enselahos yopugunum um eshudok arpesh ikri eshesh douk eikish arpesh.

6 Aria douk ipak arpesh arigos sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen.’ ”

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Filadelfia Iri

7 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, “Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Filadelfia iri. Aria eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. ‘Eik douk yopuweiri abom douk aria eikin baraen douk adurin atin yasuhw ki† um atudok wit douk seiwok King Devit nasuwen iri. Aria ta eik ijik wit um, ta mare enen arpen dodogowin um nyutaru. Aria shopunek, ta eik itaru um, ta mare enen arpen dodogowin um nyijikat.

8 Eik douk yadukemesh um ihihmorim aih ipak pape penekeh iri. Aria shopunek, eik yadukemesh um ipak douk madae dodogowip um punek eikin mour wosik um uwe. Aria ipak pagipesh ihinyumorim eikin baraen aria madae pubeshuk eikin nyeigur uwe, uwok. Aria ipak tik. Eik yejik anat wit tanejik

* **3:1:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 1:4 iri. † **3:7:** Enyudok baraen nyakri Jisas Krais atun narao big um nukri meishi arpesh shuwish numun Iruhin ananibur namuburi wabur Jerusalem douk ta bukutukuk iruhw heven bubuhi iri (Revelesen 21:2).

tapeimep. Aria ta mare enen arpen
dodogowin um nyutaru, uwok.
9 Aria ipak pumnek! Ipak douk
padukemesh eshudok Satan anan-
ish arpesh. Eshesh shenek rohw
shakri eshesh douk Juda, aria eshesh
douk madae Juda abom uwe. Es-
hesh douk shenek rohw iri. Douk
namudok aria eik ta inekesh shunaki
shubuh shuduk ohrubus hurukatin
um ipakiruh yeriweruh. Aria abu-
dok nyutob eshesh ta shudukemesh
shukri adur atin eik douk urkum
manawashamep ipak Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh pape Filadelfia iri.
10 Ipak douk pagipesh eikin baraen
wosik peyotu dodogowip aria madae
juwehosip arigas uwe um enenye-
nen amaen douk nyatogrumepari.
Namudok aria abudok nyutob ene-
heneh kwiraeh hutogur um huk-
wiraeh ihishmorim arpesh shape
agundok atap iri um, eik ta itau-
rumep piyotu dodogowip atip aria
pupe wosik.

11 Aria eik douk hurukatin um in-
aku. Douk namudok aria ehudok
yopuhi aih ipak pagipesheh penekeh
iri ipak ta gamo pusuweh dodog.
Ta wosik atin enesh kupaishi arpesh
shutrip shuraoukuk enyudok ipakin
yopinyi prais douk ta ipak puraen iri.
12 Aria eshudok arpesh douk
shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek
wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos
shubuhuk iri, eik ta inekesh shiy-
otu dodogowish atish kabi anohw
urohw douk hwatao hwosah eikin
debeini Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
iri. Aria eshesh ta mare wata
shukutukuk shutogur shunak, uwok.
Eik ta iwem eikin Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyuni ananibur namuburi
wabur Jerusalem ababurin nyeigur
nyutem eshudok arpesh esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh. Abrudok wabur
ta bukutukuk iruhw heven douk
eikin Iruhin napeum bubuhi iri.
Aria eik shopunek ta iwem eikin
naminyi nyeigur nyutem esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh.
13 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyepi
um ta pumnek enyudok baraen
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip anan-
ish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog
pugipeshen.' "

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Laodisia Iri

14 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, "Jon,
nyak wem enyudok baraen anap
shup nyunak um enyudok ensel
douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape Laodisia iri. Eik Jisas
eikin baraen douk adurin. Enyen
douk enyudok. 'Eik douk yeyotu
dodogoiwe atuwe abom yakripesh
yopinyi abom wosik Iruhin ananin
adurin atinyi baraen iri. Aria
eik douk baugos um ihishmorim
eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin
nenekesh shape iruhw atap iri shani
ihishmorim arpesh. Eik yenekume-
pogu enyudok baraen ipak.
15 Eik yadukemesh um ehudok
aih ipak pape penekeh iri um pape
penek eikin mour um. Ipak douk
madae nyumanugasip abom uwe
aria shopunek, madae juwehosip
abom uwe. Aria eik yakri ipak
ta nyumanugasip abom o juwehosip
abom.
16 Aria uwok. Ipak madae juwe-
hosip abom uwe o madae nyumanu-
gasip abom uwe. Ipak juwehosip
karowih atin. Douk namudok aria
eik ta igugurukwep putograri eikit
nokwat!
17 Aria ipak pakri, "Apak man-
abuk sabaibori utabor bani sabaishi
eshudok eneshenesh. Apak madae
yaruhish um enesh eshudok enesh-
enesh uwe." Aria ipak pape yowep
abom. Aria arpesh ta shutrip aria
shenek gihaumep. Eik yatrip um,
ipak douk kabi yaruhish um enesh-
enesh yopishi eshudok iri um. Ipak
kabi douk nabes seshukeshi arpesh
um. Ipak kabi douk rupeh wokep
aria pagor pape um. Aria ipak douk
madae pudukemesh uwe.
18 Douk namudok aria eik yakri
ikripep enyudok baraen. Eikir
gol douk debeihi nyih hanur aria
henekar ratogur yopur abom. Douk
namudok aria ipak putor arudok gol

um, ipak ta putogur debeipari kabi shogrem sabaibori utabor iri um. Aria punator shigorihwihi rupeh aria pihur um punoshigar ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um arpesh mare shutrip pugor pupe aria abraen nyupeyep, uwok. Aria shopunek, ipak putor marasin aria punayok nabes um ipak wata putrugun wosik.

19 Eshudok arpesh douk eik urkum manawashamesh iri, eik ta ihesh um inekesh shutogur yopishi arpesh abom. Douk namudok aria ipak urkwip ta purum ipakih aih aria pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria pukon aparuh Iruhin abom.

20 Ipak pumnek! Eik yeyotu wit aria yape yarigep. Aria meinyi arpen douk nyumneke aria nyijikume wit iri, eik ta iwish ini enyen upe numun. Aria ohwak ta upe uwok worigun atugun.

21 Aria eshudok douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, eik ta ikesh debeinyi nyeigur um shupe debeishi aria shuni eik mupe eikin debeinyi wagitur. Kabi douk seiwok eik yeyotu dodogoiwe yenek wanohw yabo yoweishi inahos shabuhuk aria douk yape debeiweiri yani eikin Yain wape ananin debeinyi wagitur um.

22 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri um ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen!' "

4

Shenek Lotu Um Iruhin Gani Iruhw Heven

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik yatik anat wit tanajik tape iruhw heven. Aria yemnek anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwreh debeg kabi shahapur oruhw-umori douk iganigadae yemneken nyeyagwrehi iri nyakripe nyakri, "Nyak nyutowi agundok iruhw aria iyabigen eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shutogur iri."

2 Aria ahudok atuh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyatogrume dodogowin atin aria yatigu enen debeinyi wagitur douk king-omi atum hapenyen iri nyakus iruhw heven. Aria anan arman nape enyudok wagitur.

3 Anan natrugun kabi anam yopumi abom utom nyeigurim um jaspa iri um mani kupaimi owishiborimi nyeigurim um konilian iri batrugun um. Aria enen renbo nyakus aria enyenyir yamuger rakih rananug enyudok debeinyi wagitur. Enyudok renbo douk yopin abom kabi anam yopumi grinporeim utom nyeigurim um emeral iri um.

4 Aria 24-poreish debeishi wagiturahos shopunek shakus shersharih um enyudok debeinyi wagitur. Aria anam debeimi armam 24-poreim hatem eshudok wagiturahos. Amam hore shigorihwihi rupeh aria howem yopugwi hatog shenekog gol iri douk king-omi atum hogwem iri.

5 Aria utag bogaragi gani enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyakus um aria utag brereyarog geyagwreh debeg. Aria hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagitur 7-poreish ourehish douk hanish atish iri shakus. Eshudok ourehish douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um Iruhin ananish 7-poreish yopishi mishish.*

6 Aria hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagitur, enen enyudok kabi douk debeigwi youg um nyakus. Enyen nyatrugun abom nyape kabi wenyir um. Aria eshudok 4-poreish dodogowishi eshudok douk mishish shoresh iri shape orokohun aria shape shersharih um enyudok debeinyi wagitur. Aria sabaisi nabes sape yamagosish um shani aparuhish um shani agabusish um.

7 Aria nyarik iri dodogowinyi douk mishin nyoren iri douk nyape kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin nyeigurinum laion iri. Aria

* **4:5:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 1:4 iri.

nyagiguk iri nyape kabi enen abonin bulmakau um. Aria binyatin iri enyenyig yamag gape kabi arpenyig yamag um. Aria nubatin-enyi nyape kabi anan debeini kumun nehuru nanak iruhw iri um.

8 Aria eshudok nubatish, eshesh atin atin douk anawipish kapraigiy-ohos shapenyesh. Aria numuniruh um hani adukiruh um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh ihiruhmorim douk shukniruh abom um nabes atus. Aria nyumneh weibus eshesh shapeum shakri,

"Debeini Iruhin douk dodogowini abom.
Anan douk yopuni abom, anan douk yopuni abom,
anan douk yopuni abom.
Seiwok nape, aria douk shopunek nape,
aria kweipon shopunek ta nunaki."

Eshesh madae shupe um shurao uh-win atin um shakri enyudok baraen um uwe.

9-11 Eshesh shape shatuk Iruhin douk nape enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Anan douk nape ihih nyumneh iri. Eshesh shanadudareh-uman shenek tenkyuman shakri anan yopuni. Aria abudok nyutob eshudok nu-batish dodogowishi douk mishish shoreshi shenekesh namudok um, amudok 24-poreim debeimi habuh hoduk ohrubus hurukatin um Iruhin douk nape wosik abom ihih nyum-neh iri douk nape enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri aria hape henek lotuman. Amam honik amamig yopugwi hatog douk king-omi atum hogwem iri hawashog hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagitur aria hakri,

"Apakin debeini Iruhin, nyak douk dodogowinyi yopunyi abom.
Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shutuk nyakin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Um maresh? Nyak nyagipesh nyakim atum urkum
aria nyenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shatogur shape aria nyorukesh yapis.
Eshesh douk nyakim urkum atum morumesh nyakriyesh
aria eshesh shatogur shape."

5

Jon Natik Onok Buk Douk Shaweshigok Iri

1 Aria eik Jon yatik anudok ar-man douk natem enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri nasuhw onok buk ananin yopunyi rogur. Okwudok buk ok-wok douk kabi anap roupi shup um. Okwok douk shadareshok aria showeshigok. Aria baraen shenyem nyape numunik um kwani aduk shopunek. Aria showeshigok 7-poreih shakwu kendelis gris.

2 Aria eik yatik enen dodogowinyi ensel nyape nyeyagwreh de-beg nyakri, "Meinyi arpen douk yopin abom aria wosik um nyubahiguk asudok kendelis gris douk showeshik okwudok buk um aria nyukweshihok?"

3 Aria madae shutik enen atin arpen nyape iruhw heven iri o agun-dok atap iri o shakamum agundok atap iri douk ta wosik um nyuk-weshih okwudok buk aria nyutik nu-munik um iri.

4 Aria douk yatik um madae shu-parug enen arpen uwe douk wosik um nyukweshih okwudok buk aria nyutik numunik um iri. Douk namu-dok aria eik yereh debeg.

5 Aria anan um amudok 24-poreim debeimi nanaki nakripe nakri, "Kwamnek! Nyak mare nyureh! Anan arman um apudok awirop nyeigurip um Juda iri douk nakitak Devit ananip awirop iri douk dodogowin kabi enen wanohwinyi mahin nyeigurinyum laion iri. Anan douk neyotu dodogowin atun nenek wanohw nabo yoweishi inahos shani ihishmorim ananish horim shabuhuk. Douk namudok aria anan douk dodogowin aria wosik um nubahiguk asudok 7-poreis kendelis gris douk showeshik okwudok buk um aria nukweshihok."

Jon Natik Enen Nugaen Sipsip

6 Aria yatigu enen Nugaen Sipsip
nyeyotu hurukatin um enyudok de-
beinyi wagitur. Aria eshudok nu-
batish dodogowishi douk mishish
shoresh iri shani amudok 24-poreim
debeimi sheyotu shersharih enyu-
dok Nugaen Sipsip. Enyen nyubrug
gwapenyen kabi shaen nyagok iri
um. Enyen 7-poreiruh shuwaruh
hakih enyenyig barag aria 7-poreis
nabes sapenyen. Asudok nabes
douk sakri wobuwobren baraen um
Iruhin ananish 7-poreish mishish*
douk anan neshopokesh shanak ihi-
gunmorim um agundok atap iri.
7 Aria enyudok Nugaen Sipsip
nyanaki nyatrun okwudok buk
anudok douk nasuok yopunyi rogur
aria nape debeinyi wagitur iri.
8 Douk enyen nyatrunok aria
eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk
mishish shoresh iri shani amudok
24-poreim debeimi shabuh shaduk
ohrubus shakus hurukatin um
Nugaen Sipsip aria shenek lotumen.
Aria ihim-morim amudok debeimi
hasuhw sisigish atish enesh eshudok
kabi gitahas um shani anas dis douk
shenekas gol iri. Asudok dis douk
shuknis um enyudok paura douk
enyenyigus nyugus seisik wosik
iri. Enyudok paura douk nyakri
wobuwobren baraen um beten
douk Iruhin ananish arpesh shape
shenekan iri.
9 Aria eshesh shape sheyarub
onohw namuhwi awehw shakri,
"Nyak douk yopuni abom aria wosik
um nyutrun okwudok buk
aria nyukweshih ihismorim kendelis
gris douk showeshigok um.
Um maresh? Eshesh shaen nyagok
aria nyakibor owishibor batourak
bator
ihismorim awirosish arpesh
aria bakweshihesh shape Iruhin
ananish atish.
Eshesh douk shape ihismorim sisigis
debeisi awiros
aria sheneyagwreh sabainyi ku-
painyi baraen iri.
Eshesh douk sabairuhi sisigiruh
yegeshiweruh-ish arpesh
douk shape ihirubmorim
debeirubi warub nahobigos
abudok amnab agundok atap iri.
10 Nyak douk nyenekam hatogur pris
douk hape henek ofa um
eneshenesh eshudok hako apakin
Debeini Iruhin iri.
Aria anan ta nupe Debeini nusuhw
merikw-umesh
aria kweipon eshesh ta shupe de-
beishi
kabi douk debeimi king-omi
aria shusuhw merik um ihishmorim
arpesh shape agundok atap
iri."

Eshesh Shatuk Nugaen Sipsip Enyenyin Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw

11 Aria wata shopunek yatru-
gunugu aria yemneku eshudok
sabaishi Iruhin ananish enselahos
esheshih meh. Shadarehesh um
douk shatogur sabaishi abom.
Sabaibi tausenab bani sabaibi mil-
ionab. Eshudok sabaishi ensela-
hos sheyotu shersharih enyudok
debeinyi wagitur nyani eshudok
nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish
shoresh iri shani amudok 24-poreim
debeimi armam.
12 Aria eshudok enselahos she-
yarub debeg shakri,
"Enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk sei-
wok shaen nyagok iri douk
yopunyi abom.
Douk namudok aria enyen douk
wosik um nyirao debeinyi
nyeigur
nyuni utabor buni eneshenesh
yopishi eshudok
shuni debeinyi dodog.
Aria shopunek enyen douk wosik um
nyurao yopinyi saki
aria wosik um apak mutuk enyenyin
atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Aria enyen douk wosik um apak
munadudareh-umen abom
aria mutuk enyenyin atin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw
aria munek lotumen."

* **5:6:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 1:4 iri.

13 Aria eik yemnek ihishmorim
eshudok douk Iruhin nenekesh
shape iruhw atap iri shani eshudok
douk shape shakam agundok atap
iri shani ihishmorim shape shakam
debeigwi youg iri shape sheyarub
onohw awehw shakri,
"Apak makri ihishmorim enesh-
enesh eshudok shunadudareh
um
anudok nape debeinyi wagitur iri
nini Nugaen Sipsip.
Aria shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw
aria shunek lotumesh ihih nyumneh.
Aria makri ihinyumorim debeinyi
dodog nyuni agundok natru-
gun aria nape dodogowini um
shupe um
eshesh biyesh ihih nyumneh!"
14 Aria eshudok nubatish
dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh
iri shakri, "Adur atin!" Aria amudok
24-poreim debeimi armam habuh
hoduk ohrubus atap aria henek lotu
um Iruhin nani Nugaen Sipsip.

6

Nugaen Sipsip Nyabrig Kendelis Gris Soweshik Buk Iri

1 Aria yatigu Nugaen Sip-
sip nyohur okwudok buk douk
shadareshok showeshigok 7-poreis
kendelis gris iri nyasuok aria
nyabahiguk sarig iri kendelis gris.
Aria eik yemnek enen sagomatin um
eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk
mishish shoresh iri nyeyagwreh.
Aria enyenyih mah heyagwreh um
kabi douk utag pogarog um. Aria
enyen nyakri, "Nyak yowi."
2 Aria yatigu enen shigorihwinyi
hos nyanaki. Aria anudok arman
natem enyudok hos iri nasuhw enen
kein. Aria shopunek, shakon anat
yoputi hat douk eshudok arpesh
douk shenek uhwinyum wanohw iri
shogur iri. Aria abudok nyutob anan
natem hos nanak kabi anan nenek
uhwinyum wanogwiruh aria nakri
nunek onohw shopunek wanohw
nunek uhwinyumoh iri.
3 Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyabahiguk
sagiguk iri kendelis gris aria eik
yemnek enyudok nyagiguk iri
dodogowinyi douk mishin nyoren iri
nyakri, "Nyak yowi!"
4 Aria yatigu enen owishiborinyi
nyatrugun iri hos nyanaki. Aria
anudok arman natem enyudok hos
iri narao dodog um nuhur shape
agundok atap iri arpesh esheshiruh
aparuh um shurpak aria shubo ku-
paishi shugok. Aria shakon anat
debeiti bainat.
5 Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyabahiguk
binyatinyis kendelis gris aria
eik yemnek binyatin-in enyudok
dodogowinyi douk mishin nyoren
iri nyakri, "Nyak yowi!" Aria
eik yatrugunugu aria yatigu enen
behrabinyi hos nyanaki. Aria
anudok arman natem enyudok hos
iri nasuhw enen skel douk shape
shenek skelum eshudok eneshenesh
um ananis wis.
6 Aria yemnek enen enyudok kabi
douk enen arpen enyenyih mah
um. Enyen nyeyagwrehi agundok
eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk
mishish shoresh iri shapemori. Aria
enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri,
"Nyak nyunak nyunek nyakin mour
aria arpesh ta shugok um nyurub.
Wit iri bali ta karowish atish aria
ta shutoumesh um debeibori utabor.
Douk namudok aria shunek mour
atuh nyumnah shurabor iri utabor
ta wosik um shutor atup shokupi
marup um wit, o bias atup shokusi
marus um bali kabi douk rais um.
Aria agusudok rowos douk shape
shenek wel-agos iri sani agosudok
douk shadi wainip shuruwep-agosi
nyak mare nyununugos!"
7 Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyubahiguk
nubatis kendelis gris soweshik ok-
wudok buk iri. Aria eik yemnek
nyagiguk iri nubatin dodogowinyi
enyudok mishin nyoren iri nyakri,
"Nyak yowi!"
8 Aria eik yatigu enen akitohinyi
hos nyanaki. Aria anudok natemori
enyudok hos iri ananin nyeigur
douk nanahwar Gok. Aria anudok

anan douk debeini nasuhw merik
um abrudok wabur douk shagok
iri shapenyaburi nagimani. Aria
arpesh shape agundok atap iri
shenesiyao um nubatis awiros.
Aria amam harao dodog um hubo
anap awiropish eshudok arpesh
shugok. Enesh hakwumesh bainatog
haesh shagok, aria enesh shagok
um nyurub. Aria enesh yoweihi
arugeh haesh aria shagok, aria
enesh wanohwishi wanarish mahish
shaesh shagok.
9 Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyabahiguk
anas wisish kendelis gris soweshik
okwudok Buk iri. Aria eik yatigu
eshudok arpesh douk seiwok abom
shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog shakripesh um agundok Jisas
nataurumesh um aria kupaishi
arpesh shaesh shagok iri esheshish
mishish. Eshesh shape shakam
enyudok alta douk shape showem
eshudok um shenek ofamesh shako
Iruhin iri um.
10 Aria eshesh shahwar debeg
shakri, “Dodogowini Debeini, nyak
douk adurinyi yopunyi abom nya-
suhw iruhw atap iri! Ta mak-
wunih nyumneh hunak hudiguk
aria nyak kadak nyunekumesh
kwotog agundok atapishi arpesh um
nyuwanamesh yoweishi inahos um
agundok shabo apak magok um?”
11 Aria Iruhin nekesh rouhi
shigorihwihi rupeh um atin atin
eshudok arpeshish mishish aria
nakripesh namudok nakri, “Ipak
pupe pishukabar banab nyutob
shopunek um arigaha shubo ipakish
ashukenyish owashish douk shani
ipak panuboum penek atin mour iri
shugok kabi douk shabo ipak pagok
um ba iyoh. Douk eshesh shesh
shugok arigaha shunak shutogurum
enyudok namba eik yakriyen iri aria
eik ta kadak iwanom-umep ereb.”
12 Aria yatigu Nugaen Sipsip
nyabahiguk anawipis kendelis gris
douk soweshik okwudok buk iri aria
debeikwi enyik kwatuk agundok
atap. Aria nyumnahin aun natogur
behrabin kabi anah yoweihi behra-
bihi rupah um. Aria wabin aun
natogur owishiborin kabi owishibor
um.
13 Aria unib wape iruhw utag
iri wanatuk wagruki atap kabi
enep watakipi fikip shuruwep douk
dodogowinyi uhwin nyasusuep
tutukarep pagruk-umori um.
14 Aria iruhw utag ganak gawishuk
kabi shadaresh anap jarukwip um.
Aria ihiruhmorim yodururuh hani
unaihos shanak abom shapeik ku-
paigunum.
15 Aria amudok hape king um
agundok atap iri hani anam de-
beimi nyeiguhw shatoumami, hani
amudok debeimi hasuhw merik
um ami iri, hani eshudok douk
shanagrem sabaibori utabor bani
jah iri, shani eshudok dodogowishi
arpesh, shani ihishmorim arpesh
douk shape shakamum kupaishi
shenekumesh mour meyoh iri, shani
eshudok douk shape wosik iri,
eshesh ihishmorim shanak shawish
shanabeshuk shape hurupiruh hani
debeiwori burbudugiyu douk watao
yodururuh iri.
16 Aria eshesh shahwar yodur-
ruh hani debeibori utabor shakri,
“Ipak pubuh pishapomapuk um
anudok nape debeinyi wagitur iri
um mare nutrup. Aria shopunek um
pubeshukapaguk um Nugaen Sipsip
juwehosin um mare nyunekumap
kwotog aria nyunekap murao de-
beiri eriger.
17 Um maresh? Ahudok debeihi
nyumnah um anudok nape debeinyi
wagitur iri nini Nugaen Sipsip
amam juwehosim um huwanamesh
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos es-
hesh shape shenekesh iri um douk
hatogur. Douk namudok aria omi
ta dodogowin um nyunek uhwinyu-
mam? Adur atin ta uwok.”

7

Sabaishi Israel 144,000-Poreish Sharao Iruhin Ananin Kak

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik
yatrugunugu aria yatigu nubatish

enselahos sheyotu anagas um nubatin kona um agundok atap um agudok nahobig. Aria eshesh shasuhuk uhwin douk nyahur nubatin kona iri um mare nyahur agundok atap o nyahur youg o nyahur nyususuhw enen rowog.

2 Aria wata yatigu kupainyi ensel nyatowi nyanaki iruhw gani aun nakihumori. Enyen nyasuhwi enen enyudok douk Iruhin nape abom ihih nyumneh iri ananin kak nyapeyenyi. Aria nyahwaresh debeg eshudok nubatish enselahos douk Iruhin nekesh dodog um shununu agundok atap nini youg iri.

3 Enyen nyakri, "Ipak mare arigas pununu agundok atap nini youg iri rowos, watak. Apak makri muwemumesh Iruhin ananin kak nyupe yomogos um eshudok arpesh douk shenek apakin Iruhin ananin mour iri ba iyoh aria ipak kadak pununu eshudok eneshenesh."

4 Aria eik yemnek um shadareh eshudok arpesh douk sharao Iruhin ananin kak iri. Eshesh shadarehesh shanak shatogur sabaishi um 144,000-poreish. Eshudok sabaishi arpesh douk shanaki asudok ihismorim 12-poreis debeisi awiros um eshesh Israel.

5 Apudok awirop shahwarop um Juda iri, sharao kak aria shatogur 12,000-poreish. Aria apudok anap awirop shahwarop um Ruben iri 12,000, aria apudok shahwarop um Gat iri 12,000.

6 Aria apudok shahwarop um Aser iri 12,000, aria apudok shahwarop um Naptali iri 12,000. Aria apudok shahwarop um Manase iri 12,000.

7 Aria apudok shahwarop um Simeon iri 12,000, aria apudok shahwarop um Livai iri 12,000. Aria apudok shahwarop um Isakar iri 12,000.

8 Aria apudok shahwarop um Sebulun iri 12,000, aria apudok shahwarop um Josep iri 12,000. Aria apudok shahwarop um Benjamin iri 12,000. Asudok awirosish arpesh sharao Iruhin ananin kak.

Sabaishi Arpesh Shenek Lotu Um Iruhin

9 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik yatrugunugu aria yatigu sabaishi sisigiruh yegeshiweruh-ish arpesh. Eshudok arpesh douk madae wosik um shudarehesh uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk ihismorim debeisi awirosish arpesh douk sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri. Eshesh douk shanaki ihigos-morim nahobigos douk sape agundok atap iri shantorum shape. Eshesh shore shigorihwihi rupeh aria shasuhw palmenis shus esheshis wis aria sheyotu hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyani Nugaen Sipsip.

10 Aria eshesh shahwar debeg shakri,

"Apakin Iruhin douk nape debeinyi wagitur iri
nani Nugaen Sipsip amam atum abom hanarap
matanamori mape wosik."

11 Aria ihishmorim enselahos sheyotu shersharih enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyani amudok 24-poreim debeimi hani eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shabuh shaduk ohrubus hurukatinyum enyudok debeinyi wagitur aria shape shenek lotu um Iruhin.

12 Shakri,

"Adur atin! Apak manadudareh um apakin Iruhin
aria matuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw
aria makri anan yopuyopuni.
Aria apak ta munek tenkyuman ihih nyumneh.
Aria debeinyi nyeigur nyuni yopipi urkwip
puni saki iri dodog ta shupe abom um anan atun ihih nyumneh. Adur atin!"

Arudok Eriger Douk Eshudok Arpesh Shemnegor Iri Douk Ratuh

13 Aria anan um amudok 24-poreim debeimi narige nakri, "Eshudok arpesh shor rouhi shigorihwihi

rupeh iri douk meishi? Eshesh
shanaki meigunum iri?”
14 Aria eik yakripan yakri,
“Debeini, nyak kanak douk
nyadukemesh, eik uwok.” Aria anan
nakripe nakri, “Eshudok arpesh sei-
wok shape agundok atap aria eshu-
dok douk shakanuk agabus Iruhin iri
shenekesh shemnek debeiri eriger.
Aria eshesh shakwrup esheshih
rupeh Nugaen Sipsip enyenyibor
owishibor aria hatogur shigorihwih.
15 Douk namudok aria eshesh
douk sheyotu hurukatin um Iruhin
ananin yopunyi wagitur. Aria
nyumneh weibus eshesh shape
shenek ananin mour numun ananit
debeiti urupat. Aria anudok douk
nape enyudok wagitur iri ta nini
eshesh nupe aria nutaurumesh.
16 Aria nyurub ta mare wata besh
atin aria abar shopunek ta mare
besh atin, uwok. Aria debeihi wah
shopunek ta mare wata hutao hesh
shumnek debeiri eriger, uwok.
17 Um maresh? Nugaen Sipsip
douk nyeyotu orokohun hurukatin
um debeinyi wagitur iri ta nyupe
nyutaurumesh wosik kabi anudok
nataurum sipsip wosik iri um. Aria
enyen ta nyuraesh shunak shuwok
abrudok abar douk ta shubaroh aria
bunekesh shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh iri. Ababar douk bakih
atap meyoh bor iri. Aria Iruhin ta
nubatikumesh ihihmorim abih aria
eshesh ta mare wata shureh atin,
uwok.”

8

Nugaen Sipsip Nyabahigeshuk Namba 7 Kendelis Gris Soweshik Buk Iri

1 Douk Nugaen Sipsip nyabahigeshuk
namba 7 kendelis gris douk
soweshik okwudok buk shadareshok
iri gani iruhw heven. Aria madae
enesh eshudok shiyagwreh o shu-
birak uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim
eshudok shape mukareg banab
nyutob hurukatin um tukwanin aua.
2 Aria yatigu eshudok 7-poreish en-
selahos douk sheyotuwi hurukatin
um Iruhin iri sharao 7-poreiruh aru-
ruh.
3 Aria kupainyi ensel nyasuhw
anas dis douk shenekas gol iri
um shure paura douk shashainyeh
nyenek nyugus seisik wosik iri
um. Enyen nyasuhw asudok dis
aria nyanaki nyeyotu hurukatin
um alta douk showem eshudok
shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri
um. Aria sheken sabainyi paura um
nyinyanuh um ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh esheshin beten douk
shape shenekan iri. Aria nyeshem
enyudok alta douk sheneken iri
nyatao hurukatin um debeinyi
wagitur iri aria nyenek ofamesh um
Iruhin.
4 Aria nyih hanu enyudok paura
douk enyudok ensel nyasuwen
enyenyis wis iri aria nyugus sani
Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshin
beten shakitak shato um agundok
Iruhin napeum.
5 Aria enyudok ensel nyasuhw asu-
dok dis enyudok paura nyor um aria
nyanak hurukatin um enyudok alta
aria nyonik nyih nyehur dis shuku-
nis aria nyawasheh hagruki agun-
dok atap. Douk enyen nyawasheh
hagruki aria utag brereyarog gatru-
gun abom aria geyagwreh debeg aria
debeikwi enyik kwatuk.

Nubatish Enselahos Shahapurish Aruruh

6 Aria eshudok 7-poreish ensela-
hos shasuhw 7-poreiruh aruruh iri
shenek redi um shahapururuh.
7 Aria nyarik iri ensel nyahapurish
enyenyihw oruhw aria shigorihwisi
ais douk dodogowis kabi utabor-
umori sani nyih douk shenenek
um owishibor iri shagruki agundok
atap. Aria shasiya agundok atap
nani rowos um biwotuk outumeb.
Aria ehudok nyih hanu onok outuk
aria hanu ihigos-morim rowos iri
wishap heyateshuk. Aria bio ou-
tumeb wapeik, nyih madae hunu
uwe.
8 Aria nyagiguk iri ensel nya-
hapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria
shawashak enen enyudok kabi douk

onohw debeihwi nyih hanuhw iri yoduhw hwagrukuk youg. Aria shasiyauk youg um biwotuk outumeb aria onok outuk youg gwanenem um owishibor.

9 Aria shasiya ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shape youg iri um bibatun lainab aria anan lain shagok shatuh. Aria shopunek, shasiya ihiyumorim kroruhiyor douk wor youg iri um bibatun lainab aria anan lain yoweu abom gririgaro watuh.

10 Aria binyatin iri ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria onok takweikwi unuk douk hanuk nyih jorarehok kabi hanu arkirub um aria kwakutukuk iruhw aria kwanatuk kwagruki agundok atap. Aria shadareh ihibusmorim worubus um bibatun lainab aria okwudok unuk kwagrukuk kwabo anan lain um worubus sani ihibarmorim abar douk bakih atap meyoh iri.

11 Aria anan lain senenem um nubutibari abar. Aria sabaishi arpesh shawok abrudok abar aria baesh shagok shatuh. Nyeigurik um okwudok unuk douk Nubutini Marasin.

12 Aria nubatin iri ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria shasiya nyumnahin nani wabin aub bani ihiyumorim unib um biwotuk outumeb. Aria eshesh shanunu onok outuk um anudok nyumnahin aun nani onok outuk um wabin aun aria onok outuk um oudok unib aria shatogur arukwutigunish. Aria shatupak nyumnah um bibatin nyutob aria wab um bibatin. Douk namudok aria nyumnah biyab nyutob batrugun um aria anob nyutob arukwutigun. Aria wab shopunek namudok atin, biyab nyutob wanyukeh aria anob nyutob arukwutigun.

13 Aria yatrugunugu aria yatigu anar debeiri armir kabi douk kumun um rehuru ranak iruhw. Aria yemnek um arar reyagwreh debeg rakri, “Gihaumesh arpesh shape agundok atap iri. Um maresh? Hurukatin um eshudok bishatin enselahos ta shihapurish esheshiruh aruruh aria enenyenen amaen ta nyutogur um eshudok atapishi arpesh aria ta nyunekesh shunamnek debeiri eriger.”

9

Anas Wisin Ensel Nyahapurish Enyenyihw Oruhw

1 Douk anas wisin ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria yatik onok unuk kwanatuki kwakutukuk iruhw kwagruki jurug agundok atap. Okwudok unuk douk shakok enyudok ki um agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap aria atapig um madae gubuh giyotu anabik iri uwe.

2 Aria abudok nyutob enyen nyejik agudok nuwag obi nyutob, sabaigwusi nyugwus sakih sato abom kabi douk debeihi nyih hanu um. Aria agwusudok nyugwus sato aria sakih seyawiyamuk nyumnahin aun aria aun nani iruhw shopunek arukwutigun abom.

3 Aria sabaishi eshudok kabi douk debeishi gormish um iri shakutukuk ogwusudok nyugwus shagruki agundok atap. Eshesh douk sharao dodog aria wanohwish kabi douk pupiyak um.

4 Aria Iruhin nakripesh um eshesh mare shubo wishap puni eneshenesh douk shatogur agundok atap aria shuni rowos shugok, uwok. Eshesh ta shubo eshudok arpesh douk madae shurao Iruhin ananin kak nyupe esheshis domaesh iri uwe atish shunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger.

5 Aria eshudok kabi douk gormish um iri shape shanatuk eshudok arpesh um anas wisib aub. Aria eshesh shape shemnek debeiri eriger kabi douk pupiyagwihiyar wanatukesh shemnek um. Aria eshesh madae shurao dodog um shubo eshudok arpesh shugok uwe, uwok.

6 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh ta shurim yeh um shugok um. Aria shopunek, eshesh ta shukri abom um shugok um atin aria ta uwok. Gok ta nyuruwok-umeshuk.

7 Aria yatik eshudok gormish shape kabi douk hwosahos um shape shenek redi um shunak um wanohw. Esheshigos baragos douk enesh eshudok kabi douk yopugwi hatog shenekog gol iri gwatem um aria esheshigos yamagos sape kabi arpeshigos um.
8 Aria esheshigos baragos sape kabi armago-wigos um. Aria esheshiruh naruh hape kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin nyeigurin um laion iri enyenyiruh hapeum.
9 Aria mishish um, eshesh shor onog siotog douk dodogowig kabi douk ainab um. Aria esheshish kapraigiyohos shenekoh iri mah douk kabi hwosahos shanuk sabaishi wilkarahos shahur shanak um wanohw iri shenekoh iri mah.
10 Aria esheshis honus sape kabi douk pupiyagwihiyar um aria sanatuk arpesh. Aria esheshin dodog douk nyape asudok honus um sunatuk eshudok arpesh um abudok anas wisib aub.
11 Aria eshesh douk enyudok ensel, douk nyasuhw merik um agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuh gani atap iri nyape debeinyi king um eshesh nyasuhw merikwumesh. Enyudok ensel enyenyin nyeigur douk shahwaren eshesh Hibru esheshin baraen um douk shakri, "Abadon." Aria eshesh Grik esheshin shakri, "Apollyon." Aria apak ta mukri "Anudok arman douk nape nanunu ihish eneshenesh iri."
12 Eneshenesh sagomatinyish eshudok douk shenek arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri douk shatogur shanak shatuh douk. Aria pumnek, biyesh yoweishi abom kabi douk enyudok nyarik iri douk wata shape, aria eshesh ta shugiguk shutogur.

Anawipin Ensel Nyahapurish Enyenyihw Oruhw

13 Aria anawipin iri ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria eik yemnek anah mah. Enyudok arpen douk nyeyagwrehi gani anagas um nubatin kona um enyudok alta douk sheneken gol iri. Enyudok alta showem eshudok shenek ofa shako Iruhin um, enyen douk nyatao hurukatin um Iruhin napeum.
14 Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakrip enyudok anawipin ensel nyasuhw oruhw iri nyakri, "Nyak nyukweshih eshudok nubatish enselahos douk shonoweshik shape abudok debeibi worub nyeiguribum Yufretis iri shunak wosik!"
15 Aria enyen nyakweshih-esh aria eshesh shasiya ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri um bisatup awiros. Aria eshesh shabo anap awirop um eshudok arpesh shagok. Eshudok enselahos eshesh douk Iruhin nenekesh shenek garibog abom shapeum abudok atub nyutob, ahudok atuh nyumnah, anudok atun aun aria enyudok atin kwar um eshesh shunek enyudok mour.
16 Aria eik yemnek shadareh amudok soldia douk hatem hwosahos aria hanak henek wanohw iri um douk sabaimi abom hatogur 200 milion.
17 Aria eik kabi douk yabo yomnis um aria yatik amudok soldia hatem hwosahos iri hore siotog douk shenekog ainab iri um amamish mishish. Agwudok siotog onog douk owishiborig kabi douk nyih hanu um. Aria onog behrabig, aria onog akitohig kabi douk amudok utom nyeigurim um salfa iri. Aria hwosahos esheshigos baragos sape kabi enesh debeishi wanohwishi mahish nyeigurish um laion iri esheshigos um. Aria nyugwus sani nyih douk hanuwi amudok akitohimi utom nyeigurim um salfa iri shatograri eshudok hwosahos esheshig nokwatog.
18 Aria eshesh shasiya ihishmorim arpesh um bisatin awiros aria eshesh shabo anap awiropish arpesh shagok. Eshesh douk eshudok bishatin yoweishi abom eshudok, nyih, nyugwus aria ehudok juwehosihi nyih douk hanuwi amudok utom salfa iri douk shatograri hwosahos esheshig nokwatog iri shaesh shagok.

19 Eshudok hwosahos esheshin
dodog douk nyape esheshig nok-
watog gwani honus. Esheshis honus
douk sape kabi yuguhw um, aria
baragos sapenyesh. Aria eshesh
shakwu esheshis honus um shabo
arpesh shenekesh sharao debeiri
eriger.
20 Aria ihishmorim shapeik iri
arpesh douk madae shugok abu-
dok nyutob eshudok yoweishi
shatogrumesh abom um obi nyutob,
eshesh madae shukutukuk yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok. Eshesh madae
shukehuk agabus ehudok aih um
shape shenek lotu um sagabehos
shani amudok madae adurimi god
omi um uwe, uwok. Amudok god
omi douk eshesh kanak shenekam
esheshis wis iri. Eshesh shenekam
shakwu gol rani siliwa iri akitohinyi
kapa douk shahwaren um bras iri
nyani utabor bani rowos iri. Amam
douk madae hutrugun o humnek o
hurahaen iri uwe.
21 Aria shopunek, eshesh madae
shukehuk agabus ehudok yoweihi
aih um shabo kupaishi shakwumesh
eshudok eneshenesh aria shaesh
shagok um uwe, shani ehudok um
shenek ouruh um, shani enyudok
um shenek enenyenen um subag-
wiruh um, nyani enyudok um shape
shenek wehrur um, nyani enyudok
um shakwuaruh um uwe, uwok.
Eshesh madae shukutinyukuk aria
shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin
uwe.

10

Ensel Nyakon Buk Jon Nakwoh

1 Enyudok nyanak nyatuhuk
aria eik yatigu enen kupainyi
dodogowinyi ensel nyakutukuk
iruhw heven nyabuhi. Orug gweyor-
gwarih enyenyihw yegenyihw.
Aria enen renbo nyato iruhw aria
enyenyir yamuger rakih rananug,
ratem iruhw enyenyig barag. Aria
enyenyig yamag gatrugun kabi douk
wah hatao hatrugunuk um. Aria
enyenyigas aiyas sape kabi douk
nyih hanu jurareh iri um.
2 Aria enyen nyasuhw onok
shokukwi buk douk shadareshok iri
enyenyis wis. Okwudok buk douk
kwanejik kwape aria enyen nyasuh-
wok. Enyenyig yopugi aiyag nyagur
gor youg, aria anag nyeshishuk
amnab.
3 Aria enyen nyogao aria nyah-
war debeg kabi enen debeinyi
wanohwinyi mahin nyeigurinyum
laion iri nyahwar um. Enyen
nyahwar jurug aria utag pogarog 7-
poreih. Aria utag geyagwreh kabi
douk arpenyih mah um.
4 Douk utag geyagwreh 7-poreih
jurug, aria eik yenek redi um yakri
iwem enyudok baraen um anap
shup. Aria eik yemnek anah mah
hanaki iruhw heven. Aria enyu-
dok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri, “Enyu-
dok baraen douk utag geyagwreh 7-
poreih gakriyen iri, nyak mare nyun-
yem, uwok. Enyudok baraen nyum-
neken nyupe um nyak atin!”
5 Aria enyudok ensel douk yatrin
nyeyotu youg gwani amnab iri ny-
atuk enyenyin yopunyi rogur nyato
iruhw.
6 Aria enyen nyakri iruhw um
anudok douk nape ihih nyumneh iri
ananin nyeigur. Anan douk nenek
iruhw atap nani ihishmorim enesh-
enesh eshudok douk shape iruhw
atap iri. Aria shopunek, nenek youg
gwani eneshenesh shape shakam-
igum iri.
Aria enyen nyakri, “Nyutob batuh,
aria Iruhin ta mare nukri nusuh-
wesh nupe, uwok.”
7 Aria enyudok ensel wata shop-
unek nyakri, “Abudok nyutob douk
namba 7 ensel nyahapurish enyeny-
ihw oruhw obi nyutob, eshudok
douk seiwok Iruhin nabeshukesh iri
ta shunowereh nunekesh shutogur
yopugunum. Anan ta nunekesh
shutogur yopugunum kabi douk sei-
wok anan nakripuk amam profet
douk henek ananin mour iri um.”
8 Aria eik wata yemnek ahu-
dok atuh mah. Aria enyudok
arpen douk iganigadae yemneken
nyeyagwreh iruhw heven iri wata

shopunek nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak
nyunak nyutrin okwudok buk douk
kwanajik kwor enyudok ensel douk
nyeshish youg gwani amnab iri
enyenyis wis iri.”
9 Aria eik yanak yarigen um nyuke
apudok shokwupi shup shadareshap
iri. Aria enyen nyakripe nyakri,
“Nyak suwap aria nyupoh. Nyupoh
pur nokwat um, apap ta ekehip kabi
douk araruh um. Aria pubuh pur
apahw um ta nyumnek nubut.”
10 Aria eik yatrinyap aria yapoh.
Aria yapoh por nokwat um, eik yem-
nek ekehip kabi douk araruh um.
Aria yapoh pabuh por apahw um,
apap wata nubutip.
11 Aria yemnek enen arpen
nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak ta nyukripesh
enyudok baraen Iruhin nakripen-
enyi shopunek. Enyudok baraen
douk nyakrium eshudok douk
ta kweipon shutogurum sabaishi
arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim
nahobigos douk sape agundok atap
iri. Eshesh shuni sabaishi sisigiruh
yegeshiweruh-ish arpesh shuni
sabaishi sheneyagwreh kupainyi
baraen iri, shuni sabaimi king-omi.”

11

Biom Armam Hakripesh Yopinyi Baraen Iri

1 Aria enyudok ensel nyeke enen
rowog douk shape shasuhw wigah
um eshudok eneshenesh iri aria
nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak kakitak suh
wigah um Iruhin ananit urupat*
tuni alta douk showem um eshu-
dok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri
um. Aria shopunek, nyudareh ihish-
morim arpesh douk shape shenek
lotu numun ananit urupat iri.
2 Aria arbudok narub douk bapeik
adukehahitam agundok wit um atu-
dok urupat iri nyak mare nyusuhw
wigahumat, uwok. Um maresh?
Arbudok narub Iruhin nako eshu-
dok arpesh douk madae shudukem
Iruhin iri uwe. Aria eshesh ta
shushish Iruhin ananibur yopuburi
wabur Jerusalem shupeum um 42-
poreib aub. Abudok 42-poreib aub
douk shopunek atin um bishatin
shuknish aria enen tukwanin kwara-
hos.
3 Aria eik Iruhin ta ishopok eikim
biom armam inekam dodogowim
atum hunak hukripesh eikin yopinyi
baraen. Amam ta hur yoweihi ru-
peh kabi douk yoweigosi begos† um.
Eik ta ikripam eikin baraen aria
amam ta hunak hukripeshen 1,260-
poreih nyumneh. Ehudok 1,260-
poreih nyumneh douk shopunek
atin um bishatin shuknish aria enen
tukwanin kwarahos.”
4 Amudok biom armam amam
douk shakri wobuwobren baraen
um eshudok biyesh rowos nyeiguh-
wish um oliv iri shani biyesh eshu-
dok douk showem lamhos shetem
um douk shakus hurukatin um
Debeini douk nasuhw ihibmorim
amnab iri.
5 Aria ta enesh arpesh shukri
shom o shuham um, nyih ta huto-
grari amamig nokwatog aria hunu
amamish horim hiyatesh. Douk na-
mudok aria meishi arpesh shukri
shom o shunekam mumam iri, es-
hesh ta mare shuruwok, uwok. Es-
hesh shopunek ta ehudok nyih hun-
ish aria shugok shutuh.
6 Amudok biom douk harao big
aria dodog um hunek eshah mare
hurauri abudok nyutob amam
hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
obi nyutob um. Aria shopunek,
amam douk dodogowim um hunek
ihibarmorim abar douk bakih atap
meyoh iri buni bor worubus sani
youg iri um bunenek um owishibor.
Aria amam douk dodogowim um
hunek eneshenesh yoweishi abom
eshudok shutogurum ihishmorim
arpesh shunekesh shurao debeiri

* **11:1:** Atudok Iruhin ananit urupat douk takri um Iruhin ananish arpesh. † **11:3:** Amudok biom profet hagipesh esheshih aih hore yoweigosi begos sanahwaram um rupeh um huyabigesh um amam hakri uwok abom um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri aria hape hereh.

eriger. Aria douk meibi nyutob amam hukri hunekesh namudok um, amam ta hugipesh amamip atip urkwip.

7 Douk kweipon amam ta hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen hiyaten aria enyudok debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin ta nyukutukuk agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap iri nyutowi. Enyen ta nyutowi aria nyuto iruhw nyuni amudok biom armam shurpak aria enyen ta dodogowin atin nyom hugok.

8 Aria amam ta hukusuk abrudok debeiburi wabur ababih debeihi yah douk seiwok shabo amamin Debeini showeshikan shanaur neir rowog kruse nagok aburi. Abrudok wabur ababish biyesh wobresh nyeiguhw douk Sodom iri Isip.

9 Aria bihotih shuknih anah tukwanih nyumneh, sabaishi arpesh shanaki ihismorim awiros douk shape ihigos-morim nahobigos agundok atap iri ta shutrum. Eshesh douk sisigiruh yegeshiweruhish douk sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri. Aria eshesh ta mare shukri wosik um enesh arpesh shumuhur shunak shurumam, uwok.

10 Aria shape agundok atap iri arpesh ta shunadudareh um agundok amudok biom hagok um. Eshesh ta shunadudareh aria shupe shukesh yopinyi presen um esheshish atin atin arpesh. Um maresh? Amudok biom wata hapeum, amam apa henek sabaishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri shemnek debeiri eriger.

11 Douk bihotih shuknih anah tukwanih nyumneh hunak hudiguk, aria ta Iruhin ananip yap wata panak pawisham aria amam ta wata hukitak hiyotu. Aria arpesh ta shutrum aria shunogugur abom.

12 Aria abudok nyutob, amudok biom ta humnek anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyiyagwrehi iruhw heven iri ta nyukripam debeg nyukri, “Ipak putowi agundok iruhw!” Aria amamish horim ta shiyotu shupe shutrum meyoh aria amam ta huwish onog orug aria hupe huto um iruhw heven.

13 Aria ta abudok atub nyutob abom, takweikwi enyik ta kwutuk aria sabaishi 7,000-poreish arpesh ta shugok. Aria agundok onok outuk abrudok wabur ta buwishuk aria 9-poreiyu outumeb upeik. Aria eshudok douk shupeik iri ta shutik namudok aria eshesh ta shunogugur abom aria ta shupe shutuk Iruhin douk nape iruhw heven iri ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

14 Eshudok biyesh yoweishi abom douk shenek arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri douk eshudok shatuh. Aria ipak pumnek! Douk ta mare roubi nyutob aria eshudok bishatin yoweishi abom douk ta shunek arpesh shunumnek debeiri eriger iri ta shutogur.

Namba 7 Ensel Nyahapurish Enyenyihw Oruhw

15 Douk namba 7 ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria enesh arpesh sheyagwrehi debeg iruhw heven iri shakri,

“Amudok douk riguk hape debeimi king um agundok atap iri amamih nyumneh douk hatuh.
Douk abudok nyutob apakin Debeini nani Krais,
anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanaki iri douk
hatogur dodogowim atum um hupe king um agundok atap.
Aria Krais ta nupe Debeini nupe nusuhw merik um agundok atap ihih nyumneh.”

16 Aria amudok 24-poreim debeimi douk hetem amamish debeishi wagiturahos hurukatin um Iruhin iri habuh hakus atap aria hape henek lotu um Iruhin.

17 Aria hakri,

“Debeini dodogowini Iruhin douk seiwok nyape
aria douk shopunek nyape!
Apak manadudareh-umen aria menek tenkyumen.

Um maresh? Nyak douk nyarao nyakin debeinyi dodog
aria douk nyananubur nyape king um ihishmorim arpesh
shani eneshenesh eshudok.
18 Eshudok douk madae shudukemesh um nyak iri uwe,
eshesh juwehosish aria agundok nyak juwehosin um douk natogur.
Aria ahudok nyumnah douk hatogur um shagok iri
wata shukitaki aria nyak nyusuhw esheshig kwotog um.
Aria shopunek um nyukom yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
um amam profet.
Amam huni ihishmorim nyak-ish arpesh nyeiguhw shato-umesh iri
shuni nyeiguhw wokeshi douk shanogugur um nyak aria shenek lotumen iri.
Aria um nyununu eshudok arpesh douk
shape shanunu abudok amnab iri!”
19 Douk amudok 24-poreim de-beimi hakriyuk namudok jurug aria Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tatao iruhw heven iri tanajik. Aria asu-dok bogis douk dodogowinyi baraen kontrak Iruhin nakrip eshesh Israel enyi nyor um sakusi yopugunum gani numun urupat. Aria utag pogarog geyagwreh aria gatrugun abom. Aria eik yemnek anah debeihi mah. Aria enyik kwatuk aria sabaisi debeisi shigorihwisi ais kabi douk utabor-umori sagruki atap.

12

Armatok Kwani Debeiri Yur

1 Aria shatik um enen dodogowinyi abom kak um shutrin aria shudukemesh shukri enen dodogowinyi arpen hurukatin um nyutogur. Enyudok kak nyanakwarum ny-atogur nyape iruhw heven. Aria ny-atograri iri kak douk enyudok. Onok armatok kwape aria okwok kwashok nyumnahin aun kabi douk rupah um. Aria wabin nape shakameruh um okwokwiruh yeriweruh. Aria kowem anat yoputi hat douk 12-poreiyu unib wapenyat iri kabi douk debeiwori otu wogwem iri um okwokwig barag.

2 Aria okwok douk kwonarahaen aria kwape kwabirak um kwakri kwubanuh aria kwareh kwahwar debeg.

3 Aria wata shopunek, kupainyi dodogowinyi kak nyanakwarum nyatogur nyape iruhw heven. Aria nyatograri douk enyudok. Enen dedebeinyi owishiborinyi mahin kabi douk anar takweiri yur um nyanakwarum nyatogur nyape. Enyen 7-poreigos baragos seiren aria 10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen barag. Aria 7-poreig yopugwi hatog douk debeimi atum hogwem iri gwatem atug atug um enyenyigos baragos.

4 Aria enyen nyakwu enyenyip honup nyogat unib douk wape atu-gun um onok outuk iri gani iruhw utag aria nyawasho wagrukuki atap. Aria bio outumeb um unib wapeik iruhw utag. Aria enyen nyanak nyeyotu apahwik um okwudok ar-matok douk hurukatin um kubuki batowin iri um nyakri kadak okwok kwunyubuki atin aria enyen arigas nyunyuhur nyunyoh.

5 Aria okwok kwabanuh kwabuki armanin batowin. Anudok arman kweipon ta nupe dodogowin atun aria ta nusuhw ainim butum aria nupe debeini um ihishmorim arpesh douk shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri. Douk okwok kwanabuki aria es-hesh shatrukwan sharan shanak um Iruhin um ananin debeinyi yopunyi wagitur douk anan napenyen iri.

6 Aria okwok kwaruwok kwanak um anabik wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Okwok kwanak um agundok douk Iruhin nenekagun-umok um kwunak kwupeum. Aria agundok es-hesh ta shupe shutaurumok kwupe 1,260-poreih nyumneh. Ehudok 1,260-poreih nyumneh douk shop-unek atin um bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin kwarahos.

7 Aria debeihwi wanohw hwatogur

iruhw heven. Enyudok debeini Iruhin ananin ensel douk nyanah-war um Maikel iri nyani enyenyish enselahos shabo arudok debeiri yur. Aria arudok yur shopunek rani ararish yoweishi enselahos wata shatanam shawanam wanohw.

8 Douk eshesh sharpak aria yur rani ararish enselahos madae dodogowish uwe. Aria eshesh madae anabik uwe um shupe iruhw heven um.

9 Aria Iruhin ananish enselahos shasuhwesh shawashesh shabuhi atap. Arudok yur douk seiwok rape aria douk shopunek rape iri. Arar douk shahwaror um yoweini sagaben o Satan. Anan douk nape nenek rohw um ihishmorim arpesh douk shape agundok atap iri. Anan nani ananish yoweishi enselahos, eshesh douk showashesh shagruki agundok atap.

10 Aria eik yemnek anah debeihi mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyag-wrehi debeihi mah gani iruhw heven iri nyakri,

“Douk agundok um Iruhin narap

matanamori mape wosik um douk nanaki.

Aria Iruhin neyabigap um anan douk dodogowini abom

aria ta nupe king um apak ihih nyumneh!

Aria douk Krais, Iruhin nagraehan

aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri douk

neyabigap um anan douk dodogowini

aria ananin big nyatogur deben.

Um maresh? Arudok yur douk rey-otu rape renekumesh rohwin baraen eshesh Kristen,

rakrip apakin Iruhin nyumnah wab

rakri eshesh shenek yoweihi aih iri arar douk

Iruhin ananish enselahos shawashor

rakutukuk iruhw heven ragruki agundok atap.

11 Aria apakish ashukenyish owashish douk shagipesh Krais iri

shenek uhwinyumor.

Um maresh? Eshesh shape dodogowish um

enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk

seiwok shaen nyagok iri enyenyibor owishibor

bani enyenyin adurin baraen douk eshesh shakripeshen iri.

Esheship urkwip douk por abom um shakri

shukripesh enyudok adurin baraen

aria eshesh madae urkwip purum shukri

shupe wosik agundok atap um uwe.

Aria shopunek, eshesh madae shunogugur um kupaishi arpesh douk

shakon agabus Iruhin iri shesh shugok um uwe.

12 Douk namudok aria ipak pape iruhw heven iri puni iruhw utag, ipak ta punadudareh.

Aria ipak pape atap pani youg iri eik yakri giha-umep,

ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger.

Um maresh? Satan douk nagrukugu um ipak.

Aria anan douk juwehosin abom. Um maresh?

Anan nadukemesh um anan nupe nurahaen obi nyutob douk ba-nab abom meyoh.”

13 Aria douk arudok debeiri yur ratik um eshesh shawashor ragruki agundok atap um, aria arar rape rahiyah okwudok armatok douk kwabanuh kwabuki nuganin iri.

14 Aria eshesh shokok biyesh debeishi kumunish kapraigiyohos um kwehuru. Aria okwok kwanadu-dareh kwanak gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Okwok kwanak agundok um eshesh shupe shutau-rumok eshudok bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin kwarahos um arudok yur mare rok.

15 Aria sabaibari abar batograri ararit nokwat aria batogur banak. Ababar bagipeshok banak kabi douk worub batogur banak um. Um arar rakri kadak abrudok abar bunak aria buraok bunak bok kwugok.

16 Aria amnab bataurumok. Aria
amnab puwarob banak tukwotuk-
wan aria abrudok abar bagrukuk
atap.
17-18 Aria arar juwehosir abom um
okwudok armatok aria ranak um
rakri runi ihishmorim okwokwish
batowish aria barheshish shurpak.
Eshesh douk eshudok ihishmorim
arpesh douk shagipesh Iruhin
ananin lo aria shakripesh Jisas
ananin adurin atinyi baraen aria
shagipeshen iri.

13

1 Aria arar ranak reyotu anagas um
youg.

Biyesh Debeishi Wanarish Mahish

Aria eik yatigu enen debeinyi
mahin nyape urah iri nyakutukuk
youg nyakitak nyape nyatowi.
Enyen 10-poreiruh shuworuh hak-
ihen aria 7-poreigos baragos seiren.
Aria 10-poreig yopugwi hatog douk
debeimi atum hogwem iri gwatem
otuhw otuhw um arhudok shu-
woruh. Aria enen yoweinyi nyeigur
nyetem enyudok mahin enyenyigos
baragos. Baugenyum baraen um
enyudok nyeigur douk shabubunim
um Iruhin.
2 Enyudok mahin douk nyape
kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi
mahin douk shahwaren um lepat
iri. Aria enyenyigas aiyas sape
kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi
mahin shahwaren um bea iri. Aria
enyenyit nokwat kabi douk enyudok
debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin douk
nyanahwar um laion iri enyenyit
um. Aria arudok yur reken ararin
dodog aria big nyani ararin debeinyi
yopunyi wagitur um enyudok de-
beinyi mahin.
3 Aria anag um enyudok mahin
enyenyig barag, takweibi arab
bapenyag kabi douk shaen nyagok
um. Aria enyen douk madae nyugok
uwe, uwok. Abab wata banakawis.
Douk namudok aria ihishmorim
arpesh shape agundok atap iri
shakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok
mahin aria shagipeshen.
4 Aria arudok yur douk reken
ararin big um enyudok mahin. Douk
namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh
shenek lotu um arudok yur. Aria
eshesh shenek lotu um enyudok
mahin shopunek shakri, “Arpen
douk madae enen dodogowin kabi
douk enyudok mahin um uwe,
uwok. Enyen atin douk dodogowin
abom. Aria ta omi dodogowin um
nyuni enyen shurpak?”
5 Aria Iruhin nakri wosik nape
natrin meyoh enyudok mahin um
enyen nyupe debeinyi um sabaishi
arpesh um 42-poreib aub. Abudok
42-poreib aub douk shopunek atin
um bishatin shuknish aria enen tuk-
wanin kwarahos. Aria enyen nyape
nyeyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi
abom baraen aria nyape nyatuk
enyenyin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
6 Aria enyen nyanonubur nyape
nyabubunim um Iruhin. Enyen
nyabubunim um ananin nyeigur
nyani ananibur wabur bani eshudok
arpesh douk shape iruhw heven iri.
7 Aria Iruhin neken dodog aria
enyen nyani Iruhin ananish arpesh
sharpak aria enyen nyaesh nyahiya-
hesh. Aria enyen nyarao debeinyi
big um nyupe king um ihishmorim
arpesh shape ihigos-morim naho-
bigos iri. Shuni ihismorim de-
beisi awirosish, shuni ihishmorim
sheneyagwreh ihin kupainyi baraen
iri, shuni ihishmorim ihiruh sisi-
giruh yegeshiweruhish arpesh.
8 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk
shape agundok atap iri ta shunek
lotu um enyudok mahin. Ihish-
morim eshudok arpesh douk seiwok
Iruhin madae nunek agundok atap
uwe, aria anan madae nuwem um
esheshish nyeiguhw shutem okwu-
dok buk douk eshudok arpesh ta
shupe wosik ihih nyumneh iri es-
heshish nyeiguhw shutemokwi. Ok-
wudok buk douk enyudok Nugaen
Sipsip douk seiwok shaen nyagok iri
enyenyik.
9 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep
iri um, ta gamo pumnek enyudok

baraen!
10 Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nukri wosik um kupaishi
shusuhwesh shuweshikesh shuraesh um shunuweshik iri,
eshesh ta shunuweshik.
Aria eshudok douk Iruhin nukri wosik um kupaishi
shukwumesh bainatog iri,
eshesh ta shukwumesh bainatog aria shesh shugok.
Adur atin, enyudok kweipon ta nyutogur.
Namudok aria ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh ta pusuhw ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen aria piyotu dodogowip atip abudok nyutob enyudokmori amaen nyutogrumep um.
11 Aria eik yatigu enen kupainyi debeinyi wanarin mahin shopunek. Enyen douk nyape iri gani atap nuwag iri nyakitak nyapa nyatowi. Enyen bioruh shuworuh kabi douk hatogur nugaen sipsip iri hakih baragenyum. Aria enyen nyeyagwreh kabi douk yuguhw hweyagwreh um.
12 Aria enyen nyakwu enyudok nyarik iri mahin enyenyin big aria dodog um nyupe debeinyi um ihishmorim arpesh. Aria shopunek um nyupe dodogowin atin aria nyunek agundok atap nini ihishmorim arpesh shunek lotu um enyudok nyarik iri mahin douk takweiti nyubrut tape anag enyenyig barag kabi douk shaen nyagok iri um. Aria enyen madae nyugok uwe, uwok. Aria abab banakawis.
13 Enyudok nyagiguk iri mahin nyenek enen mour douk Iruhin atun neneken iri agundok nabesish um ihishmorim arpesh. Enyen nyeneken iri douk enyudok. Enyen nyenek nyih hakutukuk iruhw heven hagruki agundok atap.
14 Aria Iruhin nakri wosik aria enyen nyenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour agundok nabesin um enyudok nyarik iri mahin. Douk enyen nyenekesh namudok aria enyen nyape nyenek rohw um ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri. Aria enyen nyape dodogowin atin aria nyakripesh um shunek enyudok nyarik iri mahin enyenyir aborir aria shupe shutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Enyen douk seiwok shaen shakwumen bainat aria enyen madae nyugok iri uwe. Enyen wata nyape.
15 Aria Iruhin nakri wosik aria enyudok nyagiguk iri mahin nyahapurish enyenyip yap pawish enyudok nyarik iri mahin enyenyir aborir douk eshesh shenegor iri aria nyorukar yapis. Enyen nyenekar namudok um riyagwreh aria runek eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um shunek lotumar iri shugok.
16 Aria enyen dodogowin atin abom um nyakri ihishmorim arpesh, nyeiguhw shato-umesh iri,* shuni nyeiguhw wokeshi, shuni shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri, shuni yaruhish iri, shuni shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri, shuni shape wosik iri um shurao enen kak nyupe esheshish domaesh o esheshish yopishi roguhw.
17 Enyen nyenekesh namudok um meinyi arpen douk mare nyurao enyudok kak o enyudok namba iri, enyen ta mare nyutor eshudok eneshenesh o nyunek salimesh um kupaishi shutorish, uwok. Enyudok namba o kak douk nyakri wobuwobren baraen um enyudok mahin enyenyin nyeigur.

18 Apak ta murao saki um mudukemesh um baugenyum baraen um enyudok namba. Enyudok arpen douk nyudukemesh abom iri enyen ta nyudukemesh um baugenyum baraen um enyudok namba. Um maresh? Enyudok namba douk nyakrium anan arman ananin nyeigur. Aria enyudok namba douk 666.

* **13:16:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

14

Sabaishi 144,000-poreish Arpesh Sheyarub Onohw Namuhwi Awehw

1 Aria eik Jon wata yatrugunugu aria yatigu nugaen Sipsip nyeyotu ahwudok yoduhw douk shahwarohw um Saion iri. Enyen nyani sabaishi 144,000-poreish armam armago douk enyudok Nugaen Sipsip nyani enyenyin Yain amamish nyeiguhw shetem esheshish domaesh iri sheyotu.

2 Aria eik yemnek anah mah hanaki iruhw heven kabi douk debeibi worub batogur debeg um. Aria shopunek, ahah kabi douk utag pogarog debeg um. Ahudok mah eik yemnekah iri ahah douk kabi yopuhi mah douk shabirak eshudok kabi gitahas um iri shabirakesh shenekah iri.

3 Aria eshudok sabaishi 144,000-poreish arpesh sheyotu hurukatin um Iruhin ananin debeinyi wagitur nyani amam debeimi hani eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shapeum. Aria eshesh sheyarub onohw namuhwi awehw douk eshesh Jisas Krais nagraehesh aria naraesh shakutukuk agundok atap iri atish shadukemohw iri.

4 Anam armam um eshudok arpesh douk henek yopinyi atin iri. Enesh douk armam henek yopishi inahos atin iri. Amam madae hunek yoweihi aih um huni armago shenek wehrur atin uwe, uwok. Amam hape yopumi armam. Aria hagipesh Nugaen Sipsip hanak ihigunum enyen nyanak um. Aria orokohun um eshudok arpesh shape agundok atap iri, Iruhin nator amudok harik iri armam naram hanakum anan nani Nugaen Sipsip kabi douk ofa um.

5 Amam madae enen baraen nyupenyam um henek eneh yoweihi aih um uwe. Aria shopunek, amam madae hunek rohw atin uwe, uwok.

Iruhin Ananish Bishatin Enselahos Sheneyagwreh Shakri Enen Baraen

6 Aria eik yatik enen ensel nyehwuru nyanak gani iruhw iri nyasuhw Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk ta nyupe ihih nyumneh iri um nyukrip ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri. Enyen ta nyukrip ihiruhmorim sisigiruh yegeshiweruhish arpesh, shuni ihismorim sisigis awirosish arpesh, shuni ihishmorim sheneyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri, shuni ihishmorim arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim nahobigos iri.

7 Aria enyen nyahwar debeg nyakri, “Nyutob banaki um Iruhin anudok debeini jas um nunek skelimum ihishmorim arpesh um. Namudok aria ipak punogugur um anan aria putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw! Ipak punek lotu um Iruhin douk nenek iruhw heven nani agundok atap nani youg gwani ihibarmorim abar douk batogur atap meyoh iri.”

8 Aria nyagiguk iri nyehwuru nyanaki aria nyakri, “Abrudok debeiburi wabur nyeigur nyato iruhw aburi Babilon bananukuk jurug! Adur ababur bananukuk iyoh! Arpesh shape Babilon iri riguk shenek ihishmorim arpesh shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri shenek wehrur um aria shenek eneheneh yoweihi aih. Eshesh shenek ehudok yoweihi aih kabi douk eshesh shape Babilon iri shekesh dodogowibari wainibar abar shaboroh shagugak aria shenekeh iri um.”

9-10 Aria enyudok binyatin iri ensel douk nyagipesh eshudok biyesh sharik iri enselahos iri nyahwar debeg nyakri, “Ihishmorim arpesh douk shenek lotu um enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani enyenyir aborir aria sharao enyenyin kak nyape esheshish domaesh o esheshish roguhw iri ta shuwok anan kupaini wain. Anudok wain douk nakri wobuwobren baraen um agundok Iruhin anan juwehosin um douk ta nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger iri. Aria anan ta mare nukri nenek gihaumesh, uwok.

Anan ta juwehosin-umesh abom aria nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger um nuwanamesh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri. Aria Iruhin ananish enselahos shuni Nugaen Sipsip ta shiyotu shutrish aria eshesh ta debeihi nyih hunish. Ehudok nyih douk hanuwi anab akitohibi amnab nyeigurib um salfa iri.

11 Aria nyugus douk sakih ehudok nyih douk hanu eshudok arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri ta sukih suto ihih nyumneh. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shenek lotu um enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani enyenyir aborir aria sharao enyenyin kak douk nyakrium enyenyin nyeigur iri, nyumneh weibus eshesh ta mare shupe um shurao uhwin, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe um shumnek debeiri eriger namudok atin."

12 Namudok aria Iruhin ananishi arpesh douk shagipesh ananin lo aria shenek bilip dodogowish atish um Jisas iri, eshesh ta shiyotu dodogowish atish abudok nyutob eshesh shumnek debeiri eriger obi nyutob um.

13 Aria yemneku anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iruhw heven iri nyakri, "Nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup um eshudok douk shasuhwen dodog Debeini ananin baraen shagipeshen iri. Baraen enyudok, 'Eshudok douk shatukur Debeini aria shugok shunak iri shuni eshudok douk ta kweipon shugok iri, eshesh ta shupe wosik aria ta shunududareh!' "

Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin shopunek nyakri, "Adur, eshesh ta shukutukuk ihinyumorim debeinyi mour eshesh shape sheneken iri aria ta wata shupe um shurao uhwin shupe meyoh. Um maresh? Eshesh ta mare shunak meyoh, uwok. Ehudok yopihi aih aria mour eshesh shape sheneken iri ta nyunamesh nyunak. Aria Iruhin ta nukesh enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um ehudok aih aria mour eshesh sheneken iri."

Shaurimori Worigun Agundok Atap Um

14 Aria wata shopunek yatrugunugu aria yatik onog shigorihwigwi orug. Aria enen arpen nyetemori ogwudok orug. Enyen nyape kabi "Anudok Arman douk natogur adurinyi arpen iri." Anan nowem anat yoputi hat shenekat um gol iri douk debeimi atum hogwem iri amamigos baragos. Aria nasuhw anap wanohwip atupi ponodaresh iri nogwotep ananis wis.

15 Aria kupainyi ensel nyatograri atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nyahwaran debeg anudok natem ogwudok orug iri nyakri, "Nyak nyukwu nopudok nogwotep nyurimori worigun. Um maresh? Ahudok nyumnah um worigun nunourimori um agundok atap um douk hatogur."

16 Aria anudok arman natem ogwudok orug iri nawashak ananip nogwotep pabuhi agundok atap aria nabre ihigunmorim worigun.

17 Aria kupainyi ensel nyatograri atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat gani iruhw heven. Aria enyen shopunek nyasuhw anap wanohwip atupi ponodaresh iri nogwotep.

18 Aria enen kupainyi ensel shopunek douk nyape nyasuhw merik um nyih iri nyatograri gani enyudok alta douk showem eshudok shako Iruhin iri um nyakus um. Aria enyen nyahwaren debeg enyudok douk nyasuhw wanohwipi nogwotep iri nyakri, "Nyak nyukwu nyakip nogwotep nyubre epudok wainip shuruwep douk peir anaruh maduruh douk hanahwar um wain iri um agundok atap. Um maresh? Epep douk buwarep!"

19 Aria enyudok ensel nyawashak enyenyip nogwotep pabuhi um agundok atap aria nyabre epudok ihipmorim shuruwep. Aria nyepuhur nyanak nyowashep pabuhuk anag debeigi tenk douk shenekag utabor iri um shumakwiyeshep aria shunek wainibar

abar. Enyudok wobuwobren baraen
douk nyakrium agundok Iruhin
anan juwehosin um eshudok arpesh
douk shape shenek yoweihi aih iri.
20 Aria anudok wain eshesh
shanak shamakwiyeshan agudok
tenk adukehahibur um abrudok
debeiburi wabur. Aria sabaibori
owishibor douk batograri aduke-
hahig um agudok tenk iri bawori
banak rougun wosik um 300 kilo-
mita. Aria abrudok sabaibori
owishibor hurigasarubor bato um
douk wosik hurukatin um 2 mita.
Enyudok wobuwobren baraen douk
nyakrium agundok Iruhin anan
juwehosin um eshudok arpesh douk
shape shenek yoweihi aih iri.

15

*Iruhin Ananish 7-poreish Ensela-
hos Shasuhw Eshudok Douk Shenek
Arpesh Shemnek Debeiri Eriger Um*

1 Aria eik wata shopunek yatik ku-
painyi debeinyi kak nyatogur iruhw
heven. Enyen douk nyatogur um
nyiyabig arpesh um agundok douk
Iruhin dodogowin um nini agun-
dok anan juwehosin um eshudok
yoweishi inahos arpesh shenekesh
iri um. Aria eik yape yanasorik um
enyudok kak. Kak douk enyudok.
Eik yatik 7-poreish Iruhin ananish
enselahos douk shasuhw 7-poreish
shagiguk abom iri eshudok enesh-
enesh um shunek arpesh shumnek
debeiri eriger iri. Eshudok yoweishi
eneshenesh, eshesh douk shagiguk
abom iri. Um maresh? Abudok
nyutob ta shubo eshudok arpesh
douk shape agundok atap iri ba iyoh,
aria agundok Iruhin anan juwehosin
abom um ta nutuh.
2 Aria eik yatik enen enyudok douk
nyape kabi youg-mori um. Enyen
nyape kabi wenyir, douk shenegor
rani nyih iri. Aria shopunek, eik
yatik enesh arpesh sheyotu anagas
um youg. Eshudok arpesh eshesh
douk sheyotu dodogowish shenek
uhwinyum wanohw shabo enyudok
debeinyi mahin iri. Aria shopunek,
eshesh shenek uhwinyum enyenyir
aborir rani namba douk nyakri
wobuwobren baraen um enyenyin
nyeigur iri. Aria eshesh shasuhw
eshudok kabi gitahas um douk
Iruhin nekeshesh iri.
3 Aria eshesh shape sheyarub ah-
wudok awehw douk nenek Iruhin
ananin mour iri Moses nani Nugaen
Sipsip amamihw. Ahwudok awehw
douk sheyarub shakri namudok,
"Debeini Iruhin, nyak douk
dodogowinyi abom
aria nyabo ihishmorim eneshenesh
shabuhuk iri.
Nyakih aih douk yopiyopihi abom.
Aria nyakin mour douk dodogowinyi
abom
aria arpesh shatrin aria mishish
shakitak yowiyokuk!
Nyak nyape King um ihigos-morim
nahobigos douk
sape agundok atap iri.
Aria nyak nyenekeh iri aih aria mour
douk adurin atin abom!
4 Debeini, ta omi mare nyunogugur
um nyunek lotumen?
Aria ta omi nyukri uwok um
nyutuk nyakin debeinyi nyeigur
nyuto iruhw?
Nyak atin yopunyi abom.
Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape
ihigos-morim nahobigos iri
ta shunaki shunek lotu um nyak atin.
Um maresh? Nyakin ihinyumorim
yopinyi mour iri aih douk
shatogur yopugunum."
5 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria
yatigu atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat gani iruhw heven tanajik.
Aria eik yatigu numunitum atudok
selit urupat douk Iruhin napenyot
iri.
6 Aria Iruhin ananish 7-poreish
enselahos douk shasuhw 7-poreish
yoweishi eshudok eneshenesh iri
shakitak shatograri atudok urupat.
Eshudok yoweishi douk ta shunek
arpesh shumnek debeiri eriger iri.
Eshesh shorari yopihi atih hatru-
gun iri shigorihwihi rupeh. Aria
shawashak iri letog douk shenekog
gol iri um esheshish mishish.

7 Aria enen um eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri nyekesh 7-poreis dis douk shenekas gol iri um eshudok enselahos. Asudok dis douk shishuknis um Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri um anan juwehosin um.

8 Aria atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat shuknit um ogwusudok yopugwusi nyugwus douk satograri agundok douk Iruhin dodogowin aria natrugun abom um. Aria abudok nyutob, madae enen arpen ta dodogowin um nyunak nyuwish um uwe, uwok. Enyen ta nyupe arigaha eshudok 7-poreish enselahos shiyatak enyudok mour um eshudok 7-poreish yoweishi douk shenek arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri ba iyoh, aria enyen wosik ta kadak nyunak nyuwish.

16

7-poreis Dis Douk Shukunis Um Eshudok Douk Iruhin Juwehosin-umesh Abom Um

1 Aria eik yemnek anah mah. Aria enen arpen nyeyagwrehi atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakrip eshudok 7-poreish enselahos debeg nyakri, “Ipak punak purak Iruhin anan juwehosin um nyor ipakis dis iri nyubuhukuk atap!”

2 Aria nyarik iri ensel nyanak nyourak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri shabuhukuk atap. Aria takwetakweibi yoweibi ereb batogur um enesh arpesh. Ebeb douk batogur um ihishmorim douk sharao enyudok debeinyi mahin enyenyin kak nyape esheshish roguhw shani domaesh aria shenek lotu um enyenyir aborir iri.

3 Aria nyagiguk iri ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri shabuhukuk youg aria youg gwatanam gwanenem um owishibor kabi douk shagok iri arpesh esheshibor um. Aria ihishmorim eshudok shape youg iri shagok.

4 Aria binyatin iri ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri shabuhukuk worubus aria ihibarmorim abar douk batogur atap meyoh iri batanam banenem um owishibor atubor.

5 Aria eik yemnek enyudok ensel douk nyasuhw merik um ihibarmorim abar iri nyakri,

“Nyak adurinyi. Seiwok baugos abom um nyak nyape,
aria douk shopunek nyape.
Baraen nyak nyeneken um eshudok arpesh douk
shenek yoweishi inahos iri douk yopin abom.
Eshesh shemnek debeiri eriger wosik um
yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri.

6 Um maresh? Eshesh shabo nyakish arpesh shani amam profet
douk Iruhin nakripam baraen hakrip arpesh iri shagok
aria esheshibor owishibor batourak.
Aria ahudok nyumnah douk nyak nyuwanam-umesh
eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri shaboroh.
Abrudok owishibor douk bakri wobuwobren baraen um
arudok debeiri eriger douk Iruhin nenekesh shemnegor iri.
Aria arar douk renekesh-umesh wosik um
eshudok yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri.”

7 Aria eik yemneku enen arpen nyeyagwrehi enyudok alta douk shape showem eshudok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri nyataoum. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri,

“Debeini, nyak douk Dodogowini abom Iruhin.
Nyak nyeneken um arpesh iri baraen douk yopin abom!”

8 Aria enyudok nubatin iri ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri um nyumnahin aun. Aria Iruhin nakri wosik aria wah hatao juwehosih atuh habo arpesh aria nyih hanish.

9 Aria ahudok wah hatao juwe-
hosih atuh abom aria habo enesh
arpesh aria shanomnek abom um
debeihi nyih hanishuk. Aria eshesh
shape shahao Iruhin shabubuniman
anan douk nasuhw merik um
eshudok yoweishi douk shenek
arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri.
Aria eshesh shakri uwok abom um
shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin
aria shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw um.
10 Aria enyudok anas wisin
iri ensel nyaurak eshudok shor
enyenyis dis iri shanak um enyudok
debeinyi mahin nyapenyen iri
wagitur nyakus um. Aria wab
babuh beyawiyamuk agundok ihish-
morim arpesh douk enyen nyasuhw
merikw-umesh iri shapeum. Eshesh
shapeum arukwutigun abom. Aria
eshesh shemnek debeiri eriger aria
sabaibi ereb bapenyesh aria shape
shanatuk esheship yehep.
11 Aria shape shabubunim Iruhin
douk nape iruhw heven iri. Aria
eshesh madae shukehuk agabus
ehudok yoweihi aih eshesh shape
shenekeh iri uwe, aria shatanam
shukon aparuh Iruhin uwe, uwok.
12 Aria enyudok anawipin iri en-
sel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis
dis iri um abudok debeibi worub
nyeiguribum Yufretis iri. Aria abar
bogerukuk abom um shugabemam
yah amam king-omi douk ta hunaki
gani aun nakihumori.
13 Aria eik yatigu bishatin shana-
bosusih iri yoweishi sagabehos douk
shape kabi makihos um. Eshesh
shatograri arudok debeiri yur rani
enyudok debeinyi mahin shani
anudok nenek rohwumesh iri profet
esheshig nokwatog.
14 Eshesh douk bishatin eshudok
yoweishi abom sagabehos douk
shape shenek enenyenen mour kabi
douk Iruhin atun nape neneken iri.
Aria eshudok bishatin iri yoweishi
sagabehos ta shunak shurauri ihim-
morim king douk hape ihigunum um
agundok atap iri um hunaki hupe
atugun aria huni dodogowini Iruhin
douk nasuhw ihinyumorim dodog
iri hurpak ahudok ananih debeihi
nyumnah.
15 Aria Jisas Krais nakri, “Ipak
mnek, eik ta wata inaku itogrumep
kabi douk nakwuaruh iri nanaku-
mogu. Douk namudok aria eshu-
dok arpesh douk mare shishuh aria
shugabe shunabuk esheshih rupeh
wosik iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh
shupe wosik. Um maresh? Eshesh ta
mare shugar shupe shurahaen shu-
nak yopugunum aria abraen nyesh,
uwok!”
16 Aria eshudok yoweishi
sagabehos sharauri amudok de-
beimi king hanaki hape agundok
douk baraen Hibru shahwaragun
um Amagedon iri.
17 Aria namba 7 ensel nyaurak es-
hudok shor enyenyis dis iri shanak
um utag. Aria eik yemnek anah
mah. Enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi
numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
douk Iruhin ananin yopunyi wag-
itur nyakus um. Aria enyudok
arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyahwar de-
beg nyakri, “Douk eshudok shatuh!”
18 Aria utag pogarog geyagwreh
debeg aria gatrugun abom. Aria
debeikwi enyik kwatuk. Douk sei-
wok agundok atap arpesh shape
shanaki arigaha douk aria madae
onok okudokmori debeikwi enyik
kwutuk uwe!
19 Aria abrudok debeiburi wabur
banasiya um bihatuh-igunum. Aria
ihirubmorim debeirubi warub bape
ihigos-morim nahobigos agundok
atap iri bananukuk. Aria Iruhin
urkum morum eshesh shape abru-
dok debeiburi wabur Babilon iri
aria nekesh anudok wain douk
shakri wobuwobren baraen um
anan juwehosin abom um aria
shanoh.
20 Aria ihishmorim unaihos
shani ihiruhmorim yodururuh
burukwaresh-ukuk aria shanak
shawishuk abom.
21 Aria shigorihwisi ais kabi douk
utabor um sagruki iruhw utag kabi
douk eshah harari um aria sabuhi
saesh. Abrudok aisibor utabor

douk amaenyibor abom. Ababor atum atum douk 50 kilogram. Aria douk enyudok yoweinyi abom um abrudok aisibor utabor babuhi baesh shemnek debeiri eriger um nyenekesh aria shape shabubunim um Iruhin. Um maresh? Enyen douk yoweinyi abom.

17

Debeikwi Armatok Douk Kwani Kupaimi Shenek Wehrur Iri Kwomnek Debeiri Eriger

1 Aria enen um eshudok 7-poreish enselahos douk shasuhw asudok 7-poreis dis douk shuknis um Iruhin anan juwehosin-umesh abom um nyanakumori eik aria nyakripe nyakri, "Nyak yowi aria iyabigen um agundok ta okwudok debeikwi armatok douk kwani kupaimi shenek wehrur iri kwumnek debeiri eriger um okwokwih yoweihi aih um. Okwok douk kwape hurukatin um sabaibusi debeibusi worubus.

2 Aria king omi* douk hape agundok atap iri hani okwok shenek wehrur um. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri shawok okwokwin wain aria shagugak. Anudok wain douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um okwokwih yoweihi aih."

3 Aria Iruhin ananin mishin nyatogrume dodogowin atin. Aria enyudok ensel nyarae nyanak anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Aria agundok eik yatik onok armatok kwatem iruhw um enen debeinyi owishiborinyi wanarin mahin. Enyudok mahin 7-poreigos baragos seiren aria 10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen. Aria sabaishi nyeiguhw shatem ihihwmorim enyenyihw yegenyihw. Eshudok nyeiguhw douk shabubunim um Iruhin.

4 Aria okwudok armatok kwenek biyeh yomogih owishiborihi rupeh. Okwok kwanaginohw okwokwihw yegenyihw um sabaibi yamayamagib batrugun iri weiyoub douk shenekab gol iri. Aria shopunek, anab douk shenekab anabor yopubori utabor bani anab weiyoub douk shatorub debeibori utabor iri. Aria kwasuhw anap kap shenekap gol iri okwokwis wis. Aria eneheneh yoweihi aih douk Iruhin nakri wokumeh abom iri hani eneheneh yoweihi aih um shani okwudok armatok shenek wehrur um hor apudok kap shuknip.

5 Aria okwokwin domaen enen nyeigur nyetem. Baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyeigur douk nyanabeshuk. Enyudok baraen douk nyakri namudok,

"Nyeigur nyuto-umaburi wabur
Babilon baugos abom um
ihiyumorim armago douk wape
wani kupaimi shenek wehrur um
wani ihihmorim yoweihi abraenyihi
aih douk agundok atapishi arpesh
shape shenekeh iri."

6 Aria eik yatik okwudok armatok kwape kwabo sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shenek bilip dodogowish atish um Jisas aria shakripesh ananin baraen kupaishi iri. Okwok kwaesh shagok aria kwogugak abom kabi douk kwawok esheshibor sabaibori owishibor aria kwogugak um. Aria douk yatiguk namudok aria eik mishin nyakitak yowiyokuk.

7 Aria enyudok ensel nyarige nyakri, "Nyak mishin nyakitak yowiyokuk um maresh? Eik ta ikripen um baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen um okwudok armatok kwuni enyudok debeinyi wanarin mahin douk okwok kwatemen kurahenyen iri. Enyen douk 7-poreigos baragos seiren aria 10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen iri.

8 Enyudok nyatrin iri mahin douk seiwok nyape aria douk madae nyugok. Aria enyen ta nyukutukuk agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani

* **17:2:** Enyudok baraen um king-omi hani okwudok armatok shenek yowesh inahos um douk nyakrium agundok arpesh shakutukuk Iruhin shanak shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi um uwe.

atap abom iri nyuto iruhw aria ta nyunak nyuwishuk.

Aria onok buk kwakus. Okwok douk eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe wosik atin ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shetemokwi. Aria enesh arpesh douk seiwok Iruhin wata nunek agundok atap uwe, aria madae nuwem esheshish nyeiguhw okwudok buk iri uwe ta shutik enyudok mahin aria ta shukitak yowiyokuk. Um maresh? Seiwok enyen nyape aria douk uwok, enyen nyagok. Aria anah nyumnah enyen ta wata nyukitak nyupe.

9 Aria meinyi arpen douk nyadukemesh abom iri enyen wosik ta nyudukemesh um baugenyum baraen um okwudok armatok kwani enyudok debeinyi mahin. Agusudok 7-poreigos baragos sape enyudok mahin iri douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um 7-poreiruh yodururuh douk okwudok armatok kwatemaruh iri. Aria shopunek, agagos douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um 7-poreim king-omi.

10 Amam 5-poreim douk hagok, aria anan douk wata nape dodogowini king. Aria anan wata nutogur nupe king uwe. Aria anan ta nutogur aria ta nupe banab meyoh nyutob.

11 Aria enyudok debeinyi mahin douk seiwok nyape aria douk madae enen nyupe iri uwe, enyen douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um anan king douk natogur nape nani amudok anam 7-poreim aria hatogur 8-poreim iri. Aria anan ta wata nunak nuwishuk abom.

12 Aria aruhudok 10-poreiruh shuworuh nyak nyatruruh iri douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um 10-poreim king-omi douk wata hutogur hupe debeimi iri uwe. Amam ta hurao debeinyi big um hupe king-omi huni enyudok mahin. Aria eshesh ta shupe debeishi banab nyutob, atin aua meyoh.

13 Aria amudok 10-poreim king ihim-morim hasuhw atin baraen. Amam hakri hupe dodogowim aria huken amamin debeinyi big nyuni dodog enyudok debeinyi mahin um ihishmorim arpesh shumnek enyenyin baraen shugipeshen.

14 Aria amam king-omi huni enyudok mahin ta shuni Nugaen Sipsip nyuni enyenyish armam armago shurpak. Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyuni enyenyishi douk enyen nyagraehesh aria nyahwaresh shasuhw enyenyin baraen sheyotu dodogowish atish iri ta shubo amudok king huni enyudok mahin shihiyahesh. Um maresh? Enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk Debeinyi abom um ihim-morim debeimi aria nyape king abom um ihim-morim king.

15 Aria enyudok ensel wata shopunek nyakripe nyakri, “Abusdok worubus nyak nyatik okwudok yoweikwi armatok kwapenyabus iri douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um sabaishi arpesh. Eshudok arpesh douk shape sabaigosi nahobigos iri. Eshesh douk sisigiruh yegeshiweruh aria sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri.

16 Aria aruhudok 10-poreiruh shuworuh nyak nyatruruh iri huni enyudok debeinyi mahin ta juwehosin um okwudok yoweikwi armatok. Aria eshesh ta shok kwugok aria shutruk shuwaruk owokwih rupeh aria okwok ta kwugor kwupe aria kwukus. Aria eshesh ta shupe shutah eibug-ikwum shugwoh aria okwok ta shukuhur shukweh nyih aria hunuk hiyatokuk.

17 Um maresh? Eshesh douk Iruhin neshuhur um shugipesh ananim atum urkum. Namudok aria anan nakri wosik um amam husuhw atin baraen aria enyudok amamin dodog douk amam haraen um hupe king iri um ta wata huko enyudok mahin. Aria enyen ta nyupe dodogowini king arigaha abudok nyutob Iruhin ananin baraen nyutogur adurin abom obi nyutob butogur.

18 Aria okwudok armatok nyak nyatruk iri douk shakri wobuwo-

bren baraen um abrudok debeiburi wabur. Ababur douk bape kabi anan debeini nyeigur nyato iruh-uman iri arman douk nape debeini um ihim-morim king hape agundok atap iri um.

18

Debeiburi Wabur Babilon Bananukuk Jurug

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik yatigu kupainyi ensel nyakutukuk iruhw heven nyabuhi. Enyen douk nyarao debeinyi big aria enyenyih rupeh hatrugun abom aria ihi-gunum agundok atap gor nakusuk.

2 Aria enyen nyahwar debeg nyakri,

"Abrudok wabur Babilon nyeigur nyato iruhw aburi douk
bananukuk jurug! Ababur ba-nanukuk!
Aria douk ababur batogur yoweiburi wabur um
eshudok ihishmorim sagabehos shuni warehos shuni ogwuhu-dok
yoweiguhwi hwanabosusih abom iri armiguhw hwupeum.

3 Um maresh? Sabaishi arpesh shape ihigos-morim nahobi-gos iri shawok okwokwibar wainibar abar.
Abrudok abar douk shakri wobuwo-bren baraen um
okwokwih yoweihi aih um shani ok-wok shenek wehrur um.
Eshesh douk shatik arpesh shape Ba-bilon iri esheshih yoweihi aih aria shagipeshesh shenekeh.
Aria amudok ihim-morim king hape agundok atap iri
hani abrudok waburishi arpesh shenek wehrur um.
Aria eshudok douk shenek bisnis agundok atap iri
sharao debeibori utabor um ehudok yoweihi aih douk
eshudok shape abrudok wabur iri shape shenekeh iri."

4 Aria eik yemnek kupaihi mah gani iruhw heven. Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri,

"Ipak eikishi arpesh, ipak puku-tukuk abrudok wabur
aria putogrukuk um mare puni
abrudok waburishi arpesh punek es-hudok yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri.
Ipak pukutubur-ukuk um ipak mare pumnek debeiri eriger douk ta eshesh shumnekar iri.

5 Um maresh? Eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
eshesh shape shenekesh iri douk
sabaishi abom shape kabi waripak kwagit nyubuhas kwoshem um.
Aria eshesh shakus shato gani iruhw heven
aria Iruhin natrish aria anan urkum moromesh.

6 Ipak padukemesh eshudok enesh-enesh yoweishi inahos
okwok kwape kwenekesh iri douk sabaishi abom.
Douk namudok aria ipak ta pushanom-umok wosik atin
okwokwish yoweishi inahos aria peshopokesh shutoumok.
Okwok kwabadig nubutibari abar bor kap aria ipak pabarah.
Douk namudok aria ipak wata pub-odig nubutibari abar
namudok atin aria pukok kwubarah um
kwumnek arudokmori atin debeiri eriger
okwok kwenek ipak pemnekar iri.
Aria pushopokor rutoumok shop-unek.

7 Okwok douk kwatuk okwokwin nyeigur nyato iruhw
aria kwenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk
okwok mishin nyakitak um kwunekesh iri.
Aria okwok nyeigur nyato iruhw kworao debeinyi amaen wosikumok um eshudok yoweishi inahos douk
riguk okwok kwape kwenekesh iri.
Aria okwok numun nanagunukuk aria kwakri,
'Eik yape debeikwi kwin!
Eik kabi douk raminen madae nu-gokuk uwe um.

Aria eik ta mare enen amaen nyutogrume aria nyuneke ireh.
Adur atin ta uwok!'
8 Douk namudok aria atuh nyumnah meyoh
sabaishi yoweishi abom eshudok ta shutogurum abrudok wabur. Eshudok yoweishi inahos douk eshudok.
Eneheneh yoweihi arugeh ta hutogrumesh aria ta shureh debeg.
Aria debeirubi nyurub ta besh aria nyih shopunek ta hunish.
Um maresh? Debeini Iruhin apa nenek skelumesh
aria nawanamesh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
eshesh shenekesh iri douk dodogowini abom.
9 "Aria amudok king hape agundok atap iri hani okwudok armatok shenek wehrur um aria shenek sabaishi eneshenesh yoweishi shopunek. Aria amam ta hutiku nyih hunuk aria nyugus supe sukih aria amam ta hurepok yowiyokuk.
10 Amam ta hunogugur abom um arudok debeiri eriger douk okwok kwemnekor iri aria ta hiyotu rougun aria hupe hukri,
'O giha-mobur abrudok nyeigur nyato iruhw maburi wabur Babilon!
Giha-umep ipak arpesh pape abrudok dodogowiburi wabur iri! Douk banab nyutob, atin aua meyoh
aria ipak pemnek debeiri eriger jurug um
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri!' "
11 "Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape shenek bisnis agundok atap iri ta urkwip purum abrudok wabur aria esheshiruh aparuh ta yoweruh aria shupe shureh. Um maresh? Ta mare wata enesh kupaishi arpesh shutor anah esheshih jah, uwok.
12 Ta mare enesh arpesh shutor ahudokmori jah. Gol iri siliwa, shuni yopubori utabor, buni yopubi abom weiyoub douk shatarub debeibori utabor iri. Shuni yopihi abom shigorihwihi rupeh huni eneh biyag yomogih owishiborihi rupeh, huni eneh yopihi abom wogeruhihi rupeh. Huni ihigosmorim rowos douk seisik yopuri unar wosik iri, suni ihishmorim eshudok douk shenekesh enen mahin douk shahwaren um elefan iri enyenyiruh naruh iri. Shuni eshudok douk shenekesh agusudok rowos douk shatoragos debeibori utabor iri, shuni eshudok douk shenekesh enen akitohinyi kapa nyeigurinum bras iri. Shuni eshudok douk shenekesh ainab iri, shuni eshudok yopishi abom douk shenekesh anabor yopubori utabor iri.
13 Eshudok shuni ahudokmori jah shopunek. Enyudok shanyoh iri rowog sinamon, nyuni enesh eshudok kabi douk yabro um, shuni enesh eshudok douk shesheh sheisik wosik iri. Shuni enyudok yopinyi sanda douk shahwaren um mer iri, shuni anas gris douk shahwaras um frankinsens iri. Eshudok shuni wain iri arudok sharah iri wel, shuni sabainyi abom plaua, shuni wit douk kabi douk rais um. Shuni bulmakauhos iri sipsip iri hwosahos shuni wilkarahos, shuni arpesh douk wata shape sharahaen iri. Eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri. Eshudok ihishmorim shuni arpesh* ta mare wata shutorish atin, uwok.
14 "Aria eshudok douk shenek bisnis iri ta shukripok namudok shukri, 'Eshudok eneshenesh ihishmorim douk nyak mishin nyakitakumesh um nyuraesh iri douk shanak shawishuk. Aria nyakish yopishi eshudok douk shatorish debeibori utabor iri shani eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk shatrugun abom iri shopunek douk shanak shawishuk. Aria nyak ta mare wata

* **18:13:** Enesh arpesh shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri. Kupaishi arpesh apa shatorish utabor kabi douk apak mator enesh eshudok shakus stuahas iri um.

nyutrish atin!’
15 Aria eshudok douk shenek bisnis um shonakam um eneshenesh eshudok aria shatorish sabaibori utabor eshudok arpesh shape abrudok wabur Babilon iri ta shunogugur abom um arudok debeiri eriger douk ta abrudok waburishi arpesh shumnekar iri. Aria eshesh ta shunak shiyotuwi rougun aria ta shupe shurepobur.
16 Aria ta shukri,
‘O giha mobur atubur abrudok nyeigur
nyato iruhw mobur iri wabur!
Seiwok ababur bananek yopihi abom shigorihwihi rupeh hani sabaihi owishiborihi rupeh shopunek.
Aria banaginohw gol rani yopubori abom utabor
bani weiyoub douk shatorish debeibori utabor iri!
Eshudok eshesh douk shatrugun abom iri.
17 Aria wata shopunek banab meyoh nyutob, atin aua meyoh
aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok douk
shatorish debeibori utabor iri wata shanak shawishuk.’ ”
“Aria sabaimi hasuhw bodaeg kroruhiyor douk wahur youg iri hani sabaishi pasindia douk shator kroruhiyor aria sharahaen shanak kupairubi warub iri, hani amudok henek mour kroruhiyor iri, shani ihishmorim arpesh douk apa shenek esheshin mour youg iri eshesh ihishmorim ta shiyotuwi rougun um abrudok wabur Babilon.
18 Aria abudok nyutob ta shiyotu shutik wabur nyih hunubur aria nyugwus sukitak suto obi nyutob, eshesh ta shukri, ‘Douk madae anabur wabur bape agundok atap iri bupe kabi abrudok nyeigur nyato iruhw aburi wabur um uwe, uwok meyoh!’
19 Aria eshesh ta shuhur nyupruk† shunuwatom baragos aria ta shupe shureh debeg shukri,
‘O giha-mobur atubur abrudok wabur!
Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shogrem kroruhiyor iri
sharao sabaibori utabor abrudok wabur.
Ipak pakri giha mobur abrudok wabur. Um maresh?
Douk banab nyutob, atin aua meyoh abrudok waburish
ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi eshudok shanak shawishuk!
20 Aria ipak enselahos pape iruhw heven iri
puni ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh,
puni ipak aposel douk Iruhin nagraehep um
punak pukripesh ananin baraen iri,
puni ipak profet douk pakripesh
Iruhin nakripep-enyi baraen iri,
ipak ihishmorim ta punadudareh.
Um maresh? Iruhin nenek kwotimabur
aria nawanamobur yoweishi inahos abrudok wabur
aria bemnek debeiri eriger um agundok
seiwok ababur barik benek ipak pemnek debeiri eriger um.’ ”
21 Douk enyudok baraen nyanak nyatuhuk aria eik yatik enen dodogowinyi abom ensel nyohur onok debeikwi burbuduk‡ nyawashok kwagrukuk youg aria nyakri,
“Ta shuwashak abrudok debeiburi wabur Babilon bugrukuk debeg atin gani atap
kabi eik yawashok okwudok burbuduk kwagrukuk um.
Aria arpesh ta mare wata shutrubur atin, uwok.
22 Aria eshudok kabi douk gitahasumori esheshih meh
huni eneshenesh douk shabirakesh shenek yopugi musik iri,

† **18:19:** Enyudok baraen um shunuwatom nyupruk barag um douk sheneken um shakri shiyabigesh um esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh abom um agundok abrudok wabur bananukuk um.
‡ **18:21:** Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium okwudok debeikwi burbuduk iri douk nyakrium anam takweimi utom douk eshesh shape shemakwiyesh urubit wit um shaworishat um.

shuni buwaen iri aruruh esheshih meh
ta mare wata shumnekeh atin abrudok wabur, uwok!
Aria shopunek, eshudok douk shadukemesh um
shunek enenyenen mour iri ta mare wata shutrish atin.
Aria amudok utom douk arpesh shape shakwum shaworish urubit wit iri shopunek
ta mare wata shumnekam miyagwreh atin abrudok wabur, uwok.
23 Aria nyih lamhosih ta mare wata shutrish atin.
Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakri shunaraum iri esheshih meh shopunek ta mare shumnekeh atin.
Aria riguk arpesh shape shenek bisnis abrudok wabur
aria sharao sabaibori utabor
aria shatogur debeishi nyeiguhw abom shato-umeshi.
Aria douk uwok. Aria eshudok arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri
shenek anaruh subagwiruh aria shenek rohw um
ihishmorim arpesh douk shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri.
24 Aria Iruhin natik um abrudok wabur benek yoweishi inahos
babo amam profet hani sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shagok.
Douk namudok aria baraen abrudok wabur banasuwen.
Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk
kupaishi shaesh shagok iri shopunek,
baraen douk nyanak um abrudok atubur wabur banasuwen."

19

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shanadudareh Um Agundok Babilon Bananukuk Um

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria yemnek enen arpen nyeyagwrehi debeihi mah kabi douk sabaishi arpesh shape sheneyagwreh iruhw heven iri um nyakri,
"Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Apakin Iruhin anan atun narap matanamori mape wosik.
Aria agundok anan dodogowin natrugun abom um douk
nape abom um anan atun.
2 Anan neneken um arpesh iri baraen um
nasuhw esheshig durdurig kwotog um douk yopug wosik abom aria adurig atug!
Aria okwudok armatok douk kwani kupaimi shenek wehrur um
kwenek sabaishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri
shakutukuk yopihi aih aria shagipesh okwokwih yoweihi aih.
Douk namudok aria Iruhin nenek kwotumok nakri okwok yoweikwi.
Aria shopunek, okwok kwabo eshudok arpesh douk
shenek ananin mour iri shagok aria douk
anan douk nawanamok enyudok yoweinyi poe.
Okwudok armatok douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um
abrudok wabur Babilon."
3 Aria sabaishi shape iruhw heven iri shape shahwar debeg shakri,
"Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Aria ogwusudok nyugwus douk sakih ehudok nyih douk hanu
abrudok debeiburi wabur iri ta sukih suto ihih nyumneh!"
4 Aria amudok 24-poreim debeimi armam hani eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shabuh shoduk ohrubus aria shenek lotu um Iruhin douk nape ananin debeinyi wagitur iri aria shahwar shakri,
"Adur atin, apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!"
5 Aria eik yemnek anah mah agundok enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyakus um. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri,

* **19:5:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

"Ipak ihishmorim penek Iruhin ananin mour iri puni
ipak nyeiguhw shatoumep iri,*
puni nyeiguhw wokepari douk punogugur um Iruhin penek lotuman
aria pusuhw ananin baraen pugipeshen iri
putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!"

Nugaen Sipsip Ta Nyurao Enyenyik Irohukwik Aria Ta Shunek Debeguni Worigun

6 Aria eik yemnek enen arpen nyeyagwrehi debeihi mah kabi douk sabaishi arpesh shape sheyagwrehi um. Ahah douk kabi worub batogur beyagwreh um aria kabi utag pogarog debeg um. Aria eik yemnek hakri,
"Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Apakin Debeini douk anan atun Dodogowini Iruhin abom.
Anan douk nape debeini um ihishmorim arpesh shani
eneshenesh eshudok!
7 Anan douk dodogowini arman abom.
Aria douk apak ta aparuh yopuruh
aria munadudareh-uman aria mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Nyumnah douk hanaki um Nugaen Sipsip nyurao enyenyik irohukwik.†
Baugenyum baraen um Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik douk nyakrium Krais ananish arpesh.'
Okwok douk kwenek garibog kwape um eshesh biyesh shunaraum um.
8 Okwok douk shokok anah yopihi hatrugun abom iri
shigorihwihi rupah kwohur."
Ehudok rupeh ihih douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um ehudok yopihi abom aih douk Iruhin ananish arpesh shape shenekeh iri.
9 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripe nyakri, "Nyak wem enyudok baraen. Baraen enyudok.
'Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nahwaresh um shunaki um
agundok debeguni worigun douk shenekagun um
Nugaen Sipsip nyurao okwok iri um, douk eshesh wosik shanadudareh.' "
Aria enyudok ensel wata shopunek nyakripe nyakri, "Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk adurin abom atin."
10 Aria eik yabuh yoduk ohrubus hurukatin um enyenyiruh yeriweruh um yakri inek lotuman. Aria enyen nyakripe nyakri,
"Nyak mare nyunek lotu um eik, uwok.
Nyak nyunek lotu um Iruhin atun.
Eik yani nyak wani eshesh Kristen,
apak ihishmorim douk munek Iruhin ananin mour iri atup.
Ipak douk pasuhw enyudok baraen Jisas nakripepen pagipeshen iri.
Enyen douk enyudok atin baraen nyohur
amam profet amamiruh aparuh
aria hakripesh Iruhin nakripamenyi baraen."

Arman Netem Shigorihwinyi Hos Iri Anan Douk Krais

11 Aria ogwudok orug douk gweshiguk iruhw heven iri tukarog gwanak gweyatuk tukwotukwan aria eik yatigu enen shigorihwinyi hos nyeyotu numun heven. Aria anudok arman netem enyudok hos iri douk nanahwar namudok. Anan neyotu dodogowin atun nagipesh ananin baraen wosik aria neyagwreh adurin atinyi baraen iri. Aria douk anan nasuhw arpeshig kwotog nenekog wosik atin. Aria anan nenek wanohw um, anan apa nagipesh ananih yopihi abom aih atin.
12 Ananis nabes sape kabi nyih hanu jurareh iri um. Aria anan nowem um sabaigwi yopugwi hatog douk king-omi atum hogwem iri um

† **19:7:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

ananig barag. Aria shopunek, enen nyeigur nyetem ananihw yegenyihw. Kupaishi mare shudukem um baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyeigur uwe, uwok. Anan atun nadukemen.

13 Aria ahudok rouhi rupah anan nohur iri douk shosegruh owishibor aria owishibor atubor bakrupoh. Aria eshesh shahwaran enyudok nyeigur shakri, "Iruhin Ananin Baraen."

14 Aria eshudok ami douk shape iruhw heven iri shenek yopihi abom shigorihwihi rupeh aria shetem esheshish shigorihwishi hwosahos aria shape shagipeshan.

15 Aria anat wanohwit bainat tatograri anudok arman ananit nokwat. Aria anan ta nukwu atudok bainat um nubo sabaishi arpesh douk shape sabaigosi nahobigos iri. Aria anan ta nusuhw anam butum douk shenekam ain iri aria nupe debeini um ihishmorim arpesh. Aria anan ta nushish wainip shurkwip agudok debeigari tenk douk shenekag utabor iri. Enyudok douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um agundok Dodogowini abom Iruhin nabo ihishmorim eshudok shabuhuk iri juwehosin abom um.

16 Aria enen baraen nyetem anudok arman ananin mib nyani ananih rupah. Enyudok baraen douk nyakri namudok,

"Debeini um ihim-morim king aria shopunek Debeini um ihim-morim debeimi."

17 Aria eik yatigu enen ensel nyeyotuwi nyumnahin aun aria nyahwarugu debeg ogwuhudok ihiguhw-umorim armiguhw douk hwanadudareh hwanak iruhw iri nyakri, "Ipak ihiguhw-morim punakumori Iruhin nenekagun iri debeguni worigun!

18 Ipak punaki puwok amudok king-omi huni amudok douk hape debeimi um amam soldia iri huni amudok dodogowimi armam amamiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria shopunek, puwok hwosahos shuni amudok douk hetem hwosahos iri, huni ihishmorim arpesh. Eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri, shuni eshudok douk shape wosik iri, shuni ihishmorim nyeiguhw shatoumesh iri,‡ shuni nyeiguhw wokeshi esheshiruh yegeshiweruh!"

19 Aria eik yatik um enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani amudok agundok atapim king hani esheshim soldia shanak sheyotu atugun. Eshesh shanak sheyotu um shuni anudok arman douk netem enyudok hos iri nini ananim soldia shurpak.

20 Aria eshesh shasuhw enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani anudok nenek rohwumesh iri profet showeshikesh. Anudok profet douk nenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour agundok enyudok mahin nyape um. Riguk anudok profet douk nenek sabainyi mour kabi Iruhin atun neneken iri um aria nenek rohw um eshudok arpesh douk sharao enyudok mahin enyenyin kak aria shenek lotu um enyenyir aborir iri. Aria enyudok mahin nyani anudok profet eshesh mishish wata shoresh aria showashesh shagrukuk agudok nuwag douk nyih hanuwi amudok utom douk shahwaram salfa iri hanu um.

21 Aria anudok arman douk netem hos iri nabo enyudok mahin nyani anudok profet esheshim soldia hagok hatuh. Anan makwumam atudok bainat douk tatograri ananit nokwat iri. Douk amam hagok aria ihiguhw-umorim armiguhw hwanaki hwape hwawok amamiruh yegeshiweruh aria ogwoguh dugaroguh abom wosik atin.

20

Satan Nanaweshik Nape Sabaishi Um 1,000-poreish Kwarahos

1 Aria wata shopunek yatigu kupainyi ensel nyakutukuk iruhw heven nyabuhi. Enyen nyasuhwi

‡ **19:18:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

anan debeini sen nani ki um agudok
nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani
atap aria atapig um madae gubuh
giyotu anabik iri uwe.
2 Aria enyudok ensel nyasu-
wor dodog arudok debeiri yur
aria nyoweshikor anudok sen um
nyuweshikor rupe um 1,000-poreish
kwarahos. Arudok yur douk shah-
waror um seiwokiri yur iri. Aria
shopunek, arar douk shahwaror um
renek rohw um arpesh rakri eshesh
shenek yoweishi inahos atish iri o
Satan.
3 Aria enyudok ensel nyawashak
arudok debeiri yur Satan rabuhukuk
agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk
gani atap iri aria nyawarukuk wit
dodog. Enyen nyawarukuk wit um
arudok yur mare wata runak runek
rohw um arpesh douk shape ihigos-
morim nahobigos iri. Arar ta rupe
arigaha 1,000-poreish kwarahos shu-
nak shudiguk aria ensel ta wata ny-
ijikumar wit aria arar ta wata ru-
togur rupe meyoh rupe runarahaen
banab meyoh nyutob.
4 Aria eik yatigu enesh debeishi
wagiturahos douk king-omi atum
hapenyesh iri shakus. Aria enesh
arpesh shatem eshudok wagitura-
hos. Eshesh douk Iruhin nekesh
debeinyi big um shusuhw arpesh
esheshig kwotog. Aria shopunek,
yatik sabaishi arpesh douk sha-
suhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
shagipeshen iri esheshish mishish.
Eshesh douk eshudok shakripesh
baraen kupaishi um Jisas, aria horim
shatupok esheshigos baragos aria
shaesh shagok iri. Eshesh douk
madae shurao enyudok debeinyi
mahin enyenyin kak nyupe es-
heshish domaesh aria esheshish
roguhw aria shunek lotu um enyen
nyuni enyenyir aborir iri uwe.
Eshesh wata mishish shawishesh
aria shakitak shani Krais shape
debeishi um eshudok 1,000-poreish
kwarahos.
5 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh
shakitaki um, ahah douk sagomih
nyumnah abom um shagok iri
shakitaki wonugwegwiruh um.
Ihishmorim shagok iri arpesh yapis
madae suwishesh abudok nyutob
uwe, watak. Eshesh ta eshudok
1,000-poreish kwarahos shunak
shudiguk aria eshesh ta kadak yapis
suwishesh aria shukitaki.
6 Aria eshudok arpesh douk
shukitaki wonugwegwiruh ahudok
sagomih nyumnah iri, eshesh ta
shunadudareh aria shupe Iruhin
ananish yopishi abom arpesh. Aria
Iruhin nunek yopishi abom um
eshesh. Aria agundok um shugiguk
shugok um ta mare dodogowigun
um nesh shugok anah shopunek,
uwok. Eshesh ta shupe kabi pris
douk hape henek ofa um eneshenesh
eshudok hako Iruhin nani Krais iri
um. Aria eshesh ta shuni Krais
shupe debeishi shusuhw merik
um sabaishi arpesh um eshudok
sabaishi 1,000-poreish kwarahos.

Satan Nemnek Debeiri Abom Eriger

7 Douk eshudok 1,000-poreish
kwarahos shunak shudiguk aria Sa-
tan ta wata jurug um shunuweshik
um aria ta shijikuman wit agudok
nuwag aria nutograri aduk.
8 Anan ta nutograri um nunak
nupe nunek rohw um sabaishi
arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim
nahobigos douk sape ihigunum
agundok atap iri. Eshesh douk shape
Gok nani Magok iri. Aria Satan
ta nuraesh shunak shupe atugun
um shupe shurpak. Eshesh douk
sabaishi abom kabi douk sabaiti
arukot douk takus anagas um youg
iri um.
9 Eshesh shanak ihigunum agun-
dok atap aria sheyotu shersharih
Iruhin ananish arpesh shapeum. Es-
hesh douk shape abrudok wabur
douk Iruhin urkum manawasham-
abur abom iri. Aria nyih hagruki
iruhw heven aria habuhi hanu eshu-
dok Satan ananish soldia heyatesh.
10 Aria eshesh shawashak Satan
douk nape nenek rohwumesh iri
nagrukuk kupaigi debeigi nuwag

douk juwehosihi nyih hanuwi amudok utom douk shahwaram um salfa iri hape hanumi um. Enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani anudok nenek rohwumesh iri profet douk sharik showashesh shabuh shor agudok nuwag. Aria agundok eshesh bishatin ta shupe shunomnek debeiri eriger nyumneh weibus ihih nyumneh.

Debeiti Kwot Tatogur

11 Aria eik yatigu enen debeinyi shigorihwinyi wagitur king-omi atum hapenyen iri nyakus. Aria anan debeini netem enyudok wagitur. Aria agundok atap nani iruhw heven sharuwokuk shanak shawishuk.
12 Aria eik yatik eshudok ihishmorim shagok iri. Eshudok douk nyeiguhw shato-umesh iri* shani nyeiguhw wokeshi sheyotu hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyakus um. Aria ono bumeb wanajik. Aria okwudok onok buk douk eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe wosik ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shatemokwi shopunek kwanajik. Aria anudok netem enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri natik eneheneh aih hatem oudok bumeb iri douk eshudok arpesh shape shenekeh iri. Aria anan nenekumesh baraen wosik-umesh um ihihmorim eneheneh aih douk eshesh shape shenekeh iri.
13 Aria ihishmorim shagok iri douk seiwok shagok youg aria esheshiruh yegeshiweruh horukuk youg iri wata shakutukuk youg shakitak shatowi. Aria ihishmorim shagok iri douk shagok shanak shape agundok shagok iri shanak shapeum iri wata shakitak shatowi. Eshesh shakitaki shape aria anudok netem wagitur iri nenekumesh baraen ihishmorim atin atin wosik-umesh abom um eneheneh aih iri mour eshesh shape sheneken iri.
14 Aria gok nyani agundok shagok iri shapeum nanawashak nagrukuk agudok nuwag douk nyih hape hanug iri. Agudok nuwag agag atug douk shakri nyagiguk iri gok ta arpesh shubuh aria mare shugok anah shopunek um.
15 Aria ta enesh arpesh esheshish nyeiguhw madae shutem okwudok buk douk eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shetemok iri um, eshesh ta shunawashak shugrukuk agudok nuwag douk nyih hanug iri.

21

Namuburi Wabur Heven Aria Namubi Amnab

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik yatigu namuburi wabur heven bani namubi amnab shape. Barik iri wabur heven bani barik iri amnab shani youg shanak shawishuk abom aria madae enesh shupe uwe.
2 Aria eik yatigu abrudok yopuburi wabur Jerusalem. Ababur douk bape iri agundok Iruhin napeum aria bakutukuk iruhw heven bape babuhi. Abrudok wabur douk shaginohwobur kabi douk onok armatok douk kwanaginohw kwenek yopihi atih rupeh aria kwape um kwuni okwokwin raminen shunaraum iri.
3 Aria eik yemnek anah mah agundok enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyakus um. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri debeg, “Ipak pumnek! Douk Iruhin nani arpesh shape atugun! Aria anan ta nini eshesh shupe aria eshesh ta shupe ananish atish arpesh. Aria anan ta nupe esheshin debeini Iruhin.
4 Aria anan ta nubatikumesh abih esheshis nabes aria eshesh ta mare wata shugok atin, uwok. Aria esheshiruh aparuh ta mare wata yoweruh aria shumnek anar eriger aria shureh, uwok. Ihinyumorim enenyenen douk seiwok nyape nyatogur um arpesh iri douk nyanak nyawishuk abom.”
5 Aria anudok nape enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri nakri, “Ipak

* **20:12:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

pumnek! Douk eik yenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shape iruhw atap iri shatogur namushi!" Aria anan wata shopunek nakripe nakri, "Nyak nyuwem um enyudok baraen douk iganigadae nyemneken iri anap shup. Um maresh? Enyudok baraen douk adurin abom aria wosik um arpesh shumneken aria shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen."

6 Aria anan nakripe shopunek nakri, "Eshudok eneshenesh douk shatogur shatuh! Seiwok baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok watak enesh shutogur shupe uwe aria eik yape. Aria kweipon shopunek ta ipe arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogur. Aria meinyi arpen abar baen iri, eik ta iken anabar abar nyubroh meyoh. Enyen mare nyutorabar, uwok. Abrudok abar douk bakih atap meyoh iri. Ababar douk ta arpesh shubroh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri.

7 Aria meinyi arpen douk nyiyotu dodogowin atin nyunek wanohw nyubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, enyen ta nyugrem ihishmorim eikish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Aria eik ta ipe enyen nyenek lotume iri Iruhin, aria enyen ta nyupe eikin batowin.

8 Aria eshudok douk shanogugur aria wata shatanam shenek yoweishi inahos iri, shuni eshudok douk madae shusuhw eikin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri uwe, shuni eshudok douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri, shuni eshudok douk shabo kupaishi arpesh shagok iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek wehrur um iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek ouruh iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek enenyenen um yoweiruhi subagwiruhi iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek lotu um eshudok douk madae adurimi god omi iri uwe, shuni eshudok douk shenek rohwumesh iri, eshesh ihishmorim ta shunak shupe agudok nuwag douk juwehosihi nyih hape hanu agari. Agudok nuwag agag douk ta arpesh shubuh aria mare shugok anah shopunek um."

Namuburi Wabur Jerusalem

9 Aria enen ensel um eshudok 7-poreish enselahos douk shasuhw shagiguk abom iri 7-poreish yoweishi abom eshudok eneshenesh iri nyanaki aria nyakripe nyakri, "Nyak yowi aria iyabigen nugaen Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik."

10 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyatogrume dodogowin atin aria agundok eik kabi douk yabo yomnis um. Aria enyudok ensel nyare wanak wato onohw debeihwi rouhwi yoduhw. Aria enyen nyeyabige abrudok Iruhin ananibur yopuburi wabur Jerusalem. Ababur douk baperi agundok Iruhin napeum aria bakutukuk iruhw heven bape babuhi.

11 Aria agundok douk Iruhin dodogowin abom aria natrugun abom um natrugun numun abrudok wabur. Aria ababur babuhi anabik sik kabi douk anam yopumi utom douk shatorum debeibori utabor iri mabuhi um. Aria shopunek, ababur babuhi kabi douk anam utom jaspa mani wenyir shabuhi um.

12 Aria arbudok narub douk sharukarubi narub um abrudok debeiburi wabur iri douk debeirubi abom aria rourourubi bato gani iruhw. Aria 12-poreish duahas shape arbudok narub. Aria shopunek, 12-poreish enselahos sheyotu sheyoh um eshudok 12-poreish duahas. Aria asudok 12-poreis awirosish arpesh douk shakitaki Israel iri esheshish nyeiguhw shetem eshudok 12-poreish duahas.

13 Aria bishatin duahas shape gani wobrehah-irub um narub douk bape batik aun nakihumori um. Aria bishatin shape shatik saut, bishatin shape shatik not, aria bishatin shape shatik aun nabuh um.

14 Abrudok debeiburi waburirub narub agundok atapirub um douk betem um 12-poreibor utabor um busuwobur batao dodog iri. Aria enyudok Nugaen Sipsip enyenyim 12-poreim aposel douk riguk enyen

nyograeham um hunak hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri amamish nyeiguhw shatem abrudok 12-poreibor utabor.

15 Aria enyudok ensel douk nyani eik weyagwreh iri nyasuhw anam butum douk shenekam gol iri um shape shasuhw wigah um eshudok eneshenesh-am iri. Enyen nyakri nyusuhw wigah um abrudok de-beiburi wabur buni arbudok de-beirubi narub buni eshudok duahas douk shape narub iri.

16 Abrudok debeiburi wabur roubur um bani agundok debebur um douk arag atin abom. Aria enyudok ensel nyakwu enyenyim butum aria nyasuhw wigah um abrudok wabur. Aria douk enyen nyasuhw wigah aria ihiburmorim agundok roubur um bani debebur um bani agundok atap bato iruhw um douk aragum atin abom. Aria shasuhw wigah um, ababur douk rourouburi abom hurukatin um 2,200 kilomita.

17 Aria enyen nyasuhw wigah um narub shopunek. Aria agundok atap bato iruhw um douk hurukatin um 144 mita. Amudok butum enyen nyasuhw wigah um arbu-dok narub iri douk amudokmori um douk arpesh apa shasuhw wigah um eshudok eneshenesh iri um.

18 Aria arbudok narub douk shenekarub abrudok utabor atubor douk shahwarabor um jaspa iri. Aria wabur ababur kanak shenek-abur shakwu yopuri gol douk rabuhi aria ratrugun kabi wenyirumori.

19 Atapirub um arbudok narub douk shenekarub um shunek narub um abrudok wabur iri douk shenekarub dodog. Aria shagino-hwarub sabaibori sisigibor yopubori utabor douk shatorabor debeibori utabor iri.

Marik iri utom douk

makus atap um masuhw arbudok narub iri douk jaspa.

Aria magiguk iri douk bluporeimi douk shahwaram um sapaia iri.

Aria biobor atum iri douk shigori-hwimi douk shahwaram um aget iri,

aria nubatibor iri douk grinpor-eim douk shahwaram um emeral iri.

20 Aria anas wisi-ibor iri douk an-abigim um owishiborim

aria anabigim um shagarihwim.

Amam douk shahwaram um sadonikis iri.

Aria anas wisi-ibor iri douk ow-ishiborimi douk

shahwaram um konilian iri.

Aria namba 7-im douk akitohimi douk

shahwaram um krisolait iri,

aria namba 8-im douk sikim grin-poreim douk

shahwaram um beril iri.

Aria namba 9-im douk anam sikim akitohimi douk

shahwaram um topas iri,

aria namba 10-im douk anabigim um grinporeim

aria anabigim um akitohimi iri.

Aria amam douk shahwaram um krisopres iri.

Aria namba 11-im douk anam sikim bluporeimi douk

shahwaram um haiyasin iri,

aria namba 12-im douk anam sikim owishiborimi utom

shahwaram um ametis iri.

21 Aria eshudok 12-poreish duahas douk shenekesh shakwu 12-poreib shigorihwibi debeibi weiyoub douk shatarub debeibori utabor iri. Aria eshudok duahas atin atin shenekesh shakwu atut atut um debeigwi weiy-oubig natog douk shahwarog um pel iri. Aria ahudok debeihi yah douk hape abrudok debeiburi wabur iri douk shenekah yopiri gol aria ahah hape kabi wenyir* um.

22 Aria eik madae itik Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tutao abrudok wabur uwe, uwok. Um maresh? De-beini Iruhin anan douk Dodogowin abom nabo ihishmorim eshudok

* **21:21:** Arudok gol arar douk anar sikir. Arpesh shutrur um, esheshis nabes ta sunak dukwotis sunakuk kabi shape numun urupat shenek narubumat glas iri shatik glas nabes arukwutis shatik aduk um.

shabuhuk iri nani Nugaen Sipsip amam kanak hape kabi Iruhin ananit urupat um.

23 Aria abrudok wabur mour ta mare enen um wah hutao hobur um o wabin aun wanyukehin aria nutrugun um, uwok. Um maresh? Agundok douk Iruhin dodogowin aria natrugum abom um, agagun kanak ta nunek ihigunmorim um abrudok wabur butrugun aria bogaragun. Aria shopunek, enyudok Nugaen Sipsip enyen kanak nyabuhi kabi douk lam um aria nyenekagun bogaragun abrudok wabur.

24 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape sabaigosi nahobigos iri ta abrudok wabur butrugun-umesh aria eshesh ta shunatrugun aria shurahaen. Aria amam king douk hape agundok atap iri ta hurao amamibor utabor buni ihishmorim eneshenesh amamish yopishi eshudok hunak huwish abrudok wabur um hakri hutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

25 Aria nyumneh, abrudok waburish duahas ta shunejik shupe namudok atin. Um maresh? Agundok weibus ta mare anabus, uwok.

26 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri ta shurao esheshibor utabor buni yopihi jah shuwish abrudok wabur um shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

27 Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh shabosusih iri yoweishi eshudok shuni eshudok arpesh douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek abraenyih aih iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek rohw um kupaishi iri ta mare shuwish abrudok wabur, uwok. Aria eshudok arpesh douk esheshish nyeiguhw shetem Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik buk iri eshesh atish ta shuwish abrudok wabur. Okwudok buk okwok douk eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shetemokwi.

22

Worubibar Abar Bani Shurkwip Peir Rowog Iri Douk Ta Arpesh Shishoh Aria Shupe Wosik Abom Iri Ihih Nyumneh

1 Aria enyudok ensel wata shopunek nyeyabige anab debeibi worub. Abudok worub shopunek douk bogarab abom kabi douk wenyir ratrugun um. Aria arpesh shuwok abar abudok worub iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Abudok worub douk batobe iri agundok enyudok debeinyi wagitur douk Iruhin nani Nugaen Sipsip hatemenyi nyakus um.

2 Aria abab bau banak orokohunih um ahudok debeihi yah douk hape abrudok wabur iri. Aria enesh rowos shatao wobuwobur abudok worub. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shuwok shurkwip peir eshudok rowos iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria shurkwip apa peir ihibmorim aub enen kwar. Aria esheshis shus ta sunek ihihmorim eneheneh arugeh henekesh iri arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim nahobigos iri shutogur yopish.

3 Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshudok shuni arpesh douk Iruhin nakri adur iruhw abom um nakri wokumesh iri ta mare enesh shukus abrudok debeiburi wabur, uwok.

Aria Iruhin nini Nugaen Sipsip amamin debeinyi wagitur ta nyukus abrudok wabur. Aria eshudok douk shenek Iruhin ananin mour iri ta shupe shunek lotuman.

4 Eshesh ta shutik ananig yamag aria ananin nyeigur ta nyutem esheshish domaesh.

5 Aria agundok weibus ta mare anabus aria eshesh ta mare shuhem enesh lamhos, uwok. Aria mour ta mare enen um wah hutao um hunekagun juwehos-igun um, uwok. Um maresh? Agundok douk Debeini Iruhin natrugun abom um ta nutrugun-umesh. Aria eshudok douk shenek ananin mour iri ta shupe debeimi king-omi ihih nyumneh.

Jisas Hurukatin Um Nunaki

6 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripe nyakri, “Enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk nyak nyenyem okwudok buk iri douk adurin atin abom. Aria enyen douk wosik abom um ihishmorim arpesh shumneken aria shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen. Aria debeini, anan douk Iruhin douk apa nohur amam profet um hunak hukripesh ananin baraen iri. Anan neshopok ananin ensel nyanaki um nyiyabig ihishmorim shenek ananin mour iri um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk hurukatin um shutogur iri.”

7 Aria Jisas nakri, “Mnek, eik douk hurukatin um inaku itogrumep! Aria eshudok arpesh douk shugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem okwudok Buk iri douk nyakrium eshudok douk ta shutogur iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh.”

8 Aria eik Jon, eik kanak yemnek ihinyumorim baraen aria yatik ihishmorim eshudok douk yeshem okwudok Buk iri. Aria douk yemnek enyudok baraen aria shopunek yatik eshudok ihishmorim eneshenesh iyoh aria yabuh yoduk ohrubus hurukatin um enyudok ensel douk iganigadae nyape nyeyabige ihishmorim eshudok iri enyenyiruh yeriweruh aria yakri inek lotuman.

9 Aria enyen nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak mare nyunek lotu um eik, uwok! Eik yani nyak wani nyakim ashukenyim amam profet, mani ihishmorim arpesh douk apa shagipesh enyudok baraen douk nyetem okwudok Buk iri, apak ihishmorim douk munek atin mour iri. Douk namudok aria nyak nyunek lotu um Iruhin atun!”

10 Aria enyen nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak mare nyubeshuk enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyetem okwudok buk iri, uwok. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob douk Iruhin nakri nunek eshudok douk shetem okwudok buk iri shutogurum douk banaki hurukatin.

11 Douk namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri ta shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin. Aria eshudok douk shenek eneshenesh shanabosusih abom iri yoweishi inahos iri ta shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shenek yopihi aih iri ta shupe um shunek yopihi aih namudok atin. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape Iruhin ananish atish iri ta shupe ananish atish abom.”

12 Aria Jisas nakri, “Mnek! Eik douk hurukatin um inaku. Aria eik ta iraougu eshudok um iko ihishmorim arpesh atin atin um iwanamesh ihihmorim eneheneh yopihi o yoweihi aih eshesh riguk shape shenekeh iri.

13 Douk seiwok baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok madae enesh shupe uwe, aria eik yape. Aria kweipon shopunek eik ta ipe arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogur.

14 Aria eshudok arpesh douk apa shanokwrup esheshih rupeh hatogur yopih iri, eshesh wosik ta shunadudareh. Um maresh? Eshesh ta shurao big um shuwok epudok shurkwip douk peir enyudok rowog douk ta shupoh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri. Aria shopunek, eshesh wosik ta shunak shuwish abrudok waburish duahas aria shuwish shupe numun.

15 Aria eshudok douk shenek yoweihi abraenyih aih iri shuni eshudok douk shenek ouruh aturuh iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek enenyenen um sabagwiruh iri, shuni eshudok douk apa shenek wehrur um iri, shuni eshudok douk shabo kupaishi shagok iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe, shuni ihishmorim arpesh douk esheship urkwip panawasham um ehudok aih um shunek rohw um kupaishi arpesh um aria shagipesheh shenekeh iri, eshesh ta mare shuwish abrudok wabur, uwok. Eshesh ta shupeik aduk.

16 Aria douk eik Jisas yeshopoku

enyudok eikin ensel nyanakumogu ipak aria nyakripep um enyudok enenyenen douk nyetem okwudok buk iri um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh. Eik douk Devit ananin barhonin douk yakitaki ananip awirop iri. Aria eik douk okwudok unuk douk kwanahwar um shuduwi kwatrugun abom iri."

17 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyani Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik* shakri, "Yowi!" Aria eshudok arpesh douk shumnek enyudok baraen iri shopunek ta shukri, "Yowi!" Aria eshudok arpesh douk abar baesh iri ta shunaki aria shuwok abrudok abar douk ta arpesh shubroh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri. Ababar Iruhin ta nukeshabar meyoh. Eshesh ta mare shutorabar, uwok.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

18 Aria eik Jon yakri ikripesh enyudok dodogowinyi baraen ihishmorim arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyetem okwudok buk iri. Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium eneshenesh eshudok douk ta shutogur iri. Baraen enyudok. Ta enen arpen nyuwem enen kupainyi baraen shopunek um enyudok baraen douk eik yenyem nyetem okwudok buk iri um, Iruhin ta nunek yoweishi abom eshudok shutogrumen namudok. Eneshenesh yoweishi eshudok douk okwudok buk kwakriyesh iri ta shunek arpesh shumnek debeiri eriger iri, Iruhin ta wata nenekesh um enyudok arpen enyenyin yoweinyi poe aria ta shutogurum enyen atin.

19 Aria shopunek, ta enen arpen nyukri nyukutukuk enen Iruhin ananin baraen douk eik yenyem nyetem okwudok buk iri um, Iruhin ta mare nukri wosik um enyen nyunak nyuwish nyunadi anep shuruwep douk peir enyudok rowog douk ta arpesh shupoh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri, uwok. Aria enyen ta mare nyuwish nyupe abrudok ananibur yopuburi wabur douk baraen nyetem okwudok buk iri nyakriabur iri.

20 Aria anudok arman douk nakripap um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok douk shetem okwudok buk iri nakri, "Adur atin, eik douk hurukatin um inaku!"

Adur, Debeini Jisas, nyak nyunaki!

21 Aria eik yakri Debeini Jisas nini ipak ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh pupe aria nutaurumep meyoh. Adur.

* **22:17:** Enyudok baraen um Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik douk nyakri wobuwobren baraen um Iruhin ananish arpesh.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1:1–2:12
2	Matyu 2:13–3:6
3	Matyu 3:7–4:11
4	Matyu 4:12-25
5	Matyu 5:1-26
6	Matyu 5:27-48
7	Matyu 6:1-24
8	Matyu 6:25–7:14
9	Matyu 7:15-29
10	Matyu 8:1-17
11	Matyu 8:18-34
12	Matyu 9:1-17
13	Matyu 9:18-38
14	Matyu 10:1-23
15	Matyu 10:24–11:6
16	Matyu 11:7-30
17	Matyu 12:1-21
18	Matyu 12:22-45
19	Matyu 12:46–13:23
20	Matyu 13:24-46
21	Matyu 13:47–14:12
22	Matyu 14:13-36
23	Matyu 15:1-28
24	Matyu 15:29–16:12
25	Matyu 16:13–17:9
26	Matyu 17:10-27
27	Matyu 18:1-22
28	Matyu 18:23–19:12
29	Matyu 19:13-30
30	Matyu 20:1-28
31	Matyu 20:29–21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21:23-46
2	Matyu 22:1-33
3	Matyu 22:34–23:12
4	Matyu 23:13-39
5	Matyu 24:1-28
6	Matyu 24:29-51
7	Matyu 25:1-30
8	Matyu 25:31–26:13
9	Matyu 26:14-46
10	Matyu 26:47-68
11	Matyu 26:69–27:14
12	Matyu 27:15-31
13	Matyu 27:32-66
14	Matyu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29–2:12
17	Mak 2:13–3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31–4:25
20	Mak 4:26–5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24–8:10
26	Mak 8:11–9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30–10:12

March

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27–12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38–13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31–5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29–6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39–7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36–8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40–9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51–10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38–11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37–12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22–14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19–17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29–22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54–23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44–24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Jon 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1:29-51
2	Jon 2:1-25
3	Jon 3:1-21
4	Jon 3:22–4:3
5	Jon 4:4-42
6	Jon 4:43-54
7	Jon 5:1-23
8	Jon 5:24-47
9	Jon 6:1-21
10	Jon 6:22-40
11	Jon 6:41-71
12	Jon 7:1-29
13	Jon 7:30-52
14	Jon 7:53–8:20
15	Jon 8:21-30
16	Jon 8:31-59
17	Jon 9:1-41
18	Jon 10:1-21
19	Jon 10:22-42
20	Jon 11:1-53
21	Jon 11:54–12:19
22	Jon 12:20-50
23	Jon 13:1-30
24	Jon 13:31–14:14
25	Jon 14:15-31
26	Jon 15:1-27
27	Jon 16:1-33
28	Jon 17:1-26
29	Jon 18:1-24
30	Jon 18:25–19:22
31	Jon 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20:1-31
2	Jon 21:1-25
3	Aposel 1:1-26
4	Aposel 2:1-47
5	Aposel 3:1-26
6	Aposel 4:1-37
7	Aposel 5:1-42
8	Aposel 6:1-15
9	Aposel 7:1-29
10	Aposel 7:30-50
11	Aposel 7:51–8:13
12	Aposel 8:14-40
13	Aposel 9:1-25
14	Aposel 9:26-43
15	Aposel 10:1-33
16	Aposel 10:34-48
17	Aposel 11:1-30
18	Aposel 12:1-23
19	Aposel 12:24–13:12
20	Aposel 13:13-41
21	Aposel 13:42–14:7
22	Aposel 14:8-28
23	Aposel 15:1-35
24	Aposel 15:36–16:15
25	Aposel 16:16-40
26	Aposel 17:1-34
27	Aposel 18:1-21
28	Aposel 18:22–19:12
29	Aposel 19:13-41
30	Aposel 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposel 21:1-16
2	Aposel 21:17-36
3	Aposel 21:37–22:16
4	Aposel 22:17–23:10
5	Aposel 23:11-35
6	Aposel 24:1-27
7	Aposel 25:1-27
8	Aposel 26:1-32
9	Aposel 27:1-20
10	Aposel 27:21-44
11	Aposel 28:1-31
12	Romans 1:1-17
13	Romans 1:18-32
14	Romans 2:1-24
15	Romans 2:25–3:8
16	Romans 3:9-31
17	Romans 4:1-12
18	Romans 4:13–5:5
19	Romans 5:6-21
20	Romans 6:1-23
21	Romans 7:1-14
22	Romans 7:15–8:6
23	Romans 8:7-21
24	Romans 8:22-39
25	Romans 9:1-21
26	Romans 9:22–10:13
27	Romans 10:14–11:12
28	Romans 11:13-36
29	Romans 12:1-21
30	Romans 13:1-14
31	Romans 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Romans 15:1-21
2	Romans 15:22–16:7
3	Romans 16:8-27
4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	1 Korin 1:18–2:5
6	1 Korin 2:6–3:4
7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	1 Korin 9:19–10:13
16	1 Korin 10:14–11:1
17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	1 Korin 12:27–13:13
21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	2 Korin 1:12–2:11
28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	2 Korin 4:13–5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14–7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17–3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23–4:20
19	Galesia 4:21–5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Efesus 1:1-23
23	Efesus 2:1-22
24	Efesus 3:1-21
25	Efesus 4:1-16
26	Efesus 4:17–5:2
27	Efesus 5:3-33
28	Efesus 6:1-24
29	Filipai 1:1-26
30	Filipai 1:27–2:18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2:19–3:6
2	Filipai 3:7–4:1
3	Filipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21–2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18–4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1–2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10–3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1–5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22–3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitus 1:1-16
27	Taitus 2:1-14
28	Taitus 2:15–3:15
29	Filemon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14–5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32–12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	Jems 1:1-18
18	Jems 1:19–2:17
19	Jems 2:18–3:18
20	Jems 4:1-17
21	Jems 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13–2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11–3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8–4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7–5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Jon 1:1-10

December

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2:1-17
2	1 Jon 2:18–3:2
3	1 Jon 3:3-24
4	1 Jon 4:1-21
5	1 Jon 5:1-21
6	2 Jon 1:1-13
7	3 Jon 1:1-14
8	Jut 1:1-25
9	Revelesen 1:1-20
10	Revelesen 2:1-17
11	Revelesen 2:18–3:6
12	Revelesen 3:7-22
13	Revelesen 4:1-11
14	Revelesen 5:1-14
15	Revelesen 6:1-17
16	Revelesen 7:1-17
17	Revelesen 8:1-13
18	Revelesen 9:1-21
19	Revelesen 10:1-11
20	Revelesen 11:1-19
21	Revelesen 12:1-18
22	Revelesen 13:1-18
23	Revelesen 14:1-20
24	Revelesen 15:1-8
25	Revelesen 16:1-21
26	Revelesen 17:1-18
27	Revelesen 18:1-24
28	Revelesen 19:1-21
29	Revelesen 20:1-15
30	Revelesen 21:1-27
31	Revelesen 22:1-21